STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
main,stks 317T733
Tribune almanac and political
1910 Tribune Almanac
0 0001 00661479 4

CLASS 317 BOOK T733

VOLUME
1910

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

04-85-360-2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Penn[illegible] Department of Education through the [illegible] Commonwealth [illegible]ries

https://archive.org/details/vol1910tribuneal00unse

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

Thorburn's Seeds

THE BEST
are invariably
THE CHEAPEST

This Rule Applies Particularly to Seeds

Ours are backed by a reputation of over 107 years' standing.

As a guide to the Horticulturist or Agriculturist, whether he be Professional or Amateur, OUR CATALOGUE is invaluable.

Seed Catalogue Ready - - January 1
Bulb Catalogue Ready - - August 15

BOTH MAILED FREE

Tree and Shrub Seeds One of Our Specialties.

J. M. THORBURN & CO.

33 BARCLAY STREET, through to 38 PARK PLACE
(Dept. T) NEW YORK

FLEISCHMANN'S COMPRESSED YEAST HAS NO EQUAL

The Columbia Storage Ware-Houses

COLUMBUS AVE. 66TH TO 67TH STS. 90TH ST AND AMSTERDAM AVE.

VAULTS FOR VALUABLES

Telephone 3932 John

WILLIAM F. ALBERS,

Manufacturer

SPECIAL BLANKS and ACCOUNT BOOKS

Loose Leaf Devices

70-76 Fulton Street, New York.

MERRIAM PAPER COMPANY

General Paper Dealer

23 Beekman Street
New York City

BOOK PAPER IN LARGE QUANTITIES A SPECIALTY.
ALSO RULED HEADINGS AND FLAT PAPERS

Please Correspond With Us.

FORTIETH YEAR.

Fuller's N. Y. Detective Bureau

J. M. FULLER, Principal.

866 BROADWAY

A Night and Day Service
All Investigations

Est. 1870. Tel., 1064—Stuyvesant.

THE MERCANTILE AGENCY

ESTABLISHED 1841.

R. G. DUN & CO.

NEW YORK CITY

and 210 Branches in all Leading Cities

THE

TRIBUNE ALMANAC

AND

POLITICAL REGISTER

1910

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

NEW YORK:
THE TRIBUNE ASSOCIATION
1910

COPYRIGHT 1910
BY THE TRIBUNE ASSOCIATION

FOR CONTENTS AND INDEX SEE END OF VOLUME.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS.

By Berlin H. Wright, De Land, Fla.

TIDE TABLES. (From U. S. Coast Survey.)

To find the time of high water for any place given in the table below apply the correction opposite the place to the times of high water for its respective port given for every day on the twelve calendar pages of this Almanac. Add the correction to time of high water when it is plus, and subtract it when it is minus. Example: To find time of high water at Rockland, Me., on January 8, 1910—

Time of high water at Boston, January 8	9 25 p. m.
Correction for Rockland, Me. (see below)	—0 26 p. m.
Time of high water at Rockland, Me., January 8	8 59 p. m.

Add 6 h. to this for the succeeding low water or subtract same for preceding low water, and apply 12 h. in the same way for the other high water of the same date.

Corrections to times of high water at Boston, for:	Correction.	Corrections to times of high water at New York for:	Correction.	Corrections to times of high water at Charleston for:	Correction.
Eastport, Me.	—0 35	Block Island, R. I.	—1 2	Dover, Del.	— 8 46
West Quoddy H'd,Me	—0 49	Stonington, Conn.	+0 49	Sea Breeze, N. J.	—10 17
Machiasport, Me.	—0 40	New London, Conn.	+1 6	New Castle, Del.	— 8 1
Indian Harbor, Me.	—0 55	Norwich, Conn.	+1 47	Wilmington, Del.	— 7 46
Mt. Desert Nar., Me.	—0 28	Middletown, Conn.	+5 1	Gray's F., S. R., Pa.	— 6 15
Bass H., Mt.D.I.,Me	—0 45	Hartford, Conn.	+6 58	Phil., Wash ave.	— 6 7
S.W. H. Mt. D. I.,Me	—0 44	Duck Island, Conn.	+2 23	Trenton, N. J.	— 2 59
Rockland, Me.	—0 26	New Haven, Conn.	+3 5	Rehoboth, Del.	+ 0 28
Oceanville, D. I., Me	—0 36	Stamford, Conn.	+3 4	Ocean City, Md.	+ 0 5
Bangor, Me.	+1 12	City I., L. I. S., N.Y	+3 7	Cape Chas. L., Va.	+ 0 13
Boothbay, Me.	—0 43	College P.,E.R.,N.Y.	+3 21	Old Point Com., Va.	+ 0 55
Bath, Me.	+0 31	Flushing, E. R.,N.Y.	+3 40	Newport News, Va.	+ 1 4
Gardiner, Me.	+2 56	Pot Cove, Ast., N.Y.	+3 2	Peaersburg, Va.	+ 9 11
Augusta, Me.	+3 37	B'kwell's I. L., N.Y.	+1 50	Richmond, Va.	+ 9 25
Portland, Me.	—0 34	E. 41st st., N. Y. C.	+1 37	Yorktown, Va.	+ 1 22
Portsmouth, N. H.	—0 15	E. 27th st., N. Y. C.	+1 23	Pt. L., P. R., Md.	+ 5 7
Isles of ShoalL.,N.H.	—0 20	Brooklyn. N.Y., N.Y.	+0 40	Alexandria, P. R.,Va	— 0 11
Newburyport, Mass	—0 15	B'klyn Bridge, N. Y.	+0 20	Wash, N. Y., D. C.	+ 0 18
Gloucester, Mass.	—0 36	E.110th st., N. Y. C.	+2 6	Crisfield, C. B., Md.	+ 4 59
Salem, Mass.	—0 11	High Bridge, N.Y.C.	+2 21	Cambridge, C.B.,Md.	— 3 56
Nahant, Mass.	—0 18	Kingsbridge, N.Y.C.	+0 56	Oxford, Md.	— 3 23
Boston Light, Mass.	—0 18	Willets Point, N. Y.	+3 7	Annapolis, Md.	— 2 38
Plymouth, Mass.	—0 09	Glen C., L.I.S., N.Y.	+3 6	Balt., Fells Pt., Md.	— 0 50
Wellfleet, C.C.,Mass.	—0 11	Oyster B.,L.I.S.,N.Y.	+3 6	Elkton, Md.	+ 2 10
Provincetown, Mass.	—0 1	Nthpt. H.,L.I.S.,N.Y	+3 5	Pt. Dep., S. R., Md.	+ 2 41
Slasconset, Nant'k I	+0 1	Trum. B., L.I.S.,N.Y	+2 11	Virginia Beach, Va.	0 0
Nantucket H., Mass.	+0 55	Sag Har.,L.I.S.,N.Y.	+2 19	Hatteras Inlet, N.C.	— 0 47
Edgartown, Mass.	+0 44	Montauk Pt. L.,N.Y.	—0 1	Cape Lookout, N. C.	— 1 5
No Mans L'd I.,Mass	—4 6	Bellport, N. Y.	+2 39	Beaufort, N. C.	— 0 12
Viney'd Hav'n, Mass	+0 11	Fire Isl'd Inlet, N.Y.	+0 56	Carolina Beach, N.C.	— 0 14
Falmouth, Mass.	—1 8	Rockaway Inlet,N.Y.	—0 35	Wilmington, N. C.	+ 1 47
Tarpaulin Cove,Mass	—3 41	Coney Island, N. Y.	—0 42	B'nerman's B., N.C.	— 4 1
Cuttyhunk L., Mass.	—4 1	Tottenville, S.I.,N.Y.	—0 21	White Hall, N. C.	— 3 58
Woods Hole, Mass.	—2 55	Fort Tom., S.I.,N.Y.	—0 23	Georgetown, S. C.	+ 1 16
Bird Island L., Mass	—3 43	Ossining, H.R., N.Y.	+1 49	Bluff Pt., W.R., S.C.	+ 0 21
New Bedford, Mass.	—3 40	Albany H. R., N. Y.	+9 38	Port Royal, S. C.	+ 0 36
Newport, R. I.	—3 48	Eliz'port, N. B., N.J.	+0 10	Beaufort, S. C.	+ 0 49
Bristol, R. I.	—3 34	Long Branch, N. J.	—0 37	Savannah, Ga.	+ 0 53
Pawtuxet, R. I.	—3 21	Atlantic City, N. J.	—0 28	Warsaw Sound, Ga.	+ 0 4
Providence, R. I.	—3 23	Cape May City, N.J.	—0 16	St. Andrew S., Ga.	+ 0 23

TIME CALCULATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF SIGNS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

All the calculations except the Moon's Phases, Tides and seasons are in mean local time. (See table for its conversion into Standard Time.) The Sun's rising and setting is for the upper limb and corrected for refraction. The signs used are as follows: ☌ conjunction or near approach, at which time a line from the North Star through one will also pass through the other; ☍, opposition or 180° from the Sun, at which time the Superior Planets are the brightest; □, quadrature or 90° from the Sun; ☉, Sun; ⊕, Earth; ☿, Mercury; ♀, Venus; ♂, Mars; ♃, Jupiter; ♄, Saturn; ♅, Uranus; ♆, Neptune; ☽, Moon generally; ☊, Ascending Node; ☋, Descending Node.

Per.—Perihelion, or nearest to Sun; applied to Planets.
Aph.—Aphelion, or furthest from Sun; applied to Planets.
Per.—Perigee, or nearest to Earth; applied to the Moon.
So.—Southing, or Meridian Passage.

91697

STANDARD TIME TABLE.

To obtain standard time take local time and add or subtract the figures given.

City.	Standard of Division.	Correction. Minutes.	City.	Standard of Division.	Correction. Minutes.
Albany, N. Y.....	Eastern	— 5	Little Rock, Ark.....	Central	+ 9
Austin, Texas.....	Central	+ 31	Louisville, Ky.....	Central	— 18
Baltimore, Md.....	Eastern	+ 6	Lynchburg, Va.....	Eastern	+ 17
Baton Rouge, La....	Central	+ 4	Memphis, Tenn.....	Central	0
Bismarck, N. Dak...	Central	+ 43	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Central	— 8
Boston, Mass.....	Eastern	— 16	Mobile, Ala.....	Central	— 8
Buffalo, N. Y.....	Eastern	+ 16	Montgomery, Ala. ...	Central	— 15
Burlington, Iowa....	Central	+ 5	Nashville, Tenn.....	Central	— 13
Cairo, Ill.....	Central	— 3	New Haven, Conn....	Eastern	— 8
Charleston, S. C....	Eastern	+ 20	New Orleans, La.....	Central	0
Chicago, Ill.....	Central	— 10	New York, N. Y.....	Eastern	— 4
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Central	— 22	Norfolk, Va.....	Eastern	+ 5
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Central	— 33	Ogdensburg, N. Y....	Eastern	+ 2
Columbia, S. C.....	Eastern	+ 24	Omaha, Neb.....	Central	+ 24
Columbus, Ohio.....	Central	— 28	Pensacola, Fla.....	Central	— 11
Dayton, Ohio.....	Central	— 23	Philadelphia, Penn...	Eastern	+ 1
Denver, Col.....	Mountain	0	Pittsburg, Penn.....	Eastern	+ 20
Des Moines, Iowa...	Central	+ 14	Portland, Me.....	Eastern	— 19
Detroit, Mich.....	Central	— 28	Providence, R. I.....	Eastern	— 14
Dubuque, Iowa.....	Central	+ 3	Quincy, Ill.	Central	+ 6
Duluth, Minn.....	Central	+ 9	Raleigh, N. C.....	Eastern	+ 15
Erie, Penn.....	Central	— 39	Richmond, Va.	Eastern	+ 10
Evansville, Ind.....	Central	— 10	Rochester, N. Y.....	Eastern	+ 11
Ft. Gibson, Cher. N.	Central	+ 21	Rock Island, Ill.....	Central	+ 3
Fort Smith, Ark....	Central	+ 19	San Francisco, Cal....	Pacific	+ 10
Fort Wayne, Ind....	Central	— 20	Santa Fe, N. M.....	Mountain	+ 4
Galena, Ill.....	Central	+ 2	Savannah, Ga.	Central	— 36
Galveston, Texas....	Central	+ 19	Shreveport, La.	Central	+ 15
Grand Haven, Mich.	Central	— 15	Springfield, Ill.	Central	— 2
Harrisburg, Penn....	Eastern	+ 7	St. Joseph, Mo.....	Central	+ 19
Houston, Texas.....	Central	+ 21	St. Louis, Mo.....	Central	+ 1
Huntsville, Ala.....	Central	— 12	St. Paul, Minn.....	Central	+ 12
Indianapolis, Ind....	Central	— 16	Superior City, Wis....	Central	+ 8
Jackson, Miss.....	Central	+ 1	Syracuse, N. Y.....	Eastern	+ 5
Jacksonville, Fla....	Central	— 33	Toledo, Ohio	Central	— 26
Janesville, Wis.....	Central	— 4	Trenton, N. J.....	Eastern	— 1
Jefferson City, Mo...	Central	+ 9	Utica, N. Y.....	Eastern	+ 1
Kansas City, Mo....	Central	+ 19	Washington, D. C....	Eastern	+ 8
Keokuk, Iowa.....	Central	+ 6	Wheeling, W. Va.....	Eastern	+ 23
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Central	— 24	Wilmington, Del.....	Eastern	+ 2
La Crosse, Wis.....	Central	+ 5	Wilmington, N. C.....	Eastern	+ 13
Lawrence, Kan.....	Central	+ 21	Yankton, S. Dak.....	Central	+ 29
Lexington, Ky.....	Central	— 23			

TIME STANDARDS.

The following is the table of times, based upon the meridian used by the United States and Canada:

Name of Time.	Degree.	Central Meridian. From Greenwich.	Nearest Place.
Intercolonial ..	60	4 hours west.	About 3⅓° east of Halifax, N. S.
Eastern	75	5 hours west.	Between New York and Philadelphia.
Central	90	6 hours west.	St. Louis and New Orleans.
Mountain	105	7 hours west.	Denver, Col.
Pacific	120	8 hours west.	1½° East of Sacramento, Cal.
Sitka	135	9 hours west.	¼° east of Sitka, Alaska.
Tahiti	150	10 hours west.	½° west of the island of Tahiti.
Hawaiian	157½	10 h. 31 m. west.	Near centre of Molokai.

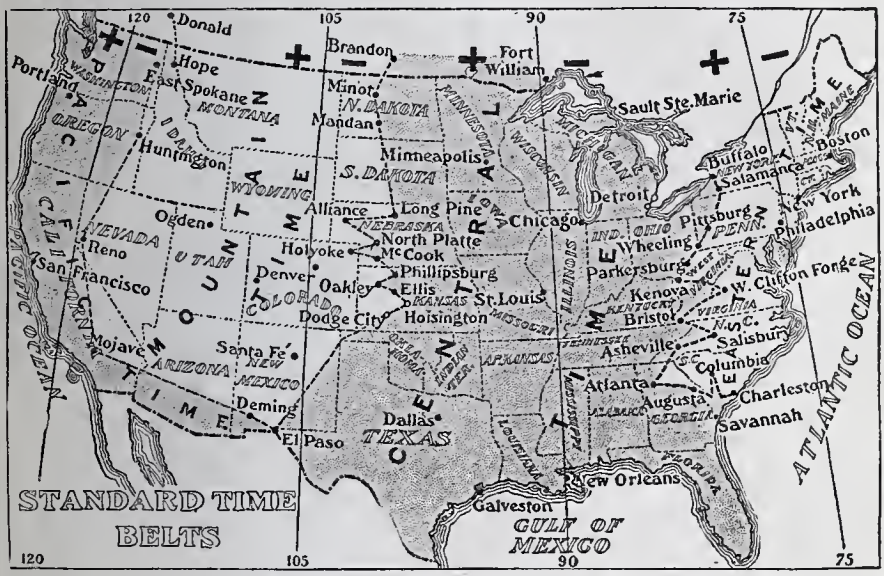
It is obvious that to express the time of rising and setting of the Sun and Moon in standard time would limit the usefulness of such data to the single point or place for which they were computed, while in mean time they are practically correct for places as widely separated as the width of the continent, as already explained, and persons having the mean time may easily ascertain the correct standard time of any event by making use of the table on this page.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

Time.

All the calculations in The Tribune Almanac are based upon mean or clock time unless otherwise stated. The Sun's rising and setting are for the upper limb, corrected for parallax and refraction. In the case of the Moon no correction is needed, as in the Sun, for "parallax and refraction"; with her they are of an opposite nature and just balance each other. The figures given, therefore, are for the Moon's centre on a true horizon, such as the ocean or a large plain affords.

The calculations in each of the geographical divisions of each calendar page will apply with sufficient accuracy to all places in the contiguous North American zones indicated by the headings of the divisions. This statement is based on the fact that in the same latitude, or in the same line running due east and west, the Sun and Moon rise and set at almost the same moment of local or mean time, the difference in extremes being so slight as to be of no importance for ordinary purposes, except in the case of the Moon's rising, southing and setting, when 6m. for Pacific Coast points and 3m. for Mississippi River Valley region, including Chicago, etc., must be added, or 2m. for each hour of longitude.



Map of the Standard Time Belts.

The heavy dotted lines show the arbitrary divisions of time in the United States. The plus and minus marks on either side of the meridian lines show whether it is necessary to add to or subtract from the standard time of points east or west of these lines to arrive at actual, or mean local, time. See table on page 4.

Standard Time.

For the convenience of the railroads and business in general a standard of time was established by mutual agreement in 1883, and it is by this method of calculation that trains are now run and local time is regulated. In accordance with this system the United States extending from 65° to 125° west longitude is divided into four time sections, as shown on the map. Inside of each of these sections standard time is uniform, and the time of each section differs from that next to it by exactly one hour.

If the standard time correction for any place not enumerated in the table be desired proceed as follows: Locate the place, as any one can approximately on this map, and then subdivide the hour space in which the place is until the distance in time (60m. = one space) from that meridian within whose bounds the place is located is apparent. Then add or subtract the result to mean time as the sign at the top of the map indicates. Example: What will be the standard time of sunrise July 1 at Penn Yan, N. Y.? The map does not give the lines of latitude and longitude, but most people can locate their own place in its respective State on the map with sufficient correctness. By this means I locate Penn Yan at about one-eighth of the distance between the 75th and 90th meridians and within the Eastern time zone. This will give 8m. to be added, or 4.34.

ERAS OF TIME.

The Gregorian year 1910 corresponds to the following eras:

From July 4 the 135th year of the independence of the United States.

The year 1328 (nearly) of the Mahometan era, beginning January 13.

The year A. M. 8019 of the Greek Church, beginning January 14 (O. S.).

The year 4607 (nearly) of the Chinese era, beginning February 10.

The year 5670–'71 (nearly) of the Jewish era, beginning Thursday, October 4, or at sunset October 3.

The year 2570 (nearly) of the Japanese era, beginning February 10.

The year 6623 of the Julian Period.

The year 2222 of the Grecian era.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Dominical Letter	B	Roman Indiction	8
Epact (Moon's age, Jan. 1)	19	Julian Period	6623
Lunar Cycle (Golden Number)	11	Dionysian Period	239
Solar Cycle	15	Jewish Lunar Cycle	8

EXPLANATORY NOTE.—The DOMINICAL Letter or letters (two for Leap Years), or Sunday Letters, indicates the day of the year on which the first Sunday occurs, the first seven letters of the alphabet being used. Thus for 1910 the Dominical Letter is B, the second letter of the alphabet, and hence the second day of the year will be the first Sunday of the year. In Leap Years two letters are used, the first being for January and February and the latter, being the preceding letter, answers for the last ten months in order to maintain the cycle.* The GOLDEN NUMBER is that number of a cycle of 19 years, which shows how many years have passed since New Moon fell on January 1, for in nearly 19 years the Solar and Lunar years nearly come together. The chief use of this cycle is in fixing the date of Easter, and in this same connection is used the EPACT. The SOLAR CYCLE is the number of years that have elapsed since the days of the week fell on the same days of the year, or when there will be, therefore, a recurrence of the Dominical or Sunday Letter. This would be the case every seven years but for Leap Year; hence, four times seven is the cycle, or 28 years. It is the remainder found by adding 9 to the year and dividing the sum by 28. The ROMAN INDICTION is a cycle of 15 years and is of no utility except to chronologers. It is the remainder found by adding 3 to the year and dividing by 15. THE JULIAN PERIOD is a cycle of 7980 years, and is the product of the three cycles—Golden Number (19), Solar Cycle (28) and Roman Indiction (15) and hence shows the time when these three cycles will coincide, or begin at the same time. The first of this cycle will be completed in the year 2267. It is the year +4713. The DIONYSIAN Period is a cycle of 532 years, and is also called the Great Paschal Cycle, being the product of a complete Solar and Lunar Cycle (28x19). It is the remainder found by adding 457 to the year and dividing by 532, and with the Julian Period is chiefly used by chronologers. The JEWISH LUNAR CYCLE is always three less than the Golden Number, and is used by the Jews in fixing the time of their festivals.

*The rule for computing the Dominical Letter for any year is somewhat complicated and for that reason is omitted here.

CHURCH DAYS, FIXED AND MOVABLE FEASTS.

New Year's Day	Jan. 1	Whitsunday (Pentecost)	May 15
Epiphany	Jan. 6	Trinity Sunday	May 22
Septuagesima Sunday	Jan. 23	Corpus Christi	May 26
Conversion of St. Paul	Jan. 25	St. Barnabas	June 11
Sexagesima Sunday	Jan. 30	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Purification B. V. M.	Feb. 2	Sts. Peter and Paul	June 29
Quinquagesima Sunday	Feb. 6	St. James	July 25
Shrove Tuesday	Feb. 8	Transfiguration	Aug. 6
Ash Wednesday (Lent begins)	Feb. 9	St. Bartholomew	Aug. 24
Quadragesima Sunday	Feb. 13	St. Matthew	Sept. 21
St. Valentine	Feb. 14	Michaelmas (St. John & All Angels)	Sept. 29
St. Mathias	Feb. 24	St. Luke	Oct. 18
Mid-Lent Sunday	Mch. 6	Sts. Simon and Jude	Oct. 28
St Patrick's Day	Mch. 17	All Saints' Day	Nov. 1
Palm Sunday	Mch. 20	All Souls' Day	Nov. 2
Lady Day	Mch. 25	Thanksgiving Day	Nov. 24
Good Friday	Mch. 25	Advent Sunday	Nov. 27
Easter Sunday	Mch. 27	St. Andrew	Nov. 30
Low Sunday	Apr. 3	St. Thomas	Dec. 21
St. George	Apr. 23	Christmas Day (Sunday)	Dec. 25
St. Mark	Apr. 25	St. Stephen	Dec. 26
Sts. Philip and James	May 1	St. John the Evangelist	Dec. 27
Rogation Sunday	May 1	Holy Innocents	Dec. 28
Ascension (Holy) Thursday	May 5		

EMBER DAYS.

Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after: First Sunday in Lent—February 16, 18 and 19; Pentecost—May 18, 20 and 21; September 14—September 21, 23 and 24; December 13—December 14, 16 and 17.

JEWISH OR HEBREW CALENDAR. Year 5670-'71.

The Jewish year 5670 is the 8th of the 299th cycle of 19 years.

Year.	Month No.	Month Name.	Day.	Fasts and Feasts.	Gregorian Date.
5670	5	Sh'vat	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Tuesday, January 11
5670	6	Adar	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Wednesday-Thursday, February 9-10
5670	6	2d Adar	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Friday-Saturday, March 11-12
5670	6	2d Adar	13	Fast of Esther	Thursday, March 24
5670	6	2d Adar	14-15	Purim	Friday-Saturday, March 25-26
5670	7	Nissan	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Sunday, April 10
5670	7	Nissan	15	First Day of Passover	Sunday, April 24
5670	8	Ijar	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Monday-Tuesday, May 9-10
5670	8	Ijar	18	Lag B'Omer	Friday, May 27

Thirty-third Day of Omer.

Year.	No.	Name.	Day.	Fasts and Feasts.	Gregorian Date.
5670	9	Sivan	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Wednesday, June 8
5670	9	Sivan	6	First Day of Pentecost	Monday, June 13
5670	10	Tammuz	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Thursday-Friday, July 7-8
5670	10	Tammuz	17	Fast of Tammuz	Sunday, July 24
5670	11	Ab or Av	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Saturday, August 6
5670	11	Ab or Av	9	Fast of Av	Sunday, August 14
5670	12	Ellul	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Sunday-Monday, September 4-5
5671	1	Tishri	1	First Day of New Year.	Thurs., Oct. 4, or sunset, Oct. 3
5671	1	Tishri	3	Fast of Gedaliah	Thursday, October 6
5671	1	Tishri	10	Yom-Kippoor	Thursday, October 13
5671	1	Tishri	15	First Day of Tabernacles	Tuesday, October 18
5671	1	Tishri	21	Hoshannah-Rabbah	Monday, October 24
5671	1	Tishri	22	Sh'mini-Atseres	Tuesday, October 25
5671	1	Tishri	23	Simchas Torah	Wednesday, October 26
5671	2	Chesvan	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Wednesday-Thursday, November 2-3
5671	3	Kislev	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Friday, December 2
5671	3	Kislev	25	First Day of Chanukah	Monday, December 26
5671	4	Tebet	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Saturday-Sunday, Dec. 31-Jan. 1, 1911

CHINESE CALENDAR, YEAR 4607.

The year 1910 corresponds nearly with the Chinese year 4607, or the 47th year of the 76th cycle of 60 years, and contains 354 days:

1st Month begins Feb. 10	lasts 29 days	7th Month begins Aug. 5	lasts 30 days
2d Month begins Mch. 11	lasts 30 days	8th Month begins Sept. 4	lasts 29 days
3d Month begins Apr. 10	lasts 29 days	9th Month begins Oct. 3	lasts 30 days
4th Month begins May 9	lasts 29 days	10th Month begins Nov. 2	lasts 30 days
5th Month begins June 7	lasts 30 days	11th Month begins Dec. 2	lasts 30 days
6th Month begins July 7	lasts 29 days	12th Month begins Jan. 1, 1911	lasts 29 days

MAHOMETAN CALENDAR, A. M. 8019.

The year 1328 is the 8th of the 45th cycle of 30 years and has 854 days.

Years.	Month. No.	Name.	Begins.	Lasts, days.	Years.	Month. No.	Name.	Begins.	Lasts, days.
1328...	1...	Muharrem	Jan. 13	30	1328...	8...	Shaban	Aug. 8	29
1328...	2...	Saphar	Feb. 12	29	1328...	9...	Ramadan	*Sept. 6	30
1328...	3...	Rabia I.	Mch. 13	30	1328...	10...	Schawall	†Oct. 6	29
1328...	4...	Rabia II.	Apr. 12	29	1328...	11...	Dul Kaeda	Nov. 4	30
1328...	5...	Jomhadi I.	May 11	30	1328...	12...	Dulheggia	Dec. 4	29
1328...	6...	Jomhadi II.	June 10	29	1329...	1...	Muharrem	Jan. 2, 1911	30
1328...	7...	Rajab	July 9	30					

*Fasting. †Feast of Bairam.

THE SEASONS; ALSO SUN'S APPARENT PATH THROUGH THE ZODIAC.

Eastern Standard Time.

Sun enters. Sign.	Con.	Date.	H.M.		D. H.M.
♑	♐	Dec. 22,	6 12 a.m., 1909.	Winter	begins and lasts 89 0 32 S. of Equator.
♒	♑	Jan. 21.			
♓	♒	Feb. 20.			
♈	♓	Mch. 21,	6 54 a.m., 1910.	Spring	begins and lasts 92 19 46 N. of Equator.
♉	♈	Apr. 21.			
♊	♉	May 21.			
♋	♊	June 22,	2 40 a.m., 1910.	Summer	begins and lasts 93 14 42 N. of Equator.
♌	♋	July 21.			
♍	♌	Aug. 23.			
♎	♍	Sept. 23,	5 22 p.m., 1910.	Autumn	begins and lasts 89 18 42 S. of Equator.
♏	♎	Oct. 23.			
♐	♏	Nov. 23.			
♑	♐	Dec. 22,	0 4 p.m., 1910.	Winter	begins and

Tropical year=365 5 42

D.	H.	M.		D.	H.	M.
89	0	32		92	19	46
89	18	42		93	14	42
178	19	14	S. of Equator.	186	10	28
				178	19	14
				7	15	14

The sun will be 7 15 14 longer north of the Equator than south of it. This is due to the slower motion of the earth (apparent motion of the sun) when the earth is near its aphelion or furthest point in its orbit from the sun during the summer months.

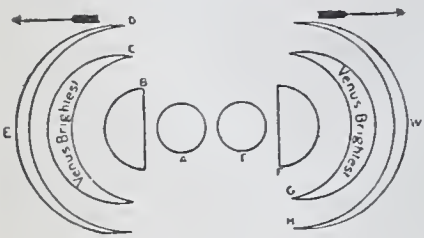
THE PLANETS.

Mercury will be brightest (1) as a morning star, west of the sun, rising about 1h. 20m. before the sun, February 8-16 and October 6-14. He will be furthest west of the sun February 19 (27°) and October 11 (18°). (2) As an evening star, east of the sun, setting about 1h. 25m. after the sun, January 6-14, April 13-21 and December 22-30. He will be furthest east of the sun January 10 (19°) and December 24 (20°).

On two other occasions Mercury will be at his greatest angular distance from the sun, but other conditions will be such as to render it difficult if not impossible to see him.

Look for a red "star" near the sunrise or sunset points of the horizon about an hour before sunrise or an hour after sunset within the limits of the dates given and you will be very apt to catch this elusive planet.

Venus will be brightest as an evening star January 7, and as a morning star March 18–19. At the beginning of the year she will be an evening star and so continue until February 12, after which she will be a morning star until November 26, and then an evening star until the end of the year. On February 12 she will pass between the earth and sun (inferior conjunction), and on November 26 she will be on the opposite side of the earth from the sun (superior conjunction). This planet is very beautiful when at or near her greatest brilliancy, and at such times will cast a distinct shadow in the dark of the moon. An added feature of interest is her phases, for in the course of her orbit she presents all the phases of the moon and with a far greater difference in apparent size or diameter, as shown by the annexed figures:



EXPLANATION: A—15 days before superior conjunction, or November 11, 1910. B—At greatest elongation (angular distance) west of the sun, April 23, 1910. C—When brightest as a morning star, March 18–19, 1910. D—Just after inferior conjunction, February 17–28, 1910. E—15 days after superior conjunction, December 11, 1910. F—At greatest elongation east of the sun, July 7, 1911. G—When brightest as an evening star, January 1–10, 1910. H—Just before inferior conjunction, February 1, 1910.

All these phases may be seen by the aid of a small telescope or gold field glass. The motion of Venus past the stars is so rapid that it is very interesting to follow her in her journeyings. As her orbit is within that of the Earth's she will more than make the circuit of the heavens in a year. In connection with the following data, see "Chart of the Heavens," also table of "Rising, Southing and Setting of the Planets." Here follows a tour of the heavens, with Venus (time, 365 days):

January 1 as an evening star in ♑, moving slowly eastward: Stationary January 20 in eastern ♒; retrogrades, moving slowly west past the stars, until March 3, when she will be west of her place on January 1 and stationary again. Being at inferior conjunction February 12 she will not be visible for a few days before and after that date. As a morning star she will first be seen low in the east the last week in February, and will advance with increasing velocity past the stars until August 5: then her daily rate of motion will decrease until October 8 and then increase until December 20. As shown by the figure, she will appear largest early in February and steadily diminish in size throughout almost the entire year, until at the last she will be apparently only one-thirty-sixth of her size in February.

On April 23 she will attain her greatest angular distance west of the Sun (46°), appearing, as in B in the figure, a half-moon phase, with the illuminated hemisphere toward the Sun. Throughout May, June and July, Venus and Saturn will be more or less close companions in the eastern morning sky. June 5 they will be only four minutes of arc, or one-eighth of the Moon's apparent diameter, apart, Venus being the most northern. On the previous day (June 4) the Moon will pass south of and close to them, but too late in the morning to see them at the time of nearest approach. Both will be occulted by the Moon on this occasion. This grouping of these three bodies will take place near the boundary line between ♓ and ♈. By June 25 Venus will be only 5° below the Pleiades, and by July 6 about the same distance above (N.) of Aldebaran, the brightest star of the Hyades. On or about July 20 she will be close to the great Crab Nebula in ♉, and between the tips of the Bull's horns, with the glorious Capella just above (N.) and the brilliant Orion nearly equally distant below her. From this time on she will rise later and later, until the time of her superior conjunction on November 26, becoming invisible considerably before that date. About August 10 she will be nearest to and just south of Castor and Pollux, in ♊, and on September 10, Regulus, in the handle of the Sickle in ♌, will be close to and south of her. About the last we shall see of her, as she becomes lost in the morning twilight, she will be about 5° above (N.) of Spica in ♍, with Mars just south of her—a beautiful stellar combination in the twilight. When she is next visible she will be on the other (E.) side of the sun as an evening star, the last half of December, being just above the Milkmaid's Dipper in ♪. See "Conjunctions, etc," for various conjunctions with the Moon.

Mars will not be conspicuously bright at any time this year. He will be an evening star until September 27 and afterward a morning star. At the beginning of the year he will be in eastern ♓ and close to ♄, having been in ♂ with the ringed planet December 31, 1909, when ♂ was only 3° N. of ♄. By March 10 he will have advanced to eastern ♈, just below the seven stars or Pleiades, and the last week of March he will pass just above the Hyades. April 20 he will be about midway between Capella on the N. and the Belt of Orion on the S.; by June 1 in ♊ S. of Castor and Pollux, and August 1 close to and N. of Regulus in the Sickle in ♌. His conjunction with Spica Virginis and Venus October 24 has already been alluded to under

"Venus," when ♂ will be 3° N. of Spica and (October 22) less than 1° S. of ♀. At the close of the year he will be in ♏ close to and above (N.) of the red star Antares.

Jupiter will be brightest March 31, as an evening star. He will be an evening star from January 4 to October 19, and a morning star until January 4 and after October 19. At the beginning of the year he will be in ♍ and remain in that constellation until November, when he enters ♎. October 1 he will pass 3° N. of Spica, setting in the evening twilight. The superior planets, those exterior to the earth, may be very properly called "all night" stars at or close to the time of their opposition, or when they rise at sunset and set at sunrise. This will be approximately the case with ♃ until March 31.

Saturn will be brightest October 27, being at that time an all night star. He may also be considered an evening star until April 16 and after July 30, and as a morning star from April 16 to July 30. He will be in eastern ♓ and will cross the line into ♈ and return again into ♓ at the close of the year. At no time will he be near any bright stars for which he might be mistaken. His wonderful ring system will be best seen during the summer months.

Uranus will be brightest July 16 as an evening star, and then only faintly visible to the naked eye.

Neptune will be brightest as an evening star January 8. Both Uranus and Neptune are too distant and faint to be objects of general interest.

ECLIPSES, 1910.

There will be four eclipses this year, two of the Sun and two of the Moon, as follows:

I. Total of the Sun, May 9, invisible in the United States, visible in the Southern Pacific and Indian oceans.

II. Total of the Moon, May 23–24, beginning on the evening of the 23d, and visible in North, Central and South America, except Alaska. Visible as follows:

Standard Time.	Partial Begins H.M.	Total Begins H.M.	Middle H.M.	Total Ends H.M.	Partial Ends H.M.
Inter-Colonial	11 46	1 9	1 34	1 59	3 22
Eastern	10 46	0 9	0 34	0 59	2 22
Central	9 46	11 9	11 34	11 59	1 22
Mountain	8 46	10 9	10 34	10 59	0 22
Pacific	7 46	9 9	9 34	9 59	11 22
Alaskan	6 46	8 9	8 34	8 59	10 22
Hawaiian	*5 15	6 38	7 3	7 28	8 51

*Before sunset.

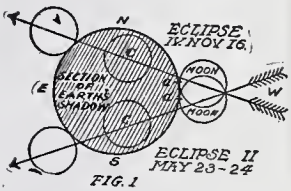


FIG. 1

III. Partial of the Sun, November 2, invisible in United States, except Alaska and Hawaiian Islands. Visible as follows:

Yakutat, Alaska, marks the eastern limit of the eclipse. Throughout Alaska west of Yakutat, and Hawaii, the sun will set more or less eclipsed. Begins, Honolulu, 3:45 p. m.; size, 1 digit. Begins, Nome, Alaska, 1:39 p. m.; size, 5 digits at sunset. Mean time.

IV. Total of the Moon, November 16, visible as follows:

Standard Time.	Partial Begins H.M.	Total Begins H.M.	Middle H.M.	Total Ends H.M.	Partial Ends H.M.
Inter-Colonial	6 44	7 55	8 21	8 47	9 58
Eastern	5 44	6 55	7 21	7 47	8 58
Central	4 44	5 55	6 21	6 47	7 58
Mountain	Moon	4 55	5 21	5 47	6 58
Pacific	..	..	4 21	4 47	5 28
Alaskan.....	Rises.		Eclipsed.		4 58
Hawaiian†	..	..	..	..	..

†Invisible.

See Fig. 1, upper portion, for the path of the Moon through the Earth's shadow, from West to East, passing from (a) to (c) in 2h. 7m.

As the figure indicates, the first eclipse of the Moon, May 23–24, occurs when the Moon is at her ascending node, while this one takes place at the other or descending node.

VESTA, THE PLANETOID.

Vesta, the brightest of the Asteroids and the only one ever visible to the unaided eye when brightest, may be seen in September and October, being brightest on October 28. She will then be in the constellation Cetus, the whale. Her motion will be westward past the stars in the head of the whale. The last of September she will be almost two degrees from the brightest star of the constellation, Menkar; early in November, five degrees north of Mira, the wonderful variable star. It will be interesting to watch her pass one degree north of Gamma Ceti on October 10, and four degrees north of Delta Ceti on the 13th. These stars are of the fourth magnitude or about two degrees brighter than Vesta. On October 28 Vesta will be on the meridian at midnight and about 47 degrees up from the southern horizon in latitude 40 degrees. She will not be well situated for visibility again until February, 1912.

MERIDIAN PASSAGE, RISING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS.

Washington Mean time. All P. M. figures are in black type.

Months	Days	VENUS. In Meridian.	VENUS. Southern States. Sets	VENUS. Northern States. Sets	MARS. In Meridian.	MARS. Southern States. Sets	MARS. Northern States. Sets	JUPITER. In Meridian.	JUPITER. Southern States. Rises	JUPITER. Northern States. Rises	SATURN. In Meridian.	SATURN. Southern States. Sets	SATURN. Northern States. Sets
		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
January	1	3 0	8 28	8 11	6 25	0 44	0 52	6 10	0 14	0 24	6 22	0 36	0 42
January	11	2 39	8 15	8 3	6 5	0 30	0 41	5 33	11 47	11 52	5 44	11 54	11 58
January	21	2 5	7 48	7 39	5 47	0 17	0 31	4 56	11 10	11 16	5 6	11 17	11 21
February	1	1 10	6 57	6 50	5 28	0 4	0 18	4 13	10 27	10 33	4 25	10 36	10 41
February	11	☌☉	Rises		5 11	11 50	0 11	3 29	9 43	9 48	3 49	10 2	10 7
February	21	12th	mo.	mo.	4 56	11 39	0 3	2 52	9 5	9 10	3 13	9 29	9 32
March	1	10 28	4 48	4 59	4 44	11 31	11 55	2 18	8 25	8 35	2 45	8 59	9 6
March	11	9 53	4 17	4 29	4 30	11 21	11 47	1 35	7 47	8 0	2 9	8 23	8 30
March	21	9 31	3 56	4 8	4 16	11 11	11 38	0 47	Sets		1 34	7 50	7 57
April	1	9 17	3 40	3 52	4 2	11 0	11 30	11 58	5 57	5 54	0 56	7 13	7 21
April	11	9 10	3 29	3 39	3 49	10 50	11 20	11 14	5 13	5 12	☌☉§	Rises	
April	21	9 7	3 21	3 28	3 37	10 39	11 7	10 31	4 39	4 29	Inv.	mo.	mo.
May	1	9 6	3 12	3 16	3 25	10 28	10 58	9 48	3 42	3 41	11 14	4 54	4 44
May	11	9 6	3 1	3 4	3 13	10 15	10 46	9 6	3 9	3 7	10 38	4 17	4 7
May	21	9 7	2 57	2 53	3 0	10 0	10 31	8 25	2 28	2 28	10 3	3 41	3 30
June	1	9 9	2 49	2 39	2 47	9 45	10 15	7 41	1 53	1 53	9 25	3 2	2 51
June	11	9 13	2 44	2 30	2 34	9 29	9 56	7 2	1 5	1 5	8 49	2 25	2 14
June	21	9 19	2 42	2 23	2 21	9 12	9 38	6 24	0 27	0 26	8 14	1 50	1 37
July	1	9 26	2 41	2 19	2 7	8 54	9 18	5 47	11 44	11 42	7 37	1 12	1 0
July	11	9 36	2 45	2 19	1 53	8 35	8 57	5 11	11 7	11 6	7 1	0 35	0 23
July	21	9 47	2 52	2 25	1 38	8 15	8 34	4 36	10 31	10 29	6 24	12 0	11 49
August	1	10 1	3 6	2 38	1 22	7 54	8 10	3 59	9 53	9 49	5 43	11 21	11 8
August	11	10 13	3 20	2 53	1 7	7 33	7 46	3 25	9 18	9 14	5 4	10 42	10 29
August	21	10 25	3 37	3 13	0 51	7 11	7 21	2 52	8 43	8 38	4 25	10 3	9 50
September	1	10 36	3 56	3 36	0 34	6 48	6 55	2 16	8 5	7 59	3 41	9 19	9 6
September	11	10 46	4 15	4 0	0 18	6 26	6 30	1 44	7 31	7 24	3 1	8 39	8 27
September	21	10 53	4 33	4 23	☌☉†	Rises		1 12	6 57	6 49	2 24	8 2	7 50
October	1	11 0	4 50	4 46	Inv.	mo.	mo.	0 41	6 24	6 16	1 38	7 17	7 5
October	11	11 6	5 2	5 9	11 31	5 40	5 45	☌☉‡	Rises		0 56	6 36	6 23
October	21	11 13	5 20	5 34	11 15	5 31	5 39	Inv.	mo.	mo.	0 10	5 51	5 39
November	1	11 21	5 59	6 1	11 0	5 22	5 33	11 4	5 27	5 39	11 23	Sets	
November	11	11 30	6 7	6 25	10 46	5 14	5 28	10 33	4 58	5 10	10 41	5 7	5 18
November	21	☌☉*	Sets		10 33	5 7	5 24	9 58	4 24	4 38	9 59	4 24	4 35
December	1	Inv.	eve.	eve.	10 20	4 59	5 19	9 30	3 58	4 12	9 17	3 42	3 53
December	11	0 9	5 11	4 41	10 8	4 52	5 14	8 58	3 27	3 42	8 36	3 1	3 11
December	21	0 25	5 25	4 55	9 57	4 45	5 10	8 26	2 57	3 12	7 56	2 21	2 31
December	31	0 40	5 43	5 13	9 47	4 40	5 6	7 53	2 24	2 41	7 16	1 41	1 51

*26th. †27th. ‡19th. §16th.

SITUATION OF THE PLANETS FOR THE SUNDAYS; ALSO MOON'S POSITION FOR THE YEAR.

Planet.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Venus (♀)	♑	♑	♑	♑	♒	♈	♋	♎	♍	♎	♏	♏
Mars (♂)	♓	♈	♈	♋	♎	♎	♍	♏	♏	♏	♐	♐
Jupiter (♃)	♏	♏	♏	♏	♏	♈	♏	♏	♈	♈	♐	♓
Saturn (♄)	♓	♓	♓	♓	♓	♈	♈	♈	♈	♈	♈	♓
Uranus (♅)	♑	....	....	....	♑	....	♑	....	....	♑	....	....

Moon.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
☽ Apogee	4—31	28	28	24	21	18	15	12	9	7	3—30	27
☽ Perigee	17	12	12	10	8	5	3—30	24	21	19	16	15
☽ Highest	22	19	18	14	12	8	5	1—29	25	22	13	16
☽ Lowest	9	5	5	1—29	26	22	20	16	12	10	6	4—31
☊ Ascending Node	21	17	16	12	9	6	3—30	26	22	20	16	14
☋ Descending Node	8	4	3—30	26	23	20	17	13	9	6	2—30	27
☽ On Equator	2—16	12—26	12—25	8—22	6—19	2—15—29	12—26	9—23	5—19	2—19—30	13—26	10—23

Explanation of Signs.—♈ Aries. ♉ Taurus. ♊ Gemini. ♋ Cancer. ♌ Leo. ♍ Virgo. ♎ Libra. ♏ Scorpio. ♐ Sagittarius. ♑ Capricornus. ♒ Aquarius. ♓ Pisces. The place indicated for the planets is for the first, second, third, fourth and fifth Sundays of each month, in the order of the planets.

Note.—The Moon will "run high" from "Lowest" to "Highest," and "run low" from "Highest" to "Lowest." The Full Moon will be highest of the year at meridian passage December 16 and lowest June 22. She will begin to run lower March 21 and decrease in altitude until June 22, and then increase ("run higher") until December 21, after which she will gradually get lower until June 22. This because the Full Moon must always be on the opposite side of the Earth from the Sun, and hence when the Sun is lowest in declination the Moon must be highest, and when the Sun is highest the Moon must be lowest. The difference between extremes being 57° or (23½°+5°)x2, 5° being the inclination of the orbit of the Moon to the ecliptic.

PLANETARY CONJUNCTIONS AND OTHER EVENTS FOR 1910.

Mo.	Day.	Aspect.	Washington Time. H.M.	
Jan.	1	⊕ in Perihelion.	6	am.
"	3	♃ ♄ ☽. ♄ 3° 11′ S.	8 11	am.
"	4	♃ ♅ ☉. ♅ 90° W.	2	pm.
"	7	♀. Greatest brilliancy.	11	am.
"	7	♃ ♄ ☉. ♄ 90° E.	3	pm.
"	8	♂ ♆ ☉. ♆ 180° E. or W	9	pm.
"	10	♀. Gr. Elong. E. 19° 3′.	7	am.
"	11	☿ ♗ ☉.	12	pm.
"	13	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 7° 43′ N.	10 14	pm.
"	17	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 1° 34′ N.	10 37	am.
"	17	♃ ♂ ☉. ♂ 90° E. of ☉.	11	pm.
"	18	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 4° 25′ N.	2 11	am.
"	20	♀. Stationary.	8	am.
"	26	☿ ♀ ☉. Inferior.	4	am.
"	30	♅. Stationary.	4	am.
"	30	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 2° 45′ S.	6 57	pm.
Feb.	4	♀ in Perihelion.	0	pm.
"	9	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 13° 34′ N.	7 28	pm.
"	12	☿ ♀ ☉. Inferior.	7	am.
"	13	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 1° 18′ N.	8 13	pm.
"	15	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 3° 1′ N.	1 3	pm.
"	27	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 2° 29′ S.	0 26	am.
"	27	☿ ♀ ♀. ♀ 9° 18′ S.	4	pm.
Mch.	3	♀. Stationary.	7	pm.
"	8	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 11° 52′ N.	4 9	pm.
"	13	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 0° 58′ N.	9 37	am.
"	18	♀. Brightest.	12	pm.
"	21	☉ ent. ♈, Spg. begins.	6 46	am.
"	26	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 2° 31′ S.	1 13	am.
"	31	♂ ♅ ☉. ♅ 180° E. or W	1	am.
Apr.	5	☿ ♀ ☉. Superior.	6	pm.
"	6	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 7° 42′ N.	5 43	am.
"	10	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 0° 40′ N.	1 43	am.
"	11	☿ ♀ ♄. ♀ 2° 21′ N.	1	am.
"	13	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 0° 28′ S.	4 33	pm.
"	15	♃ ♗ ☉. ♗ 90° W. of ☉.	7	pm.
"	16	☿ ♄ ☉. ♄ invisible.	10	pm.
"	22	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 2° 48′ S.	0 22	am.
"	23	♀ Gr. El. W. of ☉, 46° 13′	10	am.
May	2	♀ Gr. El. E. of ☉, 20° 55′	11	am.
"	5	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 3° 54′ N.	3 35	pm.
"	7	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 0° 23′ N.	6 24	pm.
"	9	☉. Tot. ecl. Inv.		
"	11	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 1° 57′ S.	7 38	am.
"	19	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 3° 5′ S.	1 59	am.
"	23	☽. Total eclipse.	Visible.	
"	25	☿ ♀ ☉. Inferior.	0	pm.
"	27	♀ in Aphelion.	3	pm.
"	29	☿ ♂ ♆. ♂ 1° 59′ N.	0	pm.
June	2	♅. Stationary.	6	am.
"	4	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 0° 13′ N.	7 44	am.
"	4	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 0° 2′ N.	9 32	am.
"	5	☿ ♀ ♄. ♀ 0° 4′ N.	9	am.
"	9	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 3° 6′ S.	11 8	pm.
"	15	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 3° 9′ S.	8 48	am.
"	19	♀ Gr. El. W. of ☉, 22° 48′	9	pm.
"	22	☉ ent. ♋, Sum. begins.	2 32	am.
"	27	♃ ♄ ☉. ♄ 90° E. of ☉.	12	pm.
July	1	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 0° 23′ S.	9 37	pm.
"	4	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 2° 37′ S.	0 47	am.
"	4	⊕ in Aphelion.	6	pm.
"	8	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 3° 52′ S.	3 3	pm.
"	12	☿ ♆ ☉.	2	am.
"	12	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 2° 58′ S.	9 2	pm.
"	16	♂ ♗ ☉. ♗ 180° E. or W	11	am.
"	19	☿ ♀ ☉. Superior.	11	am.
"	29	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 0° 52′ S.	6 20	am.
"	30	♃ ♄ ☉. ♄ 90° W. of ☉.	2	am.
Aug.	2	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 4° 7′ S.	6 10	pm.
"	6	☿ ♀ ♂. ♀ 0° 5′ N.	1	am.
"	6	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 4° 11′ S.	7 42	am.
"	9	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 2° 34′ S.	1 18	pm.
"	10	☿ ♀ ♆. ♀ 0° 28′ N.	8	pm.
"	20	♄. Stationary.	4	am.
"	25	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 1° 18′ S.	0 37	pm.
"	30	♀ Gr. El. E. of ☉, 27° 14′	6	pm.
Sept.	1	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 4° 26′ S.	2 54	pm.
"	4	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 3° 55′ S.	1 33	am.
"	5	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 7° 25′ S.	0 58	pm.
"	6	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 2° 3′ S.	7 45	am.
"	21	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 1° 31′ S.	6 22	pm.
"	23	☉ ent. ♎, Aut. begins.	5 14	pm.
"	24	☿ ♀ ♂. ♀ 4° 10′ S.	10	pm.
"	26	☿ ♀ ☉. Inferior.	8	am.
"	27	☿ ♂ ☉. ♂ invisible.		
Oct.	2	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 3° 2′ S.	9 1	pm.
"	3	☿ ♀ ♀. ♀ 1° 55′ S.	8	am.
"	4	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 1° 31′ S.	2 53	am.
"	11	♀ Gr. El. W. of ☉ 18°.	4	pm.
"	15	♃ ♗ ☉.	9	am.
"	15	♃ ♆ ☉.	2	pm.
"	18	☿ ♅ ☉ & ♅ invisible.	12	pm.
"	19	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 1° 28′ S.	1 4	am.
"	22	☿ ♀ ♂. ♀ 0° 45′ N.	6	pm.
"	27	☿ ♄ ☉. ♄ 180° E. or W	4	am.
"	27	☿ ♀ ♂. ♀ 1° 5′ N.	7	am.
"	28	☿ ♀ ♅. ♀ 0° 11′ N.	6	am.
"	29	☿ ♀ ♅. ♀ 0° 20′ N.	8	pm.
"	31	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 1° 39′ S.	6 20	pm.
"	31	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 0° 58′ S.	9 48	pm.
Nov.	1	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 0° 28′ S.	6 37	am.
"	2	☉. Partial eclipse.	Invisible.	
"	3	☿ ♀ ♀. ♀ 0° 10′ S.	4	am.
"	4	☿ ♂ ♅. ♂ 0° 33′ S.	9	am.
"	12	☿ ♀ ☉. Superior.	9	am.
"	15	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 1° 13′ S.	8 53	am.
"	16	☽. Total eclipse.	Visible.	
"	26	☿ ♀ ☉. Superior.	8	am.
"	28	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 0° 23′ S.	4 1	pm.
"	29	☿ ♂ ☽. Oc.	5 13	pm.
Dec.	1	☿ ♀ ☽. ♀ 2° 2′ N.	7 39	pm.
"	12	☿ ♄ ☽. ♄ 1° 2′ S.	4 48	pm.
"	22	☉ ent. ♑, Winter begins	11 50	am.
"	24	♀ Gr. El. W. of ☉, 20°.	1	pm.
"	26	☿ ♅ ☽. ♅ 0° 16′ N.	9 12	am.
"	28	☿ ♂ ☽. ♂ 1° 38′ N.	5 5	pm.

THE BRIGHTEST STARS.
Latitude New York City.

Name.	Constellation or group.	Magnitude.	Right ascension, sidereal time.	Declination.	For meridian passage, mean time.	For rising and setting, mean time.
			H.M.S.	Deg.M.Sec.	H.M.	H.M.
Alpheratz	Andromeda	2.1	0 3 25	+28 33 38	0 3	7 52
Caph (Var.)	Cassiopeia	2.4	0 4 3	+58 37 13	0 4	——
Algenib	Pegasus	2.8	0 8 17	+14 39 0	0 8	6 51
Alpha	Phœnix	3.0	0 21 24	—43 18 43	0 12	*2 25
Schedir (Var.)	Cassiopeia	2.3	0 35 3	+56 0 39	0 35	——
Diphda	Cetus (Whale)	2.2	0 38 46	—18 30 48	0 38	4 53
Gamma	Cassiopeia	2.3	0 50 54	+60 11 49	0 50	——
Mirach	Andromeda	2.2	1 4 21	+35 6 42	1 4	8 29
Caph	Ursa Major	2.2	1 24 16	+88 47 42	1 24	——
Achernar	Eridanus	0.4	1 34 8	—57 43 28	1 34	*
Sheratan	Aries (Ram (♈)	2.8	1 49 20	+20 20 20	1 49	7 14
Almaach	Andromeda	2.2	1 58 0	+41 52 10	1 57	9 21
Hamei	Aries (Ram)	2.1	2 1 46	+23 0 31	2 1	7 26
Mira (Var.)	Cetus (Whale)	2–10	2 13 28	— 3 37 9	2 13	5 48
Menkar	Cetus (Whale)	2.6	2 57 16	+ 3 42 48	2 56	6 13
Algol (Var.)	Perseus	2–4	3 1 55	+40 35 10	3 0	9 10
Marfak	Perseus	1.9	3 17 28	+49 31 12	3.18	——
Alcyone	Taurus (Pleaides, or 7 stars)	3.1	3 41 47	+23 48 31	3 41	7 29
Aldebaran	Taurus (Bull) (♉)	1.0	4 30 25	+16 19 0	4 29	6 58
Capella	Auriga	0.1	5 9 36	+45 54 3	5 9	10 14
Rigel	Orion	0.3	5 9 55	— 8 18 44	5 9	5 31
El Nath	Taurus	1.8	5 20 13	+28 31 36	5 19	7 52
Mintaka	Orion (Ell and Yard)	2.3	5 27 6	— 0 22 12	5 26	5 59
Al Nilam	Orion (Middle of Yard, or Belt)	1.8	5 31 21	— 1 15 46	5 30	5 56
Phæt	Colomba	2.7	5 36 10	—34 7 30	5 35	*3 37
Saiph	Orion	2.3	5 43 12	— 9 42 12	5 42	5 26
Betelgeuse	Orion (Var.)	0.9	5 49 58	+ 7 23 22	5 49	6 26
Menkalina	Auriga	2.0	5 52 29	+44 56 17	5 51	9 53
Canopus	Argus	0.8	6 21 49	—52 38 35	6 21	*
Ai Hena	Gemini (Twins) (♊)	2.0	6 32 10	+16 28 54	6 31	6 59
Sirius (Dog St'r)	Canis Major	—1.4	6 40 55	—16 35 3	6 40	5 1
Adara	Canis Major	1.5	6 54 51	—28 50 28	6 54	4 7
Castor	Gemini (Twins)	1.9	7 28 29	+32 5 59	7 27	8 11
Procyon (Var.)	Canis Minor	0.5	7 34 17	+ 5 28 16	7 33	6 19
Pollux	Gemini	1.2	7 39 27	+28 15 30	7 38	7 50
Beta	Cancer (Crab) (♋)	3.8	8 11 19	+ 9 28 54	8 10	6 33
Alphard	Hydra	2.1	9 22 52	— 8 14 32	9 21	5 31
Regulus	Leo (Lion) (♌)	1.3	10 3 16	+12 26 12	10 1	6 44
Eta	Argus	1.6	10 41 20	—59 10 47	10 39	*
Dubhe	Ursa Major	2.0	10 57 49	+62 16 10	10 56	——
Denebola	Leo (Lion)	2.2	11 44 10	+15 6 32	11 42	6 54
Acrux	Southern Cross	0.9	12 21 15	—62 34 1	12 19	*
Beta	Corvus (Crow)	2.8	12 29 21	—22 51 57	12 27	4 35
Spica	Virgo (Virgin) (♍)	1.1	13 20 8	—10 29 37	13 18	5 23
Agena	Centaurus	0.7	13 57 3	—59 54 36	13 54	*
Arcturus	Bootes	0.2	14 11 17	+19 40 55	14 9	7 12
Benguia	Centaurus	0.2	14 33 5	—60 26 22	14 30	*
Alpha	Libra (Scales) (♎)	2.9	14 45 34	—15 38 35	14 43	5 4
Kochab	Ursa Minor	2.2	14 50 59	+74 32 52	14 48	——
Alphacea	Northern Crown	2.3	15 30 37	+27 2 14	15 28	7 44
Unuk	Serpent Bearer	2.7	15 39 32	+ 6 43 39	15 37	6 23
Antares	Scorpion (♏)	1.2	16 23 31	—26 13 9	16 20	4 20
Rutilicus	Hercules	2.8	16 26 6	+21 41 54	16 23	7 20
Etamin	Dragon	2.5	17 54 23	+51 30 0	17 51	——
Vega	Lyre	0.2	18 33 41	+38 41 39	18 30	8 54
Delta	Sagittarius (♐)	2.3	18 49 19	—26 24 59	18 46	4 19
Altair	Eagle	0.9	19.46 6	+ 8 36 52	19 43	6 30
Alpha	Capricorn (♑)	3.7	20 12 44	—12 50 34	20 9	5 55
Deneb	Cygnus (Swan)	1.4	20 38 10	+44 56 13	20 35	5 59
Alderamin	Cephus	2.6	21 16 17	+62 10 43	21 12	——
Beta	Aquarius (♒)	2.9	21 26 30	— 5 59 38	21 23	5 39
Enif	Pegasus	2.4	21 39 28	+ 9 26 5	21 36	6 32
Sepha	The Crane	1.9	22 2 11	—47 25 34	21 58	*1 21
Fomalhaut	Pisces Australis	1.3	22 52 21	—30 7 52	22 48	4 0
Markab	Pegasus	2.5	23 0 0	+14 41 19	22 56	6 52
Iota	Pisces (♓)	4.3	23 35 1	+ 5 6 21	23 31	6 17

Explanation.—To ascertain when any star or constellation will be on the upper meridian, add the numbers opposite in the column "for meridian passage" to the

figures in the table "Sidereal noon" following this note. Note whether the figures be "Morn" or "Eve." If "Morn" and the sum is more than 12 hours, the result will be evening of the same day; if "Eve" and the sum is more than 12 hours, the result will be morning of the next day. Having found the time of meridian passage, for the rising subtract and for the setting add the numbers opposite the name of the star in the column headed "For Rising and Setting," observing the directions as to "Morn" and "Eve," as given above. Those stars marked —— in the last column are circumpolar and do not rise or set in the latitude of New York City. Stars having an asterisk (*) in the last column are only to be seen in the far south and when near the meridian, as the vapors of the horizon will obscure them at rising and setting.

To tell how high up from the nearest point of the horizon a star will be at its meridian passage, subtract the declination of the star from 90°, and if the result is less than the latitude of the place of the observer that star will neither rise nor set, but is circumpolar, and the difference between that result and the latitude shows the star's altitude above the north point of the horizon or below the southern horizon. Or, (90° — dec.) —latitude = altitude or elevation of the star above the nearest point of the horizon at meridian passage for stars of a south declination. Examples:

Sidereal noon, November 4..... 9 06 p. m.
Fomalhaut in "meridian" column..... 22 48

31 54
Subtract 24 0

7 54 p. m. of the 5th=Time of meridian passage.

7 54 p. m.	7 54 p. m.
Less 4 00 in "Rising and Setting" column.	Plus 4 00
3 54 p. m. = Time of rising.	11 54 p. m. = Time of setting.

Declination of Fomalhaut = 30° south; therefore 90° — 30° = 60° — 40° = 20° = altitude of Fomalhaut in latitude 40° north at the time of the meridian passage of that star. To measure celestial distances with the eye, keep in mind that one-third of the distance from the zenith to the horizon is 30°. For smaller measurements use the "Pointers" in the "Big Dipper," which are nearly 5° apart—a convenient celestial unit because always in sight. The "Yardstick" or "Ell and Yard" in Orion, or the "Kings," is just 3° long, or 1½° each way from the central star (see Star table). When the declination of a star is such as to bring it nearer to the zenith than to the horizon at meridian passage, use its zenith distance to locate it. The difference between latitude and declination = zenith distance. If declnation is greater than latitude, such difference is to be counted northward (otherwise southward) from zenith.

SIDEREAL NOON OR MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF THE VERNAL EQUINOX.

(For use in connection with the Star Table. See Note under same.)

P. M. figures black.

	Jan.		Feb.		Mch.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.
1	5	17	3	15	1	25	11	23	9	25	7	23	5	25	3	24	1	22	11	20	9	18	7	20
2	5	13	3	11	1	21	11	19	9	21	7	19	5	22	3	20	1	18	11	16	9	14	7	16
3	5	9	3	7	1	17	11	15	9	17	7	16	5	18	3	16	1	14	11	12	9	10	7	12
4	5	5	3	3	1	13	11	11	9	13	7	12	5	14	3	12	1	10	11	8	9	6	7	8
5	5	1	2	59	1	9	11	8	9	10	7	8	5	10	3	8	1	6	11	4	9	2	7	4
6	4	57	2	56	1	5	11	4	9	6	7	4	5	6	3	4	1	2	11	0	8	58	7	0
7	4	54	2	52	1	2	11	0	9	2	7	0	5	2	3	0	0	58	10	56	8	54	6	56
8	4	50	2	48	0	58	10	56	8	58	6	56	4	58	2	56	0	54	10	52	8	50	6	52
9	4	46	2	44	0	54	10	52	8	54	6	52	4	54	2	52	0	50	10	48	8	46	6	48
10	4	42	2	40	0	50	10	48	8	50	6	48	4	50	2	48	0	46	10	44	8	43	6	45
11	4	38	2	36	0	46	10	44	8	46	6	44	4	46	2	44	0	42	10	40	8	39	6	41
12	4	34	2	32	0	42	10	40	8	42	6	40	4	42	2	40	0	38	10	37	8	35	6	37
13	4	30	2	28	0	38	10	36	8	38	6	36	4	38	2	36	0	34	10	33	8	31	6	33
14	4	26	2	24	0	34	10	32	8	34	6	32	4	34	2	32	0	31	10	29	8	27	6	29
15	4	22	2	20	0	30	10	28	8	30	6	28	4	30	2	28	0	27	10	25	8	23	6	25
16	4	18	2	16	0	26	10	24	8	26	6	24	4	26	2	25	0	23	10	21	8	19	6	21
17	4	14	2	12	0	22	10	20	8	22	6	20	4	23	2	21	0	19	10	17	8	15	6	17
18	4	10	2	8	0	18	10	16	8	18	6	17	4	19	2	17	0	15	10	13	8	11	6	13
19	4	6	2	4	0	14	10	12	8	14	6	13	4	15	2	13	0	11	10	9	8	7	6	9
20	4	2	2	1	0	10	10	9	8	11	6	9	4	11	2	9	0	7	10	5	8	3	6	5
21	3	58	1	57	0	6	10	5	8	7	6	5	4	7	2	5	0	3	10	1	7	59	6	1
22	3	55	1	53	0	3	10	1	8	3	6	1	4	3	2	1	11	55	9	57	7	55	5	57
23	3	51	1	49	11	59	9	57	7	59	5	57	3	59	1	57	11	51	9	53	7	51	5	53
24	3	47	1	45	11	55	9	53	7	55	5	53	3	55	1	53	11	47	9	49	7	47	5	50
25	3	43	1	41	11	51	9	49	7	51	5	49	3	51	1	49	11	43	9	45	7	44	5	46
26	3	39	1	37	11	47	9	45	7	47	5	45	3	47	1	45	11	39	9	41	7	40	5	42
27	3	35	1	33	11	43	9	41	7	43	5	41	3	43	1	41	11	36	9	38	7	36	5	38
28	3	31	1	29	11	39	9	37	7	39	5	37	3	39	1	37	11	32	9	34	7	32	5	34
29	3	27			11	35	9	33	7	35	5	33	3	35	1	33	11	28	9	30	7	28	5	30
30	3	23			11	31	9	29	7	31	5	29	3	31	1	30	11	24	9	26	7	24	5	26
31	3	19			11	27			7	27			3	27	1	26			9	22			5	22

THE GREAT COMET.

Halley's Comet was first telescopically seen on September 11, 1909, in its predicted place, when about 350,000,000 miles distant. In January it will be in Pisces, the fishes, passing the meridian at first at about 7 p. m. and about 10 degrees below the bright stars in the head of the ram. In April and May it will be very beautiful in the eastern morning sky. It will pass on westward to the square of Pegasus and below it, near the prime meridian of the heavens, and by the middle of May it will have moved back eastward to near its old place at the beginning of the year. Its distance from the earth in millions of miles will be as follows: January 1, 127; April 1, 130; May 1, 63; May 10, 33, and May 18, 12, when it may part with some of its matter in the shape of "star dust" which would, of course, fall to the earth.

THE MEMBERS OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM.

Name.	From sun, millions of miles.	Sidereal period, days.	Orbit velocity, miles per sec.	Diameter, miles.	Mass, Earth=1.	Volume, Earth=1.	Density, Earth=1.
Sun	——	——	——	866,400	331100	131000	0.25
Mercury ..	36.0	87.969	23 to 35	3,030	0.125	0.050	2.23
Venus	67.2	224.701	21.9	7,700	0.78	0.92	0.86
Earth	92.8	365.256	18.5	7,918	1.00	1.00	1.00
Mars	141.5	686.95	15.0	4,230	0.107	0.152	0.72
Jupiter ...	483.3	4332.58	8.1	86,500	316.0	1309	0.24
Saturn	886.0	10759.22	6.0	71,000	94.9	721	0.13
Uranus ...	1781.9	30686.82	4.2	31,900	14.7	65	0.22
Neptune ..	2791.6	60181.11	3.4	34,800	17.1	85	0.20

*DISTANCE FROM THE EARTH IN LIGHT YEARS OF CERTAIN FIXED STARS.

Stars.	Light years.	Stars.	Light years.	Stars.	Light years.
Polaris (Pole Star)..	45	Arcturus	28	Beta Cassiopelæ.....	17
Capella	71	Alpha Centauri.....	3.6	Gamma Draconis....	26
Sirius	15	Vega	23	85 Pegasi.....	60
Procyon	27	61 Cygni.....	6—8		

*Explanation.—The term "Light Year" is the time required for light to travel from these bodies to the earth. Their actual distance, in miles, being too great for use or comprehension, the distance, in miles, may be found by multiplying the velocity of light (183,000 miles per second) by the number of seconds in a year, and that product by the light years. Thus: Alpha Centauri = 3.6×183,000×365×24×60×60 miles distant.

THE HORIZON AT SEA LEVEL.

Distances of objects visible at varying elevations from one foot to one thousand feet. The elevations given are in feet.

Elevation.	Miles.	Elevation.	Miles.	Elevation.	Miles.
1.....	1.31	25.....	6.61	80.....	11.83
5.....	2.96	30.....	7.25	90.....	12.25
6.....	3.24	35.....	7.83	100.....	13.23
7.....	3.49	40.....	8.37	150.....	16.22
8.....	3.73	45.....	8.87	200.....	18.72
9.....	4.18	50.....	9.35	300.....	22.91
10.....	4.18	60.....	10.25	500.....	29.58
20.....	5.92	70.....	11.07	1,000.....	33.41

DEGREES OF TEMPERATURE AT WHICH CERTAIN SUBSTANCES FREEZE, FUSE AND BOIL.

Substances.	Centigrade.	Fahrenheit.	Substances.	Centigrade.	Fahrenheit.
Bromine freezes at.....	— 20°	— 7.6°	Silver fuses at.....	1,000°	1,832°
Olive oil freezes at.....	10	50	Sodium fuses at.....	95.6	204
Quicksilver freezes at..	—39.4	—39	Sulphur fuses at.....	115	239
Water freezes at.....	0	32	Tin fuses at.....	228	442
Bismuth fuses at.....	264	507	Zinc fuses at.....	412	773
Copper fuses at.....	1,204	2,200	Alcohol boils at.....	74.4	167
Gold fuses at.....	1,380	2,518	Bromine boils at.....	63	145
Iron fuses at.....	1,538	2,800	Ether boils at.....	35.5	96
Lead fuses at.....	325	617	Iodine boils at.....	175	347
Potassium fuses at.....	62.5	144.5	Water boils at.....	100	212

MOON'S PLACE AT 7 P. M.; MOON'S SOUTHING OR UPPER MERIDIAN PASSAGE, MERIDIAN OF WASHINGTON.

Day.	Jan.		Feb.		Mch.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M	Pl. C.	So. H.M
1	♌	4 38	♎	5 14	♎	3 51	♏	4 51	♑	5 25	♒	6 45	♈	7 6	♉	8 40	♋	10 27	♌	10 46	♎	11 29	♏	11 39
2	♍	5 19		5 56		4 34	♐	5 43		6 18	♓	7 33		7 57	♊	9 41	♌	11 18	♍	11 28		ev 11		ev 28
3		5 59	♏	6 40	♏	5 19		6 38	♒	7 10		8 22	♉	8 51		10 43		ev 5		ev 9	♏	56	♐	1 19
4		6 39		7 27		6 7	♑	7 33		8 2	♈	9 14		9 51	♋	11 41		49		50		1 43		2 11
5	♎	7 20		8 18	♐	6 59		8 27		8 52		10 8	♊	10 52		ev 36	♍	1 31	♎	1 31		2 32		3 3
6		8 3	♐	9 12		7 53	♒	9 21	♓	9 42	♉	11 6		11 56	♌	1 26		2 12		2 14	♐	3 23	♑	3 53
7	♏	8 48		10 9		8 50		10 14		10 34		ev 8		ev 57		2 12	♎	2 53	♏	2 59		4 15		4 42
8		9 37	♑	11 6	♑	9 47	♓	11 5	♈	11 28	♊	1 11	♋	1 54	♍	2 55		3 35		3 47	♑	5 7	♒	5 30
9	♐	10 30		ev 3		10 42		11 58		ev 25		2 14		2 47		3 36		4 19		4 37		5 58		6 16
10		11 26	♒	58	♒	11 37	♈	ev 51	♉	1 26	♋	3 13	♌	3 35		4 17	♏	5 5	♐	5 29		6 47	♓	7 3
11		ev 23		1 51		ev 29		1 46		2 29		4 8		4 19	♎	4 58		5 54		6 22	♒	7 36		7 51
12	♑	1 20	♓	2 42	♓	1 21	♉	2 44	♊	3 31	♌	4 57	♍	5 1		5 40	♐	6 45	♑	7 15		8 24	♈	8 41
13		2 15		3 32		2 13		3 44		4 31		5 43		5 41	♏	6 25		7 39		8 7	♓	9 13		9 35
14	♒	3 8	♈	4 22	♈	3 6	♊	4 45	♋	5 26		6 25		6 22		7 13		8 33	♒	8 58		10 04	♉	10 34
15		3 59		5 14		4 1		5 44		6 17	♍	7 5	♎	7 3		8 3	♑	9 27		9 48	♈	10 57		11 38
16	♓	4 47		6 7	♉	4 57	♋	6 40	♌	7 3		7 45		7 46	♐	8 57		10 20	♓	10 37		11 56	♊	mo.
17		5 36	♉	7 3		5 55		7 31		7 46	♎	8 25	♏	8 32		9 51	♒	11 11		11 28	♉	mo.		45
18	♈	6 26		8 1	♊	6 54		8 21	♍	8 27		9 7		9 21	♑	10 46		mo.		mo.		58	♋	1 50
19		7 17	♊	8 58		7 51	♌	9 5		9 7		9 51		10 13		11 40	♓	1	♈	21	♊	2 3		2 51
20	♉	8 11		9 55	♋	8 45		9 47		9 47	♏	10 39	♐	11 8		mo.		51		1 17		3 8		3 47
21		9 8	♋	10 48		9 35	♍	10 27	♎	10 27		11 29		mo.	♒	32	♈	1 42	♉	2 16	♋	4 9	♌	4 32
22	♊	10 7		11 38		10 22		11 7		11 10	♐	mo.	♑	3		1 22		2 35		3 18		5 6		5 23
23		11 6	♌	mo.	♌	11 6		11 48		11 55		22		57	♓	2 11	♉	3 30	♊	4 20	♌	5 57	♍	6 16
24		mo.		25		11 48	♎	mo.	♏	mo.		1 16	♒	1 49		3 0		4 28		5 22		6 44		6 46
25	♋	2		1 8	♍	mo.		29		43	♑	2 10		2 39	♈	3 50	♊	5 28	♋	6 19		7 27	♎	7 27
26		56	♍	1 50		28	♏	1 12	♐	1 34		3 3	♓	3 28		4 42		6 29		7 12	♍	8 8		8 8
27	♌	1 45		2 30		1 8		1 58		2 27	♒	3 53		4 15	♉	5 36	♋	7 28	♌	8 0		8 48		8 51
28		2 31	♎	3 10	♎	1 49		2 47	♑	3 21		4 42		5 3		6 34		8 23		8 45	♎	9 28	♏	9 36
29	♍	3 13				2 30	♐	3 38		4 14	♓	5 30	♈	5 53	♊	7 34		9 14	♍	9 27		10 10		10 24
30		3 54			♏	3 14		4 31		5 6		6 17		6 45		8 34	♌	10 2		10 8		10 53	♐	11 14
31		4 34				4 1			♒	5 56			♉	7 41	♎	9 32				10 48				ev 6

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

The signs of the Zodiac and Parts of the human body supposed to be affected by the same: Pisces ♓, feet; Aries ♈, head; Taurus ♉, neck; Gemini ♊, arms; Cancer ♋, breast; Leo ♌, heart; Virgo ♍, bowels; Libra ♎, kidneys; Scorpio ♏, loins; Sagittarius ♐, thighs; Capricornus ♑, knees; Aquarius ♒, legs.

1st Month. JANUARY, 1910. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern H.M.	Central H.M.	Mountain H.M.	Pacific H.M.	Hawaiian H.M.
Standard Time.							
☾ Last Quarter.	3	9 26	8 26	7 26	6 26	5 26	2 55
● New Moon....	11	7 51	6 51	5 51	4 51	3 51	1 20
☽ First Quarter.	18	6 20	5 20	4 20	3 20	2 20	11 49•
○ Full Moon....	25	7 50	6 50	5 50	4 50	3 50	1 19

The full-faced or black type figures are p. m., all others a. m. •17th.

Day of year	Day of month	Day of week	Sun in merridian. Mean local time	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City, So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J. Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash, D. C., Del., Md., Va., W Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan. Cent. Col., C. Utah C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C., Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M
1	1	Sa ..	12 3 32	7 39	4 29	10 40	7 28	4 39	10 43	3 28	7 25	4 42	10 44	ev 17	7 19	4 48	10 45	7 3	5 5	10 49	11 56
2	2	S ...	12 4 0	7 39	4 30	11 43	7 28	4 40	11 43	4 19	7 25	4 43	11 43	1 10	7 19	4 49	11 43	7 3	5 6	11 44	ev 45
3	3	Mo ..	12 4 28	7 38	4 31	mo.	7 28	4 41	mo.	5 11	7 25	4 44	mo.	2 5	7 19	4 50	mo.	7 3	5 7	mo.	1 38
4	4	Tu ..	12 4 5	7 38	4 32	12 45	7 28	4 42	12 43	6 3	7 25	4 45	12 42	3 0	7 19	4 51	12 41	7 4	5 8	12 38	2 31
5	5	W ..	12 5 23	7 38	4 33	1 47	7 28	4 44	1 43	6 55	7 25	4 46	1 41	3 50	7 19	4 52	1 39	7 4	5 8	1 33	3 23
6	6	Th ..	12 5 50	7 38	4 34	2 51	7 28	4 45	2 45	7 47	7 25	4 47	2 42	4 37	7 19	4 53	2 39	7 4	5 9	2 29	4 13
7	7	Fr ..	12 6 16	7 37	4 35	3 56	7 28	4 46	3 48	8 38	7 25	4 48	3 43	5 20	7 19	4 54	3 39	7 4	5 10	3 26	5 4
8	8	Sa ..	12 6 42	7 37	4 36	5 5	7 27	4 47	4 54	9 25	7 24	4 49	4 49	6 0	7 19	4 55	4 43	7 4	5 11	4 27	5 52
9	9	S	12 7 8	7 37	4 37	6 11	7 27	4 48	5 59	10 10	7 24	4 50	5 53	6 38	7 19	4 56	5 47	7 4	5 11	5 28	6 40
10	10	Mo ..	12 7 32	7 37	4 38	7 13	7 27	4 48	7 0	10 54	7 24	4 51	6 54	7 17	7 19	4 57	6 47	7 4	5 12	6 28	7 22
11	11	Tu ..	12 7 57	7 37	4 39	sets	7 27	4 49	sets	11 38	7 24	4 52	sets	8 0	7 19	4 58	sets	7 4	5 13	sets	8 6
12	12	W ..	12 8 20	7 36	4 40	5 55	7 27	4 50	6 6	mo.	7 23	4 53	6 11	8 45	7 18	4 59	6 16	7 3	5 14	6 32	8 52
13	13	Th ..	12 8 43	7 36	4 41	7 10	7 26	4 53	7 19	12 20	7 23	4 54	7 23	9 31	7 18	5 0	7 27	7 3	5 15	7 39	9 36
14	14	Fr ..	12 9 6	7 36	4 43	8 28	7 26	4 52	8 34	1 6	7 23	4 55	8 36	10 20	7 18	5 1	8 39	7 3	5 16	8 48	10 25
15	15	Sa ..	12 9 28	7 35	4 44	9 45	7 26	4 53	9 47	1 53	7 23	4 56	9 49	11 13	7 18	5 2	9 50	7 3	5 17	9 54	11 15
16	16	S ...	12 9 49	7 35	4 46	11 0	7 26	4 55	11 0	2 42	7 23	4 57	11 0	mo.	7 17	5 3	11 1	7 3	5 18	11 1	mo.
17	17	Mo ..	12 10 9	7 34	4 47	mo.	7 25	4 56	mo.	3 33	7 22	4 58	mo.	12 10	7 16	5 4	mo.	7 2	5 19	mo.	12 8
18	18	Tu ..	12 10 29	7 33	4 48	12 14	7 25	4 57	12 11	4 28	7 21	4 59	12 11	1 11	7 16	5 5	12 9	7 2	5 20	12 5	1 5
19	19	W ..	12 10 48	7 32	4 49	1 30	7 24	4 57	1 25	5 25	7 20	5 0	1 22	2 18	7 15	5 6	1 20	7 2	5 21	1 11	2 7
20	20	Th ..	12 11 6	7 31	4 51	2 47	7 23	4 59	2 39	6 25	7 20	5 2	2 35	3 24	7 15	5 8	2 31	7 1	5 21	2 19	3 10
21	21	Fr ..	12 11 23	7 31	4 52	4 3	7 22	5 1	3 52	7 28	7 19	5 3	3 47	4 25	7 14	5 9	3 42	7 1	5 22	3 26	4 12
22	22	Sa ..	12 11 40	7 30	4 54	5 15	7 21	5 2	5 3	8 29	7 18	5 4	4 57	5 24	7 13	5 10	4 51	7 0	5 23	4 32	5 13
23	23	S ...	12 11 56	7 29	4 55	6 20	7 20	5 3	6 7	9 27	7 18	5 5	6 1	6 19	7 12	5 11	5 54	7 0	5 24	5 35	6 9
24	24	Mo ..	12 12 11	7 29	4 56	rises	7 20	5 4	rises	10 22	7 17	5 6	rises	7 9	7 12	5 12	rises	6 59	5 25	rises	7 2
25	25	Tu ..	12 12 25	7 28	4 57	5 4	7 19	5 5	5 15	11 13	7 17	5 7	5 20	7 57	7 11	5 13	5 25	6 59	5 26	5 41	7 50
26	26	W ..	12 12 39	7 27	4 58	6 13	7 19	5 6	6 21	ev 2	7 16	5 8	6 25	8 43	7 11	5 14	6 29	6 59	5 27	6 42	8 35
27	27	Th ..	12 12 52	7 26	4 59	7 21	7 18	5 7	7 27	12 47	7 15	5 9	7 29	9 27	7 10	5 15	7 32	6 58	5 28	7 41	9 20
28	28	Fr ..	12 13 3	7 25	5 1	8 26	7 17	5 8	8 30	1 30	7 14	5 10	8 31	10 10	7 9	5 16	8 33	6 57	5 29	8 39	10 0
29	29	Sa ..	12 13 14	7 24	5 3	9 32	7 16	5 9	9 33	2 14	7 14	5 11	9 34	10 50	7 9	5 17	9 34	6 57	5 30	9 35	10 41
30	30	S ...	12 13 25	7 23	5 4	10 32	7 16	5 10	10 30	2 57	7 13	5 13	10 30	11 28	7 8	5 18	10 29	6 56	5 31	10 28	11 20
31	31	Mo ..	12 13 34	7 22	5 6	11 34	7 15	5 12	11 30	3 39	7 12	5 15	11 29	ev 6	7 8	5 19	11 27	6 56	5 32	11 22	12 0

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

2d Month. FEBRUARY, 1910. 28 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern. H.M.	Central. H.M.	Mountain. H.M.	Pacific. H.M.	Hawaiian. H.M.
Standard Time.		7 27	6 27	5 27	4 27	3 27	0 56
Last Quarter.	9	9 13	8 13	7 13	6 13	5 13	2 42
New Moon....	16	2 32	1 32	0 32	11 32	10 32	8 1
First Quarter.	23	11 35	10 35	9 35	8 35	7 35	5 4
Full Moon....							

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m.

Day of year	Day of month	Day of week	Sun in meridian. Mean local time	Calendar for Me., N. S., Gut., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City, So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C. Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah. C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C., Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
32	1	Tu ..	12 13 43	7 21	5 7	mo.	7 14	5 13	mo.	4 25	7 11	5 16	mo.	ev 44	7 7	5 20	mo.	6 55	5 33	mo.	ev 42
33	2	W ..	12 13 51	7 20	5 8	12 36	7 13	5 15	12 30	5 12	7 10	5 17	12 28	1 26	7 5	5 21	12 25	6 54	5 34	12 17	1 28
34	3	Th ..	12 13 58	7 19	5 9	1 41	7 11	5 16	1 33	6 5	7 9	5 19	1 29	2 20	7 4	5 22	1 26	6 53	5 35	1 14	2 23
35	4	Fr ..	12 14 4	7 18	5 10	2 48	7 10	5 18	2 38	7 0	7 8	5 20	2 33	3 31	7 3	5 23	2 28	6 52	5 36	2 13	3 18
36	5	Sa ..	12 14 9	7 16	5 12	3 53	7 9	5 19	3 43	7 55	7 7	5 21	3 38	4 36	7 3	5 25	3 32	6 52	5 37	3 14	4 20
37	6	S	12 14 14	7 15	5 13	4 57	7 8	5 20	4 44	8 48	7 6	5 22	4 38	5 30	7 2	5 26	4 32	6 51	5 38	4 13	5 17
38	7	Mo ..	12 14 18	7 13	5 14	5 57	7 7	5 21	5 44	9 40	7 5	5 23	5 38	6 20	7 1	5 27	5 31	6 50	5 39	5 12	6 10
39	8	Tu ..	12 14 21	7 12	5 16	6 46	7 5	5 22	6 23	10 28	7 3	5 25	6 28	7 6	7 0	5 28	6 21	6 49	5 39	6 3	7 0
40	9	W ..	12 14 23	7 10	5 18	sets	7 4	5 23	sets	11 14	7 2	5 26	sets	7 48	6 59	5 30	sets	6 49	5 40	sets	7 47
41	10	Th ..	12 14 25	7 9	5 20	6 8	7 3	5 25	6 14	mo.	7 1	5 27	6 18	8 33	6 58	5 31	6 21	6 48	5 41	6 31	8 33
42	11	Fr ..	12 14 25	7 7	5 21	7 29	7 2	5 26	7 32	12 0	7 0	5 28	7 34	9 18	6 57	5 32	7 36	6 47	5 42	7 41	9 21
43	12	Sa ..	12 14 25	7 6	5 23	8 46	7 1	5 28	8 47	12 45	6 59	5 29	8 47	10 3	6 56	5 33	8 42	6 46	5 43	8 49	10 8
44	13	S	12 14 24	7 4	5 24	10 2	7 0	5 29	10 1	1 33	6 58	5 31	10 0	10 53	6 55	5 35	9 59	6 45	5 44	9 56	10 56
45	14	Mo ..	12 14 23	7 3	5 26	11 19	6 59	5 31	11 14	2 20	6 57	5 32	11 12	11 45	6 53	5 36	11 10	6 44	5 45	11 3	11 47
46	15	Tu ..	12 14 20	7 2	5 27	mo.	6 58	5 32	mo.	3 12	6 56	5 33	mo.	mo.	6 52	5 37	mo.	6 43	5 46	mo.	mo.
47	16	W ..	12 14 17	7 1	5 28	12 38	6 56	5 34	12 30	4 5	6 54	5 35	12 27	12 44	6 51	5 38	12 24	6 42	5 47	12 13	12 42
48	17	Th ..	12 14 13	6 59	5 30	1 53	6 54	5 35	1 43	5 2	6 52	5 36	1 39	1 52	6 49	5 39	1 34	6 41	5 48	1 19	1 44
49	18	Fr ..	12 14 9	6 57	5 32	3 6	6 52	5 36	2 54	6 5	6 51	5 37	2 49	3 4	6 48	5 40	2 43	6 40	5 49	2 25	2 51
50	19	Sa ..	12 14 3	6 55	5 33	4 14	6 50	5 37	4 1	7 10	6 50	5 39	3 55	4 12	6 47	5 42	3 48	6 40	5 49	3 29	3 56
51	20	S	12 13 57	6 54	5 35	5 13	6 49	5 39	4 59	8 15	6 48	5 40	4 53	5 13	6 46	5 43	4 46	6 39	5 50	4 27	5 0
52	21	Mo ..	12 13 51	6 53	5 36	5 59	6 48	5 40	5 47	9 16	6 47	5 41	5 42	6 8	6 45	5 44	5 36	6 38	5 51	5 18	5 56
53	22	Tu ..	12 13 43	6 51	5 38	6 38	6 46	5 41	6 27	10 11	6 45	5 43	6 22	6 58	6 44	5 45	6 17	6 37	5 52	6 2	6 47
54	23	W ..	12 13 35	6 49	5 40	rises	6 45	5 43	rises	11 1	6 44	5 44	rises	7 45	6 43	5 46	rises	6 35	5 53	rises	7 34
55	24	Th ..	12 13 27	6 47	5 41	6 12	6 44	5 44	6 16	11 47	6 43	5 45	6 18	8 27	6 41	5 47	6 20	6 34	5 53	6 27	8 18
56	25	Fr ..	12 13 18	6 46	5 42	7 16	6 43	5 45	7 18	ev 28	6 42	5 46	7 19	9 5	6 40	5 48	7 20	6 33	5 54	7 24	8 59
57	26	Sa ..	12 13 8	6 45	5 43	8 19	6 41	5 46	8 19	1 7	6 40	5 47	8 19	9 42	6 39	5 49	8 18	6 32	5 55	8 18	9 34
58	27	S	12 12 57	6 44	5 44	9 21	6 40	5 47	9 19	1 45	6 38	5 48	9 18	10 12	6 37	5 50	9 16	6 30	5 55	9 13	10 11
59	28	Mo ..	12 12 47	6 42	5 45	10 25	6 38	5 48	10 20	2 23	6 37	5 49	10 18	10 40	6 35	5 51	10 15	6 29	5 56	10 8	10 43

3d Month. MARCH, 1910. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	Inter-Col.	Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.	Hawaiian.
		H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.
Last Quarter.	4	3 52	2 52	1 52	0 52	11 52*	9 21*
New Moon....	11	8 12	7 12	6 12	5 12	4 12	1 41
First Quarter.	17	11 37	10 37	9 37	8 37	7 37	5 6
Full Moon....	25	4 20	3 20	2 20	1 20	0 20	9 49

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m. *3d.

Day of year.....	Day of month..	Day of week....	Sun in meridian. Mean local time	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North. Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City: So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cont. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C.; Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
60	1	Tu ..	12 12 35	6 39	5 47	11 30	6 36	5 50	11 23	3 1	6 35	5 51	11 19	11 6	6 33	5 53	11 15	6 27	5 57	11 4	11 17	
61	2	W ..	12 12 23	6 38	5 49	mo.	6 35	5 51	mo.	3 43	6 34	5 52	mo.	11 38	6 32	5 54	mo.	6 26	5 58	mo.	11 52	
62	3	Th ..	12 12 11	6 36	5 51	12 33	6 33	5 53	12 24	4 30	6 31	5 54	12 19	ev 20	6 30	5 55	12 15	6 25	5 59	12 1	ev 34	
63	4	Fr ..	12 11 58	6 34	5 53	1 36	6 31	5 54	1 24	5 21	6 29	5 55	1 19	1 14	6 28	5 56	1 14	6 24	6 0	12 57	1 30	
64	5	Sa ..	12 11 45	6 32	5 54	2 43	6 29	5 56	2 30	6 17	6 27	5 57	2 24	2 27	6 26	5 57	2 17	6 23	6 0	1 58	2 35	
65	6	S	12 11 31	6 30	5 55	3 43	6 27	5 57	3 29	7 15	6 26	5 58	3 22	3 57	6 25	5 58	3 16	6 21	6 1	2 56	3 40	
66	7	Mo ..	12 11 17	6 28	5 56	4 35	6 26	5 58	4 22	8 13	6 25	5 59	4 16	5 5	6 24	5 59	4 10	6 20	6 2	3 51	4 44	
67	8	Tu ..	12 11 2	6 26	5 57	5 21	6 24	5 59	5 9	9 8	6 23	6 0	5 4	6 0	6 22	6 1	4 59	6 19	6 3	4 41	5 42	
68	9	W ..	12 10 48	6 24	5 58	5 56	6 22	6 0	5 47	10 0	6 21	6 1	5 42	6 48	6 20	6 1	5 38	6 18	6 4	5 24	6 34	
69	10	Th ..	12 10 32	6 22	6 0	6 25	6 20	6 1	6 19	10 48	6 20	6 2	6 16	7 33	6 18	6 2	6 13	6 17	6 5	6 3	7 24	
70	11	Fr ..	12 10 17	6 20	6 1	sets	6 19	6 2	sets	11 35	6 19	6 3	sets	8 15	6 17	6 4	sets	6 15	6 5	sets	8 13	
71	12	Sa ..	12 10 1	6 19	6 3	7 41	6 17	6 4	7 40	mo.	6 17	6 4	7 40	9 2	6 16	6 5	7 39	6 14	6 6	7 38	8 59	
72	13	S	12 9 45	6 17	6 4	9 1	6 15	6 5	8 57	12 22	6 15	6 5	8 56	9 45	6 15	6 6	8 54	6 13	6 7	8 48	9 45	
73	14	Mo ..	12 9 28	6 15	6 5	10 21	6 13	6 6	10 14	1 9	6 13	6 6	10 11	10 32	6 13	6 7	10 8	6 12	6 8	9 58	10 44	
74	15	Tu ..	12 9 11	6 13	6 6	11 42	6 12	6 7	11 33	1 59	6 12	6 7	11 28	11 24	6 11	6 7	11 24	6 11	6 9	11 10	11 26	
75	16	W ..	12 8 54	6 11	6 7	mo.	6 11	6 8	mo.	2 48	6 10	6 8	mo.	mo.	6 10	6 8	mo.	6 9	6 9	mo.	mo.	
76	17	Th ..	12 8 37	6 9	6 8	12 58	6 9	6 9	12 46	3 43	6 9	6 9	12 41	12 22	6 9	6 9	12 36	6 7	6 10	12 18	12 22	
77	18	Fr ..	12 8 20	6 7	6 9	2 8	6 7	6 10	1 55	4 42	6 7	6 10	1 49	1 28	6 8	6 10	1 42	6 6	6 11	1 23	1 25	
78	19	Sa ..	12 8 2	6 5	6 10	3 11	6 5	6 11	2 57	5 45	6 5	6 11	2 50	2 44	6 7	6 11	2 44	6 5	6 12	2 24	2 33	
79	20	S	12 7 44	6 3	6 12	4 2	6 3	6 12	3 49	6 52	6 3	6 12	3 43	3 56	6 5	6 12	3 36	6 3	6 13	3 17	3 39	
80	21	Mo ..	12 7 26	6 1	6 13	4 42	6 1	6 13	4 31	7 58	6 1	6 13	4 26	5 0	6 3	6 13	4 20	6 2	6 13	4 4	4 42	
81	22	Tu ..	12 7 8	6 0	6 15	5 14	6 0	6 14	5 5	9 0	6 0	6 14	5 1	5 57	6 1	6 14	4 56	6 0	6 14	4 43	5 40	
82	23	W ..	12 6 50	5 58	6 16	5 38	5 58	6 15	5 31	9 55	5 58	6 15	5 28	6 45	6 0	6 15	5 25	5 58	6 15	5 15	6 30	
83	24	Th ..	12 6 31	5 56	6 17	5 59	5 56	6 16	5 55	10 45	5 56	6 16	5 53	7 27	5 58	6 16	5 51	5 57	6 16	5 45	7 17	
84	25	Fr ..	12 6 13	5 54	6 18	rises	5 54	6 17	rises	11 27	5 54	6 17	rises	8 5	5 56	6 17	rises	5 56	6 16	rises	7 58	
85	26	Sa ..	12 5 54	5 52	6 20	7 12	5 53	6 18	7 10	ev 6	5 53	6 18	7 10	8 40	5 54	6 18	7 9	5 55	6 17	.7 6	8 35	
86	27	S	12 5 36	5 50	6 21	8 15	5 52	6 20	8 11	12 41	5 52	6 19	8 9	9 12	5 53	6 19	8 7	5 54	6 17	8 1	9 8	
87	28	Mo ..	12 5 18	5 49	6 22	9 18	5 50	6 21	9 12	1 15	5 50	6 20	9 9	9 34	5 51	6 20	9 6	5 53	6 18	8 56	9 38	
88	29	Tu ..	12 4 59	5 47	6 24	10 22	5 48	6 22	10 14	1 49	5 49	6 21	10 10	9 57	5 49	.6 21	10 5	5 51	6 19	9 52	10 6	
89	30	W ..	12 4 41	5 45	6 26	11 29	5 47	6 24	11 18	2 27	5 48	6 23	11 13	10 23	5 48	6 22	11 7	5 50	6 19	10 51	10 37	
90	31	Th ..	12 4 22	5 43	6 27	mo.	5 45	6 25	mo.	3 7	5 46	6 24	mo.	10 58	5 46	6 23	mo.	5 48	6 20	11 49	11 12	

4th Month. APRIL, 1910. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	Inter-Col.	Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.	Hawaiian.
		H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.
Standard Time.		8 47	7 47	6 47	5 47	4 47	2 16
☾ Last Quarter..	9	5 25	4 25	3 25	2 25	1 25	10 54
● New Moon....	16	10 4	9 4	8 4	7 4	6 4	3 33
☽ First Quarter.	24	9 22	8 22	7 22	6 22	5 22	2 51
○ Full Moon....							

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m.

Day of year.....	Day of month....	Day of week.....	Sun in meridian. Mean local time	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City; So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C.; Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C., Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
91	1	Fr ..	12 4 4	5 42	6 28	12 32	5 44	6 26	12 20	3 53	5 45	6 25	12 14	11 44	5 45	6 24	12 8	5 47	6 21	mo.	11 57
92	2	Sa ..	12 3 46	5 40	6 30	1 33	5 42	6 27	1 19	4 45	5 43	6 26	1 12	ev 40	5 44	6 26	1 6	5 46	6 22	12 46	ev 52
93	3	S ...	12 3 28	5 38	6 31	2 28	5 40	6 28	2 14	5 42	5 41	6 27	2 7	1 54	5 42	6 27	2 1	5 45	6 23	1 41	2 0
94	4	Mo ..	12 3 10	5 36	6 32	3 14	5 38	6 29	3 3	6 42	5 39	6 28	2 56	3 23	5 41	6 27	2 50	5 44	6 23	2 31	3 10
95	5	Tu ..	12 2 53	5 34	6 33	3 52	5 36	6 30	3 41	7 40	5 37	6 29	3 36	4 40	5 39	6 28	3 31	5 42	6 24	3 15	4 14
96	6	W ..	12 2 35	5 32	6 34	4 24	5 35	6 31	4 16	8 37	5 36	6 30	4 12	5 33	5 37	6 29	4 8	5 41	6 24	3 56	5 13
97	7	Th ..	12 2 18	5 30	6 35	4 52	5 33	6 32	4 47	9 30	5 34	6 31	4 44	6 24	5 36	6 30	4 41	5 39	6 25	4 33	6 8
98	8	Fr ..	12 2 1	5 28	6 36	5 14	5 31	6 33	5 12	10 20	5 32	6 32	5 11	7 10	5 34	6 31	5 10	5 38	6 26	5 6	6 58
99	9	Sa ..	12 1 44	5 26	6 37	5 38	5 29	6 34	5 39	11 8	5 31	6 33	5 39	7 55	5 32	6 32	5 40	5 37	6 26	5 41	7 46
100	10	S ...	12 1 28	5 24	6 38	sets	5 27	6 35	sets	11 55	5 29	6 34	sets	8 40	5 30	6 33	sets	5 36	6 27	sets	8 34
101	11	Mo ..	12 1 12	5 23	6 40	9 16	5 26	6 36	9 8	mo.	5 27	6 35	9 4	9 33	5 29	6 34	9 0	5 34	6 28	8 48	9 24
102	12	Tu ..	12 0 56	5 21	6 41	10 38	5 24	6 37	10 27	12 45	5 26	6 36	10 22	10 14	5 28	6 35	10 17	5 32	6 28	10 0	10 15
103	13	W ..	12 0 40	5 20	6 43	11 55	5 22	6 38	11 42	1 35	5 25	6 37	11 36	11 5	5 26	6 36	11 29	5 31	6 29	11 10	11 8
104	14	Th ..	12 0 25	5 18	6 44	mo.	5 21	6 39	mo.	2 26	5 24	6 38	mo.	mo.	5 25	6 37	mo.	5 30	6 30	mo.	mo.
105	15	Fr ..	12 0 10	5 16	6 45	1 3	5 20	6 40	12 49	3 22	5 22	6 39	12 43	12 2	5 23	6 38	12 36	5 29	6 31	12 16	12 5
106	16	Sa ..	11 59 55	5 15	6 46	1 59	5 19	6 42	1 45	4 20	5 21	6 40	1 39	1 10	5 22	6 39	1 32	5 28	6 31	1 13	1 6
107	17	S	11 59 40	5 13	6 47	2 43	5 17	6 43	2 31	5 23	5 20	6 41	2 26	2 24	5 20	6 40	2 20	5 26	6 32	2 2	2 10
108	18	Mo ..	11 59 27	5 11	6 48	3 16	5 15	6 44	3 6	6 32	5 18	6 42	3 1	3 36	5 18	6 41	2 56	5 25	6 33	2 42	3 18
109	19	Tu ..	11 59 13	5 9	6 49	3 45	5 13	6 45	3 38	7 37	5 16	6 43	3 34	4 40	5 17	6 42	3 31	5 24	6 34	3 19	4 18
110	20	W ..	11 58 59	5 7	6 51	4 5	5 12	6 46	4 1	8 38	5 14	6 44	3 58	5 36	5 16	6 42	3 56	5 23	6 34	3 48	5 17
111	21	Th ..	11 58 47	5 4	6 53	4 24	5 10	6 47	4 22	9 32	5 12	6 46	4 21	6 24	5 15	6 43	4 20	5 22	6 35	4 16	6 8
112	22	Fr ..	11 58 34	5 2	6 54	4 42	5 9	6 48	4 42	10 20	5 11	6 47	4 42	7 6	5 14	6 44	4 41	5 21	6 36	4 41	6 53
113	23	Sa ..	11 58 22	5 0	6 56	4 59	5 8	6 49	5 1	11 0	5 10	6 48	5 2	7 41	5 13	6 45	5 3	5 20	6 36	5 7	7 32
114	24	S	11 58 11	4 59	6 57	rises	5 6	6 50	rises	11 36	5 8	6 49	rises	8 13	5 12	6 46	rises	5 19	6 37	rises	8 7
115	25	Mo ..	11 58 0	4 58	6 58	8 15	5 5	6 52	8 7	ev 10	5 7	6 50	8 3	8 40	5 10	6 46	7 59	5 18	6 38	7 47	8 37
116	26	Tu ..	11 57 49	4 57	6 59	9 21	5 3	6 53	9 10	12 44	5 5	6 51	9 5	9 1	5 8	6 47	9 0	5 17	6 39	8 45	9 7
117	27	W ..	11 57 39	4 55	7 0	10 25	5 2	6 54	10 13	1 20	5 3	6 52	10 7	9 24	5 7	6 48	10 1	5 16	6 40	9 43	9 35
118	28	Th ..	11 57 29	4 53	7 1	11 27	5 0	6 55	11 13	1 57	5 1	6 53	11 7	9 54	5 5	6 49	11 0	5 15	6 40	10 41	10 8
119	29	Fr ..	11 57 20	4 52	7 3	mo.	4 58	6 56	mo.	2 40	5 0	6 54	mo.	10 34	5 3	6 50	11 55	5 14	6 41	11 35	10 45
120	30	Sa ..	11 57 12	4 50	7 4	12 22	4 57	6 57	12 8	3 27	4 59	6 55	12 2	11 23	5 2	6 52	mo.	5 13	6 42	mo.	11 35

Moon's Phases. Standard Time. D — ☾ Last Quarter.. 2 9; ● New Moon.... 15 10 13; ☽ First Quarter.. 24 1 39; ○ Full Moon..... 31 6 24; ☾ Last Quarter.. 5 24 4 24 3 24 10 39 11 39 0 39 9 13 0 33 8 29 9 29 1 33 10 13 1 39 6 24

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m.

Day of year	Day of month	Day of week	Sun in meridian. Mean local time	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City; So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C.; Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, Cent. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C.; Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern. H.M.	Central. H.M.	Mountain. H.M.	Pacific. H.M.	Hawaiian. H.M.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M							
121	1	S	11 57 4	4 49	7 5	1 12	4 56	6 58	12 59	4 17	4 58	6 56	12 53	ev 21	5 1	6 53	12 46	5 12	6 43	12 27	ev 30	9 29	8 29	7 29	6 29	5 29	2 58	
122	2	Mo ..	11 56 56	4 47	7 6	1 50	4 55	6 59	1 39	5 13	4 57	6 57	1 34	1 34	5 0	6 54	1 28	5 11	6 44	1 11	1 34	10 13	9 13	8 13	7 13	6 13	3 42	
123	3	Tu ..	11 56 49	4 46	7 7	2 22	4 54	7 0	2 14	6 12	4 56	6 58	2 9	2 53	4 59	6 55	2 5	5 10	6 44	1 51	2 43	11 39	0 39	11 39	10 39	9 39	7 8	
124	4	W ..	11 56 43	4 45	7 8	2 52	4 53	7 1	2 46	7 10	4 55	6 59	2 43	4 4	4 57	6 56	2 39	5 9	6 45	2 29	3 45					2 24	11 53	
125	5	Th ..	11 56 37	4 43	7 10	3 16	4 52	7 2	3 12	8 7	4 53	7 0	3 10	5 2	4 56	6 56	3 8	5 8	6 45	3 2	4 44							
126	6	Fr ..	11 56 32	4 42	7 11	3 38	4 50	7 4	3 37	9 0	4 52	7 1	3 37	5 56	4 55	6 57	3 36	5 7	6 46	3 35	5 38							
127	7	Sa ..	11 56 27	4 41	7 12	4 2	4 49	7 5	4 4	9 53	4 51	7 2	4 5	6 45	4 54	6 58	4 6	5 6	6 46	4 9	6 30							
128	8	S	11 56 23	4 39	7 13	4 26	4 48	7 6	4 31	10 43	4 50	7 3	4 34	7 33	4 53	6 59	4 36	5 5	6 47	4 44	7 22							
129	9	Mo ..	11 56 20	4 38	7 14	sets	4 47	7 7	sets	11 34	4 49	7 4	sets	8 20	4 52	7 0	sets	5 4	6 48	sets	8 12							
130	10	Tu ..	11 56 17	4 37	7 15	9 29	4 45	7 8	9 17	mo.	4 48	7 6	9 12	9 9	4 51	7 1	9 6	5 3	6 49	8 48	9 3							
131	11	W ..	11 56 15	4 36	7 17	10 46	4 44	7 9	10 32	12 24	4 46	7 7	10 25	9 59	4 50	7 2	10 19	5 3	6 50	9 59	9 56							
132	12	Th ..	11 56 13	4 35	7 18	11 49	4 43	7 10	11 35	1 15	4 45	7 8	11 29	10 50	4 49	7 3	11 22	5 2	6 51	11 2	10 50							
133	13	Fr ..	11 56 12	4 34	7 19	mo.	4 42	7 11	mo.	2 7	4 44	7 9	mo.	11 46	4 48	7 4	mo.	5 1	6 52	11 56	11 45							
134	14	Sa ..	11 56 11	4 33	7 20	12 40	4 41	7 12	12 27	3 3	4 43	7 9	12 21	mo.	4 47	7 4	12 15	5 0	6 52	mo.	mo.							
135	15	S	11 56 11	4 32	7 21	1 18	4 39	7 13	1 7	4 0	4 42	7 10	1 2	12 50	4 47	7 5	12 57	4 59	6 53	12 41	12 43							
136	16	Mo ..	11 56 12	4 30	7 23	1 49	4 38	7 14	1 40	5 3	4 41	7 11	1 36	1 58	4 46	7 6	1 32	4 59	6 54	1 20	1 42							
137	17	Tu ..	11 56 13	4 29	7 24	2 12	4 37	7 15	2 6	6 5	4 40	7 12	2 3	3 5	4 45	7 7	2 0	4 58	6 55	1 52	2 46							
138	18	W ..	11 56 14	4 28	7 25	2 32	4 36	7 16	2 28	7 8	4 39	7 13	2 27	4 9	4 44	7 8	2 25	4 57	6 55	2 20	3 47							
139	19	Th ..	11 56 16	4 26	7 26	2 50	4 35	7 17	2 49	8 7	4 38	7 14	2 49	5 5	4 44	7 9	2 48	4 57	6 56	2 47	4 45							
140	20	Fr ..	11 56 19	4 26	7 27	3 8	4 35	7 18	3 9	9 0	4 38	7 15	3 10	5 55	4 43	7 10	3 10	4 56	6 56	3 12	5 36							
141	21	Sa ..	11 56 22	4 25	7 28	3 25	4 34	7 19	3 29	9 47	4 37	7 16	3 30	6 37	4 42	7 11	3 32	4 56	6 57	3 38	6 20							
142	22	S	11 56 26	4 24	7 29	3 44	4 33	7 20	3 50	10 27	4 36	7 17	3 52	7 15	4 41	7 12	3 55	4 55	6 58	4 4	6 58							
143	23	Mo ..	11 56 30	4 23	7 30	4 4	4 32	7 21	4 12	11 3	4 35	7 18	4 16	7 45	4 40	7 13	4 20	4 55	6 59	4 33	7 31							
144	24	Tu ..	11 56 35	4 22	7 31	rises	4 31	7 22	rises	11 38	4 34	7 19	rises	8 10	4 39	7 14	rises	4 55	6 59	rises	8 6							
145	25	W ..	11 56 40	4 21	7 32	9 19	4 30	7 23	9 6	ev 15	4 33	7 20	9 0	8 34	4 38	7 14	8 54	4 54	7 0	8 35	8 38							
146	26	Th ..	11 56 46	4 20	7 34	10 17	4 29	7 14	10 3	12 52	4 32	7 21	9 57	9 1	4 38	7 15	9 50	4 54	7 0	9 31	9 10							
147	27	Fr ..	11 56 52	4 19	7 35	11 10	4 28	7 25	10 56	1 30	4 31	7 22	10 50	9 39	4 37	7 16	10 43	4 54	7 1	10 24	9 48							
148	28	Sa ..	11 56 59	4 18	7 36	11 51	4 27	7 26	11 39	2 17	4 30	7 23	11 34	10 21	4 37	7 17	11 28	4 53	7 1	11 10	10 28							
149	29	S	11 57 6	4 17	7 37	mo.	4 27	7 27	mo.	3 2	4 30	7 24	mo.	11 11	4 36	7 18	mo.	4 53	7 2	11 52	11 18							
150	30	Mo ..	11 57 14	4 17	7 38	12 27	4 26	7 28	12 17	3 52	4 30	7 25	12 12	ev 10	4 36	7 19	12 7	4 52	7 2	mo.	ev 14							
151	31	Tu ..	11 57 22	4 16	7 39	12 54	4 26	7 29	12 47	4 49	4 30	7 26	12 43	1 15	4 36	7 20	12 39	4 52	7 3	12 28	1 15							

*5th.

6th Month. JUNE, 1910. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern. H.M.	Central. H.M.	Mountain. H.M.	Pacific. H.M.	Hawaiian. H.M.
Standard Time.							
New Moon....	7	9 16	8 16	7 16	6 16	5 16	2 45
First Quarter.	14	0 19*	11 19	10 19	9 19	8 19	5 48
Full Moon....	22	4 12	3 12	2 12	1 12	0 12	9 41
Last Quarter.	29	0 39†	11 39	10 39	9 39	8 39	6 8

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m. *15th. †30th.

Day of year.....	Day of month....	Day of week.....	Sun in meridian. Mean local time	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash. N. Ore., N. Idaho			Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon.				Calendar for N. York City; So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal.				Cal. for Wash., D. C.; Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., O. Cal.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California.			
				Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
152	1	W ..	11 57 31	4 16	7 39	1 19	4 25	7 30	1 14	5 45	4 29	7 26	1 12	2 24	4 35	7 21	1 9	4 51	7 4	1 2	2 15
153	2	Th ..	11 57 40	4 15	7 40	1 41	4 25	7 30	1 39	6 43	4 29	7 27	1 38	3 30	4 35	7 21	1 37	4 51	7 5	1 33	3 15
154	3	Fr ..	11 57 49	4 15	7 41	2 2	4 24	7 30	2 3	7 38	4 28	7 27	2 3	4 30	4 34	7 22	2 4	4 50	7 6	2 5	4 15
155	4	Sa ..	11 57 59	4 14	7 41	2 27	4 24	7 31	2 30	8 34	4 28	7 27	2 31	5 28	4 34	7 22	2 33	4 50	7 6	2 39	5 11
156	5	S	11 58 9	4 14	7 42	2 52	4 24	7 31	2 59	9 28	4 28	7 28	3 2	6 21	4 34	7 22	3 5	4 50	7 7	3 15	6 8
157	6	Mo ..	11 58 20	4 13	7 43	3 23	4 23	7 31	3 33	10 22	4 27	7 29	3 37	7 14	4 34	7 23	3 42	4 50	7 7	3 56	7 1
158	7	Tu ..	11 58 31	4 13	7 43	sets	4 23	7 32	sets	11 13	4 27	7 29	sets	8 4	4 34	7 24	sets	4 50	7 8	sets	7 55
159	8	W ..	11 58 42	4 12	7 44	9 29	4 23	7 33	9 15	mo.	4 27	7 30	9 9	8 55	4 34	7 24	9 2	4 50	7 8	8 42	8 46
160	9	Th ..	11 58 54	4 12	7 44	10 25	4 23	7 34	10 12	12 5	4 27	7 30	10 6	9 45	4 34	7 25	10 0	4 50	7 9	9 41	9 38
161	10	Fr ..	11 59 5	4 12	7 45	11 12	4 23	7 34	11 1	12 57	4 26	7 31	10 55	10 38	4 34	7 25	10 50	4 50	7 9	10 33	10 30
162	11	Sa ..	11 59 17	4 12	7 46	11 47	4 23	7 35	11 38	1 50	4 26	7 32	11 34	11 30	4 34	7 26	11 29	4 50	7 9	11 16	11 20
163	12	S	11 59 30	4 12	7 47	mo.	4 23	7 35	mo.	2 43	4 26	7 33	mo.	mo.	4 34	7 26	mo.	4 50	7 10	11 51	mo.
164	13	Mo ..	11 59 42	4 12	7 48	12 15	4 23	7 36	12 8	3 40	4 26	7 33	12 5	12 26	4 34	7 27	12 1	4 50	7 10	mo.	12 13
165	14	Tu ..	11 59 54	4 12	7 48	12 38	4 23	7 37	12 33	4 35	4 26	7 34	12 31	1 25	4 34	7 27	12 29	4 50	7 10	12 23	1 9
166	15	W ..	12 0 7	4 12	7 49	12 55	4 23	7 38	12 54	5 33	4 26	7 34	12 53	2 27	4 34	7 28	12 52	4 50	7 10	12 49	2 6
167	16	Th ..	12 0 20	4 12	7 50	1 14	4 23	7 39	1 15	6 30	4 26	7 34	1 15	3 25	4 34	7 28	1 15	4 50	7 10	1 16	3 10
168	17	Fr ..	12 0 32	4 12	7 50	1 31	4 23	7 39	1 34	7 27	4 26	7 34	1 35	4 21	4 34	7 28	1 36	4 51	7 11	1 40	4 1
169	18	Sa ..	12 0 45	4 12	7 51	1 49	4 23	7 39	1 54	8 18	4 27	7 35	1 56	5 13	4 34	7 29	1 59	4 51	7 11	2 7	4 51
170	19	S	12 0 58	4 12	7 51	2 8	4 23	7 39	2 16	9 7	4 27	7 35	2 19	6 0	4 34	7 29	2 23	4 51	7 11	2 34	5 38
171	20	Mo ..	12 1 11	4 12	7 51	2 33	4 23	7 39	2 43	9 50	4 27	7 36	2 48	6 37	4 34	7 29	2 53	4 51	7 12	3 7	6 19
172	21	Tu ..	12 1 24	4 12	7 51	3 3	4 23	7 39	3 15	10 30	4 27	7 36	3 21	7 10	4 33	7 29	3 27	4 51	7 12	3 44	6 59
173	22	W ..	12 1 37	4 12	7 51	rises	4 24	7 40	rises	11 8	4 27	7 37	rises	7 39	4 34	7 30	rises	4 52	7 12	rises	7 36
174	23	Th ..	12 1 50	4 12	7 51	9 6	4 24	7 40	8 52	11 47	4 27	7 37	8 45	8 9	4 34	7 30	8 39	4 52	7 12	8 19	8 14
175	24	Fr ..	12 2 3	4 12	7 51	9 52	4 24	7 40	9 39	ev 27	4 27	7 37	9 33	8 45	4 34	7 30	9 27	4 52	7 13	9 8	8 51
176	25	Sa ..	12 2 16	4 13	7 51	10 29	4 24	7 40	10 19	1 10	4 27	7 37	10 13	9 28	4 34	7 30	10 8	4 52	7 13	9 52	9 32
177	26	S	12 2 28	4 13	7 51	10 59	4 25	7 40	10 51	1 52	4 27	7 37	10 47	10 10	4 34	7 30	10 43	4 52	7 13	10 30	10 16
178	27	Mo ..	12 2 41	4 13	7 51	11 23	4 25	7 40	11 17	2 40	4 28	7 37	11 15	11 0	4 35	7 30	11 12	4 53	7 13	11 4	11 5
179	28	Tu ..	12 2 53	4 14	7 51	11 45	4 25	7 40	11 42	3 32	4 28	7 37	11 41	11 54	4 35	7 30	11 39	4 53	7 13	11 35	11 59
180	29	W ..	12 3 5	4 14	7 51	mo.	4 25	7 40	mo.	4 24	4 28	7 37	mo.	ev 51	4 36	7 30	mo.	4 54	7 13	mo.	ev 54
181	30	Th ..	12 3 17	4 15	7 51	12 6	4 26	7 40	12 6	5 20	4 29	7 37	12 6	1 53	4 37	7 30	12 6	4 54	7 13	12 5	1 51

7th Month. JULY, 1910. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.

Standard Time.	D.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.
New Moon...	6	5 20	4 20	3 20	2 20	1 20	10 49
First Quarter.	14	4 24	3 24	2 24	1 24	0 24	9 53*
Full Moon...	22	4 37	3 37	2 37	1 37	0 37	10 6†
Last Quarter.	29	5 34	4 34	3 34	2 34	1 34	11 3‡

Inter-Col. Eastern. Central. Mountain. Pacific. Hawaiian.

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m.

*13th. †21st. ‡28th.

Day of year	Day of month	Day of week	Sun in meridian. Mean local time	Calendar for Me., N.S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar. for N. York City; So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C.; Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C.; Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
182	1	Fr ..	12 3 29	4 16	7 51	12 29	4 27	7 40	12 31	6 16	4 30	7 37	12 32	2 57	4 38	7 30	12 33	4 55	7 12	12 37	2 51
183	2	Sa ..	12 3 41	4 17	7 51	12 52	4 28	7 40	12 57	7 13	4 31	7 37	1 0	4 0	4 38	7 30	1 3	4 55	7 12	1 11	3 54
184	3	S	12 3 52	4 18	7 51	1 20	4 29	7 40	1 28	8 12	4 32	7 37	1 32	5 0	4 39	7 30	1 36	4 56	7 12	1 48	4 54
185	4	Mo ..	12 4 4	4 19	7 51	1 59	4 30	7 40	2 10	9 8	4 33	7 37	2 15	5 59	4 39	7 30	2 20	4 56	7 12	2 35	5 51
186	5	Tu ..	12 4 14	4 20	7 51	2 40	4 30	7 40	2 53	10 5	4 34	7 36	2 59	6 53	4 40	7 29	3 5	4 57	7 12	3 24	6 47
187	6	W ..	12 4 25	4 20	7 50	3 38	4 31	7 39	3 52	10 57	4 34	7 35	3 58	7 46	4 40	7 29	4 5	4 57	7 12	4 25	7 39
188	7	Th ..	12 4 35	4 21	7 50	sets	4 32	7 39	sets	11 50	4 35	7 35	sets	8 39	4 41	7 29	sets	4 58	7 12	sets	8 30
189	8	Fr ..	12 4 45	4 21	7 50	9 44	4 32	7 39	9 34	mo.	4 35	7 35	9 29	9 29	4 41	7 29	9 24	4 58	7 12	9 8	9 20
190	9	Sa ..	12 4 54	4 22	7 50	10 15	4 33	7 38	10 7	12 42	4 36	7 34	10 3	10 18	4 42	7 28	10 0	4 59	7 12	9 48	10 7
191	10	S	12 5 3	4 22	7 49	10 40	4 33	7 38	10 34	1 30	4 36	7 34	10 31	11 6	4 42	7 28	10 28	4 59	7 12	10 20	10 53
192	11	Mo ..	12 5 12	4 23	7 49	10 59	4 34	7 38	10 57	2 22	4 37	7 33	10 55	11 53	4 43	7 28	10 64	5 0	7 11	10 50	11 41
193	12	Tu ..	12 5 20	4 24	7 48	11 18	4 34	7 37	11 17	3 13	4 38	7 33	11 17	mo	4 44	7 27	11 17	5 0	7 11	11 16	mo.
194	13	W ..	12 5 28	4 24	7 47	11 35	4 35	7 37	11 36	4 3	4 38	7 33	11 37	12 44	4 44	7 27	11 39	5 1	7 11	11 42	12 31
195	14	Th ..	12 5 35	4 25	7 46	11 53	4 35	7 36	11 57	4 56	4 39	7 32	11 59	1 35	4 45	7 27	mo.	5 1	7 11	mo.	1 23
196	15	Fr ..	12 5 41	4 26	7 45	mo.	4 36	7 36	mo.	5 50	4 39	7 32	mo.	2 29	4 45	7 26	12 02	5 1	7 10	12 8	2 14
197	16	Sa ..	12 5 47	4 27	7 44	12 13	4 37	7 35	12 19	6 40	4 40	7 31	12 22	3 24	4 46	7 25	12 26	5 2	7 9	12 36	3 9
198	17	S	12 5 53	4 28	7 43	12 36	4 38	7 34	12 44	7 32	4 41	7 30	12 49	4 20	4 47	7 24	12 53	5 3	7 9	1 6	4 0
199	18	Mo ..	12 5 58	4 29	7 42	1 2	4 38	7 33	1 13	8 23	4 41	7 30	1 17	5 10	4 48	7 24	1 24	5 3	7 8	1 40	4 51
200	19	Tu ..	12 6 3	4 30	7 42	1 37	4 39	7 32	1 50	9 10	4 42	7 29	1 56	5 54	4 48	7 23	2 03	5 4	7 8	2 22	5 40
201	20	W ..	12 6 7	4 31	7 41	2 22	4 40	7 32	2 36	9 55	4 43	7 29	2 42	6 35	4 49	7 23	2 49	5 5	7 7	3 9	6 25
202	21	Th ..	12 6 10	4 32	7 40	rises	4 41	7 31	rises	10 38	4 44	7 28	rises	7 14	4 50	7 22	rises	5 6	7 6	rises	7 9
203	22	Fr ..	12 6 13	4 33	7 39	8 29	4 42	7 31	8 17	11 20	4 45	7 27	8 12	7 53	4 51	7 21	8 07	5 6	7 5	7 50	7 50
204	23	Sa ..	12 6 15	4 34	7 38	8 59	4 43	7 30	8 51	ev 2	4 46	7 26	8 46	8 31	4 52	7 20	8 42	5 7	7 5	8 29	8 32
205	24	S	12 6 17	4 35	7 37	9 27	4 44	7 29	9 21	12 45	4 47	7 25	9 18	9 16	4 52	7 19	9 15	5 7	7 4	9 5	9 15
206	25	Mo ..	12 6 18	4 36	7 36	9 50	4 45	7 28	9 47	1 30	4 48	7 25	9 45	10 0	4 53	7 19	9 43	5 8	7 4	9 37	10 0
207	26	Tu ..	12 6 19	4 37	7 35	10 1	4 46	7 27	10 10	2 18	4 49	7 24	10 10	10 45	4 53	7 18	10 09	5 9	7 3	10 8	10 49
208	27	W ..	12 6 19	4 38	7 34	10 33	4 47	7 26	10 34	3 7	4 50	7 23	10 35	11 35	4 54	7 17	10 36	5 10	7 3	10 39	11 39
209	28	Th ..	12 6 18	4 39	7 33	10 57	4 48	7 25	11 1	3 58	4 51	7 22	11 3	ev 30	4 55	7 17	11 06	5 11	7 2	11 12	ev 31
210	29	Fr ..	12 6 17	4 40	7 32	11 21	4 49	7 24	11 28	4 53	4 52	7 21	11 32	1 28	4 56	7 16	11 35	5 11	7 2	11 46	1 30
211	30	Sa ..	12 6 15	4 41	7 31	11 52	4 50	7 23	mo.	5 51	4 52	7 20	mo.	2 31	4 57	7 15	mo.	5 12	7 1	mo.	2 33
212	31	S	12 6 13	4 42	7 30	mo.	4 51	7 22	12 3	6 52	4 53	7 19	12 8	3 39	4 58	7 14	12 13	5 12	7 0	12 28	3 36

8th Month. AUGUST, 1910. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases. Standard Time.

	D.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern. H.M.	Central. H.M.	Mountain. H.M.	Pacific. H.M.	Hawaiian. H.M.
New Moon....	5	2 36	1 36	0 36	11 36*	10 36*	8 5*
First Quarter.	12	10 1	9 1	8 1	7 1	6 1	3 30
Full Moon....	20	3 14	2 14	1 14	0 14	11 14	8 43
Last Quarter.	27	10 33	9 33	8 33	7 33	6 33	4 2

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m. *4th.

Day of year	Day of month	Day of week	Sun in meridian. Mean local time. H.M.S.	Calendar for Me., N. S., Cnt., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises. H.M	Sun sets. H.M	Moon sets and rises. H.M	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises. H.M	Sun sets. H.M	Moon sets and rises. H.M	H. W. Boston. H.M	Calendar for N. York City, So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Chio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises. H.M	Sun sets. H.M	Moon sets and rises. H.M	H. W. N. Y. H.M	Cal. for Wash., D. C.; Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises. H.M	Sun sets. H.M	Moon sets and rises. H.M	Calendar for Charleston, S. C.; Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North. Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises. H.M	Sun sets. H.M	Moon sets and rises. H.M	H. W. Charleston. H.M
213	1	Mo ..	12 6 10	4 43	7 29	12 33	4 52	7 20	12 46	7 52	4 54	7 18	12 52	4 43	4 59	7 13	12 58	5 13	6 59	1 16	4 39
214	2	Tu ..	12 6 7	4 44	7 27	1 23	4 53	7 18	1 37	8 55	4 55	7 17	1 43	5 44	5 0	7 12	1 50	5 14	6 58	2 10	5 39
215	3	W ..	12 6 2	4 45	7 25	2 26	4 53	7 17	2 40	9 51	4 55	7 15	2 47	6 40	5 0	7 10	2 53	5 14	6 57	3 13	6 34
216	4	Th ..	12 5 58	4 46	7 24	3 34	4 54	7 16	3 47	10 45	4 56	7 14	3 53	7 33	5 1	7 9	3 59	5 15	6 56	4 17	7 25
217	5	Fr ..	12 5 53	4 47	7 23	sets	4 55	7 15	sets	11 37	4 57	7 13	sets	8 23	5 2	7 8	sets	5 15	6 55	sets	8 14
218	6	Sa ..	12 5 47	4 48	7 21	8 40	4 56	7 14	8 34	mo.	4 58	7 11	8 31	9 11	5 3	7 7	8 28	5 16	6 54	8 18	9 0
219	7	S	12 5 41	4 49	7 19	9 2	4 58	7 13	8 58	12 25	5 0	7 10	8 56	9 55	5 4	7 6	8 54	5 16	6 53	8 48	9 44
220	8	Mo ..	12 5 33	4 51	7 18	9 20	4 59	7 12	9 19	1 12	5 1	7 9	9 18	10 39	5 5	7 5	9 18	5 17	6 53	9 16	10 26
221	9	Tu ..	12 5 25	4 53	7 17	9 38	5 0	7 10	9 40	1 55	5 2	7 8	9 40	11 21	5 6	7 4	9 41	5 18	6 52	9 42	11 9
222	10	W ..	12 5 17	4 54	7 15	9 57	5 1	7 9	10 0	2 42	5 3	7 7	10 2	mo.	5 7	7 3	10 4	5 19	6 51	10 9	11 51
223	11	Th ..	12 5 8	4 55	7 14	10 15	5 2	7 8	10 21	3 26	5 4	7 6	10 24	12 1	5 8	7 2	10 27	5 20	6 50	10 35	mo.
224	12	Fr ..	12 4 59	4 57	7 12	10 35	5 3	7 7	10 44	4 14	5 5	7 5	10 48	12 41	5 9	7 0	10 52	5 21	6 49	11 4	12 34
225	13	Sa ..	12 4 49	4 58	7 11	11 2	5 4	7 5	11 12	5 0	5 6	7 3	11 17	1 20	5 10	6 59	11 22	5 21	6 48	11 38	1 19
226	14	S	12 4 38	4 59	7 10	11 33	5 5	7 4	11 46	5 52	5 7	7 2	11 52	2 4	5 11	6 57	11 58	5 22	6 47	mo.	2 12
227	15	Mo ..	12 4 27	5 0	7 8	mo.	5 6	7 3	mo.	6 45	5 8	7 1	mo.	3 6	5 12	6 56	mo.	5 23	6 46	12 16	3 9
228	18	Tu ..	12 4 15	5 1	7 7	12 13	5 7	7 2	12 27	7 40	5 9	7 0	12 34	4 14	5 13	6 55	12 40	5 24	6 45	1 0	4 6
229	17	W ..	12 4 3	5 3	7 6	1 4	5 8	7 0	1 18	8 32	5 10	6 59	1 25	5 11	5 14	6 54	1 31	5 24	6 44	1 53	5 1
230	18	Th ..	12 3 50	5 4	7 4	2 6	5 9	6 59	2 19	9 20	5 11	6 57	2 25	6 0	5 14	6 52	2 31	5 25	6 42	2 50	5 51
231	19	Fr ..	12 3 37	5 5	7 2	3 14	5 10	6 57	3 25	10 7	5 12	6 55	3 31	6 46	5 15	6 51	3 37	5 25	6 41	3 53	6 40
232	20	Sa ..	12 3 23	5 6	7 0	rises	5 11	6 55	rises	10 52	5 13	6 53	rises	7 30	5 16	6 50	rises	5 26	6 40	rises	7 25
233	21	S	12 3 9	5 7	6 59	7 55	5 12	6 53	7 50	11 37	5 14	6 52	7 47	8 12	5 17	6 49	7 45	5 27	6 39	7 38	8 10
234	22	Mo ..	12 2 54	5 8	6 57	8 15	5 13	6 51	8 13	ev 20	5 14	6 51	8 13	8 56	5 18	6 47	8 12	5 28	6 37	8 9	8 55
235	23	Tu ..	12 2 39	5 9	6 55	8 38	5 14	6 50	8 39	1 7	5 15	6 50	8 39	9 40	5 19	6 45	8 40	5 28	6 36	8 41	9 41
236	24	W ..	12 2 23	5 10	6 54	9 0	5 15	6 49	9 4	1 53	5 16	6 48	9 6	10 26	5 20	6 44	9 8	5 29	6 35	9 14	10 27
237	25	Th ..	12 2 7	5 11	6 52	9 25	5 16	6 47	9 31	2 42	5 17	6 47	9 35	11 15	5 21	6 43	9 38	5 30	6 34	9 48	11 15
238	26	Fr ..	12 1 51	5 12	6 50	9 53	5 17	6 45	10 3	3 33	5 18	6 46	10 7	ev 10	5 22	5 41	10 12	5 30	6 32	10 26	ev 11
239	27	Sa ..	12 1 34	5 13	6 48	10 31	5 18	6 44	10 43	4 30	5 19	6 44	10 48	1 9	5 23	6 39	10 54	5 31	6 31	11 12	1 11
240	28	S	12 1 17	5 15	6 46	11 18	5 19	6 43	11 32	5 30	5 21	6 42	11 38	2 14	5 24	6 38	11 45	5 31	6 30	mo.	2 16
241	29	Mo ..	12 1 0	5 17	6 45	mo.	5 21	6 41	mo.	6 33	5 22	6 40	mo.	3 24	5 25	6 36	mo.	5 32	6 29	12 4	3 21
242	30	Tu ..	12 0 42	5 18	6 44	12 15	5 22	6 40	12 29	7 40	5 23	6 39	12 36	4 31	5 26	6 35	12 42	5 33	6 29	1 3	4 26
243	31	W ..	12 0 24	5 19	6 42	1 20	5 23	6 39	1 33	8 42	5 24	6 37	1 39	5 32	5 27	6 33	1 45	5 34	6 27	2 4	5 27

9th Month. SEPTEMBER, 1910. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	Inter-Col.	Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.	Hawaiian.
		H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.
Standard Time.		2 5	1 5	0 5	11 5	10 5	7 34
● New Moon....	3	4 10	3 10	2 10	1 10	0 10	9 39
☽ First Quarter.	11	0 52*	11 52	10 52	9 52	8 52	6 21
○ Full Moon....	18	4 53	3 53	2 53	1 53	0 53	10 22
☾ Last Quarter.	25						

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m. *19th.

Day of year	Day of month	Day of week	Sun in meridian. Mean local time.	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York. So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City; So. New York. Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C.; Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C.: Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North. Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
244	1	Th ..	12 0 5	5 20	6 40	2 31	5 24	6 36	2 42	9 42	5 25	6 35	2 48	6 28	5 28	6 32	2 53	5 31	6 26	3 9	6 21
245	2	Fr ..	11 59 46	5 22	6 38	3 43	5 25	6 34	3 51	10 34	5 26	6 33	3 55	7 19	5 29	6 31	4 0	5 35	6 24	4 13	7 10
246	3	Sa ..	11 59 27	5 23	6 36	sets	5 26	6 32	sets	11 22	5 27	6 32	sets	8 6	5 29	6 30	sets	5 35	6 23	sets	7 56
247	4	S	11 59 8	5 24	6 34	7 24	5 27	6 30	7 22	mo.	5 28	6 30	7 21	8 49	5 30	6 29	7 20	5 36	6 21	7 16	8 39
248	5	Mo ..	11 58 48	5 25	6 32	7 44	5 28	6 28	7 44	12 7	5 29	6 28	7 44	9 30	5 31	6 28	7 44	5 37	6 20	7 44	9 20
249	6	Tu ..	11 58 29	5 26	6 30	8 1	5 29	6 26	8 3	12 49	5 30	6 26	8 4	10 8	5 32	6 26	8 5	5 38	6 18	8 9	9 59
250	7	W ..	11 58 9	5 28	6 28	8 19	5 30	6 25	8 24	1 28	5 31	6 24	8 26	10 43	5 33	6 24	8 28	5 38	6 17	8 36	10 34
251	8	Th ..	11 57 48	5 29	6 26	8 38	5 31	6 24	8 45	2 8	5 32	6 23	8 49	11 12	5 34	6 22	8 52	5 39	6 16	9 4	11 8
252	9	Fr ..	11 57 28	5 30	6 24	9 2	5 32	6 23	9 12	2 47	5 33	6 21	9 16	11 42	5 35	6 21	9 21	5 40	6 15	9 35	11 44
253	10	Sa ..	11 57 7	5 31	6 22	9 31	5 33	6 21	9 43	3 30	5 34	6 19	9 48	mo.	5 36	6 19	9 54	5 40	6 13	10 11	mo.
254	11	S	11 56 46	5 32	6 20	10 7	5 34	6 19	10 20	4 20	5 35	6 17	10 27	12 21	5 37	6 17	10 33	5 41	6 11	10 52	12 26
255	12	Mo ..	11 56 25	5 33	6 18	10 52	5 35	6 17	11 6	5 7	5 35	6 16	11 13	1 7	5 37	6 15	11 20	5 41	6 10	11 40	1 19
256	13	Tu ..	11 56 4	5 34	6 17	11 48	5 36	6 15	mo.	6 2	5 36	6 15	mo.	2 10	5 38	6 54	mo.	5 42	6 9	mo.	2 19
257	14	W ..	11 55 43	5 35	6 15	mo.	5 37	6 13	12 2	7 0	5 37	6 13	12 8	3 29	5 39	6 13	12 15	5 42	6 8	12 35	3 23
258	15	Th ..	11 55 22	5 36	6 13	12 53	5 38	6 11	1 6	7 55	5 38	6 12	1 12	4 37	5 40	6 11	1 18	5 43	6 6	1 36	4 25
259	16	Fr ..	11 55 1	5 37	6 11	2 4	5 39	6 9	2 15	8 48	5 39	6 10	2 20	5 30	5 41	6 9	2 25	5 44	6 5	2 40	5 20
260	17	Sa ..	11 54 39	5 39	6 9	3 23	5 40	6 7	3 30	9 37	5 41	6 8	3 34	6 19	5 42	6 7	3 37	5 44	6 4	3 49	6 10
261	18	S	11 54 18	5 41	6 7	rises	5 42	6 6	rises	10 24	5 42	6 6	rises	7 3	5 43	6 5	rises	5 45	6 2	rises	7 0
262	19	Mo ..	11 53 57	5 42	6 5	6 38	5 43	6 5	6 38	11 10	5 43	6 4	6 38	7 49	5 44	6 4	6 39	5 45	6 1	6 39	7 46
263	20	Tu ..	11 53 36	5 43	6 3	7 2	5 44	6 3	7 4	11 55	5 44	6 2	7 6	8 31	5 45	6 2	7 7	5 46	6 0	7 11	8 30
264	21	W ..	11 53 14	5 44	6 1	7 26	5 45	6 1	7 32	ev 41	5 45	6 1	7 35	9 19	5 46	6 0	7 38	5 46	5 59	7 46	9 17
265	22	Th ..	11 52 52	5 46	5 59	7 54	5 46	5 59	8 3	1 28	5 46	6 0	8 7	10 5	5 47	5 59	8 15	5 47	5 58	8 25	10 5
266	23	Fr ..	11 51 32	5 47	5 58	8 29	5 47	5 58	8 40	2 18	5 47	5 58	8 45	10 55	5 47	5 57	8 51	5 48	5 56	9 8	10 56
267	24	Sa ..	11 52 11	5 48	5 56	9 13	5 48	5 56	9 27	3 11	5 48	5 56	9 33	11 50	5 48	5 55	9 40	5 48	5 55	9 59	11 51
268	25	S	11 51 51	5 49	5 54	10 8	5 49	5 55	10 23	4 8	5 49	5 54	10 29	ev 51	5 49	5 53	10 36	5 49	5 54	10 57	ev 54
269	26	Mo ..	11 51 30	5 50	5 52	11 11	5 50	5 53	11 25	5 12	5 50	5 52	11 32	2 1	5 50	5 52	11 38	5 50	5 53	11 58	2 0
270	27	Tu ..	11 51 10	5 52	5 50	mo.	5 51	5 51	mo	6 18	5 51	5 50	mo.	3 15	5 51	5 50	mo.	5 51	5 51	mo.	3 6
271	28	W ..	11 50 50	5 53	5 48	12 20	5 52	5 49	12 32	7 27	5 52	5 49	12 37	4 21	5 52	5 49	12 43	5 52	5 49	1 1	4 11
272	29	Th ..	11 50 30	5 54	5 46	1 31	5 53	5 47	1 41	8 32	5 53	5 48	1 45	5 20	5 53	5 48	1 50	5 53	5 48	2 4	5 10
273	30	Fr ..	11 50 10	5 55	5 45	2 41	5 54	5 45	2 48	9 28	5 54	5 48	2 52	6 14	5 54	5 46	2 55	5 54	5 47	3 6	6 5

10th Month. OCTOBER, 1910. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern. H.M.	Central. H.M.	Mountain. H.M.	Pacific. H.M.	Hawaiian. H.M.
Standard Time.							
New Moon....	3	4 32	3 32	2 32	1 32	0 32	10 1*
First Quarter.	11	9 40	8 40	7 40	6 40	5 40	3 9
Full Moon....	18	10 24	9 24	8 24	7 24	6 24	3 53
Last Quarter.	25	1 48	0 48	11 48†	10 48†	9 48†	7 17†

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m. *2d. †24th.

Day of year.	Day of month.	Day of week.	Sun in meridian. Mean local time.	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore. N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho. So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H W Boston.	Calendar for N. York City; So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun. rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C.; Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C.; Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark.. North Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
274	1	Sa ..	11 49 51	5 57	5 43	3 50	5 55	5 44	3 54	10 20	5 55	5 44	3 56	7 0	5 55	5 44	3 58	5 54	5 45	4 5	6 54
275	2	S	11 49 32	5 58	5 41	4 56	5 56	5 42	4 58	11 5	5 56	5 42	4 59	7 44	5 56	5 42	5 0	5 55	5 43	5 3	7 40
276	3	Mo ..	11 49 13	5 59	5 39	sets	5 58	5 40	sets	11 47	5 57	5 41	sets	8 23	5 57	5 41	sets	5 55	5 42	sets	8 19
277	4	Tu ..	11 48 54	6 1	5 37	6 23	5 59	5 39	6 27	mo.	5 58	5 40	6 29	9 0	5 58	5 40	6 31	5 56	5 41	6 37	8 54
278	5	W ..	11 48 36	6 2	5 35	6 42	6 0	5 37	6 49	12 23	5 59	5 38	6 52	9 30	5 59	5 38	6 55	5 57	5 39	7 5	9 26
279	6	Th ..	11 48 18	6 4	5 34	7 4	6 1	5 35	7 13	1 0	6 0	5 36	7 17	9 58	6 0	5 36	7 21	5 58	5 38	7 35	9 56
280	7	Fr ..	11 48 1	6 5	5 32	7 31	6 2	5 33	7 41	1 36	6 2	5 35	7 47	10 23	6 1	5 34	7 52	5 58	5 37	8 8	10 26
281	8	Sa ..	11 47 44	6 6	5 30	8 3	6 3	5 32	8 16	2 13	6 3	5 33	8 22	10 54	6 2	5 33	8 29	5 59	5 36	8 48	11 1
282	9	S	11 47 27	6 7	5 28	8 46	6 4	5 30	9 0	2 54	6 4	5 32	9 6	11 37	6 3	5 31	9 13	6 0	5 35	9 32	11 44
283	10	Mo ..	11 47 11	6 8	5 26	9 34	6 5	5 29	9 49	3 41	6 5	5 30	9 55	mo.	6 4	5 29	10 2	6 1	5 33	10 23	mo.
284	11	Tu ..	11 46 55	6 10	5 24	10 35	6 6	5 27	10 48	4 30	6 6	5 28	10 55	12 31	6 6	5 27	11 1	6 2	5 31	11 20	12 36
285	12	W ..	11 46 40	6 12	5 21	11 43	6 8	5 25	11 54	5 25	6 7	5 26	12 0	1 41	6 7	5 25	mo.	6 3	5 29	mo.	1 39
286	13	Th ..	11 46 25	6 13	5 20	mo.	6 9	5 23	mo.	6 23	6 8	5 24	mo.	2 58	6 8	5 24	12 6	6 4	5 27	12 22	2 46
287	14	Fr ..	11 46 11	6 15	5 18	12 57	6 10	5 21	1 6	7 22	6 9	5 23	1 10	4 5	6 9	5 23	1 14	6 5	5 26	1 27	3 50
288	15	Sa ..	11 45 57	6 16	5 16	2 13	6 11	5 19	2 19	8 15	6 10	5 21	2 22	5 0	6 10	5 22	2 25	6 6	5 25	2 34	4 49
289	16	S	11 45 44	6 17	5 15	3 39	6 12	5 18	3 33	9 6	6 11	5 19	3 34	5 50	6 11	5 21	3 36	6 6	5 24	3 41	5 41
290	17	Mo ..	11 45 31	6 18	5 13	4 47	6 13	5 17	4 47	9 55	6 11	5 18	4 47	6 36	6 11	5 20	4 47	6 7	5 23	4 48	6 30
291	18	Tu ..	11 45 19	6 19	5 12	rises	6 14	5 16	rises	10 43	6 12	5 17	rises	7 22	6 12	5 19	rises	6 7	5 22	rises	7 19
292	19	W ..	11 45 8	6 21	5 10	5 53	6 15	5 15	6 0	11 34	6 13	5 16	6 4	8 9	6 13	5 18	6 7	6 8	5 21	6 19	8 6
293	20	Th ..	11 44 57	6 22	5 8	6 26	6 16	5 13	6 36	ev 18	6 14	5 14	6 41	8 55	6 14	5 17	6 46	6 9	5 20	7 2	8 55
294	21	Fr ..	11 44 47	6 24	5 6	7 7	6 18	5 11	7 20	1 7	6 15	5 13	7 26	9 45	6 15	5 15	7 33	6 9	5 19	7 52	9 46
295	22	Sa ..	11 44 37	6 25	5 4	7 59	6 19	5 9	8 14	1 58	6 17	5 11	8 20	10 36	6 16	5 13	8 27	6 10	5 18	8 48	10 38
296	23	S	11 44 28	6 26	5 3	9 3	6 21	5 7	9 17	2 52	6 19	5 10	9 24	11 34	6 17	5 11	9 31	6 10	5 18	9 51	11 35
297	24	Mo ..	11 44 20	6 27	5 1	10 12	6 22	5 6	10 24	3 50	6 20	5 9	10 30	ev 39	6 18	5 10	10 36	6 11	5 17	10 55	ev 35
298	25	Tu ..	11 44 13	6 29	4 59	11 22	6 23	5 5	11 32	4 54	6 22	5 7	11 37	1 50	6 19	5 8	11 42	6 12	5 16	11 58	1 40
299	26	W ..	11 44 6	6 31	4 57	mo.	6 24	5 3	mo.	6 5	6 23	5 5	mo.	3 0	6 20	5 7	mo.	6 13	5 15	mo.	2 49
300	27	Th ..	11 44 0	6 32	4 56	12 32	6 26	5 1	12 40	7 10	6 24	5 3	12 44	4 5	6 21	5 6	12 48	6 14	5 14	12 59	3 50
301	28	Fr ..	11 43 55	6 33	4 55	1 41	6 27	5 0	1 46	8 13	6 25	5 2	1 49	5 2	6 22	5 5	1 52	6 15	5 13	2 0	4 50
302	29	Sa ..	11 43 50	6 34	4 54	2 47	6 28	4 59	2 49	9 10	6 26	5 0	2 51	5 54	6 23	5 4	2 52	6 16	5 12	2 56	5 46
303	30	S	11 43 47	6 35	4 53	3 53	6 29	4 57	3 53	10 0	6 28	4 59	3 53	6 39	6 24	5 3	3 54	6 16	5 11	3 54	6 35
304	31	Mo ..	11 43 44	6 36	4 51	4 56	6 31	4 56	4 54	10 44	6 29	4 58	4 53	7 19	6 26	5 1	4 52	6 17	5 10	4 48	7 16

11th Month. NOVEMBER, 1910. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases. Standard Time.	D.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern. H.M.	Central. H.M.	Mountain. H.M.	Pacific. H.M.	Hawaiian H.M.
● New Moon....	1	9 56	8 56	7 56	6 56	5 56	3 25
☽ First Quarter.	10	1 29	0 29	11 29*	10 29*	9 29*	6 58*
○ Full Moon....	16	8 25	7 25	6 25	5 25	4 25	1 54
☾ Last Quarter.	23	2 13	1 13	0 13	11 13	10 13	7 42

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m. *9th.

Day of year	Day of month	Day of week	Sun in meridian. Mean local time.	Calendar for Me. N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moo rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North. Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City; So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind., and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C.: Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S.Ohio, S. Ind., S.Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C.; Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H.M
305	1	Tu ..	11 43 42	6 38	4 50	5 59	6 32	4 55	5 55	11 23	6 30	4 57	5 53	7 55	6 27	5 0	5 51	6 18	5 9	5 44	7 52
306	2	W ..	11 43 40	6 39	4 48	sets	6 33	4 54	sets	11 68	6 31	4 56	sets	8 26	6 28	4 59	sets	6 19	5 8	sets	8 25
307	3	Th ..	11 43 40	6 40	4 47	5 33	6 34	4 53	5 43	mo.	6 32	4 55	5 48	8 53	6 29	4 58	5 53	6 20	5 7	6 8	8 55
308	4	Fr ..	11 43 40	6 41	4 46	6 3	6 35	4 52	6 16	12 32	6 33	4 54	6 21	9 15	6 30	4 57	6 28	6 21	5 6	6 46	9 25
309	5	Sa ..	11 43 41	6 42	4 44	6 41	6 36	4 50	6 55	1 6	6 34	4 53	7 1	9 43	6 31	4 56	7 8	6 21	5 5	7 28	9 55
310	6	S	11 43 43	6 44	4 42	7 28	6 37	4 49	7 42	1 43	6 35	4 52	7 49	10 23	6 31	4 55	7 56	6 22	5 4	8 17	10 30
311	7	Mo ..	11 43 46	6 45	4 41	8 24	6 38	4 48	8 38	2 23	6 36	4 51	8 44	11 10	6 32	4 54	8 51	6 23	5 4	9 11	11 14
312	8	Tu ..	11 43 49	6 46	4 40	9 29	6 39	4 47	9 41	3 8	6 37	4 50	9 47	mo.	6 33	4 53	9 53	6 24	5 3	10 11	mo.
313	9	W ..	11 43 54	6 47	4 38	10 37	6 40	4 46	10 47	3 57	6 38	4 49	10 52	12 10	6 34	4 52	10 57	6 25	5 3	11 12	12 8
314	10	Th ..	11 43 59	6 48	4 37	11 50	6 42	4 45	11 57	4 57	6 39	4 47	mo.	1 19	6 35	4 51	mo.	6 26	5 2	mo.	1 9
315	11	Fr ..	11 44 5	6 50	4 36	mo.	6 43	4 44	mo.	5 50	6 40	4 46	12 1	2 29	6 37	4 50	12 4	6 27	5 1	12 16	2 14
316	12	Sa ..	11 44 12	6 52	4 35	1 15	6 44	4 43	1 20	6 47	6 42	4 45	1 22	3 34	6 38	4 49	1 24	6 28	5 0	1 31	3 16
317	13	S	11 44 20	6 53	4 34	2 20	6 45	4 42	2 21	7 43	6 43	4 44	2 22	4 29	6 39	4 48	2 23	6 29	4 59	2 26	4 15
318	14	Mo ..	11 44 28	6 55	4 33	3 36	6 46	4 41	3 35	8 36	6 44	4 44	3 35	5 21	6 40	4 48	3 34	6 30	4 59	3 33	5 10
319	15	Tu ..	11 44 38	6 56	4 32	4 56	6 48	4 40	4 52	9 27	6 46	4 43	4 50	6 10	6 42	4 47	4 48	6 30	4 58	4 41	6 2
320	16	W ..	11 44 48	6 58	4 31	6 18	6 50	4 39	6 11	10 18	6 48	4 43	6 8	6 58	6 43	4 47	6 4	6 31	4 58	5 53	6 55
321	17	Th ..	11 44 59	6 59	4 30	rises	6 51	4 38	rises	11 7	6 49	4 42	rises	7 47	6 44	4 46	rises	6 32	4 58	rises	7 45
322	18	Fr ..	11 45 11	7 0	4 29	5 46	6 52	4 37	6 0	11 57	6 50	4 41	6 7	8 36	6 45	4 46	6 13	6 33	4 57	6 33	8 36
323	19	Sa ..	11 45 23	7 1	4 28	6 47	6 54	4 36	7 2	ev 48	6 52	4 41	7 8	9 27	6 46	4 45	7 15	6 34	4 57	7 36	9 29
324	20	S	11 45 37	7 3	4 27	7 54	6 55	4 36	8 8	1 40	6 53	4 40	8 14	10 21	6 48	4 45	8 21	6 35	4 57	8 40	10 22
325	21	Mo ..	11 45 51	7 5	4 26	9 8	6 56	4 35	9 19	2 34	6 54	4 39	9 25	11 18	6 49	4 44	9 31	6 36	4 56	9 44	11 16
326	22	Tu ..	11 46 7	7 6	4 26	10 21	6 57	4 35	10 30	3 32	6 55	4 38	10 34	ev 22	6 50	4 43	10 39	6 37	4 56	10 52	ev 14
327	23	W ..	11 46 23	7 7	4 25	11 32	6 58	4 34	11 38	4 34	6 56	4 38	11 41	1 30	6 51	4 43	11 43	6 38	4 56	11 53	1 14
328	24	Th ..	11 46 40	7 8	4 24	.no.	6 59	4 33	mo.	5 38	6 58	4 37	mo.	2 37	6 52	4 42	mo.	6 39	4 55	mo.	2 19
329	25	Fr ..	11 46 57	7 10	4 23	12 40	7 0	4 32	12 43	6 45	6 59	4 36	12 44	3 42	6 53	4 42	12 46	6 40	4 55	12 52	3 24
330	26	Sa ..	11 47 16	7 11	4 22	1 45	7 2	4 32	1 46	7 47	7 0	4 35	1 46	4 38	6 54	4 41	1 47	6 41	4 55	1 48	4 25
331	27	S	11 47 35	7 12	4 22	2 47	7 3	4 31	2 46	8 44	7 0	4 34	2 45	5 30	6 55	4 40	2 45	6 42	4 54	2 43	5 20
332	28	Mo ..	11 47 55	7 13	4 21	3 50	7 4	4 31	3 46	9 34	7 1	4 34	3 45	6 14	6 56	4 40	3 43	6 43	4 54	3 37	6 6
333	29	Tu ..	11 48 15	7 14	4 21	4 55	7 5	4 30	4 49	10 18	7 2	4 34	4 46	6 55	6 57	4 40	4 43	6 43	4 54	4 34	6 48
334	30	W ..	11 48 37	7 15	4 21	6 0	7 6	4 30	5 51	10 57	7 3	4 34	5 47	7 27	6 58	4 40	5 43	6 44	4 54	5 30	7 25

12th Month. DECEMBER, 1910. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases. Standard Time.

	D.	Inter-Col. H.M.	Eastern. H.M.	Central. H.M.	Mountain. H.M.	Pacific. H.M.	Hawaiian. H.M.
New Moon....	1	5 10	4 10	3 10	2 10	1 10	10 39
First Quarter.	9	3 5	2 5	1 5	0 5	11 5*	8 34*
Full Moon...	16	7 5	6 5	5 5	4 5	3 5	0 34
Last Quarter.	23	6 35	5 35	4 35	3 35	2 35	0 4
New Moon....	31	0 21	11 21	10 21	9 21	8 21	5 50

The full-faced or black type is p. m., all others a. m.

*8th.

Day of year.....	Day of month.....	Day of week.....	Sun in meridian. Mean local time.	Calendar for Me., N. S., Ont., No. N. York, Mich., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak., Mon., Wash., N. Ore., N. Idaho. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., N. Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York, So. Michigan and Wisconsin, North Iowa, Wyoming, So. Idaho, So. Oregon. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Boston.	Calendar for N. York City So. New York, Conn., R. I., Pa., N. J., Northern part of Ohio, Ind. and Ill., So. Iowa, Neb., N. Col., Utah, Nev., Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. N. Y.	Cal. for Wash., D. C., Del., Md., Va., W. Va., S. Ohio, S. Ind., S. Ill., N. Mo., Kan., Cent. Col., C. Utah, C. Neb., C. Cal. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	Calendar for Charleston, S. C., Georgia, Ala., Miss., South Ark., North. Louisiana, North Texas, So. New Mexico, Southern Arizona, So. California. Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	H. W. Charleston.
			H.M.S.	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M	H.M
335	1	Th ..	11 48 59	7 16	4 21	7 7	7 7	4 30	6 56	11 31	7 4	4 33	6 51	8 0	6 59	4 39	6 45	6 45	4 53	6 29	7 58
336	2	Fr ..	11 49 21	7 17	4 20	sets	7 8	4 30	sets	mo.	7 5	4 33	sets	8 20	7 0	4 38	sets	6 46	4 53	sets	8 29
337	3	Sa ..	11 49 45	7 18	4 20	5 24	7 9	4 30	5 39	12 7	7 6	4 33	5 45	8 44	7 1	4 38	5 52	6 47	4 53	6 13	9 0
338	4	S	11 50 9	7 19	4 20	6 18	7 10	4 30	6 32	12 40	7 7	4 32	6 39	9 18	7 2	4 38	6 46	6 48	4 53	7 6	9 31
339	5	Mo ..	11 50 33	7 20	4 19	7 8	7 11	4 29	7 23	1 17	7 8	4 32	7 49	10 0	7 3	4 38	7 36	6 49	4 53	7 57	10 10
340	6	Tu ..	11 50 58	7 22	4 19	8 27	7 12	4 29	8 37	1 57	7 9	4 32	8 43	10 54	7 4	4 38	8 48	6 49	4 53	9 4	10 54
341	7	W ..	11 51 24	7 23	4 19	9 36	7 13	4 29	9 44	2 42	7 10	4 32	9 48	11 48	7 5	4 38	9 52	6 50	4 53	10 5	11 45
342	8	Th ..	11 51 50	7 24	4 19	10 49	7 14	4 29	10 54	3 30	7 11	4 32	10 57	mo.	7 6	4 38	11 0	6 51	4 54	11 9	mo.
343	9	Fr ..	11 52 16	7 25	4 19	12 0	7 15	4 29	mo.	4 22	7 12	4 32	mo.	52	7 7	4 38	mo.	6 52	4 54	mo.	12 43
344	10	Sa ..	11 52 43	7 26	4 19	mo.	7 16	4 29	12 2	5 17	7 13	4 32	12 4	1 57	7 8	4 38	12 6	6 53	4 54	12 10	1 45
345	11	S	11 53 11	7 27	4 19	1 14	7 17	4 29	1 14	6 13	7 14	4 32	1 14	3 0	7 9	4 38	1 15	6 53	4 54	1 15	2 46
346	12	Mo ..	11 53 38	7 28	4 19	2 28	7 18	4 29	2 26	7 10	7 15	4 32	2 25	4 0	7 10	4 38	2 24	6 54	4 54	2 20	3 45
347	13	Tu ..	11 54 6	7 29	4 19	3 48	7 19	4 29	3 42	8 7	7 16	4 33	3 40	4 55	7 11	4 39	3 37	6 55	4 55	3 28	4 43
348	14	W ..	11 54 35	7 30	4 20	5 10	7 20	4 30	5 2	9 2	7 17	4 33	4 57	5 48	7 12	4 39	4 53	6 56	4 55	4 40	5 40
349	15	Th ..	11 55 3	7 31	4 20	6 33	7 20	4 30	6 22	9 57	7 17	4 33	6 16	6 40	7 12	4 39	6 11	6 56	4 55	5 54	6 35
350	16	Fr ..	11 55 32	7 31	4 20	rises	7 21	4 30	rises	10 48	7 18	4 33	rises	7 30	7 13	4 39	rises	6 57	4 56	rises	7 29
351	17	Sa ..	11 56 1	7 32	4 20	5 31	7 21	4 30	5 45	11 40	7 18	4 33	5 52	8 22	7 13	4 40	5 59	6 57	4 56	6 19	8 21
352	18	S	11 56 31	7 33	6 21	6 44	7 22	4 31	6 57	ev 32	7 19	4 34	7 3	9 13	7 14	4 40	7 9	6 58	4 57	7 27	9 11
353	19	Mo ..	11 57 0	7 34	4 21	7 53	7 23	4 31	8 3	1 24	7 20	4 34	8 7	10 7	7 15	4 40	8 12	6 59	4 57	8 27	10 4
354	20	Tu ..	11 57 30	7 34	4 21	9 16	7 23	4 32	9 23	2 17	7 20	4 35	9 26	11 2	7 15	4 41	9 30	7 0	4 57	9 41	10 55
355	21	W ..	11 58 0	7 35	4 22	10 28	7 24	4 32	10 32	3 12	7 21	4 35	10 34	ev 0	7 16	4 41	10 37	7 0	4 58	10 43	11 48
356	22	Th ..	11 58 30	7 35	4 22	11 34	7 24	4 33	11 36	4 8	7 21	4 36	11 34	1 0	7 16	4 42	11 38	7 0	4 58	11 41	ev 44
357	23	Fr ..	11 59 0	7 36	4 22	mo.	7 25	4 34	mo.	5 7	7 22	4 36	mo.	2 5	7 17	4 43	mo.	7 1	4 59	mo.	1 41
358	24	Sa ..	11 59 30	7 36	4 23	12 38	7 25	4 35	12 38	6 8	7 22	4 37	12 37	3 8	7 17	4 43	12 37	7 1	4 59	12 36	2 48
359	25	S	12 0 0	7 37	4 24	1 43	7 25	4 35	1 41	7 8	7 23	4 37	1 39	4 8	7 18	4 44	1 37	7 1	5 0	1 33	3 46
360	26	Mo ..	12 0 29	7 37	4 25	2 47	7 26	4 36	2 42	8 7	7 23	4 38	2 39	5 5	7 18	4 44	2 37	7 2	5 0	2 28	4 39
361	27	Tu ..	12 0 59	7 37	4 26	3 50	7 26	4 36	3 43	8 59	7 23	4 39	3 39	5 48	7 18	4 45	3 35	7 2	5 1	3 24	5 29
362	28	W ..	12 1 29	7 38	4 26	4 57	7 26	4 37	4 47	9 45	7 24	4 39	4 42	6 30	7 19	4 46	4 37	7 2	5 2	4 22	6 14
363	29	Th ..	12 1 58	7 38	4 27	6 2	7 27	4 37	5 50	10 26	7 24	4 40	5 44	7 2	7 19	4 46	5 38	7 3	5 3	5 20	6 53
364	30	Fr ..	12 2 28	7 39	4 28	7 4	7 27	4 38	6 50	11 3	7 24	4 41	6 43	7 31	7 19	4 47	6 37	7 3	5 4	6 17	7 30
365	31	Sa ..	12 2 57	7 39	4 29	sets	7 28	4 39	sets	11 38	7 25	4 42	sets	7 57	7 19	4 48	sets	7 3	5 5	sets	8 5

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

PREAMBLE.

We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquillity, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.

Congress and Its Powers.

Section 1. All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

Representatives, How Chosen.

Sec. 2. The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several States, and electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State Legislature. No person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen. Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each State shall have at least one Representative, and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five and Georgia three. When vacancies happen in the representation from any State, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies. The House of Representatives shall choose their Speaker and other officers, and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

Senators, Choice, Organization, Impeachment Trials.

Sec. 3. The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, chosen by the Legislature thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote. Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year; of the second class, at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class, at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation or otherwise during the recess of the Legislature of any State, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies. No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen. The Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote unless they be equally divided. The Senate shall choose their other officers, and also a President pro tempore in the absence of the Vice-President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States. The Senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice shall preside, and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present. Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States; but the party convicted shall, nevertheless, be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

Elections to Congress—Assemblings.

Sec. 4. The times, places and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing Senators. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

Separate Powers of Each House.

Sec. 5. Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner and under such penalties as each house may provide. Each house may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member. Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment

require secrecy, and the yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal. Neither house, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

Compensations and Privileges.

Sec. 6. The Senators and Representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States. They shall, in all cases except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest, during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house they shall not be questioned in any other place. No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

Revenue Bills—Procedure—President's Action.

Sec. 7. All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives, but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills. Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate shall, before it becomes a law, be presented to the President of the United States; if he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his objections, to that house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of that house it shall become a law. But in all cases the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless Congress by their adjournment prevents its return, in which case it shall not be a law. Every order, resolution or vote to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the same shall take effect shall be approved by him, or, being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

General Powers of Congress.

Sec. 8. The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defence and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States; to borrow money on the credit of the United States; to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes; to establish a uniform rule of naturalization and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States; to coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures; to provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States; to establish postoffices and postroads; to promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries; to constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court, to define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offences against the laws of nations; to declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water; to raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years; to provide and maintain a navy, to make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces; to provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrection and expel invasions; to provide for organizing, arming and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively the appointment of the officers and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress; to exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress become the seat of government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the Legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, and other needful buildings; and to make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

Limitations of Its Powers.

Sec. 9. The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it. No bill of attainder or ex post facto

law shall be passed. No capitation or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken. No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any state. No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one state over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to or from one state be obliged to enter, clear or pay duties in another. No money shall be drawn from the Treasury but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time. No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States; and no person holding an office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present, emolument, office or title of any kind whatever, from any king, prince or foreign state.

Limitations of State Powers.

Sec. 10. No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility. No State shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws; and the net produce of all duties and imports laid by any State on imports or exports shall be for the use of the Treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the Congress. No State shall, without the consent of Congress, pay any duty of tonnage, keep troops or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another State or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II.

The President and His Powers.

The Electoral College—Eligibility, Succession and Compensation.

Section 1. The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the Vice-President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows: Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled to the Congress; but no Senator or Representative or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States shall be appointed an elector. The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit, sealed, to the seat of government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such a majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them President, and if no person have a majority then from the five highest on the list the said House shall in like manner choose the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representatives from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the President, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the Vice-President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the Senate shall choose from them by ballot the Vice-President. The Congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States. No person except a natural born citizen or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States. In case of the removal of the President from office, or of his death, resignation or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the Vice-President, and the Congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation or inability both of the President and Vice-President, declaring what officer shall then act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly until the disability be removed or a President shall be elected. The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services a compensation which shall be neither increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them. Before he enters on the execution of his office he shall take the following oath or affirmation: "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

Sec. 2. The President shall be commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states; when called into the actual service of the United States, he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offences against the United States, except in cases of impeachment. He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur, and he shall nominate, and, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law; but the Congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers as they think proper in the President alone, in the courts of law or in the heads of departments. The President shall have power to fill all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

Military, Civil and Treaty-making Powers.

Sec. 3. He shall from time to time give to the Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may on extraordinary occasions convene both houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them with respect to the time of adjournment he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and the public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all of the officers of the United States.

Messages and Extra Sessions.

Sec. 4. The President, Vice-President and all civil officers of the United States shall be removed from office on impeachment for and conviction of treason, bribery or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

Removal by Impeachment.

ARTICLE III.

Supreme Court and Judicial Powers.

Section 1. The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall at stated times receive for their services a compensation which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

Sec. 2. The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made or which shall be made under their authority; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; to controversies between two or more states; between a state and citizens of another state; between citizens of different states; between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states, and between a state or the citizens thereof and foreign states, citizens or subjects. In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be a party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions and under such regulations as the Congress shall make. The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury, and such trial shall be held in the state where the said crime shall have been committed, but when not committed within any state, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

Limits of Judicial Power.

Sec. 3. Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court. The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood or forfeiture except during the life of the person attainted.

Treason and Its Punishment.

ARTICLE IV.

Rights of States and Citizens.

Section 1. Full faith and credit shall be given in each state to the public acts, records and judicial proceedings of every other state. And the Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

Sec. 2. The citizens of each state shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several states. A person charged in any state with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another state, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the state from which he fled, be delivered up to be removed to the state having jurisdiction of the crime. No person held to service or labor in one state, under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service

Equal Rights of Citizens.

or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

Sec. 3. New states may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new state shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other state; nor any state be formed by the junction of two or more states, or part of states, without the consent of the legislatures of the states concerned as well as of the Congress. The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular state.

Creation of New States.

Sec. 4. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion, and on application of the Legislature, or of the executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic violence.

Guarantee of Republican Government.

ARTICLE V.

Amendments to Constitution.

The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several states, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which in either case shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, or by convention in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no state, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.

Action by Congress—Ratification.

ARTICLE VI.

Supreme Authority of Constitution.

All debts contracted and engagements entered into before the adoption of this Constitution shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution as under the confederation. This Constitution and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof, and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any state to the contrary notwithstanding. The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

Debts and Treaties—Official Oaths—No Religious Test.

ARTICLE VII.

Ratification of Constitution.

The ratification of the convention of nine states shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the states so ratifying the same.

Nine States Sufficient to Establish.

Done in convention by the unanimous consent of the states present, the seventeenth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, and of the independence of the United States of America the twelfth. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names.

GEO. WASHINGTON, President and Deputy from Virginia.

New Hampshire—JOHN LANGDON, NICHOLAS GILMAN.
Massachusetts—NATHANIEL GORHAM, RUFUS KING.
Connecticut—WM. SAML. JOHNSON, ROGER SHERMAN.
New York—ALEXANDER HAMILTON.
New Jersey—WILL. LIVINGSTON, DAVID BREARLY, WM. PATERSON, JONA. DAYTON.
Pennsylvania—B. FRANKLIN, THOMAS MIFFLIN, ROBERT MORRIS, GEO. CLYMER, THOMAS FITZSIMONS, JARED INGERSOLL, JAMES WILSON, GOUV. MORRIS.
Delaware—GEO. READ, GUNNING BEDFORD, Jun'r, JOHN DICKINSON, RICHARD BASSETT, JACO. BROOM.
Maryland—JAMES M'HENRY, DAN. OF ST. THOMAS JENIFER, DANL. CARROLL.
Virginia—JOHN BLAIR, JAMES MADISON, Jun'r.
North Carolina—WM. BLOUNT, RICHARD DOBBS SPAIGHT, HU. WILLIAMSON.
South Carolina—J. RUTLEDGE, CH'S COATESWORTH PINCKNEY, CHARLES PINCKNEY, PIERCE BUTLER.
Georgia—WILLIAM FEW, ABR. BALDWIN.

Attest: WILLIAM JACKSON, Secretary.

AMENDMENTS.

(The first ten amendments were proposed at the first session of the 1st Congress of the United States, which was begun and held at the city of New York on March

4, 1789, and were adopted by the requisite number of states—1 vol. Laws of U. S., p. 72. They together constitute a Bill of Rights.) The following is the preamble and resolution: Congress of the United States begun and held at the city of New York on Wednesday, the 4th day of March, 1789. The conventions of a number of the states having at the time of their adopting the Constitution expressed a desire, in order to prevent misconstruction or abuse of its powers, that further declaratory and restrictive clauses should be added; and as extending the ground of public confidence in the government will best insure the beneficent ends of its Constitution.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, two-thirds of both houses concurring, That the following articles be proposed to the legislatures of the several states as amendments to the Constitution of the United States, all or any of which articles, when ratified by three-fourths of said legislatures, to be valid to all intents and purposes as part of said Constitution, namely:

ARTICLE I.—Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

ARTICLE II.—A well regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ARTICLE III.—No soldier shall in time of peace be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE IV.—The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized.

ARTICLE V.—No person shall be held to answer for a capital or otherwise infamous crime unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces or in the militia when in actual service in time of war or public danger, nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself; nor be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.

ARTICLE VI.—In all criminal prosecutions the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury of the state and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence.

ARTICLE VII.—In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed $20, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States than according to the rules of the common law.

ARTICLE VIII.—Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

ARTICLE IX.—The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ARTICLE X.—The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people.

ARTICLE XI.—(Proposed by Congress held at Philadelphia, December 2, 1793; ratification declared by President, January 8, 1798.) The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another state, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

ARTICLE XII.—(Proposed at first session of 8th Congress, in Washington, October 17, 1803; ratification announced by Secretary of State, September 25, 1804.)

Election of President and Vice-President.

The electors shall meet in their respective states and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the persons voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the persons voted for as Vice-President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted; the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers, not exceeding three, on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the vote shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall de-

volve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

Amendments Following Civil War.

ARTICLE XIII.—(Proposed by Congress February 1, 1865; ratification announced by Secretary of State, December 16, 1865.) Section 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction

Sec. 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ARTICLE XIV.—(Proposed by Congress June 16, 1866; ratification announced by Secretary of State, July 25, 1868.) Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States and subject to the jurisdiction thereof are citizens of the United States, and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States, nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

Sec. 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several states according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each state, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a state, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such state, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such state.

Sec. 3. No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President or Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United states, or under any state, who, having previously taken an oath as member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any state Legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any state, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof; but Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each house, remove such disability.

(Note.—On June 7, 1898, President McKinley approved of an act of Congress which declared that "the disabilities imposed by Section 3, Fourteenth Amendment of the Constitution, heretofore incurred, are hereby removed.")

Sec. 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing the insurrection or rebellion shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any state shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

Sec. 5. The Congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

ARTICLE XV.—(Proposed by Congress February 27, 1869; ratification announced by Secretary of State, March 30, 1870.) Section 1. The right of the citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of race, color or previous condition of servitude.

Sec. 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

THE PRESIDENTIAL SUCCESSION LAW.

The Presidential succession is fixed by Chapter 1 of the acts of the 49th Congress, first session. In case of the removal, death, resignation or inability of both the President and Vice-President, then the Secretary of State shall act as President until the disability of the President or Vice-President is removed or a President is elected. If there be no Secretary of State, then the Secretary of the Treasury will act, and the remainder of the order of succession is as follows: The Secretary of War, Attorney General, Postmaster General, Secretary of the Navy and Secretary of the Interior. The Acting President must, upon taking office, convene Congress, if not at the time in session, in extraordinary session, giving twenty days' notice. This act applies only to such Cabinet officers as shall have been appointed by the advice and consent of the Senate, and are eligible under the Constitution to the Presidency.

The act of Congress raising the Department of Agriculture to the rank of an executive department and giving its head a seat in the President's Cabinet and the act creating the Department of Commerce and Labor were both passed subsequently to the Presidential succession act. By intention or inadvertence Congress did not extend the provisions of the succession act to these two additional Cabinet officers. There is no warrant for considering the Secretary of Agriculture and the Secretary of Commerce and Labor as in the line of succession. But no judicial interpretation has yet been made of the provisions of the succession law and of the acts creating the eighth and ninth executive departments.

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

THE EXECUTIVE.

PRESIDENT.....WILLIAM H. TAFT, of Ohio
VICE-PRESIDENT.....JAMES S. SHERMAN, of New York
SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT.....FRED W. CARPENTER, of California

THE CABINET.

SECRETARY OF STATE.....PHILANDER C. KNOX, of Pennsylvania
SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.....FRANKLIN MACVEAGH, of Illinois
SECRETARY OF WAR.....JACOB M. DICKINSON, of Tennessee
ATTORNEY GENERAL.....GEORGE W. WICKERSHAM, of New York
POSTMASTER GENERAL.....FRANK H. HITCHCOCK, of Massachusetts
SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.....GEORGE VON L. MEYER, of Massachusetts
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.....RICHARD A. BALLINGER, of Washington
SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.....JAMES WILSON, of Iowa
SECRETARY OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.....CHARLES NAGEL, of Missouri

[The salary of the President is $75,000 a year; the salary of the Vice-President and of each of the members of the Cabinet is $12,000 a year, except the salary of the Secretary of State, which, until March 4, 1911, is $8,000 a year; the Secretary to the President receives $6,000 a year.]

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

SECRETARY OF STATE.....PHILANDER C. KNOX (1909), Penn., $8,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....HUNTINGTON WILSON (1909), Ill., $5,000
SECOND ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....ALVEY A. ADEE (1886), D. C., $4,500
THIRD ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....CHANDLER HALE (1909), Me., $4,500

Solicitor—James Brown Scott (1906), Cal., $5,000.

Assistant Solicitors—William C. Dennis (1906), Ind.; Joshua R. Clark, jr. (1907), Utah; C. F. Wilson (1909), D. C., $3,000.

Chief Clerk—William McNeir (1909), Mich., $3,000.

Chief of Diplomatic Bureau—Sidney Y. Smith (1897), D. C., $2,250.

Chief of Consular Bureau—Herbert C. Hengstler (1907), Ohio, $2,250.

Chief of Bureau of Indexes and Archives—John R. Buck (1906), Mo., $2,100.

Chief of Bureau of Accounts—Thomas Morrison (1900), N. Y., $2,300.

Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library—John A. Tonner (1909), Ohio, $2,100.

Chief of Bureau of Trade Relations—John B. Osborne (1905), Penn., $2,100.

Chief of Bureau of Appointments—Miles M. Shand (1909), N. J., $2,100.

Chief of Bureau of Citizenship—Richard W. Flournoy, jr. (1909), Md., $2,100.

U. S. Representatives on International Tribunals of Egypt.

Court of Appeals at Alexandria—Somerville P. Tuck (1908), N. Y.

Court of First Instance at Cairo—Wm. G. Van Horne (1902), Utah.

Court of First Instance at Mansourah—Walter V. R. Berry (1908), D. C.

Bureau of American Republics.

Director—John Barrett (1906), Ore., $5,000.

Chief Clerk—Franklin Adams, acting, $2,000.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY....FRANKLIN MACVEAGH (1909), Ill., $12,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....CHARLES D. HILLES (1909), N. Y., $5,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....JAMES F. CURTIS (1909), Mass., $5,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....CHARLES DYER NORTON (1909), Ill., $5,000

Chief Clerk—Walter W. Ludlow (1905), Minn., $3,000.

Chief of Division of Appointments—Charles Lyman (1898), Conn., $2,750.

Controller—Robert J. Tracewell (1897), Ind., $5,500.

Assistant Controller — Leander P. Mitchell (1897), Ind., $4,500.

Auditor for State Department—Caleb R. Layton (1906), Del., $4,000.

Auditor for Treasury Department—William E. Andrews (1897), Neb., $4,000.

Auditor for War Department—Benj. F. Harper (1905), Ind., $5,000.

Auditor for Postoffice Department—Merritt O. Chance (1908), Ill., $4,000.

Auditor for Navy Department—Ralph W. Tyler (1907), Ohio, $4,000.

Auditor for Interior Department—Howard C. Shober (1909), S. Dak., $4,000.

Treasurer of United States—Lee McClung (1909), Tenn., $8,000.

Assistant Treasurer—Gideon C. Bantz (1908), Md., $3,600.

Deputy Assistant Treasurer—W. Howard Gibson (1908), D. C., $3,200.

Register of the Treasury—W. T. Vernon (1906), Kansas, $4,000.

Controller of the Currency—Lawrence O. Murray (1908), Ill., $5,000.

Deputy Controller of the Currency—Willis J. Fowler (1908), Ind., $3,000.

Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Royal E. Cabell (1909), Va., $6,000.

Deputy Commissioners of Internal Revenue—Robert Williams, jr. (1899), La., $4,000; J. C. Wheeler (1900), Mich., $3,600.

Director of the Mint—A. Piatt Andrew (1909), Mass., $4,500.

Chief of Secret Service Division—John E. Wilkie (1897), Ill., $4,000.

Assistant Chief of Secret Service Division—W. H. Moran (1907), D. C., $3,000.

Surgeon General of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service—Walter Wyman (1891), Mo., $5,000.

Supervising Architect—James K. Taylor (1897), Penn., $5,000.

Director Bureau of Engraving and Printing—Joseph E. Ralph (1908), Ill., $5,000.

General Superintendent of Lifesaving Service—S. I. Kimball (1878), Me., $4,500.

Assistant General Superintendent—Oliver M. Maxam (1905), D. C., $2,500.

Board of General Appraisers—Marion De Vries (1900), Cal., president; H. M. Somerville (1890), Ala.; T. S. Sharretts (1890), Md.; Israel F. Fischer (1900), N. Y.; Byron S. Waite (1902), Mich.; Eugene G. Hay (1903), Minn.; Charles P. McClelland (1903), N. Y.; Roy H. Chamberlain (1908), Iowa; each $9,000.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARY OF WAR.....JACOB M. DICKINSON (1909), Tenn., $12,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....ROBERT SHAW OLIVER (1903), N. Y., $5,000
ASSISTANT AND CHIEF CLERK.....JOHN C. SCOFIELD (1899), Ga., $4,000

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

The Adjutant General.....Major General Fred C. Ainsworth...April 23, 1904
Inspector General.....Brig. Gen. Ernest A. Garlington.....Oct. 1, 1906
Quartermaster General.....Brig. Gen. James B. Aleshire.....July 1, 1907
Surgeon General.....Brig. Gen. George H. Torney.....Jan. 14, 1909
Commissary Gen. of Subsistence.....Brig. Gen. Henry G. Sharpe.....Oct. 12, 1905
Paymaster General.....Brig. Gen. Charles H. Whipple.....Jan. 1, 1908
Chief of Engineers.....Brig. Gen. William L. Marshall.....July 2, 1908
Chief of Ordnance.....Brig. Gen. William Crozier.....May 3, 1901
Judge Advocate General.....Brig. Gen. George B. Davis.....May 24, 1901
Chief Signal Officer.....Brig. Gen. James Allen.....Feb. 10, 1906
Chief of Coast Artillery.....Brig. Gen. Arthur Murray.....Oct. 1, 1906
Bureau of Insular Affairs.....Brig. Gen. Clarence R. Edwards.....June 30, 1906

BATTLEFIELD PARK COMMISSIONS.

Gettysburg National Military Park—Commissioners John P. Nicholson, Penn.; Lunsford L. Lomax, Va.; C. A. Richardson, N. Y.; compensation, $10 a day.

Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park—Commissioners, Ezra A. Carman, D. C.; Col. John Tweedale (retired), U. S. A.; Joseph B. Cumming, Ga.; compensation, $300 a month.

Shiloh National Military Park—Commissioners, Cornelius Cadle, Ala.; James H. Ashcraft, Ky.; Basil Duke, Ky.; compensation, $250 a month.

Vicksburg National Military Park—Commissioners, William T. Rigby, Iowa; Louis Guion, La.; James G. Everest, Ill.; compensation, $300 a month.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

ATTORNEY GENERAL.....GEORGE W. WICKERSHAM (1909), N. Y., $12,000
ASSISTANT TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL..WADE H. ELLIS (1908), Ohio, $7,000
SOLICITOR GENERAL.....LLOYD W. BOWERS (1909), Ill., $7,500

Assistant Attorneys General—John G. Thompson (1897), Ill.; Charles W. Russell (1905), W. Va.; Wm. Wallace Brown (1907), Penn.; James A. Fowler (1908), Tenn.; John Q. Thompson (1907), Kan.; William R. Harr (1909), D. C.; $5,000.

Assistant Attorney General, Interior Department — Oscar Lawler (1909), Cal., $5,000.

Assistant Attorney General, Postoffice Department—Russel P. Goodwin (1904), Ill., $5,000.

Solicitor, Department of Commerce and Labor—Chas. Earle (1906), D. C., $5,000.

Solicitor of the Treasury—Maurice D. O'Connell (1897), Iowa, $5,000.

Assistant Solicitor of the Treasury—Felix A. Reeve (1897), Tenn., $3,000.

Solicitor of Internal Revenue—Fletcher Maddox (1908), Mont., $5,000.

Chief Clerk—Orin J. Field (1903), Kan., $3,000.

Law Clerk and Examiner of Titles—R. T. Strickland (1907), N. Y., $2,700.

POSTOFFICE DEPARTMENT.

POSTMASTER GENERAL.....FRANK H. HITCHCOCK (1909), Mass., $12,000
FIRST ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL.....$5,000
SECOND ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL..JOSEPH STEWART (1908), Mo., $5,000
THIRD ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL....A. L. LAWSHE (1907), Ind.... $5,000
FOURTH ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL,
PETER V. DE GRAW (1905), Penn., $5,000

Chief Clerk—Richard P. Covert (1909), Wis., $3,000.

Superintendent of Foreign Mails—Basil Miles (1908), Penn., $3,000.

Superintendent of Money Order System—Edward F. Kimball (1903), Mass., $3,500.

Superintendent of System of Postal Finance—Harry H. Thompson (1906), $2,250.

Superintendent of Registry System—C. Howard Buckler (1906), D. C., $2,500.

Superintendent Rural Delivery Service—W. R. Spilman (1903), Kan., $3,000.

General Superintendent of Railway Mail Service—Alex. Grant (1907), Mich., $4,000.

Superintendent of Dead Letter Office—James R. Young (1905), Penn., $2,500.

Superintendent of Railway Adjustment—Joseph Stewart (1907), Mo., $3,000.

Supt. Division of Classification—Harwood M. Bacon (1903), Mich., $2,750.

Superintendent City Delivery Service—Ervin H. Thorpe (1903), Vt., $3,000.

General Supt. Salaries and Allowances—C. M. Waters (1903), Col., $4,000.

Chief Postoffice Inspector—William J. Vickery (1904), D. C., $4,000.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.....GEORGE VON L. MEYER (1909), Mass., $12,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....BEEKMAN WINTHROP (1909), N. Y., $5,000
CHIEF CLERK.....F. S. CURTIS (1907), Ohio, $3,000

BUREAU CHIEFS AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

Bureau.	Name.	Date appointed.
Navigation	Rear Admiral R. F. Nicholson	Dec. 2, 1909
Equipment	Rear Admiral Wm. S. Cowles (retired)	Jan. 23, 1906
Ordnance	Rear Admiral Newton E. Mason	Aug. 1, 1904
Medicine and Surgery	Medical Director Presley M. Rixey	Aug. 14, 1900
Supplies and Accounts	Pay Director Eustace B. Rogers	Nov. 1, 1906
Steam Engineering	Lieut. Com. Hutch I. Cone	May 14, 1909
Construction and Repair	Chief Constructor Washington L. Capps	Nov. 1, 1903
Yards and Docks	Civil Engineer Richard C. Hollyday	Mar. 26, 1907

Aids to the Secretary—Rear Admiral William Swift, material; Rear Admiral William P. Potter, personnel; Rear Admiral Richard Wainwright, fleet operations; Captain Aaron Ward, inspection.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR..RICHARD A. BALLINGER (1909), Wash., $12,000
FIRST ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....FRANK PIERCE (1907), Utah, $5,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....JESSE E. WILSON (1905), Ind., $4,500

Chief Clerk—Clement S. Ucker (1909), Ohio, $3,000.

Commissioner of General Land Office—Fred Dennett (1908), N. D., $5,000.

Assistant Commissioner—Samuel V. Proudfit (1908), Iowa, $3,500.

Commissioner of Pensions—James L. Davenport (1909), N. H.

First Deputy Commissioner — Leander Stillwell (1909), Kan., $3,600.

Second Deputy Commissioner—Leverett M. Kelley (1897), Ill., $3,600.

Commissioner of Patents—Edward B. Moore (1907), D. C., $5,000.

First Assistant Commissioner of Patents—Cornelius C. Billings (1907), Vt., $4,500.

Commissioner of Education—Elmer E. Brown (1906), Cal., $5,000.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs—Robert G. Valentine (1909), Mass., $5,000.

Director of Geological Survey—George Otis Smith (1907), Me., $6,000.

Director of Reclamation Service—Frederick H. Newell (1904), Penn., $6,000.

Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds — Elliott Woods (1902), Ind., $5,000.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.....JAMES WILSON (1897), Iowa, $12,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....WILLETT M. HAYES (1904), Minn., $5,000

Chief Clerk—Sylvester R. Burch (1903), Kan., $2,500.

Solicitor—George P. McCabe (1908), D. C., $4,500.

Chief of Weather Bureau—Willis L. Moore (1895), Ohio, $6,000.

Chief of Bureau of Animal Industry—Alonzo D. Melvin (1906), $5,000.

Chief of Bureau of Plant Industry—B. T. Galloway (1901), Mo., $5,000.

Chief of Bureau of Forestry—Gifford Pinchot (1898), N. Y., $5,000.

Chief of Bureau of Chemistry—Harvey W. Wiley (1893), Ind., $5,000.

Chief of Bureau of Soils—Milton Whitney (1894), Md., $3,500.

Chief of Bureau of Entomology—L. O. Howard (1894), Ill., $4,000.

Chief of Bureau of Biological Survey—C. Hart Merriam (1886), N. Y., $3,000.

Director of Office of Experiment Stations—A. C. True (1893), Conn., $4,000.

Chief of Division of Publications—Joseph A. Arnold (1909), Ind., $3,000.

Director of Office of Public Roads—Logan W. Page (1905), Mass., $3,000.

Chief of Bureau of Statistics—Victor H. Olmstead (1906), D. C., $3,500.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE AND LABOR..CHARLES NAGEL (1909), Mo., $12,000
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....BENJAMIN S. CABLE (1909), Ill., $5,000

Chief Clerk—Frank H. Bowen (1905), Mass., $3,000.

Commissioner of Corporations—Herbert Knox Smith (1907), Conn., $5,000.

Deputy Commissioner of Corporations—Luther Conant, jr. (1909), N. Y., $3,500.

Commissioner of Labor—Charles P. Neill (1904), D. C., $5,000.

Commissioner General of Immigration and Naturalization — Daniel J. Keefe (1908), Mich., $5,000.

Assistant Commissioner of Immigration —Frank J. Larned (1907), Md., $3,500.

Chief Division of Naturalization—Richard K. Campbell (1906), Va., $3,500.

Chief Division of Information—Terence V. Powderly (1907), Penn., $3,500.

Commissioners of Ports—William Williams (1909), N. Y., $6,500; Louis T. Weis (1902), Baltimore, Md., $4,000; George B. Billings (1907), Boston, $4,000; John S. R. Rodgers (1895), Philadelphia, $4,000; Hart H. North (1895), San Francisco, $4,000; John H. Clark (1905), Montreal, $4,000; Ellis de Bruler (1909), Seattle; Graham L. Rice (1904), San Juan, Porto Rico, $3,000.

Supervising Inspector General of Steam Vessels—George Uhler (1903), Penn., $4,000.

Director of the Bureau of Standards—Samuel W. Stratton (1901), Ill., $5,000.

Commissioner of Navigation—Eugene T. Chamberlain (1893), N. Y., $4,000.

Director of the Census—E. Dana Durand (1909), Cal., $6,000.

Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries—George M. Bowers (1897), W. Va., $6,000.

Superintendent U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey—O. H. Tittman (1900), Mo., $6,000.

Chief of the Bureau of Statistics—Oscar P. Austin (1898), D. C., $4,000.

Chief of the Bureau of Manufactures—John M. Carson (1905), Penn., $4,000.

Lighthouse Board—President, Secretary of Commerce and Labor; chairman, Rear Admiral Adolph Marix, U. S. N.; members, Colonel Walter S. Franklin, U. S. A.; Colonel William T. Rossell, U. S. A.; Henry S. Pritchett, Rear Admiral Kossuth Niles, U. S. N.; Major James B. Cavanaugh, U. S. A.; Captain W. B. Capelton, U. S. N., naval secretary; Colonel Thomas L. Casey, U. S. A., engineer secretary.

*INDEPENDENT COMMISSIONS AND OFFICES.

Interstate Commerce Commission.

Commissioners—Martin A. Knapp (1891), N. Y., chairman; Judson C. Clements (1892), Ga.; Charles A. Prouty (1896), Vt.; Francis M. Cockrell (1905), Mo.; Franklin K. Lane (1906), Cal.; Edward E. Clark (1906), Iowa; James S. Harlan (1906), Ill.; each, $10,000.

Secretary—Edward A. Moseley (1887), Mass., $5,000.

Civil Service Commission.

Commissioners—John C. Black (1904), Ill., $4,500; John A. McIlhenny (1906), La.; William S. Washburn (1909), N. Y.; each, $4,000.

Chief Examiner — George R. Wales (1908), Vt., $3,000.

Secretary—John T. Doyle (1880), N. Y., $2,500.

Tariff Board.

Commissioners (appointed by the President without specific terms, compensation fixed by him)—Henry C. Emery (1909), Conn.; James B. Reynolds (1909), Mass.; Alvin H. Sanders (1909), Ill.

Government Printing Office.

Public Printer—Samuel B. Donnelly (1908), N. Y., $5,500.

Deputy Public Printer—Henry T. Brian (1907), Md., $3,600.

Library of Congress.

Librarian — Herbert Putnam (1899), Mass., $6,000.

Assistant Librarian—Appleton P. C. Griffin (1908), D. C., $4,000.

THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

The actual strength of the army on June 30, 1909, including the Porto Rico Regiment and the Philippine Scouts was 4,232 officers and 77,341 enlisted men—total, 81,573. There were lost to the army in the year ended June 30, 1909, 167 officers and 26,564 enlisted men. There were two enlisted men of the regular army and one enlisted man of the Philippine Scouts killed in action, and one man of the regular army fatally wounded in the year ended June 30, 1909. There were in the Porto Rico Regiment on June 30, 1909, 24 officers and 551 enlisted men, and in the Philippine Scouts 160 officers and 5,586 enlisted men. The Hospital Corps (Medical Department) contains 3,461 enlisted men not included in the above totals.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Major General J. Franklin Bell, Chief of Staff.

Brigadier General Tasker H. Bliss.

Brigadier General Arthur Murray.

Major General Thomas H. Barry.

Colonels.

Stephen C. Mills, Inspector General's Dept.
George S. Anderson, 9th Cavalry.
Joseph W. Duncan, 6th Infantry.
Montgomery M. Macomb, 6th Field Artillery.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Daniel A. Frederick, 19th Infantry.
William P. Evans, 11th Infantry.
Geo. T. Bartlett, Coast Artillery.
Millard F. Waltz, 27th Infantry.
Walter L. Finley, 13th Cavalry.
William D. Beach, 11th Cavalry.

Majors.

Eben Swift, 12th Cavalry.
John T. Knight, Quartermaster's Dept.
Guy Carleton, 4th Cavalry.
Daniel H. Boughton, 11th Cavalry.
Robert L. Hirst, 29th Infantry.
Edwin A. Root, 19th Infantry.
John F. Morrison, 20th Infantry.
Henry C. Cabell, 14th Infantry.
William P. Burnham, 7th Infantry.
Samuel D. Sturgis, 1st Field Artillery.
C. D. W. Willcox, Coast Artillery.
Henry D. Todd, Coast Artillery.

Captains.

Marcus D. Cronin, 25th Infantry.
M. J. Lenihan, 25th Infantry.
Peter C. Harris, 24th Infantry.
W. S. Graves, 20th Infantry.
F. W. Sladen, 14th Infantry.
H. G. Learnard, 14th Infantry.
Jesse McI. Carter, 14th Cavalry.
P. D. Lochridge, 13th Cavalry.
Charles D. Rhodes, 6th Cavalry.
John W. Furlong, 6th Cavalry.
Ralph H. Van Deman, 21st Infantry.
Frank S. Cocheu, 12th Infantry.
Benj. T. Simmons, 4th Infantry.
William Chamberlaine, Coast Artillery.
Joseph P. Tracy, Coast Artillery.
Johnson Hagood, Coast Artillery.
Samuel C. Vestal, Coast Artillery.
Thomas E. Merrill, 1st Field Artillery.
Fox Conner, 1st Field Artillery.
S. A. Cheney, Engineer Corps.

ARMY WAR COLLEGE.

Brigadier General William W. Wotherspoon, president; Major H. D. Todd, secretary.

*For Philippine and Panama Canal Strip Commissions, see under "Insular Dependencies."

DIVISION AND DEPARTMENTS.

The Philippines Division.—Embracing the Department of Luzon, Department of the Visayas and Department of Mindanao. Headquarters, Manila, P. I. Commander, Major-General William P. Duvall.

Department of Luzon.—Embracing all that portion of the Philippine Archipelago lying north of a line passing southeastwardly through the West Pass of Apo, or Mindoro Strait, to the 12th parallel of north latitude, thence east along said parallel to the 125th degree 10 minutes east of Greenwich, but including the entire Island of Masbate; thence north to San Bernardino Strait. Headquarters, Manila, P. I. Commander, Major-General W. H. Carter.

Department of the Visayas.—Includes all islands south of the southern line of the Department of Luzon and east of longitude 121 degrees 45 minutes east of Greenwich and north of the 9th parallel of latitude, excepting the islands of Mindanao, Paragua, and all islands east of the Strait of Surigao. Headquarters, Iloilo, P. I. Commander, Brigadier General Daniel H. Brush.

Department of Mindanao.—Includes all the remaining islands of the Philippine Archipelago. Headquarters, Zamboanga, P. I. Commander, Brigadier General John J. Pershing.

Department of California.—Embracing the states of California and Nevada and the Territory of Hawaii. Headquarters, San Francisco, Cal. Commander, Major General Thomas H. Barry.

Department of the Colorado.—Embracing the states of Colorado and Utah and the Territories of Arizona and New Mexico. Headquarters, Denver, Col. Commander, Brigadier General Earl D. Thomas.

Department of the Columbia.—Embracing the states of Washington, Oregon and Idaho (except that part included in the Yellowstone National Park) and the Territory of Alaska. Headquarters, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Commander, Brigadier General Marion P. Maus.

Department of Dakota.—Embracing the states of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana and so much of Idaho and Wyoming as is included in the Yellowstone National Park. Headquarters, St. Paul, Minn. Commander, Brigadier General C. L. Hodges.

Department of the East.—Embracing the New England States, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, West Virginia, Virginia, Porto Rico and islands and keys adjacent thereto. Headquarters, Governor's Island, N. Y. Commander, Major General Leonard Wood.

Department of the Gulf.—Embracing the states of North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana and Mississippi. Headquarters, Atlanta, Ga. Commander, Brigadier General Albert L. Mills.

Department of the Lakes.—Embracing the states of Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky. Headquarters, Chicago, Ill. Commander, Major General Frederick D. Grant.

Department of the Missouri.—Embracing the states of Missouri, Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, Wyoming (except the Yellowstone National Park) and Kansas, Headquarters, Omaha, Neb. Commander, Brigadier General Charles Morton.

Department of Texas.—Embracing the states of Texas, Arkansas and Oklahoma. Headquarters, San Antonio, Tex. Commander, Brigadier General A. L. Myer.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY.

MAJOR GENERALS.

	Date of appointment.	Date of retirement.
Leonard Wood	Aug. 8, 1903	Oct. 9, 1924
Frederick D. Grant	Feb. 6, 1906	May 30, 1914
J. Franklin Bell	Jan. 3, 1907	Jan. 19, 1920
William P. Duvall	Oct. 2, 1907	Jan. 13, 1911
Thomas H. Barry	April 29, 1908	Oct. 13, 1919
William H. Carter	Nov. 13, 1909	

BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Frederick Funston	April 1, 1901	Nov. 9, 1929
Tasker H. Bliss	July 21, 1902	Dec. 31, 1917
Albert L. Mills	May 7, 1904	May 7, 1918
Winfield S. Edgerly	June 23, 1905	May 29, 1910
John J. Pershing	Sept. 20, 1906	Sept. 13, 1924
Albert L. Myer	Mar. 23, 1907	Nov. 14, 1910
Earl D. Thomas	April 18, 1907	Jan. 4, 1911
Charles Morton	April 19, 1907	Mar. 18, 1910
Charles L. Hodges	April 30, 1907	Mar. 13, 1911
William W. Wotherspoon	Oct. 8, 1907	Nov. 16, 1914
Ramsay D. Potts	Jan. 31, 1908	Sept. 1, 1914
Daniel H. Brush	Feb 17, 1908	May 9, 1912
Frederick A. Smith	Oct. 24, 1908	May 15, 1913
Marion P. Maus	June 5, 1909	Aug. 25, 1914
John G. D. Knight	Nov. 30, 1909	Jan. 24, 1910

CHIEF OFFICERS OF STAFF CORPS.

Officers marked thus * are detailed from the line, under Section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

FRED C. AINSWORTH, Adjutant General (rank of major gen.).....April 23, 04
WILLIAM P. HALL, Adjutant General (rank of brigadier general).....April 23, '04

Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	*Taylor, C W.	*Hale, H. C.
Helstand, H. O. S.	Brodie, Alex. O.	Majors.	*Perkins, Frederick
Andrews, George	Alvord, Benjamin	*Morgan, G. H.	*Haynes, Ira A.
Simpson, W. A.	*McClure, Charles	*Truitt, C. M.	*Johnston, Wm. H.
McCain, H. P.	Ladd, Eugene F.	*Kennedy, C. W.	*Hinds, Ernest
Kerr, James T.	*Strong, Fred. S.	*Sage, W. H.	*Jordan, S. S.
	*Jones, F. B.		

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

ERNEST A. GARLINGTON, Inspector General (rank of brigadier general)..Oct. 1, '06

Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	*Bell, George, jr.
Mills, Stephen C.	*Wood, William T.	*Morton, C. G.	*Bundy, Omar
Chamberlain, J. L.	*French, F. H.	*Miller, S. W.	*Dickman, J. T.
*Chase, George F.	*Wilder, W. E.	*McCormick, L. S.	*Rivers, T. R.
	*Woodward, Chas. J.	*Erwin, J. B.	*Lassiter, William

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

GEORGE B. DAVIS, Judge Advocate General (rank of brigadier general)..May 24, '01

Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Bethel, W. A.
Crowder, E. H.	Dunn, George M.	Porter, John B.	Winship, Blanton
Carbaugh, H. C.	Hull, John A.	Goodier, Lewis E.	Read, Beverly A.
	Dodds, Frank L.	Morrow, Henry M.	

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

JAMES B. ALESHIRE, Quartermaster General (rank of brigadier gen.)....July 1, 07

Colonels.	Sawyer, J. E.	Knight, John T.	Yates, A. W.
Clem, John L.	Stevens, R. R.	Carson, J. M., jr.	Kimball, A. W.
Patten, William S.	Hodgson, F. G.	Baxter, J. E.	Horton, W. E.
Pullman, J. W.	Bellinger, J. B.	Zalinski, M. G.	Cheatham, B. F.
Pope, James W.	Littell, Isaac W.	Wood, W. S.	Bailey, George G.
Runlen, George	Bingham, G. S.	Baker, C. B.	Davidson, J. T.
Miller, Wm. H.	Devol, Carroll A.	Will'mson, G. McK.	Penrose, George F.
Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Slavens, T. H.	Young, H. P.
Robinson, W. W., jr.	Cruse, Thomas	Stanley, D. S.	
Van Schrader, F.	McCarthy, D. E.	Schofield, R. McA.	

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

HENRY G SHARPE, Commissary General (rank of brigadier general)....Oct. 12, '05

Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Ruthers, G. W.
Dravo, E. E.	Brainard, D. L.	Krauthoff, C. R.	Wilkins, H. E.
Smith, Abiel L.	Davis, George B.	Hart, William H.	Stivers, C. P.
Allison, J. N.	Kniskern, A. D.	Davis, Alex. M.	Cole, Henry G.
	Eastman, F. F.	Gallagher, H. J.	Edwards, A. M.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

GEORGE H. TORNEY, Surgeon General (rank of brigadier gen.).....Jan. 4, 09

Colonels.	McCaw, W. D.	Stark, A. N.	Ashburn, P. M.
Girard, J. B.	Raymond, H. L.	Lynch, Charles	Dean, E. A.
Gorgas, William C.	Majors.	Munson, E. L.	Usher, F. M. C.
Byrne, Charles B.	Gibson, Robert J.	Kennedy, J. M.	Truby, Willard F.
Harvard, Valery	Kendall, William P.	Howard, D. C.	Russell, Frederick F.
Hoff, J. Van R.	Banister, William B.	Wilson, W. H.	Wolfe, Edwin P.
Maus, Louis M.	Woodruff, C. E.	Lewis, William F.	Greenleaf, Henry S.
Taylor, Blair D.	Shillock, Paul	Bratton, Thomas S.	Hess, Louis T.
Crampton, L. W.	Rafferty, Ogden	Kirkpatrick, T. J.	Collins, Chris. C.
Appel, D. M.	Mason, Charles F.	Stone, John H.	Edger, Benj. J., jr.
Perley, H. O.	Glennan, James D.	Rand, Irving W.	Waterhouse, Sam. M.
Davis, W. B.	Bradley, A. E.	Fauntleroy, P. C.	Hartnett, Eugene H.
Gray, W.W.	Willcox, Charles	Wilson, James S.	Ford, Clyde S.
Brechemin, L.	Frick, Euclid B.	Butcher, Basil H.	Marrow, Charles E.
Lieutenant Colonels.	Keefer, Frank R.	Fuller, Leigh A.	Shockley, M. A. W.
La Garde, L. A.	Raymond, T. U.	Skinner, George A.	Winn, Robert N.
Banister, J. M.	Snyder, H. D.	Darnall, Carl R.	Lyster, Theodore C.
Appel, Aaron H.	Wales, Philip G.	Page, Henry	Wadhams, S. H.
Richard, Charles	Smith, Allen M.	Ashford, B. K.	Robbins, C. P.
Ebert, R. G.	Clarke, Joseph T.	Webber, Henry A.	Rhoads, Thomas L.
Arthur, W. H.	Ireland, M. W.	Clayton, Jere B.	Gilchrist, Harry L.
Bushnell, G. E.	Fisher, Henry C.	Chamberlain, W. P.	Lyster, Wm. J. L.
Birmingham, H. P.	Shaw, Henry A.	Schreiner, E. R.	Persons, Elbert E.
Carter, E. C.	Winter, F.	Hartsock, F. M.	Bispham, Wm. N.
Stephenson, Wm.	Purviance, W. E.	Duval, Douglas F.	Geddings, E. F.
Phillips, J. L.	Deshon, G. D.	Manly, Clarence J.	Morse, Arthur W.
Harris, H. S. T.	McCulloch, C. C., jr.	Baker, David	Baker, Frank C.
Edie, Guy L.	Reynolds, F. P.	Truby, Albert E.	Reynolds, Chas. R.
Crosby, William D.	Woodson, R. S.	Church, James R.	Hutton, Paul C.
Gandy, Charles M.	Straub, Paul F.	Ford, Joseph H.	Dale, Frederick A.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES L. WHIPPLE, Paymaster General (rank of bragadier general)...Jan. 1, '08

Colonels.
Comegys. W. H.
Smith, George R.
Rogers, H. L.
Lieutenant Colonels.
Vinson, Webster
Wallace, H. S.
Payson, F. L.
Downey, George F.
Majors.
Goodman, T. C.
Houston, James B.
Ray, Beecher B.
Lord, Herbert M.
Rochester, W. B.
*Johnson, F. O.
Smith, Robert S.
Holloway, G. T.
Gambrill, W. G.
Keleher, T. D.
Pickett, George E.
*Blauvelt, Wm. F.
Canby, James
Lynch, John R.
*Barroll, M. K.
Stanton, C. E.
*Skerrett, D.
Stevens, Pierre C.
*Hains, J. P.
*Smith, E. V.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

WILLIAM L. MARSHALL, Chief of Engineers (rank of brigadier general)..July 2, '08

Colonels.
Bixby, William H.
Rossell, William T.
Kingman, Dan C.
Black, William M.
Fisk, Walter L.
Roessler, S. N.
Abbot, F. V.
Casey, Thomas L.
Townsend, C. McD.
Goethals, G. W.
Lieutenant Colonels.
Millis, John
Biddle, John
Hodges, H. F.
Warren, James G.
Burr, Edward
Beach, L. H.
Zinn, George A.
Langfitt, Wm. C.
Sanford, Jas. C.
Chittenden, H. M.
Fitch, G. D.
Gaillard, D. DuB.
Taylor, Harry
Sibert, W. L.
Kuhn, J. E.
Craighill, W. E.
Majors.
Newcomer, H. C.
Patrick, M. M.
Riché, C. S.
Rees, T. H.
Potter, C. L.
Shunk, F. R.
Jervey, Henry
McKinstry, C. H.
Judson, W. V.
Winslow, E. E.
Flagler, C. A. F.
Harding, Chester
Harts, W. W.
Jadwin, Edgar
Keller, Charles
Deakyne, Herbert
Bromwell, C. S.
Cosby, Spencer
McIndoe, J. F.
Morrow, Jay J.
Cavanaugh, J. B.
Jervey, James P.
Howell, George P.
Kutz, Charles W.
Walker, M. L.
Raymond, R. R.
Ladue, William B.
Barden, Wm. J.
Schulz, E. H.
Burgess, H.
Stuart, E. R.
Hoffman, G. N.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

WILLIAM CROZIER, Chief of Ordnance (rank of brigadier gen.).....Nov. 22, 01

Colonels.
Blunt, S. E.
Rockwell, James
Birnie, Rogers
Baker, Frank
Mitcham, O. B.
Bruff, L. L.
Lieutenant Colonels.
Clark, C. H.
Hobbs, F. E.
Benet, J. W.
Gibson, W. W.
Babbit, E. B.
Lissak, O. M.
Dunn, B. W.
Thompson, J. T.
Wheeler, C. B.
Majors.
Pierce, William S.
Burr, George W.
Buggles, G. L'H.
Horney, Odus C.
Montgomery, G.
Dickson, T. C.
Jamieson, C. C.
Joyes, John W.
Hoffer, Jay E.
Morton, Kenneth
Williams, C. C.
Hoft, Samuel
Tschappat, W. H.
Rice, J. H.
King, David M.
Ames, T. L.
O'Hern, Edw. P.
Bricker, E. D.
*Phillips, W. A.

SIGNAL CORPS.

JAMES ALLEN, Chief Signal Officer (rank of brigadier gen.).....Feb. 10, 06

Colonel.
Thompson, R. E.
Lieutenant Colonels.
Scriven, George P.
Glassford, W. A.
Majors.
Greene, Frank
Reber, S.
Squier, George O.
Russel, Edgar
Fechet, E. O.
Saltzman, C. M'K.

CHAPLAINS.

Rank of Major.
Swift, Henry
Anderson, W.
Bateman, C. C.
Groves, Leslie R.
Gavitt, H. C.
Brown, H. A.
Sutherland, J. H.
Randolph, J. A.

BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS

CLARENCE R. EDWARDS, Chief (rank of brigadier general).....June 30, '06
GEORGE H. SHELTON, Assistant (rank of major).....July 24, '08

PROFESSORS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY.

Rank of Colonel.
Larned, C. W.
Tillman, S. E.
Wood, Edward E.
Fiebeger, G. J.
Rank Lieut. Col.
Gordon, William B.
Echols, C. P.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE LINE.

CAVALRY.

Colonels.
Hatfield, C. A. P.
Dorst, J. H.
Anderson, G. S.
Steever, E. Z.
Ward, F. K.
Rodgers, A.
Schuyler, W. S.
Kingsbury, H. P.
West, F.
Chase, G. F.
Parker, J.
Garrard, J.
Dodd, G. A.
McClernand, E. J.
Murray, C. H.
Jones, T. W.
Lieutenant Colonels.
Hunter, G. K.
O'Connor, C. M.
Wilder, W. E.
Guilfoyle, J. F.
Watts, C. H.
Edwards, F. A.
Day, M. W.
Finley, W. L.
Gresham, J. C.
Gale, G. H. G.
Taylor, C. W.
Beach, W. D.
Shunk, W. A.
Bishop, H. S.
Andrus, E. P.
Sibley, F. W.
Cheever, B. H.
Majors.
Wheeler, H. W.
Read, R. D.
Swift, E.
Lockett, J.
Blocksom, A. P.
Gaston, J. A.
Scott, H. L.
McCormick, L. S.
Ripley, H. L.
Galbraith, J. C.

Erwin, J. B.
Morgan, G. H.
Boughton, D. M.
Sickel, H. G.
Johnson, F. O.
Slocum, H. J.
Nicholson, W. J.
Foster, F. W.
Brown, W. C.
Brewer, E. P.
Brett, L. M.
Goldman, H. J.
Macomb, A. C.
Lewis, T. J.
Mercer, W. A.
Grierson, C. H.
Benson, H. C.
Sands, G. H.
Trippe, P. E.
Dickman, J. T.
Landis, J. F. R.
Foltz, F. S.
Gardner, J. H.
Stevens, C. J.
Carleton, G.
Dugan, T. B.
McDonald, J. B.
Rivers, T. R.
Allen, H. T.
Heard, J. W.
Slocum, S. L. H.
Forsyth, W. W.
Flynn, W. F.
Johnson, C. P.
Sargent, H. H.
Scott, W. S.
Tate, D. L.
Goode, G. W
Waterman, J. C.
Macdonald, G. H.
Steele, M. F.
Cameron, G. H.

ARTILLERY.

ARTHUR MURRAY, Chief of Coast Artillery (rank of brigadier gen.).....Oct. 1, 06

Field Artillery.

Colonels.
Taylor, S. W.
Dyer, A. B.
Andrews, H. M.
McComb, M. M.
Niles, L.
Brown, E. T.

Lieutenant Colonels.
Foster, C. W.
Hoyle, E. D.
Adams, G.
Gayle, E. A.
Grebie, E. St. J.
Rumbough, D. J.

Majors.
Treat, C. G.
Van Dusen, G. W.
Millar, E. A.
Conklin, J.
Sturgis, S. D.
Berry, L. G.
McMahon, J. E.
Menoher, C. T.
Mott, T. B.
Hinds, E.
March, P. C.
Kenly, W. L.
McGlachlin, E. F., jr.
Lassiter, W.

Coast Artillery.

Colonels.
Howe, W.
Patterson, R. H.
Lundeen, J. A.
Whistler, G. N.
Wisser, J. P.
Williams, J. R.
Coffin, W. H.
Todd, A.
Slaker, A.
Ludlow, H. H.
Hamilton, W. R.
Deems, C.
White, J. V.
Weaver, E. M.

Lieutenant Colonels.
Marsh, F.
Woodward, C. G.
Allen, S. E.
Strong, F. S.
Rafferty, W. C.
Newcomb, W. P.
Phillips, C. L.
Bailey, C. J.
Townsley, C. P.
Harmon, M. F.
Cronkhite, A.
Hunter, C. H.
Foote, S. M.
Brooks, J. C. W.
Bartlett, G. T.
Bennett, C. A.

Majors.
Davis, H. C.
Ridgway, T.
Ruckman, J. W.
Haynes, L. A.
Walke, W.
Lewis, I. N.
Hawthorne, H. L.
Willcox, C. DeW.
Barrette, J. D.
Hubbard, E. W.
Cree, J. K.
Stevens, G. W. S.
Davis, R. P.
Robinson, W.
Landers, G. F.
Gatchell, G. W.
Straub, O. I.
Schumm, H. C.
Hunter, A. M.
Hayden, J. L.
Wilson, D. T.
Blake, E. M.
Ellis, W. E.
Haan, W. G.
Jordan, S. S.
Barroll, M. K.
Skerrett, D.
Campbell, A.
Hains, J. P.
Todd, H. D., jr.
Winston, T. W.
Hearn, C. C.
Davis, W. C.
Mauldin, F. G.
Ketcham, D. W.
Lamoreux, T. B.
Hero, A., jr.
Harris, F. E.
Blakely, G.
Coe, F. W.
Smith, W. R.
Whitney, H. H.
Chase, A. W.
Kephart, S. A.
Burgess, L. R.
Shipton, J. A.

INFANTRY.

Colonels.
Cornman, D.
Duncan, J. W.
Mansfield, F. W.
Van Orsdale, J. T.
Huston, J. F.
Hoyt, R. W.
Williams, C. A.
Woodbury, T. C.
Cowles, C. D.
Scott, Walter S.
Gardener, C.
Reynolds, A.
Pitcher, W. L.
Dent, J. C.
McGunnegle, G. K.
Greene, H. A.
Bolton, E. B.
Loughborough, R. H. R
Davis, T. F.
Booth, C. A.
Crane, C. J.
Bailey, H. K.
Paulding, W.
Sharpe, A. C.
Bowen, W. H. C.
Mason, C. W.
Williams, A.
Irons, J. A.
Lovering, L. A.
Evans, R. K.

Lieutenant Colonels.
Cooke, G. F.
Chubb, C. St. J.
Wood, W. T.
Evans, W. P.
Wilson, R. H.
Febiger, L.
French, F. H.
McClure, C.
Wolf, S. A.
Buttler, W. C.
Rogers, J. S.
Young, G. S.
Bullard, R. L.
Glenn, E. F.
Cecil, G. R.
Mann, W. A.
Waitz, M. F.
Ames, R. F.
Getty, R. N.
Jones, F. B.
Nichols, W. A.
Terrett, C. P.
Phister, N. P.
Paxton, A. R.
Jackson, J. B.
Turner, R. B.
Frederick, D. A.
Tillson, J. C. F.
Ducat, A. C.
Liggett, H.
Kennon, L. W. V.
Lassiter, W.
Morton, C. G.

Majors.
Pickering, A.
Maney, J. A.
Bailey, H. I.
Mallory, J. S.
Miller, S. W.
Van Vliet, R. C.
Buck, W. L.
Plummer, E. H.
Kirby, H.
Howe, E. W.
Dunning, S. W.
Partello, J. M. T.
Truitt, C. M.
Bell, G., jr.
Parke, J. S., jr.
McCoy, F. B.
Noyes, C. R.
Blatchford, R. M.
Beacom, J. H.
May, W. T.
Hearn, L. J.
Wright, W. K.
Pendleton, E. P.
Penrose, C. W.
Howell, D. L.
Kernan, F. J.
Kennedy, C. W.
Griffith, T. W.
McIver, G. W.
Richardson, W. H.
Barth, C. H.
Bundy, O.
Hatch, E. E.
Shanks, D. C.
Allaire, W. H.
Shipton, James A.
Stamper, W. Y.
Blauvelt, W. F.
Hodges, H. C., jr.
Hirst, R. L.
Roberts, H. L.
Chatfield, W. H.
Morrison, J. F.
Steedman, R. R.
Sage, W. H.
Goodin, J. A.
Root, E. A.
Hale, H. C.
Taggart, E. F.
Falson, S. L.
Hasbrouck, A.
Kreps, J. F.
Cabell, H. C.
Perkins, F.
Burnham, W. P.
Arrasmith, J. M.
Johnston, W. H.
Atkinson, B. W.
Beall, F. M. M.
Nichols, M.
O'Neil, J. P.
Simpson, W. L.
Dentler, C. E.
Thompson, J. K.
Styer, H. D.
Ayer, W. E.
Noble, R. H.
Jones, E. N.
Holley, D. E.
Morse, B. C.

Finley, J. P.	Prewster, A. W.	Baker, D. J., jr.	Ballou, C. C.
Day, F. R.	Muir, C. H.	Poore, B. A.	Smith, E. V.
Reichmarn, C.	Parmerter, A. L.	McRae, J. H.	Duncan, G. B.
Roudiez, L. S.	Smiley, S. E.	Shattuck, A. B.	Durfee, L. L.
Wren, W. C.	Devore, D. B.	Swaine, W. M.	Dwyer, C. G.
Buffington, A. P.	Buck, B. B.	Gordon, W. H.	Penn, J. A.
Beckurts, C. L.	Martin, W. F.	Lasseigne, A. I.	Lewis, E. M.
Moore, T. W.	Johnson, E. M., jr.	Frier, J. H.	Croxton, R. C.
Wright, W. M.	McIntyre, F.	Winn, F. L.	

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

Situated at West Point, N. Y.

Superintendent, Colonel Hugh L. Scott, U. S. A.

The United States Military Academy at West Point was founded in 1802. Each Congress district and Territory, the District of Columbia and Porto Rico is entitled to have one cadet at the academy. Each state is also entitled to have two cadets at the academy from the state at large. Forty are also appointed from the United States at large. The appointments (except those from the United States at large and from the District of Columbia) are made by the Secretary of War at the request of the Senator, Representative or Delegate in Congress; and the person appointed must be an actual resident of the state, district or territory from which the appointment is made. The appointments from the United States at large and from the District of Columbia are specially conferred by the President. The number of students is 522.

Appointments are required by law to be made one year in advance of the date of admission, and may be made either after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. For each candidate appointed there may be nominated two alternates, who will be examined with the regular nominee, and one of whom may be admitted in the event of the latter's failure to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations. Appointees to the Military Academy must be between seventeen and twenty-two years of age at date of admission, at least five feet three inches in height, weigh 100 pounds, be unmarried, free from any infectious or moral disorder, and, generally, from any deformity, disease or infirmity; must be well versed in reading, in writing (including orthography), in arithmetic, and have a knowledge of the elements of English grammar, of descriptive geography (particularly of the United States), and of the history of the United States. The course covers four years.

The principal subjects taught are mathematics, French, drawing, tactics of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology and electricity, history, international, constitutional and military law, Spanish, and civil military engineering and science of war. Academic duties commence September 1 and continue until June 1. Examinations are held in each December and June, and cadets deficient in either conduct or studies are discharged. From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp and receive practical military instruction. The pay of a cadet is $600 a year. Upon graduating cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants.

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

Board of Managers—The President of the United States, the Chief Justice and the Secretary of War, ex officiis; Major James W. Wadsworth, New York, president, No. 346 Broadway (New York Life Building), New York (term expires 1910); General Thomas J. Henderson, first vice-president, Princeton, Ill. (term expires 1914); Captain Henry E. Palmer, second vice-president, Omaha, Neb. (term expires 1910); Colonel Walter P. Brownlow, secretary, Jonesboro, Tenn. (term expires 1914); John M. Holley, La Crosse, Wis. (term expires 1910); Major William Warner, Kansas City, Mo. (term expires 1912); Colonel Henry H. Markham, Pasadena, Cal. (term expires 1910); Lieutenant Franklin Murphy, Newark, N. J. (term expires 1912); Colonel Edwin P. Hammond, Lafayette, Ind. (term expires 1914); General Joseph S. Smith, Bangor, Me. (term expires 1914); Major Moses Harris, general treasurer; Colonel W. E. Elwell, inspector general and chief surgeon.

The principal officers of branch homes are: Central, Dayton, Ohio; governor, A. J. Clark; treasurer, W. H. Ortt; surgeon, F. W. Roush. Northwestern, Milwaukee, Wis.; governor, Cornelius Wheeler; treasurer, R. W. Corbett; sugeon, Oscar Chrysler. Eastern, Togus, Me.; governor, John T. Richards; treasurer, A. L. Smith; surgeon, Major B. D. Ridlon. Southern, Hampton, Va.; governor, T. T. Knox; treasurer, J. T. Hume; surgeon, John A. Johnston. Western, Leavenworth, Kan.; governor, Sidney G. Cooke; treasurer, W. W. Martin; surgeon, John L. Fryer. Pacific, Santa Monica, Cal.; governor, T. J. Cochrane; treasurer, E. W. Moore; surgeon, O. C. McNary. Marion, Marion, Ind.; governor, George W. Steele; treasurer, J. W. Sanderson; surgeon, Harry Miller. Danville, Danville, Ill.; governor, M. J. Barger; treasurer, W. L. Kelley; surgeon, D. C. Jones. Mountain, Johnson City, Tenn.; governor, J. P. Smith; treasurer, Oscar L. Hicks; surgeon, J. C. Butler. Battle Mountain Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S. D.; governor and surgeon, James E. Miller; treasurer, William H. Stanley.

The requirements for admission include an honorable discharge from the United States service and disability which prevents the applicant from earning his living by labor. Soldiers or sailors whose pensions exceed $16 a month are not eligible unless the reasons are explained to the manager and are satisfactory to him.

There are also thirty state homes, located as follows: Veterans' Home of California, Yountville; Colorado Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Monte Vista; Fitch's Home for Soldiers, Noroton, Conn.; Idaho State Soldiers' Home, Boisé; Illinois Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Quincy; Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Lafayette; Iowa State Soldiers'

Home, Marshalltown; Kansas State Soldiers' Home, Fort Dodge; Massachusetts State Soldiers' Home, Chelsea; Michigan State Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids; Minnesota State Soldiers' Home, Minnehaha; Missouri State Federal Soldiers' Home, St. James; Montana State Soldiers' Home, Columbia Falls; Nebraska State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Grand Island; Nebraska State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Milford; New Hampshire State Soldiers' Home, Tilton; New Jersey State Soldiers' Home, Kearny; New Jersey State Home for Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and Their Wives, Vineland; New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath; New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford; North Dakota State Soldiers' Home, Lisbon; Ohio State Soldiers' Home, Sandusky; Oregon State Soldiers' Home, Roseburg; Pennsylvania State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Erie; Rhode Island State Soldiers' Home, Bristol; South Dakota State Soldiers' Home, Hot Springs; Vermont State Soldiers' Home, Bennington; Washington State Soldiers' Home, Orting; Wisconsin Veterans' Home, Waupaca; Wyoming State Soldiers' Home, Buffalo.

THE NATIONALIZED MILITIA, 1909.

An act of Congress approved January 21, 1903, defined as the organized militia of the United States the regularly enlisted, organized and uniformed militia of the various states and territories, and provided that the organization, armament and discipline of this militia should be within five years from the date of the approval of the act the same as those prescribed for the regular and volunteer forces of the United States. By an act approved May 27, 1908, the time limit within which conformity must be effected was extended to January 21, 1910. The following table gives the militia strength in each state and territory:

States and Territories.	Officers.	Men.	Headquarters.	Adjutants general.
Arizona	221	3,093	Montgomery	Brig. Gen. Bibb Graves.
Alabama	43	588	Phœnix	Col. Lewis W. Coggins.
Arkansas	129	1,327	Little Rock	Brig. Gen. B. W. Green.
California	192	2,348	Sacramento	Brig. Gen. J. B. Lauck.
Colorado	71	774	Denver	Brig. Gen. John Chase.
Connecticut	186	2,677	Hartford	Brig. Gen. George M. Cole.
Delaware	40	361	Wilmington	Brig. Gen. I. P. Wickersham.
Dist. of Columbia	136	1,329	Washington	Lieut. Col. Samuel E. Smiley.
Florida	101	1,242	Tallahassee	Maj. Gen. J. C. R. Foster.
Georgia	239	2,794	Atlanta	Brig. Gen. A. J. Scott.
Hawaii	49	557	Honolulu	Col. John W. Jones.
Idaho	59	592	Boise	Brig. Gen. A. M. Rowe.
Illinois	520	6,165	Springfield	Col. Frank S. Dickson, Acting.
Indiana	198	2,293	Indianapolis	Brig. Gen. Oran Perry.
Iowa	216	2,523	Des Moines	Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan.
Kansas	129	1,383	Topeka	Brig. Gen. Charles T. Martin.
Kentucky	159	1,941	Frankfort	Brig. Gen. Phillip P. Johnston.
Louisiana	111	1,248	Baton Rouge	Maj. Gen. D. T. Stafford.
Maine	107	1,221	Augusta	Brig. Gen. Elliott C. Dill.
Maryland	157	1,911	Annapolis	Maj. Gen. Henry M. Warfield.
Massachusetts	443	5,538	Boston	Brig. Gen. William H. Brigham.
Michigan	204	2,578	Lansing	Brig. Gen. Wm. T. McGurrin.
Minnesota	201	2,747	St. Paul	Brig. Gen. Fred B. Wood.
Mississippi	127	1,325	Jackson	Brig. Gen. Arthur Fridge.
Missouri	223	3,217	Jefferson City	Brig. Gen. Frank M. Rumbold.
Montana	40	501	Helena	Brig. Gen. Phil. Greenan.
Nebraska	102	990	Lincoln	Brig. Gen. John C. Hartigan.
Nevada	..	..	Carson City	Brig. Gen. D. S. Dickerson.
New Hampshire	131	1,545	Concord	Maj. Gen. Harry B. Cilley.
New Jersey	369	4,116	Trenton	Brig. Gen. W. F. Saddler, jr.
New Mexico	27	181	Santa Fe	Brig. Gen. R. A. Ford.
New York	981	14,503	Albany	Brig. Gen. Nelson H. Henry.
North Carolina	215	1,903	Raleigh	Brig. Gen. Joseph F. Armfield.
North Dakota	64	663	Bismarck	Brig. Gen. Amasa P. Peake.
Ohio	495	5,511	Columbus	Brig. Gen. Chas. C. Weybrecht.
Oklahoma	56	938	Guthrie	Brig. Gen. Frank M. Canton.
Oregon	112	1,457	Portland	Brig. Gen. Wm. E. Finzer.
Pennsylvania	732	9,776	Harrisburg	Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart.
Rhode Island	110	1,041	Providence	Brig. Gen. Fred'c M. Sackett.
South Carolina	180	1,751	Columbia	Brig. Gen. John C. Boyd.
South Dakota	73	707	Pierre	Brig. Gen. C. H. Engelsby.
Tennessee	122	1,401	Nashville	Brig. Gen. Tully Brown.
Texas	216	2,378	Austin	Brig. Gen. James O. Newton.
Utah	47	359	Salt Lake City	Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgewood.
Vermont	63	767	Montpelier	Brig. Gen. Wm. H. Gilmore.
Virginia	170	2,222	Richmond	Brig. Gen. Charles J. Anderson.
Washington	54	969	Olympia	Brig. Gen. Geo. B. Lamping.
West Virginia	116	1,194	Charleston	Brig. Gen. Noyes S. Burlew.
Wisconsin	198	2,898	Madison	Brig. Gen. C. R. Boardman.
Wyoming	41	408	Cheyenne	Brig. Gen. P. A. Gatchell.
Totals	8,975	109,951		

ARMY PAY.

GRADE.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.						Pay of Retired Officers.[3]					
	Pay of grade.		Monthly pay.[1]				Pay of grade.		Monthly pay.			
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service. 10 p. c.	After 10 years' service. 20 p. c.	After 15 years' service. 30 p. c.	After 20 years' service. 40 p. c.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
Lieuten't general	$11,000 00	$916 67	——	——	——	——	$8,250 00	$687 50	——	——	——	——
Major general....	8,000 00	666 67	——	——	——	——	6,000 00	500 00	——	——	——	——
Brigadier general	6,000 00	500 00	——	——	——	——	4,500 00	375 00	——	——	——	——
Colonel.....	4,000 00	333 33	$366 67	$400 00	[2]$416 67	$416 67	3,000 00	250 00	$275 00	$300 00	$312 50	$312 50
Lieuten't colonel.	3,500 00	291 67	320 83	350 00	[2]375 00	375 00	2,625 00	218 75	240 62	262 50	281 25	281 25
Major.....	3,000 00	250 00	275 00	300 00	325 00	[2]333 33	2,250 00	187 50	206 25	225 00	243 75	250 00
Captain.....	2,400 00	200 00	220 00	240 00	260 00	280 00	1,800 00	150 00	165 00	180 00	195 00	210 00
First lieutenant..	2,000 00	166 67	183 33	200 00	216 67	233 33	1,500 00	125 00	137 50	150 00	162 50	175 00
Second lieutenant	1,700 00	141 67	155 83	170 00	184 17	198 33	1,275 00	106 25	116 87	127 50	138 12	148 75

[1]Officers below the rank of brigadier general receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—R. S., 1262, 1263. (Except colonel, lieutenant colonel and major.) [2]The maximum pay of a colonel is $5,000, that of a lieutenant colonel $4,500 and that of a major $4,000.—Act May 11, 1908. [3]Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—R. S., 1274. No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—Act March 2, 1903.

NOTES.—First—The lieutenant general may select two aids and a military secretary who shall have the rank of a lieutenant colonel while so serving.—R. S., 1097.

Second—An aid to a major general is allowed $200 and an aid to a brigadier general $150 a year in addition to the pay of his rank.—R. S., 1261.

Third—An acting commissary of subsistence is allowed $100 a year in addition to the pay of his rank.—R. S., 1261.

Fourth—Any officer below the grade of major, required to be mounted, shall receive $150 a year additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and $200 if he provides two mounts.—Act May 11, 1908.

Fifth—Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.

Sixth—Lieutenants of the medical corps are entitled to pay of captain after three years' service.—Act April 23, 1908.

Seventh—An acting judge advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of captain.—Acts July 5, 1884; February 2, 1901.

Eighth—Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—Act June 12, 1906.

Ninth—Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of captain; appointed subsequent to April 21, 1904, entitled to pay of first lieutenant for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of captain; retired from active service prior to April 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a captain; appointed prior to April 21, 1904, and retired from active service subsequent to that date, but prior to completion of seven years' service, entitled to the retired pay of a captain.—Acts February 2, 1901; April 21, 1904; 10 Comp., 765, May 7, 1904.

Tenth—Retired officers below the grade of lieutenant colonel detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade; detailed at colleges under Act November 3, 1893, are entitled to the full pay of their grade. Colonels and lieutenant colonels similarly detailed receive the same pay and allowances a major would receive under like assignment; general officers receive their retired pay, and mileage for travel under proper orders.—Acts April 23, 1904; March 2, 1905; June 12, 1906.

UNITED STATES SOLDIERS' HOME COMMISSION.

Commissioners—Major General F. C. Ainsworth, Adjutant General, president; Quartermaster General James B. Aleshire, Commissary General Henry G. Sharpe, Surgeon General George H. Torney, Judge Advocate General G. B. Davis, Brigadier General William L. Marshall, Chief of Engineers, and Brigadier General Hamilton S. Hawkins (retired).

Officers of the United States Soldiers' Home, Washington—Brigadier General Hamilton S. Hawkins (retired), governor; Brigadier General William P. Rogers (retired), deputy governor; Brigadier General Crosby P. Miller (retired), constructing officer; Major Henry M. Kendall (retired), secretary and treasurer; Major W. D. Crosby, Medical Corps, surgeon.

TROOPS IN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Wars.	Years.	Troops.	Wars.	Years.	Troops.
Revolution	1775–1783	395,330	Cherokee troubles	1836–1837	3,926
Northwest Indians	1790–1795	8,983	Florida Indians	1835–1843	29,253
With France (naval)	1798–1800	4,593	Aroostook troubles	1838–1839	1,500
With Tripoli (naval	1801–1805	3,330	Mexican	1846–1848	108,475
Creek Indians	1813–1814	13,781	Apache, Navajo & Utah	1849–1855	2,561
War of 1812	1812–1815	528,274	Seminole Indians	1856–1858	3,687
Seminole Indians	1817–1818	5,911	Civil War	1861–1865	2,778,304
Black Hawk Indians	1831–1832	5,031	Spanish War	1898	298,913
Creek Indians	1836–1837	12,483			

CIVIL WAR STATISTICS.

Number of enlistments in the army, navy and marine corps in the war of 1861–'65, taken from latest revised reports of the government; many men who served in the war enlisted two or three times and are counted that number of times in the table:

States, Territories, etc.	White troops of army.	Sailors and marines.	Negro troops.	States, Territories, etc.	White troops of army.	Sailors and marines.	Negro troops.
Alabama	2,576	—	—	Missouri	100,616	151	8,344
Arkansas	8,289	—	—	Nebraska	3,157	—	—
California	15,725	—	—	Nevada	1,080	—	—
Colorado	4,903	—	—	New Hampshire	32,930	882	125
Connecticut	51,937	2,163	1,764	New Jersey	67,500	8,129	1,185
Dakota	206	—	—	New Mexico	6,561	—	—
Delaware	11,236	94	954	New York	404,805	39,920	4,125
Dist of Colum	11,912	1,353	3,269	North Carolina	3,156	—	—
Florida	1,290	—	—	Ohio	304,814	3,274	5,092
Illinois	255,057	2,224	1,811	Oregon	1,810	—	—
Indiana	193,748	1,078	1,537	Pennsylvania	315,017	14,307	8,612
Iowa	75,797	5	440	Rhode Island	19,521	1,878	1,837
Kansas	18,069	—	2,080	Tennessee	31,092	—	—
Kentucky	51,743	314	23,703	Texas	1,965	—	—
Louisiana	5,224	—	—	Vermont	32,549	619	120
Maine	64,973	5,030	104	Washington	964	—	—
Maryland	33,995	3,925	8,718	West Virginia	31,872	—	196
Massachusetts	122,781	19,983	3,966	Wisconsin	91,029	133	165
Michigan	85,479	498	1,387	Indian Nation	[1]3,530	—	—
Minnesota	23,913	3	104	[2]Negro troops	—	—	99,337
Mississippi	545	—	—	Totals	2,493,366	105,963	178,975

Number of deaths, by causes, in the United States army during the Civil War:

Causes of death.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Totals.	Causes of death.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Totals.
Killed in action	4,142	62,916	67,058	Killed after capture	14	90	104
Died of wounds received in action	2,223	40,789	43,012	Committed suicide	26	365	391
Died of disease	2,795	221,791	224,586	Executed by U. S. military auth'ties	—	267	267
Accidental deaths (except by drowning)	142	3,972	4,114	Executed by enemy	4	60	64
Drowned	106	4,838	4,944	Died from sunstroke	5	308	313
Murdered	37	483	520	[3]Other known causes	62	1,972	2,034
				Causes not stated	28	12,093	12,121
				Totals	9,584	349,944	359,528

[1]Indians. [2]Number not credited on the quota of any state. [3]This item includes all deaths resulting from quarrels, riots and the like which are not definitely reported as murder; from being shot for insubordination or by provost guards or sentinels in attempting to escape or pass the lines; from exhaustion or exposure; killed while depredating upon the property of citizens, and all other causes not mentioned in the foregoing table. Desertions (estimated by War Department), 117,247. No trustworthy deductions with regard to the nativity of soldiers in service during the Civil War can be made from any existing statistics.

THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

The actual strength of the personnel of the navy on June 30, 1909, was 2,802 officers and 44,129 enlisted men—total, 46,931. There were lost to the navy during the year ended June 30, 1909, 165 officers and 11,367 enlisted men. Of the officers 34 died from casualties or disease. Of the men 215 died from casualties or disease, the remainder representing men discharged at expiration of term of service for disability, by sentence of court martial, desertions and retirements. In the Marine Corps on June 30, 1909, there were 318 officers and 9,330 enlisted men. The corps lost 10 officers and 3,638 enlisted men during the year ended June 30, 1909.

NAVAL STATIONS AND COMMANDERS.

(Corrected to December 1, 1909.)

Atlantic Fleet (Rear Admiral Seaton Schroeder, commander in chief). First Division: Connecticut, Kansas, Vermont, Louisiana. Second Division (Rear Admiral Hugo Osterhaus, commanding): Minnesota, Idaho, Mississippi, New Hampshire. Third Division (Rear Admiral Richard Wainwright, commanding): Georgia, Nebraska, New Jersey, Rhode Island. Fourth Division (Rear Admiral Samuel P. Comly, commanding): Virginia, Ohio, Missouri, Wisconsin. Armored Cruiser Squadron (——— ———, commanding): North Carolina, Montana, New York.

Pacific Fleet (Rear Admiral Uriel Sebree, commander in chief):—First Squadron —First Division: Tennessee, California, South Dakota, Washington. Second Division (Rear Admiral Edward B. Barry, commanding): West Virginia, Colorado, Maryland, Pennsylvania. Second Squadron: Milwaukee, St. Louis. Third Squadron (Rear Admiral Giles B. Harber, commanding)—First Division: Charleston, Cleveland, Denver, Galveston. Second Division: Chattanooga, Wilmington, Villalobos, Callao, Mindoro, Samar, Arayat, Paragua, Helena, Rainbow.

Naval Station, Boston.—Rear Admiral William Swift, commandant.

Naval Station, New York.—Rear Admiral Joseph B. Murdock, commandant.

Naval Station, Philadelphia.—Rear Admiral Uriah R. Harris, commandant.

Naval Station, Norfolk.—Captain William A. Marshall, commandant.

Naval Station, Narragansett Bay.—Rear Admiral Raymond P. Rodgers, Superintendent Naval Training Service.

Naval Station, Portsmouth, N. H.—Captain Frank A. Wilner, commandant.

Naval Station, Washington, D. C.—Rear Admiral Eugene H. C. Leutze (retired), commandant.

Naval Station, Mare Island, Cal.—Rear Admiral Thos. S. Phelps, commandant.

Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash.—Rear Admiral John A. Rodgers, commandant.

NAVAL OFFICERS ABOVE THE GRADE OF LIEUTENANT.

Admiral.

Name.	Date of commission.	Date of retirement.
George Dewey	Mar. 2, 1899	———

Rear Admirals.

Uriel Sebree	July 8, 1907	Feb. 20, 1910
William Swift	Jan. 3, 1908	Mar. 17, 1910
C. H. Arnold	Jan. 30, 1908	Nov. 14, 1910
Adolph Marix	July 4, 1908	May 10, 1910
R. P. Rodgers	July 4, 1908	Dec. 20, 1911
Seaton Schroeder	July 11, 1908	Aug. 17, 1911
Richard Wainwright	July 11, 1908	Dec. 17, 1911
John A. Rodgers	Sept. 7, 1908	July 26, 1910
James D. Adams	Oct. 25, 1908	May 4, 1910
William P. Potter	Oct. 30, 1908	May 10, 1912
Giles B. Harber	Nov. 12, 1908	Sept. 24, 1911
N. E. Mason	Nov. 12, 1908	Oct. 14, 1912
Arthur P. Nazro	Dec. 15, 1908	Dec. 3, 1912
William W. Kimball	Dec. 17, 1908	Jan. 9, 1910
Uriah R. Harris	Jan. 7, 1909	Sept. 14, 1911
Edward B. Barry	Feb. 1, 1909	Oct. 20, 1911
Herbert Winslow	May 27, 1909	Sept. 22, 1910
Albert G. Berry	June 18, 1909	Sept. 16, 1910
Thomas S. Phelps	July 24, 1909	Nov. 7, 1910
Kossuth Niles	Sept. 15, 1909	June 14, 1911
Samuel P. Comly	Oct. 23, 1909	July 13, 1911
John Hubbard	Oct. 25, 1909	May 19, 1911
Corwin P. Rees	Oct. 25, 1909	Sept. 4, 1910
Lewis C. Heilner	Nov. 16, 1909	Jan. 29, 1911
Joseph B. Murdock	Nov. 20, 1909	Feb. 13, 1913
Hugo Osterhaus	Dec. 4, 1909	June 15, 1913
Albert C. Dillingham	Dec. 4, 1909	June 3, 1910
Charles E. Vreeland	Dec. 27, 1909	Mar. 10, 1914

LINE OFFICERS IN GRADES OF CAPTAIN, COMMANDER AND LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

Captains.
(Rank with colonel.)
Milton, J. B.
Ward, Aaron.
Staunton, S. A.
Thomas, C.
Marshall, W. A.
Young, Lucien.
Southerland, W. H. H.
Fox, Chas. E.
Fremont, John C.
Mertz, Albert.
Cottman, V. L.
Howard, T. B.
Cowles, W. C.
Knight, Austin M.
Badger, Chas. J.
Nicholson, R. F.
Underwood, E. B.
Wilner, F. A.
Moore, C. B. T.
Veeder, T. E. DeW.
Reynolds, Alfred.
Barton, J. K.
Fiske, B. A.
Bowyer, J. M.
Ransom, G. B.
Zane, A. V.
Edward, J. R.
Helm, James H.
Willits, Albert B.
Winslow, C. McR.
Sharp, Alex.
Usher, N. R.
Fletcher, F. F.
Beatty, F. E.
Doyle, R. M.
Parks, W. M.
Bailey, F. H.
Caperton, W. B.
Smith, J. T.
Willits, G. S.
Worthington, W. F.
Little, W. N.
Potts, T. M.
Walling, B. T.
Boush, C. J.
Sears, J. H.
Mayo, H. T.
Rogers, C. C.
Newton, J. T.
Tappan, B.
Pond, C. F.
McLean, W.
Chamhers, W. I.
Gillmore, J. C.
Gove, C. A.
Coffman, DeW.
Griffin, T. D.
Mulligan, R. T.
Sherman, F. H.
Hall, R. T.
Fullman, W. F.
Winterhalter, A. G.
Orchard, J. M.
Fechteler, A. F.
Wright, E. E.
Gleaves, A.
Parker, J. P.
Hodges, B. W.
Dunn, H. C.
Grant, A. W.
Nelson, V. S.
Benson, W. S.
Bostwick, F. M.
Rodgers, T. S.
Quinby, J. G.
Glennon, J. H.
Rush, W. R.
Knapp, H. S.
Rodgers, Wm. L.
Huse, H. McL. P.

Commanders.
(Rank with lt. col.)
Smith, Roy C.
McElroy, G. W.
Griffin, R. S.
Lloyd, Edward, jr.
Hughes, R. M.
Bartlett, F. W.
Clark, George R.
White, W. P.
Burd, George E.
Shipley, J. H.
Oliver, J. H.
Craven, J. E.
Knapp, J. J.
Hood, J.
Hayden, E. E.
Bryan, B. C.
Marsh, C. C.
Harlow, C. H.
Carr, C. A.
Gill, Wm. A.
Norton, H. P.
Bennett, F. M.
Gibbons, J. H.
Snowden, Thomas.
Carter, Thos. F.
Bowers, F. C.
Salisbury, G. R.
Purcell, J. L.
Lopez, R. F.
Kellogg, F. W.
Bitler, R. O.
Phelps, Harry.
Ackerman, A. A.
Miner, Leo D.
Nihlack, A. P.
Simpson, Edward.
Kinkaid, T. W.
Sims, W. S.
Van Duzer, L. S.
Buchanan, W. N.
Maxwell, W. J.
Smith, W. S.
Luhy, John F.
Rodman, Hugh.
Hoogewerff, J. A.
Capehart, E. E.
Wilson, Henry B.
Kaemmerling, G.
Theiss, Emil.
Wood, Spencer S.
Brown, Guy W.
Fletcher, W. B.
Johnston, M.
Anderson, E. A.
Jayne, Jos. L.
Key, Albert L.
Howard, Wm. L.
Higgins, Robert B.
Leonard, John C.
Ellicott, J. M.
Dyson, C. W.
Chapin, F. L.
Halstead, A. S.
Field, H. A.
Knepper, C. M.
Williams, C. S.
Hill, F. K.
Welles, Roger.
McDonald, J. D.
Jones, H. P., jr.
Shoemaker, W. R.
Fahs, C. M.
Plunkett, C. P.
Chase, V. O.
Hourigan, P. W.
Slocum, G. R.
Miller, W. G.
Kline, G. W.
Strauss, Joseph.
Russell, R. L.
Bispham, H. A.
Rust, Armistead.
Evans, G. R.
Eberle, E. W.
McCormick, C. M.
Gilmer, W. W.
Coontz, R. E.
Bullard, W. H. G.
Edgar, W. A.
Oman, J. W.
Andrews, P.
Hines, H. K.
Cooper, G. F.
McKean, J. S.
Hayes, C. H.
McAlpine, K.
Decker, B. C.
Bristol, M. L.
McCully, N. A.
Bertolette, L. C.
Witherspoon, E. T.
Logan, G. W.
Bryan, H. F.
Long, A. T.
Durell, E. H.
Scales, A. H.
Blue, V.
Stone, C. M.
Washington, T.
Davis, A. H.
Burrage, G. H.
Marble, F.
Robertson, A. H.
Brittain, C. B.
Morgan, C. B.
Crose, W. M.
Hubbard, J. F.
Miller, M. L.
Chandler, L. H.
Koester, O. W.
Hayward, G. N.
Robison, S. S.

Lt. Commanders.
(Rank with major.)
Hughes, C. F.
Norton, A. L.
Reid, J. H.
Beach, E. L.
Stickney, H. O.
Wiley, H. A.
Basset, F. B., jr.
Gates, H. G.
Jackson, R. H.
Hoff, A. B.
Twining, N. C.
Hutchinson, E. F.
Magruder, T. P.
Kittelle, S. E. W.
Pratt, W. V.
Nulton, D. M.
Marvell, G. R.
Patton, J. B.
McDougall, W. D.
Bradshaw, G. B.
Offley, C. N.
Steiguer, L. R. de.
Phelps, W. W.
Kaiser, L. A.
Cole, W. C.
Brand, C. A.
Williams, P.
Terhune, W. J.
Mitchell, G. G.
Davis, C.
Harrison, W. K.
Schoppel, F. H.
Holmes, U. T.
Chase, J. V.
Ziegemeier, H. J.
Signor, M. H.
Williams, P.
Price, C. B.
Taylor, M. M.
Vogelgesang, C. T.
McVay, C. B., jr.
Dayton, J. H.
Bostwick, L. A.
Moffett, W. A.
Latimer, J. L.
Dismukes, D. E.
Edie, J. R.
Belknap, R. R.
Blamer, DeWitt.
Robison, J. K.
Willard, A. L.
Pollock, E. T.
Stearns, C. D.
Kuenzli, H. C.
Rowen, J. H.
Hough, H. H.
Reed, M. E.
Christy, H. M.
Irwin, N. E.
Evans, Waldo.
Senn, T. J.
Sypher, J. H.
Bierer, B. B.
Preston, C. F.
Leigh, R. H.
Althouse, A.
Brotherton, W. D.
Carter, J. F.
Laws, G. W.
Day, G. C.
McNamee, Luke.
Sawyer, F. L.
Hussey, C. L.
Blakely, J. R. L.
Thompson, L. S.
Traut, F. A.
Hines, J. F.
Payne, F. R.
Crank, R. K.
Moses, S. E.
Symington, P.
Stirling, Yates, jr.
Hashrouck R. D.
Ball, Walter.
Pringle, J. R. P.
McCormick, B. B.
Kellogg, E. S.
Allen, D. V. H.
Clark, F. H.
Bisset, E. L.
Campbell, E. H.
Crosley, W. S.
Lang, C. J.
Price, H. B.
Trench, M. E.
Wilson, T. S.
Pearson, H. A.
Jackson, O. P.
Chadwick, F. L.
Doddridge, J. S.
Olmsted, P. N.
Brady, J. R.
Cook, A. M.
Fewel, C. C.

Upham, F. B.
Procter, A. M.
Sticht, J. I.
Douglas, R. S.
Pratt, A. A.
Pollock, E. R.
Ryan, J. P.
Wells, Chester.
Gillis, I. V. G.
McLean, Ridley.
Stone, R.
Sellers, D. F.
Tompkins, J. T.
Babin, P.
Fullinwider, S. P.
Graham, S. V.
Hinds, A. W.
Bennett, E. L.
Scott, W. P.
Reeves, J. M.
Moody, R. C.
Sandoz, F. L.
James, L. F.
Lyon, Frank.
Luhy, J. McC.
Kavanagh, A. G.
Baker, H. T.
Cone, H. T.
Bulmer, R. C.
Galbraith, G. S.
McNeely, R. W.
Turpin, W. S.
Whitted, W. S.
Manion, W. J.
Gelm, G. E.
Brumby, F. H.
Morton, J. P.
Baldwin, F. P.
Stone, G. L. P.
Laning, H.
Karns, F. D.
Todd, D. W.
Klemann, J. V.
Butler, H. V.
Gherardi, W. R.
Raby, J. J.
Freeman, F. N.
Staudley, W. H.
Bennett, K. M.
Watson, E. H.
Walker, J. E.
McCormack, M. J.
Johnston, R. Z.
Parker, T. D.
Holden, J. H.
Craven, J. T.
Wurtsbaugh, D. W.
Earle, R.
Lincoln, G. S.
Wettengel, I. C.
Tozer, C. M.
Cluverius, W. T.
Wood, D. M.
Palmer, L. C.
Marshall, A. W.
Kearney, T. A.
MacArthur, A.
Ridgely, F. E.
Knox, D. W.
Ellis, M. St. C.
DeLany, E. H.
McCauley, E., jr.
Littlefield, W. L.
Jessop, E. P.
Mustin, H. C.
Washington, P.
Curtin, R. I.
Crenshaw, A.
Bronson, A., jr.
Yarnell, H. E.
Perrill, H. P.
Theleen, D. E.
Hepburn, A. J.
Jones, N. L.
Burt, C. P.
Hart, T. C.
Pressey, A. W.
White, W. R.
Reynolds, W. H.
Miller, C. R.
Murfin, O. G.
Sargent, L. R.
Barnes, C. B.
Eckhardt, E. F.
Jenson, H. N.
Leahy, W. D.
Graham, A. T.
Overstreet, L. M.
Houston, V. S.
Boyd, D. F.
Richardson, L. C.
Sexton, W. R.
Falconer, W. M.
McDowell, W.
Kautz, A.
Owen, C. T.
Henderson, R. W.

MEDICAL CORPS.

PRESLEY M. RIXEY, surgeon general (rank of rear admiral).....Aug. 24, 1900

Medical Directors. (Rank of captain.)
Price, Abel F.
Wise, John C.
Fitzsimons, Paul.
Persons, R. C.
Streets, Thos. H.
Simons, M. H.
Boyd, John C.
Harmon, G. E. H.
Wells, Howard.
Bertolette, D. N.
Derr, Ezra Z.
Rixey, Presley M.
Heneberger, L. G.
Green, Edw. H.
Dickson, S. H.

Medical Inspectors. (Rank of Commander.)
Ames, Howard E.
Anderson, Frank.
Lovering, P. A.
Du Bose, W. R.
Hibbett, C. T.
Beyer, H. G.
Gardner, J. E.
Lumsden, G. P.
Byrnes, J. C.
Gatewood, J. D.
Diehl, O.
Edgar, J. M.
Fitts, H. B.
Curtis, L. W.

PAY CORPS.

EUSTACE B. ROGERS, paymaster general (rank of rear admiral).....Nov. 1, 1906

Pay Directors. (Rank of captain.)
Speel, John N.
Frazer, Reah.
Drury, Hiram E.
Littlefield, C. W.
Gait, W. W.
Martin, J. R.
Ray, C. M.
McDonald, M. C.
Rogers, E. B.
Kerr, Leeds C.
Ball, R. T. M.
Williams, C. S.
Cowie, T. J.
Carpenter, J. S.

Pay Inspectors. (Rank of Commander.)
Hunt, Livingston.
Mudd, John A.
Simpson, Geo. W.
Heap, S. L.
Phillips, J. S.
Jewett, T. S.
Arms, F. T.
Hicks, T. H.
Reynolds, Z. W.
Ryan, E. D.
McGowan, Samuel.
Dent, H. A.
Littell, W. J.
Ramsay, M. M.
Cheatham, J. J.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTION CORPS.

WASHINGTON L. CAPPS, chief naval constructor (rank of rear admiral)...Nov. 1, 1903

Captains.
Linnard, Jos. H.
Taylor, David W.
Stahl, Albert W.
Baxter, W. J.
Capps, W. L.

Commanders.
Bankson, Lloyd.
Tawresey, John G.
Stocker, Robert.
Snow, Elliot.
Rock, G. H.

CIVIL ENGINEER CORPS.

R. C. HOLLYDAY, chief Bureau of Yards and Docks (rank of rear admiral).Mch. 26, '07

Captains.
White, U. S. G.
Maxson, F. O.

Commanders.
Peary, Robt. E.
Hollyday, R. C.

Lieutenant Commanders.
Menocal, A. J.
Chambers, F. T.

CHAPLAINS AND PROFESSORS.

Chaplains. (Rank of captain.)
Tribou, David H.
Thompson, F.
Hoes, Roswell R.
Wright, C. Q.

(Rank of Commander.)
Isaacs, Walter G.
Reaney, W. H. I.
Frazier, John B.
Cassard, Wm. G.
Dickins, C. H.
Rennolds, L. P.

Professors of Mathematics. (Rank of captain.)
Brown, Stimson J.
Alger, Philip R.
(Rank of Commander.)
Dodge, Omenzo G.
Paul, Henry M.
See, T. J. J.
Smith, H. E.
Garrison, D. M.
Updegraff, M.

THE MARINE CORPS.

GEORGE F. ELLIOTT, major general and commandant.....

LINE OFFICERS ABOVE THE GRADE OF CAPTAIN.

Colonels.
Murphy, P. St. C.
Biddle, W. P.
Waller, L. W. T.
Dickins, R.
Wood, T. N.
White, H. K.
Karmany, L.
Doyen, C. A.

Lieutenant Colonels.
Mahoney, J. E.
Barnett, G.
Moses, F. G.
Pendleton, Jos. H.
Lejeune, John A.

Cole, Eli K.	Moses, L. H.	McKelvey, W. N.	Leonard, Henry.
Kane, Theo. P.	Neville, W. C.	Russell, J. H.	Thorpe, G. C.
Majors.	Treadwell, T. C.	Shaw, M. J.	Hill, C. S.
Lucas, Lewis C.	Williams, D.	Bannon, P. M.	Davis, H. C.
Long, Chas. G.	Myers, J. T.	Hall, N. H.	Reid, G. C.
Fuller, B. H.	Catlin, A. W.	Butler, S. D.	

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonel, C. H. Lauchheimer; lieutenant colonels, H. C. Haines, R. H. Lane; majors, L. J. Magill, A. S. McLemore.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonel, Frank L. Denny; lieutenant colonels, Thomas C. Prince, Charles L. McCawley; majors, Cyrus S. Radford, W. B. Lemly.

PAYMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonel, George Richards; lieutenant colonel, William C. Dawson; majors, W. G. Powell H. C. Reisinger.

VESSELS OF THE NAVY.

"B. L. R." means breech loading rifles; "B. L. H.," breech loading howitzers; "R. F.," rapid fire guns; "H. R. C.," Hotchkiss revolving cannon; "R. F. B. L. R.," rapid fire breech loading rifles; "mm.," millimetre; "D.," displacement in tons; "T.," torpedo tubes; "S. A.," semi-automatic; "F.," field; "A.," automatic; "M.," machine.

Battleships—First Class.

ALABAMA—D., 11,552; speed, 17.013 knots; armament, 4 13-in. B. L. R.; 14 6-in. R. F., 12 6-pdr. R. F.; 11 1-pdr. R. F., 2 3-in. R. F. field and 4 Colts; 4 T. Launched May, 1898.

ARKANSAS—D., 26,000; speed, 20½ knots; armament, 12 12-in. B. L. R.; 21 5-in. R. F.; 4 3-pdr. S. A.; 2 1-pdr. S. A.; 2 3-in. F.; 2 .30-cal. M.; 2 T. Building at the works of the New York Shipbuilding Company, Camden, N. J.

CONNECTICUT—D., 16,000; speed, 18 knots; armament, 4 12-in. B. L. R.; 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 12 7-in. B. L. R.; 20 3-in. R. F.; 12 3-pdr. semi-auto.; 8 1-pdr. auto.; 2 3-in. field guns; 8 machine guns; 4 T. Launched September, 1904.

DELAWARE—D., 21,000; speed, 21 knots; armament, 10 12-in. B. L. R.; 14 5-in. R. F.; 4 3-pdr., 4 1-pdr. 2 3-in. field; 2 T. Launched February, 1909.

FLORIDA—Same as Delaware. Building at New York Navy Yard.

GEORGIA—D., 14,948; speed, 19 knots; armament, 4 12-in. B. L. R.; 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 12 6-in. R. F. G.; 12 3-in. R. F. G.; 12 3-pdr. R. F.; 8 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. field; 2 machine, 6 auto. guns; 4 T. Launched October, 1904.

IDAHO—D., 13,000; speed, 17 knots; armament, 4 12-in. B. L. R.; 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 8 7-in. B. L. R.; 12 3-in. R. F. G.; 6 3-pdr. R. F.; 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. field guns; 8 machine guns; 2 submerged torpedo tubes. Launched December, 1905.

ILLINOIS—D., 11,552; speed, 17.449 knots; armament, 4 13-in. B. L. R.; 14 6-in. R. F.; 16 6-pdr. R. F.; 6 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. R. F. and 4 Colts; 1 T. Launched October, 1898.

INDIANA—D., 10,288; speed, 15.547 knots; armament, 4 13-in., 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 4 6-in. R. F. G.; 20 6-pdr., 6 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colt auto.; 1 3-in. field gun; 1 T. Launched February, 1893.

IOWA—D., 11,346; speed, 17.087 knots; armament, 4 12-in., 8 8-in., B. L. R.; 6 4-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 20 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colts; 2 3-in. R. F. field guns; 2 T. Launched March, 1896.

KANSAS—D., 16,000; speed, 18 knots; armament, 4 12-in., 8 8-in., 12 7-in. B. L. R.; 20 3-in. R. F.; 12 3-pdr. semi-auto.; 8 1-pdr. auto.; 2 3-in. field, 6 machine guns; 4 T. Launched August, 1905.

KEARSARGE—D., 11,520; speed, 16.82 knots; armament, 4 13-in. and 4 8-in. B. L. R.; 14 5-in., 20 6-pdr. and 8 1-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colts and 2 3-in. R. F. field guns; 4 T. Launched March, 1898.

KENTUCKY—Same as Kearsarge; speed, 16.90 knots. Launched March, 1898.

LOUISIANA — Same as Connecticut. Launched August, 1904.

MAINE—D., 12,500; speed, 18 knots; same armament as Missouri. Launched July, 1901.

MASSACHUSETTS—D., 10,288; speed, 16.2 knots; armament, 4 13-in., 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 4 6-in. R. F. G.; 20 6-pdr., 8 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts, 2 3-in. field guns; 3 T. Launched June, 1893.

MICHIGAN—D., 16,000; speed, 18.79 knots; armament, 8 12-in. B. L. R., 22 3-in. S. A.; 2 3-pdr. S. A.; 8 1-pdr. S. A.; 2 3-in. F.; 2 .30-cal. A.; 2 .30-cal. M.; 2 T. Launched May, 1908.

MINNESOTA — D., 16,000; speed, 18 knots; armament same as Kansas; 4 submerged torpedo tubes. Launched April, 1905.

MISSISSIPPI—D., 13,000; speed, 17 knots; 4 12-in. B. L. R.; 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 8 7-in. B. L. R.; 12 3-in. R. F.; 6 3-pdr. semi-auto.; 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. field and 8 Colts; 2 T. Launched September, 1905.

MISSOURI — D., 12,500; speed, 18.15 knots; armament, 4 12-in. B. L. R.; 16 6-in. R. F.; 6 3-in. R. F. G.; 8 3-pdr. R. F.; 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. R. F. field; 2 T. Launched December, 1901.

NEBRASKA — D., 14,948; speed, 19 knots. Armament same as Georgia. Launched October, 1904.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—D., 16,000; speed, 18 knots. Armament same as Minnesota. Launched June, 1906.

NEW JERSEY — Same as Georgia. Launched November, 1904.

NORTH DAKOTA—Same as Delaware. Launched November, 1908.

OHIO—D., 12,500; speed, 18 knots; armament same as Missouri. Launched May, 1901.

OREGON—D., 10,288; speed, 16.79 knots; armament, 4 13-in. B. L. R.; 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 4 6-in. R. F. G.; 20 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F. G.; 4 Colts, 1 3-in. R. F. field gun; 3 T. Launched October, 1893.

RHODE ISLAND—D., 14,948; speed, 19

knots; armament same as Georgia. Launched May, 1904.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Same as Michigan. Launched July, 1908.

UTAH—Same as Delaware. Building at the works of the New York Shipbuilding Company, Camden, N. J.

VERMONT—D., 16,000; speed, 18 knots; armament same as Minnesota. Launched August, 1905.

VIRGINIA—Same as Georgia. Launched April, 1904.

WISCONSIN—D., 11,552; speed, 17.17 knots; armament same as Alabama, except 16 6-pdr. and 6 1-pdr. R. F. G. Launched November, 1898.

WYOMING—Same as Arkansas. Building at the works of William Cramp & Sons, Philadelphia, Pa.

Battleships—Second Class.

TEXAS—D., 6,315; speed, 17.8 knots; armament, 2 12-in., 6 6-in. B. L. R.; 12 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr., 4 37-mm. H. R. C., 2 Colts. Launched June, 1892.

Armored Cruisers.

BROOKLYN—D., 9,215; speed, 21.91 knots; armament, 8 8-in. B. L. R.; 12 5-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 12 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colts and 2 3-in. R. F. field guns. Launched October, 1895.

CALIFORNIA—D., 13,680; speed, 22 knots; armament, 4 8-in. B. L. R.; 14 6-in. R. F.; 18 3-in. R. F.; 12 3-pdr. semi-auto. R. F.; 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. R. F. field; 2 machine; 6 auto.; 2 T. Launched April, 1904.

COLORADO—D., 13,680; speed, 22.24 knots; armament same as California. Launched April, 1903.

MARYLAND — Same as California. Launched September, 1903.

MONTANA—D., 14,500; speed, 22 knots; armament, 4 10-in. B. L. R.; 16 6-in. R. F.; 22 3-in. R. F.; 12 3-pdr. semi-auto; 4 1-pdr. semi-auto.; 2 3-in. field; 2 machine and 2 Colts; 4 T. Launched December, 1906.

NEW YORK—D., 8,150; speed, 21 knots; armament, 6 8-in. B. L. R.; 12 4-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 8 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colts; 2 3-in. field guns; 2 T. Launched December, 1891.

NORTH CAROLINA—Same as Montana. Launched October, 1906.

PENNSYLVANIA—D., 13,680; speed, 22 knots; armament same as California. Launched August, 1903.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Same as California. Launched July, 1904.

TENNESSEE—D., 14,500; speed, 22 knots; armament, 4 10-in. B. L. R.; 16 6-in. R. F.; 22 3-in. R. F.; 12 3-pdr. 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. R. F. field guns; 2 .30-cal. machine; 6 .30-cal. auto. Launched December, 1904.

WASHINGTON—D., 14,518; speed, 22 knots; armament same as Tennessee. Launched March, 1905.

WEST VIRGINIA—Same as California. Launched April, 1903.

Single Turret Harbor Defence Monitors.

OZARK (formerly Arkansas)—D., 3,225; speed, 12.03 knots; armament, 2 12-in. B. L. R.; 4 4-in. R. F.; 3 6-pdr. R. F.; 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched November, 1900.

TALLAHASSEE (formerly FLORIDA)—D., 3,225; speed, 12.4 knots; armament same as Arkansas. Launched November, 1901.

TONOPAH (formerly Nevada) — D., 3,225; speed, 13.04 knots; armament same as Arkansas. Launched November, 1900.

CHEYENNE (formerly WYOMING)—D., 3,225; speed, 11.80 knots; armament same as Arkansas. Launched September, 1900.

Double-Turret Monitors.

AMPHITRITE—D., 3,990; speed, 10.5 knots; armament, 4 10-in. B. L. R.; 2 4-in., 2 6-pdr., 2 3-pdr. R. F.; 2 37-mm. H. R. C.; 5 1-pdr. R. F. G.; 1 Colt, 1 3-in. field gun. Launched June, 1893.

MIANTONOMOH—D., 3,990; speed, 10.5 knots; armament, 4 10-in. B. L. R.; 2 6-pdr., 2 3-pdr. R. F.; 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 1 Colt. Launched December, 1876.

MONADNOCK—D., 3,990; speed, 12 knots; armament, 4 10-in. B. L. R.; 2 4-in. R. F. G.; 4 6-pdr. 4 1-pdr. R. F. G. Launched September, 1883.

MONTEREY—D., 4,084; speed, 13.6 knots; armament, 2 12-in., 2 10-in. B. L. R.; 6 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched April, 1891.

PURITAN—D., 6,060; speed, 12.4 knots; armament, 4 12-in. B. L. R.; 6 4-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 6 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colt auto. Launched December, 1882.

TERROR—D., 3,990; speed, 10.5 knots; armament, 4 10-in. B. L. R.; 4 4-in. R. F. G.; 2 6-pdr., 2 4-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F. G.; 2 37-mm. H. R. C. Launched March, 1883.

Unprotected Steel Cruisers.

ALBANY—D., 3,430; speed, 20.5 knots; armament, 10 5-in. R. F.; 10 3-pdr. R. F.; 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 3 Colts. Launched January, 1890.

ATLANTA—D., 3,000; speed, 15.6 knots; armament, 2 8-in. B. L. R.; 6 6-in. R. F. G.; 6 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts; 1 3-in. R. F. field gun. Launched October, 1884.

BALTIMORE—D., 4,413; speed, 20.096 knots; armament, 12 6-in. R. F. G.; 6 3-in. R. F.; 6 3-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colt autos.; 1 3-in. R. F. field gun; 1 machine. Launched October, 1888.

BOSTON—D., 3,000; speed, 15.6 knots; armament, 6 6-in., 2 8-in. B. L. R.; 6 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 1 3-in. field gun; 2 Colts. Launched December, 1884.

CHARLESTON—D., 9,700; speed, 22.04 knots; armament, 14 6-in., 18 3-in. R. F.; 12 3-pdr. semi-auto.; 4 1-pdr. auto.; 8 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 3-in. R. F. field guns; 2 .30-cal. machine; 8 .30-cal. auto. Launched January, 1904.

CHATTANOOGA—D., 3,200; speed, 16.65 knots; armament, 10 5-in., 8 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colt auto.; 1 3-in. field gun. Launched March, 1903.

CHICAGO—D., 4,500; speed, 18 knots; armament, 4 8-in. B. L. R.; 14 5-in. R. F.; 9 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts; 1 3-in. R. F. field gun. Launched December, 1885.

CINCINNATI — D., 3,183; speed, 19 knots; armament, 11 5-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 8 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr., 1 3-in. R. F. field gun; 2 Colts. Launched November, 1892.

CLEVELAND—Same as Chattanooga. Launched September, 1901.

COLUMBIA — D., 7,350; speed, 22.8 knots; armament, 1 3-in. B. L. R.; 2 6-in., 8 4-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 12 6-pdr., 2 1-

pdr. R. F.; 2 1-pdr. auto.; 2 Colts; 1 3-in. R. F. field gun. Launched July, 1892

DENVER — Same as Chattanooga. Launched June, 1902.

DES MOINES—Same as Chattanooga. Launched September, 1902.

GALVESTON—Same as Chattanooga.

MILWAUKEE—Same as Charleston. Launched September, 1904.

MINNEAPOLIS—Same as Columbia; 4 T. Launched August, 1893.

NEWARK—D., 4,083; speed, 19 knots; armament, 12 6-in. R. F.; 6 3-in. R. F.; 6 3-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts; 1 3-in. field gun. Launched March, 1890.

NEW ORLEANS—D., 3,430; speed, 20 knots; armament same as Albany. Launched December, 1896.

OLYMPIA—D., 5,685; speed, 21,686 knots; armament, 4 8-in. B. L. R.; 10 5-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 14 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R F.; 1 Gatling; 1 Colt. Launched November, 1892.

RALEIGH—D., 3,183; speed, 19 knots; armament, 11 5-in. R. F.; 8 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts; 1 3-in. field gun Launched March, 1892.

SAN FRANCISCO—D., 4,083; speed, 19.525 knots; armament, 12 6-in. B. L. R.; 10 6-pdr.; 4 1-pdr.; 2 Colts. Launched October, 1899.

ST. LOUIS—D., 9,700; speed, 22 knots; armament same as Charleston. Launched May, 1905.

TACOMA—D., 3,200; speed, 16:5 knots; armament same as Chattanooga. Launched June, 1903.

Unprotected Steel Cruisers.

DETROIT—D., 2,072; speed, 18.71 knots; armament, 10 5-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 6 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts; 1 3-in. R. F. field gun. Launched October, 1891.

MARBLEHEAD—D., 2,072; speed, 18.44 knots; armament, 10 5-in. R. F.; 6 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts; 1 3-in. field gun. Launched August, 1902.

MONTGOMERY—D., 2,072; speed, 19.06 knots; armament, 4 6-pdr.; 5 T. Launched December, 1891.

Scout Cruisers.

BIRMINGHAM—D., 3,750; speed, 24 knots; armament, 12 3-in. R. F.; 2 submerged T. Launched July, 1907.

CHESTER — Same as Birmingham. Launched June, 1907.

SALEM—Same as Birmingham. Launched July, 1907.

Unarmored Steel Gunboats.

BENNINGTON—D., 1,664; speed, 17.5 knots; armament, 8 4-in. B. L. R.; 4 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 1 Colt auto. Launched June, 1890.

CASTINE—D., 1,177; speed, 16.032 knots; armament, 8 4-in. R. F.; 4 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 1 Colt auto. Launched May, 1892.

CONCORD—D., 1,620; speed, 16.8 knots; armament, 6 6-in. B. L. R.; 2 6-pdr., 2 3-pdr. R. F.; 2 37-mm. H. R. C.; 2 .30-cal. Colts. Launched March, 1896.

DON JUAN DE AUSTRIA—D., 1,130; speed, 14 knots; armament, 6 4-in. R. F. G.; 4 6-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colts. Launched 1887.

ISLA DE CUBA—D., 1,030; speed, 16 knots; armament, 4 4-in. R. F. G.; 4 6-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colts.

ISLA DE LUZON—Same as Isla de Cuba.

MACHIAS—D., 1,177; speed, 15.46 knots; armament, 8 4-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 4 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched December, 1891.

PETREL—D., 892; speed, 11.79 knots; armament, 4 6-in. B. L. R.; 2 3-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colt auto. Launched October, 1888.

YORKTOWN—D., 1,740; speed, 16.14 knots; armament, 6 6-in. B. L. R.; 2 3-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched April, 1888.

NO. 16—Authorized by act of May 4, 1898, but never designed.

Light Draft Gunboats.

HELENA—D., 1,392; speed, 15.5 knots; armament, 8 4-in., 4 6-pdr. R. F.; 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched January, 1896.

NASHVILLE—D., 1,371; speed, 16.30 knots; armament, 8 4-in., 4 6-pdr. R. F.; 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched October, 1895.

WILMINGTON—D., 1,392; speed, 15.08 knots; armament, 8 4-in. R. F. G.; 4 6-pdr., 4 1-pdr. R. F.; 4 Colts. Launched October, 1895.

Unarmored Composite Gunboats.

ANNAPOLIS—D., 1,060; speed, 13.17 knots; armament, 8 4-in., 4 6-pdr. 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched December, 1896.

DUBUQUE—D., 1,085; speed, 12.90 knots; armament, 6 4-in. R. F. G.; 4 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched August, 1904.

MARIETTA—D., 1,018; speed, 13.02 knots; armament same as Annapolis. Launched March, 1897.

NEWPORT—D., 1,028; speed, 12.29 knots; armament same as Annapolis. Launched December, 1896. Schoolship, New York City Board of Education.

PADUCAH—D., 1,085; speed, 12 knots; armament same as Dubuque. Launched October, 1904.

PRINCETON—D. 1,103; speed, 10.64 knots; armament same as Annapolis. Launched June, 1897.

VICKSBURG—D., 1,014; speed, 12.71 knots; armament same as Annapolis. Launched December, 1896.

WHEELING—D., 1,029; speed, 12.88 knots; armament same as Annapolis. Launched March, 1897.

Unarmored Vessels—Special Class.

DOLPHIN—Dispatch boat; D., 1,486; speed, 15.5 knots; armament, 2 4-in. R. F. B. L. R.; 3 6-pdr., 4 3-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched April, 1884.

VESUVIUS—Dynamite cruiser; D., 929; speed, 21.42 knots; armament, 3 3-pdr. R. F.; 5 T. Launched April, 1888.

SEVERN—Training ship (sailing); D., 1,175; armament, 6 4-in., 4 6-pdr., 2 1-pdr. R. F.; 2 Colts. Launched June, 1899.

CUMBERLAND — Steel training ship (sailing); D., 1,800; armament same as Severn. Launched August, 1904.

INTREPID — Training ship (sailing); same as Cumberland. Launched October, 1904.

BOXER—Wooden training ship (sailing); D., 345; no armament. Launched October, 1904.

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

The torpedo boat destroyers in commission with displacements of less than 500 tons, and speed of from 28 to 30 knots,

are: Bainbridge, Barry, Chauncey, Dale, Hopkins, Hull, Lawrence, Macdonough, Paul Jones, Perry, Preble, Stewart, Truxtun, Whipple and Worden. In commission with displacement of 700 tons and speed of 29½ knots: Fiusser. Under construction with displacements of from 700 to 742 tons, and speed of from 28 to 30 knots, are: Burrows, Lamson, McCall, Mayrant, Paulding, Perkins, Preston, Reid, Roe, Smith, Sterrett, Terry, Warrington, Ammen, Patterson, Walke, Trippe and Monaghan.

Torpedo Boats.

Torpedo boats of displacement below 400 tons and speed of 30 knots and under are: Bagley, Bailey, Barney, Biddle, Blakeley, Cushing, Dahlgren, Davis, De Long, Du Pont, Ericsson, Farragut, Foote, Fox, Goldsborough, Gwin, Mackenzie, McKee, Manly, Morris, Porter, Rodgers, Rowan, Shubrick, Stiletto, Somers, Stockton, Stringham, Talbot, T. A. M. Craven, Thornton, Tingey, Wilkes and Winslow.

Submarine Boats.

The submarine boats in service and building are: Adder, Barracuda, Bonita, Carp, Cuttlefish, Grampus, Grayling, Holland, Moccasin, Narwhal, Octopus, Pickerel, Pike, Plunger, Porpoise, Salmon, Seal, Shark, Skate, Skipjack, Snapper, Stingray, Sturgeon, Tarantula, Tarpon, Thrasher, Tuna and Viper.

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the above there are 8 iron and wooden steam vessels, 5 wooden sailing ships, 5 auxiliary cruisers, 44 tugboats, 21 yachts, 15 colliers and 22 special class.

SUMMARY OF VESSELS IN UNITED STATES NAVY, NOVEMBER, 1909.

Fit for Service or Under Repair.	
First class battleships	25
Second class battleship	1
Armored cruisers	12
Armored ram	1
Single turret harbor defence monitors	4
Double turret monitors	6
Protected cruisers	22
Unprotected cruisers	3
Scout cruisers	3
Gunboats	9
Light draft gunboats	3
Composite gunboats	8
Training ship (Naval Acad.), sheathed	1
Training ships	2
Training brigantine	1
Special class (Dolphin-Vesuvius)	2
Gunboats under 500 tons	12
Torpedo boat destroyers	16
Steel torpedo boats	33
Submarine torpedo boats	12
Wooden torpedo boat	1
Iron cruising vessels, steam	3
Wooden cruising vessels, steam	5
Wooden sailing vessels	5
Tugs	44
Auxiliary cruisers	5
Converteted yachts	21
Colliers	15
Transports and supply ships	8
Hospital ships	2
Receiving ships	4
Prison ships	3
Total	292
Under Construction or Authorized.	
First class battleships	8
Gunboat for Great Lakes (not begun)	1
Torpedo boat destroyers	20
Colliers	8
Submarine torpedo boats	20
Total	49
Unfit for Sea Service.	
Wooden cruising vessels, steam	4
Wooden sailing vessels	2
Receiving ships	5
Prison ship	1
Total	12
Grand total	362

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.

Situated at Annapolis, Md.

Superintendent, Captain John M. Bowyer, U. S. N.

Nomination.—The students of the Naval Academy are styled midshipmen. Two midshipmen are allowed for each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress, two for the District of Columbia, and five each year from the United States at large. The appointments from the District of Columbia and five each year at large are made by the President. One midshipman is allowed from Porto Rico, who must be a native of that island. The appointment is made by the President, on the recommendation of the Governor of Porto Rico.

The Congressional appointments are equitably distributed, so that in regular course each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress may appoint one midshipman during each Congress. After June 30, 1913, each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress will be allowed to appoint only one midshipman instead of two.

The course for midshipmen is six years—four years at the academy, when the succeeding appointment is made, and two years at sea, at the expiration of which time the examination for final graduation takes place. Midshipmen who pass the examination for final graduation are appointed to fill vacancies in the lower grades of the line of the navy and of the marine corps, in the order of merit as determined by the Academic Board of the Naval Academy. At least fifteen appointments from such graduates will be made each year. To surplus graduates who do not receive such appointments will be given certificates of graduation, honorable discharges and one year's sea pay, as provided for midshipmen.

Candidates allowed for Congressional districts, for territories and for the District of Columbia must be actual residents of the districts or territories, respectively, from which they are nominated. All candidates must, at the time of their examination for admission, be between sixteen and twenty years old.

To be accepted applicants must be free from infectious or moral disorder and, generally, from any deformity disease, or infirmity. No one will be admitted manifestly under size for his age.

UNITED STATES REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE.

(Under the Treasury Department.)

CHARLES D. HILLES, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, having supervision.
WORTH G. ROSS, Chief Division Revenue Cutter Service and Captain Commandant .....Commissioned April 25, 1908
CHARLES A. M'ALLISTER, Engineer in Chief.....Commissioned April 25, 1908

The U. S. Revenue Cutter Service is a military arm of the government attached to and under the direction of the Treasury Department. Its duties are to enforce the navigation and customs laws of the United States, assist vessels in distress, protect the seal industry in Alaska, enforce the quarantine laws and co-operate.

The officers of the service are commissioned by the President and hold rank by law with officers of the army and navy, as follows. Captain commandant with colonel in the army and captain in the navy; senior captains with lieutenant colonels and commanders; engineers in chief with lieutenant colonels and commanders; senior engineers with majors and lieutenant commanders; captains with majors and lieutenant commanders; first lieutenants with captains and lieutenants; second lieutenants with first lieutenants and lieutenants (junior grade); third lieutenants with second lieutenants and ensigns. The service consists of 291 commissioned officers and cadets on the active list, and 1,250 petty officers and enlisted men. Commissioned officers of the line are appointed from cadet graduates of the School of Instruction, at South Baltimore, Md. The cadet course covers three years. Second assistant engineers are appointed from civil life by competitive examination.

PRINCIPAL LINE OFFICERS AND ENGINEERS.

Senior Captains.	West, H. B.	Landrey, S. M.	Ballinger, J. G.
Munger, Fred. M.	Cantwell, J. C.	Berthoff, E. P.	Johnston, C. E.
Hamlet, Oscar C.	Sill, J. L.	Crisp, R. O.	**Captains of Engineers.**
Newcomb, F. H.	Reed, B. L.	Carden, G. L.	Schwartz, E. G.
Wild, J. F.	Quinan, J. H.	Dodge, F. G.	French, D. McC.
Hanks, A. W. P.	Perry, K. W.	Carmine, R. G.	Munroe, Charles W.
Foley, D. P.	Brown, J. H.	Haake, J. H.	Owen, Fred. E.
Captains.	Reinburg, J. E.	Daniels, G. M.	Pedrick, William
Reynolds, W. E.	Moore, J. M.	De Otte, D. F. A.	Webber, E. P.
Dunwoody, F. M.	Jacobs, W. V. E.	Van Boskerk, F. S.	
Emery, Howard	Uberroth, P. H.	Levis, F. A.	
Broadbent, H. M.	Henderson, A. J.	Winram, S. B.	

The revenue cutter fleet includes seventeen first rate, nine second and eleven third rate vessels. In the first class are the Seneca, 1,480 tons; the Androscoggin, 1,270; the McCulloch, 1,280; the Bear and the Thetis, 1,200; the Tahoma, 1,050; the Yamacraw, 1,006; the Mohawk, 980; the Manning, 962; the Algonquin, the Gresham and the Onondaga, 936; the Itasca, 839; the Seminole, 785; the Tuscarora, 670; the Apache, 664, and the Rush, 550. The McCulloch carries six guns, the Itasca fifteen, the Algonquin five, the others from one to four guns.

NAVY AND NAVAL MILITIA.

State or Territory	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Navy	2,252	30,103	2,322	32,163	2,550	33,027	2,684	39,048
Marine Corps...	273	6,932	276	8,103	278	8,038	267	9,100
Naval Militia:								
California	40	345	41	411	46	421	49	509
Connecticut	19	188	17	203	22	206	22	220
D. of Columbia.	14	197	16	203	16	217	14	187
Georgia	13	87	12	82	11	138	10	107
Illinois	53	629	52	606	45	521	50	669
Louisiana	42	495	45	499	47	518	48	577
Maine	5	55	5	57	5	64	4	60
Maryland.....	21	211	20	217	16	202	21	172
Massachusetts ..	32	473	32	461	33	528	43	496
Michigan	22	177	14	177	24	256	40	356
Minnesota	12	116	12	105	12	130	13	162
[1]Missouri	—	—	7	80	8	106	11	120
New Jersey.....	45	265	40	263	30	305	27	301
New York.....	68	583	49	567	57	667	52	741
North Carolina..	23	110	24	153	33	348	44	343
Ohio	13	141	43	139	18	195	19	183
Pennsylvania ...	8	92	8	89	8	91	8	87
Rhode Island....	17	172	18	169	18	195	19	212
South Carolina..	18	139	18	143	21	179	21	185
Total Militia..	465	4,475	473	4,624	470	5,287	515	5,687

[1]Not organized until 1906.

NAVY PAY.

Pay of Commissioned Officers.

Rank.	First 5 years		After 5 years		After 10 years		After 15 years		After 20 years	
	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.	pay. Yearly	pay. Monthly	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.
Admiral	$13,500 00	$1,125 00								
Rear admiral, first nine	8,000 00	666 67								
Rear admiral, second nine, or commodore.	6,000 00	500 00								
Captains	4,000 00	333 33	$4,400 00	$366 67	$4,800 00	$400 00	$5,000 00	$416 67	$5,000 00	$416 67
Commanders	3,500 00	291 67	3,850 00	320 80	4,200 00	350 00	4,500 00	375 00	4,500 00	375 00
Lieutenant commanders	3,000 00	250 00	3,300 00	275 00	3,600 00	300 00	3,900 00	325 00	4,000 00	333 33
Lieutenants	2,400 00	200 00	2,640 00	220 00	2,880 00	240 00	3,120 00	260 00	3,360 00	280 00
Lieutenants (junior grade)	2,000 00	166 67	2,200 00	183 33	2,400 00	200 00	2,600 00	216 67	2,800 00	233 33
Ensigns	1,700 00	141,67	1,870 00	155 83	2,040 00	170 00	2,210 00	184 17	2,380 00	198 33

Midshipmen, Warrant Officers, Pay Clerks and Mates.

Warrant officers and pay clerks—	Sea		Shore or other duty		Leave or waiting orders	
	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.		
First three years	$1,500 00	$125 00	$1,125 00	$93 75	$875 00	$72 92
Second three years	1,625 00	135 42	1,250 00	104 17	1,000 00	83 33
Third three years	1,750 00	145 83	1,652 00	135 42	1,125 00	93 75
Fourth three years	2,000 00	166 67	1,625 00	135 42	1,250 00	104 17
After twelve years	2,250 00	187 50	2,000 00	166 67	1,500 00	125 00
Mates—in service since August 1, 1904	1,500 00	125 00	1,125 00	93 75	875 00	72 92
Appointed since	1,125 00	93 75	875 00	72 92	625 00	52 08

	At the Academy		After graduation	
	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.	Yearly pay.	Monthly pay.
Midshipmen	$600 00	$50 00	$1,400 00	$116 67

NOTES.—Officers and enlisted men receive 10 per cent additional for sea duty, or shore duty beyond continental limits of the United States, except Porto Rico and Hawaii. Officers and enlisted men receive 75 per cent of their highest active pay when placed on the retired list.

The monthly pay of enlisted men in the navy ranges from a minimum of $17 60 for apprentice seamen and for landsmen to $71 50 for chief master-at-arms. They receive 75 cents extra per month for each good conduct bar or medal; $5 extra per month if detailed as coxswains, jacks-of-the-dust, lamplighters or crew messmen, and for service on submarine vessels; from $3 to $1 if detailed as signalmen; from $10 to $2 as gunpointers, according to expertness, or as cooks ashore, $3 if qualified as expert riflemen; $2 as sharpshooters, and $1 as marksmen. For each consecutive re-enlistment for four years, $1 36 per month is added to pay.

THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE.

UNITED STATES EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Ambassadors.

Country.	Residence.	Name.	App'd from.	Salary.	Date of app't
Austria-Hungary	Vienna	Richard C. Kerens	Mo.	$17,500	1909
Brazil	Rio de Janeiro	Irving B. Dudley	Cal.	17,500	1906
France	Paris	Robert Bacon	N. Y.	17,500	1909
Germany	Berlin	David J. Hill	N. Y.	17,500	1908
Great Britain	London	Whitelaw Reid	N. Y.	17,500	1905
Italy	Rome	John G A. Leishman	Penn.	17,500	1909
Japan	Tokio	Thomas J. O'Brien	Mich.	17,500	1907
Mexico	City of Mexico	Henry Lane Wilson	Wash	17,500	1909
Russia	St. Petersburg	William W. Rockhill	D. C.	17,500	1909
Turkey	Constantinople	Oscar S. Straus	N. Y.	17,500	1909

Ministers Plenipotentiary.

Argentine Republic	Buenos Ayres	Charles H. Sherrill	N. Y.	$12,000	1909
Belgium	Brussels	Charles Page Bryan	Ill.	12,000	1909
Bolivia	La Paz	James F. Sturgesman	Ind.	10,000	1906
Chili	Santiago	Henry P. Fletcher	Penn.	12,000	1909
China	Peking	William J. Calhoun	Ill.	12,000	1909
Colombia	Bogota	Elliott Northcott	W. Va	10,000	1909
Costa Rica	San Jose	William L. Merry	Cal.	10,000	1908
Cuba	Havana	John B. Jackson	N. J.	12,000	1909
Denmark	Copennagen	Maurice Francis Egan	D. C.	10,000	1907
Ecuador	Quito	Williams C. Fox	N. J.	10,000	1907
Greece and Montenegro	Athens	George H. Moses	N. H.	10,000	1909
Guatemala	Guatemala	William F. Sands	D. C.	10,000	1909
Hayti	Port-au-Prince	Henry W. Furniss	Ind.	10,000	1905
Honduras	Tegucigalpa	Fenton R. McCreery	Mich.	10,000	1909
Morocco	Tangier	H Percival Dodge	Mass.	10,000	1909
Netherl'ds. Luxemb'g.	The Hague	Arthur M. Beaupré	Ill.	12,000	1908
Nicaragua	Managua	——	——	10,000	——
Norway	Christiania	Herbert H D. Peirce	Mass.	10,000	1906
Panama	Panama	R. S. Reynolds Hitt	Ill.	10,000	1909
Paraguay	Ascencion	Edwin V. Morgan	N. Y.	10,000	1909
Persia	Teheran	Charles W. Russell	D. C.	10,000	1909
Peru	Lima	Leslie Combs	Ky.	10,000	1906
Portugal	Lisbon	Henry T. Gage	Cal.	10,000	1909
Rumania and Servia	Bucharest	John R. Carter	Md.	10,000	1909
Salvador	San Salvador	William Heimke	Kan.	10,000	1909
Siam	Bangkok	Hamilton King	Mich.	10,000	1903
Spain	Madrid	Henry Clay Ide	Vt.	12,000	1909
Sweden	Stockholm	Charles H. Graves	Minn.	10,000	1905
Switzerland	Berne	Laurits S. Swenson	Minn.	10,000	1909
Uruguay	Montevideo	Edward C. O'Brien	N. Y.	10,000	1905
Venezuela	Caracas	William W. Russell	D. C.	10,000	1905

Ministers Resident and Consuls General.

Abyssinia	Adis Ababa	——	——	——	——
Dominican Republic	Santo Domingo	Horace G. Knowles	Del.	$10,000	1909
Liberia	Monrovia	Ernest Lyon	Md.	5,000	1903

Diplomatic Agents.

[1]Bulgaria	Sofia	John R. Carter	Md.	$10,000	1909
[2]Egypt	Cairo	Peter Augustus Jay	R. I.	6,500	1909

Secretaries of Embassies and Legations.

Austria-Hungary:					
Secretary	Vienna	George B. Rives	N. J.	$3,000	1905
Second secretary	Vienna	Nelson O'Shaughnessy	Md.	2,000	1909
Brazil:					
Secretary	Rio de Janeiro	Hoffman Philip	N. Y.	3,000	1909
Second secretary	Rio de Janeiro	M. Marshall Langhorne	Va.	2,000	1909
France:					
Secretary	Paris	Arthur Bailly-Bdanchard	La.	3,000	1909
Second secretary	Paris	——	——	2,000	——
Third secretary	Paris	Franklin M. Gunther	Va.	1,200	1909
Germany:					
Secretary	Berlin	Irwin Laughlin	Penn.	3,000	1909
Second secretary	Berlin	Joseph C. Grew	Mass.	2,000	1908
Third secretary	Berlin	Gustave Scholle	Minn.	1,200	1909

[1]Also Envoy Extraordinary to Rumania and Servia. [2]Also Consul General.

Country.	Residence.	Name.	App'd from.	Salary.	Date of app't
Great Britain:					
Secretary	London	William Phillips	Mass.	3,000	1909
Second secretary	London	Hugh S. Gibson	Cal.	2,000	1909
Third secretary	London	Arthur Orr	Ill.	1,200	1908
Italy:					
Secretary	Rome	John W. Garrett	Md.	3,000	1908
Second secretary	Rome	Charles S. Wilson	Me.	2,000	1909
Japan:					
Secretary	Tokio	Peter Augustus Jay	R. I.	3,000	1907
Second secretary	Tokio	George P. Wheeler	Wash.	2,000	1906
Third secretary	Tokio	Charles Campbell, jr.	Va.	1,200	1909
Mexico:					
Secretary	Mexico	James G. Bailey	Ky.	3,000	1909
Second secretary	Mexico	Thomas Ewing Dabney	La.	2,000	1909
Third secretary	Mexico	G. Andrews Moriarty, jr.	R. I.	1,200	1909
Russia:					
Secretary	St. Petersburg	Montgomery Schuyler, jr.	N. Y.	3,000	1907
Second secretary	St. Petersburg	J. Van A. McMurray	N. J.	2,000	1908
Third secretary	St. Petersburg	——— ———	———	1,200	——
Turkey:					
Secretary	Constantinople	Lewis Einstein	N. Y.	3,000	1908
Second secretary	Constantinople	John H. Gregory, jr.	La.	2,000	1909
Third secretary	Constantinople	Charles B. Curtis	N. Y.	1,200	1909
Argentine Republic	Buenos Ayres	Robert W. Bliss	N. Y.	2,625	1909
Belgium	Brussels	. Grant Smith	Penn.	2,625	1909
Bolivia	La Paz	Alexander Benson	Penn.	2,000	1909
Chili	Santiago	Seth Low Pierrepont	Conn.	2,000	1909
China:					
Secretary	Peking	Henry P. Fletcher	Penn.	2,625	1907
Second secretary	Peking	Leland Harrison	Ill.	1,800	1909
Colombia	Bogota	Paxton Hibben	Miss.	2,000	1909
Costa Rica	San Jose	Gustavus L. Monroe, jr.	———	2,000	——
Cuba:					
Secretary	Havana	Fred Morris Dearing	Mo.	2,625	1909
Second secretary	Havana	Norval Richardson	Miss.	1,800	1909
Denmark	Copenhagen	William K. Wallace	Col.	2,000	1909
Dominican Republic	Santo Domingo	Francis M. Endicott	Mass.	2,000	1909
Ecuador	Quito	Jordan H. Stabler	Md.	2,000	1909
Greece and Montenegro	Athens	Robert M. Winthrop	Mass.	2,000	1909
Guatemala	Guatemala	Frank D. Arnold	Penn.	2,000	1909
Honduras	Tegucigalpa	J. Butler Wright	Wyo.	2,000	1909
Liberia	Monrovia	George W. Ellis	Kan.	2,000	1902
Morocco	Tangier	——— ———	———	2,000	——
Netherlands	The Hague	Charles D. White	N. J.	2,625	1907
Nicaragua	Managua	——— ———	———	2,000	——
Norway	Christiania	M. Marshall Langhorne	Va.	2,000	1906
Panama	Panama	George T. Weitzel	Mo.	2,000	1908
Persia	Teheran	Frederic O. de Billier	D. C.	2,000	1908
Peru	Lima	William P. Cresson	Nev.	2,000	1909
Portugal	Lisbon	George L. Lorillard	R. I.	2,000	1908
Rumania and Servia	Bucharest	Roland B. Harvey	Md.	2,000	1909
Salvador	San Salvador	Arthur H. Frazier	Penn.	2,000	1908
Siam	Bangkok	G. Cornell Tarler	N. Y.	2,000	1909
Spain	Madrid	A. Campbell Turner	Mo.	2,000	1909
Sweden	Stockholm	Henry C. May	D. C.	2,000	1909
Switzerland	Berne	Jacob Sleeper	Mass.	2,000	1908
Uruguay and Paraguay	Montevideo	Alexander R. Magruder	Md.	2,000	1909
Venezuela	Caracas	Sheldon Whitehouse	N. Y.	2,000	1909

*DIPLOMATS ACCREDITED TO THE UNITED STATES.

Embassies.

Austria-Hungary.—Ambassador E. and P., Baron Hengelmüller von Hengervar; P. C., Counsellor of Legation, Baron Louis Ambrozy; First Secretary of Legation, Count Felix von Brusselle-Schaubeck; Second Secretary of Legation, Baron Demeter Hye; Attaché, Count Alexander Török; Naval Attaché, Commander Baron F. Preuschen von und zu Liebenstein. Embassy, No. 1304 18th street.

Brazil.—Ambassador E. and P., Joaquim Nabuco; Counsellor of Embassy, R. de Lima e Silva; Second Secretaries, E. L. Chermont, Gustavo de Vianna-Kelsch; Military Attaché, Lieutenant Colonel A. V. de Pederneiras; Naval Attaché, Lieutenant Commander D. R. Marques de Azevedo. Embassy, No. 20 Lafayette square.

France.—Ambassador E. and P., J. J. Jusserand; Counsellor of Embassy, M. Lefèvre Portalis; First Secretary, M. de Peretti de la Rocca; Third Secretary, M.

*Corrected to Dec. 1, 1909. Addresses, if not otherwise stated, Washington, D. C.

Tailhand; Military Attaché, Captain de Chambrun; Naval Attaché, Lieutenant Commander Benoist d'Azy. Embassy, No. 2460 16th street.

Germany.—Ambassador E. and P., Count Johann Heinrich von Bernstorff; Counsellor and First Secretary, Count George von Wedel; Second Secretary, Baron von Heyl zu Herrnsheim; Third Secretary, Mr. Von Stumm; Attachés, Mr. Von Prittwitz und Gaffron, A. C. Horstmann, Baron von Hardenbrock, Lieutenant von Bruening and Lieutenant von Ernst; Military Attaché, Major von Livonius; Naval Attaché, Commander Retzmann. Embassy, No. 1435 Massachusetts avenue.

Great Britain.—Ambassador E. and P., Right Hon. James Bryce, O. M.; Counsellor of Embassy, Alfred Mitchell Innes; Second Secretaries, G. Young, M. V. O., H. W. Kennard and Esmond Ovey, M. V. O.; Third Secretary, H. Beresford Hope; Military Attaché, Lieutenant Colonel B. R. James; Naval Attaché, Captain C. F. G. Sowerby. Embassy, No. 1300 Connecticut avenue.

Italy.—Ambassador E. and P., Baron Edmondo Mayor des Planches; Counsellor of Embassy, Marquis Paolo di Montagliari; Second Secretary, Roberto Centaro; Third Secretary, Giulano Cora; Naval Attaché, Lieutenant Filippo Camperio; Commercial Delegate, Professor Antonio Ravaioli. Embassy, No. 1400 New Hampshire avenue.

Japan.—Ambassador E. and P., Baron Kogoro Takahira; Counsellor of Embassy, Keishiro Matsui; First Secretary, Masanao Hanihara; Third Secretary, Seiichi Takahashi; Attaché, Nobumori Osaki; Military Attaché, Lieutenant Colonel Kunishige Tanaka; Naval Attaché, Commander Tokutaro Hiraga. Embassy, No. 1310 N street.

Mexico.—Ambassador E. and P., Francisco Leon de la Barra; First Secretary, Balbina Davalos; Second Secretaries, Julio W. Baz and Carlos Pereyra; Third Secretaries, Manuel Villada y Cardoso and Ricardo Huerta; Military Attaché, Major Fortino M. Davila. Embassy, K street and McPherson square.

Russia.—Ambassador E. and P., Baron Rosen, Master of the Imperial Court; Counsellor of Embassy, M. Kroupensky; First Secretary of Embassy, Prince Nicholas Koudacheff; Second Secretaries, M. de Thal and M. Obnorsky; Attaché, B. de Struve; Military Attaché, Colonel Baron de Bode; Naval Attaché, Commander Vassilieff. Embassy, No. 1634 I street.

Turkey.—Ambassador E. and P., Hussein Kiazim Bey; Counsellor of Embassy, A. Rustem Bey; First Secretary, Reouf Ahmed Bey; Second Secretary, Ibrahim Rifaat Bey. Embassy, No. 1711 Connecticut avenue.

Legations.

Argentine Republic.—E. E. and M. P., Epifanio Portela; First Secretary of Legation, Alberto Palacios Costa; Second Secretary, Julian Portela. Legation, The Albany.

Belgium.—E. E. and M. P., Count de Buisseret Steenbecque de Blarenghien; Counsellor of Legation, E. de Cartier de Marchienne; Secretary, Prince H. de Ligne; Attaché, Emile Casteur. Legation, No. 1719 H street.

Bolivia.—E. E. and M. P., Ignacio Calderon; First Secretary, Jorge E. Zalles. Legation, No. 1633 16th street.

Chili.—E. E. and M. P., Anibal Cruz; First Secretary, Alberto Yoacham; Second Secretary, Alejandro Herguinego. Legation, No. 1104 Vermont avenue.

China.—E. E. and M. P., Dr. Wu Ting-fang; First Secretary, Ou Shou-tchun; Second Secretaries, Dr. Yen Wei-ching, W. Kwei Chih; Attachés, Lin Shih-yuan, Yuan Ko-shaun, Wu Chang; Commercial Attaché, T. K. Liang. Legation, No. 2001 19th street.

Colombia.—E. E. and M. P., Enrique Cortes; First Secretary, Pomponio Guzman; Attaché, Eduardo Pombo. Legation, No. 5 West 83d street, New York City.

Costa Rica.—E. E. and M. P., Joaquin B. Calvo. Legation, No. 1329 18th street.

Cuba.—E. E. and M. P., General Carlos Garcia Velez; First Secretary, Arturo Padro y Almeida. Legation, Union Trust Building.

Denmark.—E. E. and M. P., Count Moltke. Legation, No. 2622 16th street.

Dominican Republic.—E. E. and M. P., Emilio C. Joubert; Secretary of Legation, Arturo L. Fiallo. Legation, Stonelelgh Court.

Ecuador.—E. E. and M. P., Luis Felipe Carbo; Secretary of Legation, Luis Alberto Carbo. Legation, No. 1614 I street.

Greece.—E. E. and M. P., L. A. Coromilas. Legation, No. 2009 Columbia Road.

Guatemala.—E. E. and M. P., Dr. Luis Toledo Herrarte; Secretary of Legation, Ramon Bengoechea. Legation, The Highlands.

Honduras.—E. E. and M. P., Dr. Luis Lazoa; Secretary, Dr. Guillermo Moncada. Legation, No. 1830 Columbia Road.

Hayti.—E. E. and M. P., H. Pauleus Sannon; Secretary, Mr. Price-Mars. Legation, No. 1429 Rhode Island avenue.

Netherlands.—E. E. and M. P., Jonkherr G. Loudon; Attaché, W. H. de Beaufort. Legation, No. 1901 Rhode Island avenue.

Nicaragua.—Vacant.

Norway.—E. E. and M. P., O. Gude; Secretary of Legation, O. Skybak. Legation, 1502 Vermont avenue.

Panama.—E. E. and M. P., C. C. Arosemena; Secretary, José de Obaldia J. Attaché, Oswaldo Ramirez. Legation, The Highlands.

Persia.—E. E. and M. P., Morteza Khan. Legation, No. 1421 Monroe street.

Peru.—E. E. and M. P., Felipe Pardo; First Secretary, Manuel de Freyre y Santander. Legation, No. 1737 H street.

Portugal.—E. E. and M. P., Viscount de Alte; Secretary, D'Arenas de Lima; Attaché, A. T. Carvalho. Legation, No. 2017 Massachusetts avenue.

Salvador.—E. E. and M. P., Federico Mejia; Secretary of Legation, Dr. J. Gustavo Guerrero. Legation, The Portland.

Siam.—E. E. and M. P., Phya Akharaj Varadhara; First Secretary of Legation, Edward H. Loftus; Attaché, Nai Choate. Legation, The Arlington.

Spain.—E. E. and M. P., Marquis of Villalobar; First Secretary, Luis Pastor; Second Secretary, Manuel Walls y Merino; Military Attaché, Lieutenant Colonel Nicolas Urcullu y Cervijo. Legation, No. 1521 New Hampshire avenue.

Sweden.—E. E. and M. P., Herman de Lagercrantz; Secretary of Legation, W. A. F. Ekengren; Attaché, S. H. Pousette; Honorary Attaché, Count L. af Ugglas. Legation, No. 2620 16th street.

Switzerland.—E. E. and M. P., Dr Paul Ritter; Secretary of Legation, Henri Martin. Legation, No. 2013 Hilyer place.

Uruguay.—E. E. and M. P., Dr. Luis M. Lafinur; Secretary of Legation, Alberto Nin Frias. Legation, No. 2117 California avenue.

Venezuela.—E. E. and M. P., P. Ezequiel Rojas; First Secretaries, Esteban Gil-Borges, Augusto F. Pulido; Attaché, Pedro Elias Aristeguieta. Legation, No. 1017 16th street.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

(Corrected to December 1, 1909.)

CONSULS GENERAL-AT-LARGE.

Name.	Whence appointed.	Year appointed.	Salary.
Fleming D. Cheshire	North Carolina	1906	$5,000
Albert R. Morawetz	New York	1906	5,000
Alfred L. M. Gottschalk	Arizona	1907	5,000
George H. Murphy	New York	1908	5,000
Heaton W. Harris	Ohio	1909	5,000

CONSULS GENERAL, CONSULS AND CONSULAR AGENTS.

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed	Year appointed	Salary	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908
Abyssinia.					
Adis Ababa	Hoffman Philip [1](C. G.)	N. Y.	1908	$3,500	—
Argentine Republic.					
Buenos Ayres	Rich'd M. Bartleman (C. G.)	Mass	1909	4,500	—
Rosario	Henry P. Coffin (C.)	Penn	1909	2,500	—
Austria-Hungary.					
Budapest, Hungary	Paul Nash (C. G.)	N. Y.	1908	3,500	—
Carlsbad, Austria	Will L. Lowrie (C.)	Ill.	1909	3,000	—
Fiume, Hungary	Clarence Rice Slocum (C.)	N. Y.	1908	3,500	—
Prague, Austria	Joseph I. Brittain (C.)	Ohio	1907	3,500	—
Reichenberg, Austria	Charles B. Harris (C.)	Ind	1907	4,000	—
Trieste, Austria	George M. Hotschick (C.)	Wis	1906	3,000	—
Vienna, Austria	Charles Denby (C. G.)	Ind	1909	6,000	—
Belgium.					
Antwerp	Henry W. Diederich (C. G.)	D. C.	1906	5,500	—
Brussels	Ethelbert Watts (C. G.)	Penn	1907	5,500	—
Ghent	William P. Atwell (C.)	D. C.	1906	3,000	—
Liege	Henry Abert Johnson (C.)	D. C.	1907	3,000	—
Brazil.					
Bahia	Southard P. Warner (C.)	Md.	1909	4,000	—
Para	George H. Pickerell (C.)	Ohio	1906	4,000	—
Manaos	John H. Hamilton (A.)	N. Y.	1905	—	$981 00
Maranhao	Joaquim M. A. dos Santos(A.)	Brazil	1908	—	165 50
Pernambuco	Louis G. Rosenberg (C.)	Mich	1909	4,000	—
Ceara	Antonio E. da Frota (A.)	Brazil	1897	—	184.00
Maceio	George Simpson (A.)	Brazil	1908	—	160 50
Natal	Henry J. Green (A.)	N. Y.	1904	—	29 50
Rio de Janeiro	George E. Anderson (C. G.)	Ill	1906	8,000	—
Victoria	Jean Zinzen (A.)	Brazil	1890	—	855 00
Santos	Jay White (C.)	Mich.	1909	4,000	—
Rio Grande do Sul	Jorge Vereker (A.)	Brazil	1897	—	200 50
Sao Paulo	William E. Lee (A.)	Brazil	1908	—	100 00
Chili.					
Iquique	Rea Hanna (C.)	Cal	1907	3,000	—
Antofagasta	——— (A.)	—	—	—	872 00

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed....	Year appointed....	Salary.....	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908.....
Arica	Tomas Bradley (A.)	Chili	1906	—	250 50
Punta Arenas	John E. Rowen (C.)	Iowa	1908	3,000	—
Valparaiso	Alfred A. Winslow (C.)	Ind	1906	4,500	—
Caldera	Judge Thomas Morong (A.)	Chili	1908	—	182 50
Coquimbo	Andrew Kerr (A.)	Chili	1898	—	395 50
Talacahuano	Joseph O. Smith (A.)	Chili	1895	—	202 00
China.					
Amoy	Julean H. Arnold (C.)	Cal	1908	4,500	—
Antung	E. Carleton Baker (C.)	Cal	1909	2,500	—
Canton	Leo Allen Bergholz (C. G.)	N. Y.	1906	5,500	—
Chefoo	John Fowler (C.)	Mass	1908	4,500	—
Tsinanfu	——— (A.)	—	—	—	10 00
Chungking	Perceval Heintzleman (C.)	Penn	1909	3,500	—
Foochow	Samuel L. Gracey (C.)	Mass	1897	4,500	—
Hankow	E. H. Dennison (C. G.)	Ohio	1909	4,500	—
Harbin	Roger S. Greene (C.)	Mass	1909	4,000	—
Mukden	Fred D. Fisher (C. G.)	Ore	1909	4,500	—
Nanking	James C. McNally (C.)	Penn	1907	4,000	—
Newchang	——— ——— (C.)	—	—	4,500	—
Shanghai	Amos P. Wilder (C. G.)	Wis	1909	8,000	—
Swatow	Albert W. Pontius	Minn	1909	2,500	—
Tientsin	Sam'l S. Knabenshue (C.G.)	Ohio	1909	5,500	—
Colombia.					
Barranquilla	Charles C. Eberhardt (C.)	Kan	1908	3,500	—
Medellin	Silas H. Wright (A.)	Mich	1908	—	—
Santa Marta	William A. Trout (A.)	Ind	1900	—	900 50
Bogota	——— ——— (C. G.)	—	—	3,500	—
Bucaramanga	Gustave Volkman (A.)	Colom	1895	—	—
Cali	Henry J. Eder (A.)	N. Y.	1902	—	—
Cucuta	Philip Tillinghast, jr (A.)	Wash	1907	—	—
Honda	John Owen (A.)	Colom	1903	—	—
Cartagena	Charles L. Latham (C.)	N. C.	1909	2,000	—
Costa Rica.					
Port Limon	Chester Donaldson (C.)	N. Y.	1905	2,500	—
San José	Samuel T. Lee (C.)	Mich	1909	3,000	—
Punta Arenas	Leon A. Marquez (A.)	C. R.	1904	—	450 50
Cuba.					
Cienfuegos	Max J. Baehr (C.)	Neb	1902	4,500	—
Caibarien	P. B. Anderson (A.)	Penn	1903	—	742 50
Nuevitas	Dean R. Wood (A.)	N. Y.	1908	—	601 00
Sagua la Grande	John F. Jova (A.)	N. Y.	1903	—	689 00
Habana	James Linn Rodgers (C. G.)	Ohio	1907	8,000	—
Cardenas	Pedro M. Mederos (A.)	Conn	1907	—	885 00
Matanzas	Alfred Heydrich (A.)	N. Y.	1905	—	1,158 50
Santiago de Cuba	Ross E. Holaday (C.)	Ohio	1902	4,500	—
Antilla	George Bayliss (A.)	Cal	1907	—	1,493 50
Baracoa	Arthur Field Lindley (A.)	N. Y.	1904	—	600 00
Manzanillo	Francis B. Bertot (A.)	N. Y.	1905	—	818 75
Denmark and Dominions.					
Copenhagen	Wallace C. Bond (C. G.)	Wyo.	1909	3,000	—
St. Thomas, West Indies	Christopher H. Payne (C.)	W. Va.	1903	3,000	—
Christiansted, St. Croix Island	Andrew J. Blackwood (A.)	W. I.	1893	—	69 00
Fredericksted, St. Croix Island	Robert L. Merwin (A.)	Conn	1901	—	193 50
St. Eustatius	J. G. C. Every (A.)	St. Eus.	1891	—	—
Dominican Republic.					
Puerto Plata	Ralph J. Totten (C.)	Tenn	1908	2,000	—
Monte Christi	Isaac T. Petit (A.)	D. R.	1895	—	160 50
Samana	Federico Lample (A.)	D. R.	1904	—	377 00
Santa Domingo	Fenton R. McCreery (C. G.)	Mich.	1907	—	—
Azua	John Hardy (A.)	Mass.	1885	—	580 50
Macoris	Ernest G. Ros	N. Y.	1909	—	928 00
Sanchez	J. Enrique Leroux (A.)	—	1908	—	884 50
Ecuador.					
Guayaquil	Herman R. Dietrich (C. G.)	Mo.	1903	4,500	—
Bahia de Caraquez	Alberto Santos (A.)	Ecuador	1900	—	586 50
Esmeraldas	George D. Hedlan (A.)	N. Y.	1908	—	332 00
Manta	Max Voelcker (A.)	Ecuador	1907	—	395 00
France and Dominions.					
Algiers, Algeria	Albert W. Robert (C.)	Fla.	1909	2,500	—

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed	Year appointed	Salary	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908
Bone	George S. Burgess (A.)	Algeria	1907	—	30 00
Oran	Albert H. Elford (A.)	Algeria	1906	—	208 50
Bordeaux	Alfred K. Moe (C.)	N. J.	1909	4,000	—
Biarritz	Frederic E. Gibert (A.)	N. Y.	1905	—	265 00
Calais	James B. Milner (C.)	Ind.	1898	3,000	—
Boulogne-sur-Mer	William Whitman (A.)	France	1903	—	327 50
Cognac	George H. Jackson (C.)	Conn.	1908	2,500	—
Gorée-Dakar, Senegal	——— (C.)	—	—	2,000	—
Grenoble	Charles P. H. Nason (C.)	Pa.	1901	2,000	—
Guadeloupe, W. Indies	Robert T. Crane (C.)	Md.	1909	2,000	—
Havre	James E. Dunning (C.)	Me.	1909	5,000	—
Cherbourg	Octave Canuet (A.)	France	1907	—	613 00
Honfleur	John N. Bourke (A.)	France	1906	—	370 00
St. Malo	Raymond Moulton (A.)	N. Y.	1880	—	83 50
Limoges	Eugene L. Belisle (C.)	Mass.	1906	2,500	—
Lyons	Hunter Sharp (C.)	Ohio	1897	5,000	—
Dijon	Nicolas Chapuis (A.)	N. Y.	1906	—	1,394 50
Marseilles	Alphonse Gaulin (C. G.)	R. I.	1909	5,500	—
Bastia, Corsica	Simon Damiani (A.)	U. S.	1886	—	113 00
Cette	Carl D. Hagelin (A.)	France	1901	—	1,146 00
Toulon	F. M. Mansfield (A.)	—	1909	—	559 50
Tunis, Tunis	Auguste J. Proux (A.)	Tunis	1906	—	63 50
Martinique, West Indies	George B. Anderson (C.)	D C.	1908	2,500	—
Nantes	Louis Goldschmidt (C.)	N. H.	1904	3,000	—
Angers	Leon Ponsolle (A.)	France	1904	—	674 00
Brest	A. Pitel (A.)	France	1884	—	617 50
Nice	William D. Hunter (C.)	Minn	1907	2,500	—
Paris	Frank H. Mason (C. G.)	Ohio	1905	12,000	—
Rheims	William Bardel (C.)	N. Y.	1908	3,500	—
Roubaix	Joseph E. Haven (C.)	Ill	1908	2,500	—
Caudry	Hans Dietiker (A.)	France	1891	—	430 50
Dunkirk	Benjamin Morel (A.)	France	1883	—	162 50
Lille	Christopher J. King (A.)	R. I.	1902	—	1,121 00
Rouen	Charles A. Holder (C.)	Col.	1909	2,000	—
Amiens	Charles Tassencourt (A.)	France	1904	—	93 00
Dieppe	W.P.S. Palmer-Samborne(A)	France	1907	—	132 00
Saigon, Cochin China	——— (C.)	—	—	2,000	—
St. Etienne	William H. Hunt (C.)	N. Y.	1906	2,500	—
St. Pierre, St. P. I.	Douglas Jenkins (C.)	S. C.	1908	2,000	—
Tahiti, Society Islands	Julius D. Dreher (C.)	S. C.	1906	2,000	—
Tamatave, Madagascar	James G. Carter (C.)	Ga	1906	2,500	—
German Empire.					
Aix la Chapelle, Prussia	Pendleton King (C.)	N. C.	1905	3,000	—
Apia, Samoa	Mason Mitchell (C.)	N. Y.	1908	3,500	—
Barmen, Prussia	George Eugene Eager (C.)	Ill	1906	3,500	—
Berlin, Prussia	Alex. M. Thackara (C. G.)	Penn	1905	8,000	—
Sorau, Prussia	——— ——— (A.)	—	—	—	2,046 50
Bremen	William T. Fee (C.)	Ohio	1906	5,000	—
Brake, Oldenburg	Wilhelm Clemens (A.)	Ger.	1885	—	711 00
Bremerhaven, Bremen	John H. Schnabel (A.)	Ger.	1898	—	1,899 50
Breslau, Prussia	Herman L. Spahr (C.)	S. C.	1906	2,500	—
Brunswick, Brunswick	Talbot J. Albert (C.)	Md	1897	2,500	—
Chemnitz, Saxony	Thomas H. Norton (C.)	Ohio	1906	3,500	—
Coburg, S.-C.-Gotha	Frank Dillingham (C. G.)	Cal	1906	4,500	—
Sonneberg, S.-M.	F. J. Dietzman (A.)	Mass.	1909	—	4,420 00
Cologne, Prussia	Hiram J. Dunlap (C.)	Ill	1905	3,500	—
Dresden, Saxony	T. St. John Gaffney (C. G.)	N. Y.	1905	4,500	—
Erfurt, Prussia	Ralph C. Busser (C.)	Penn	1909	2,500	—
Frankfort-o-M., Prus.	Richard Guenther (C. G.)	Wis	1898	5,500	—
Cassel, Prussia	Gustav C. Kothe (A.)	Kan	1894	—	912 00
Wiesbaden, Prussia	John B. Brewer (A.)	N. Y.	1903	—	1,979 00
Hamburg	Robert P. Skinner (C. G.)	Ohio	1908	8,000	—
Cuxhaven	Johann G. F. Starke (A.)	Ger	1890	—	241 75
Kiel, Prussia	Paul H. J. Sartori (A.)	Ger	1899	—	368 50
Lübeck	Wolfgang Gaedertz (A.)	Ger	1903	—	335 00
Hanover, Prussia	Robert J. Thompson (C.)	Ill	1906	3,000	—
Kehl, Baden	William J. Pike (C.)	Penn	1907	3,000	—
Leipzig, Saxony	——— ——— (C.)	—	—	4,000	—
Gera, Reuss-Schleitz	Charles Neuer (A.)	N. Y.	1904	—	2,380 00
Magdeburg, Prussia	Frank S. Hannah (C.)	Ill	1904	2,500	—
Mannheim, Baden	Samuel H. Shank (C.)	Ind	1907	3,500	—

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed....	Year appointed....	Salary.....	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908.....
Neustadt-an-der-Hardt, Bavaria....	Leopold Blum (A.).....	Ger	1893	——	983 00
Munich, Bavaria.....	Thomas W. Peters (C. G.)..	D. C.....	1907	4,500	——
Nuremberg, Bavaria....	George N. Iffy (C.).....	Ohio	1907	4,000	——
Plauen, Saxony.....	Carl Bailey Hurst (C.).....	D. C.....	1905	4,000	——
Markneukirchen, Sax.	W. Bruce Wallace (A.).....	Iowa	1908	——	2,960 00
Stettin, Prussia.....	Wm. C. Teichmann (C.)....	Mo	1909	2,500	——
Danzig, Prussia.....	Ernst A. Claaszen (A.).....	Ger	1902	——	186 00
Königsberg, Prussia..	Alexander Eckhardt (A.)...	N. Y.....	1899	——	1,796 50
Swinemünde, Prussia.	Wilhelm Potenberg (A.)....	Ger	1907	——	118 50
Stuttgart, Wurtemberg..	Edward Higgins (C.).....	Mass	1907	4,000	——
Tsingtau, China.....	Wilbur T. Gracey (C.).....	Mass	1906	4,000	——
Great Britain and Dominions.					
Aden, Arabia.....	Charles K. Moser (C.).....	Va	1909	2,500	——
Hodeida	Erich Lindenmeyer (A.)....	Arabia ...	1907	——	213 50
Auckland, New Zealand	William A. Prickitt (C. G.)	N. J.....	1905	4,500	——
Christchurch	Frank Graham (A.).....	N. Z.....	1903	——	167 00
Dunedin	Freder'k O. Bridgeman (A.)	N. Z.....	1900	——	128 50
Wellington	John G. Duncan (A.).....	N. Z.....	1906	——	324 50
Barbados, West Indies.	Chester W. Martin (C.).....	Mich	1908	3,000	——
Roseau, Dominica....	Henry A. Frampton (A.)...	Domin ...	1896	——	454 00
St. Lucia.....	William Peter (A.).....	S. Lucia..	1873	——	1,326 00
St. Vincent.....	Ernest A. Richards (A.)....	St. Vin...	1897	——	44 00
Belfast, Ireland.....	Henry B. Miller (C.).....	Ore.	1909	5,000	——
Londonderry	Philip O'Hagan (A.).....	Ireland ..	1908	——	777 00
Belize, Honduras.....	William L. Avery (C.).....	Mont.	1898	2,500	——
Birmingham, England..	Albert Halstead (C.).....	D. C.....	1906	4,500	——
Kidderminster	James Morton (A.).....	England .	1870	——	822 00
Redditch	William U. Brewer (A.).....	Penn.	1905	——	1,716 00
Wolverhampton	Edward T. Cresswell (A.)..	England .	1906	——	526 50
Bombay, India.....	——→ ——— (C.).....	——	——	4,000	——
Bradford, England.....	Augustus E. Ingram (C.)...	Cal.	1909	3,500	——
Bristol, England.....	Homer M. Byington (C.)....	Conn.	1909	2,000	——
Burslem, England.....	Edward B. Walker (C.).....	N. Y.....	1906	3,000	——
Calcutta, India.....	William H. Michael (C. G.)	Nebr.	1905	6,000	——
Chitagong	John L. Brown (A.).....	India	1901	——	20 00
Calgary, Alberta.....	E. Scott Hotchkiss (C.)....	Wis.	1906	3,000	——
Lethbridge	Walter R. Dobbin (A.).....	Iowa	1908	——	768 00
Campbellton, N. B.....	Theodosius Botkin (C.).....	Utah	1907	2,000	——
Paspebiac	Daniel Bisson (A.).....	Canada ..	1889	——	502 00
Cape Town C. of G. H.	Julius G. Lay (C. G.).....	D. C.....	1906	6,000	——
Kimberley	Alpheus F. Williams (A.)..	Cal.	1906	——	16 50
Cardiff, Wales.....	Lorin A. Lathrop (C.).....	Cal.	1907	2,500	——
Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Frank Deedmeyer (C.).....	Ala.	1909	2,000	——
Summerside	Neil Sinclair (A.).....	P. E. I...	1907	——	497 50
Colombo, Ceylon	William C. Magelssen (C.)..	Minn.	1909	3,000	——
Cork (Q'nstown), Irel'd.	Henry S. Culver (C.).....	Ohio	1906	2,500	——
Limerick	Edmund Ludlow (A.).....	Ireland ..	1896	——	353 00
Waterford	William H. Farrell (A.)....	Ireland ..	1880	——	116 00
Cornwall, Ontario.....	Henry C. A. Damm (C.)....	Tenn.	1909	2,000	——
Dawson, Yukon Territ'y	George C. Cole (C.).....	W. Va....	1906	5,000	——
Dublin, Ireland.....	Edward L. Adams (C.).....	N. Y.....	1909	4,000	——
Galway	Robert A. Tennant (A.)....	Ireland ..	1901	——	162 50
Dundee, Scotland.....	W. Stanley Hollis (C.).....	Mass.	1909	4,000	——
Aberdeen	William P. Quann (A.).....	Minn.	1906	——	3,277 00
Dunfermline, Scotland..	Maxwell Blake (C.).....	Mo.	1907	3,000	——
Durban, Natal	Edwin S. Cunningham (C.).	Tenn.	1906	3,500	——
Edinburgh, Scotland....	Rufus Fleming (C).....	Ohio	1897	3,500	——
Fernie, Br. Columbia..	Frank C. Denison (C.).....	Vt.	1908	2,000	——
Fort Erie, Ontario.....	Horace J. Harvey (C.).....	N. Y.....	1902	2,000	——
Georgetown, Guiana....	Arthur J. Clare (C.).....	D. C.....	1908	3,500	——
Cayenne	Charles H. Fourrage (A.)...	Guiana ..	1903	——	25 00
Paramaribo	Henry L. Hirschfeld (A.)..	Guiana ...	1909	——	668 50
Gibraltar, Spain.....	Richard L. Sprague (C.)....	Mass.	1901	2,500	——
Glasgow, Scotland.....	John N. McCunn (C.).....	Wis.	1908	4,500	——
Greenock	James A. Love (A.).....	Scotland .	1891	——	180 00
Troon	Peter H. Waddell (A.).....	Scotland .	1896	——	905 00
Halifax, Nova Scotia..	James W. Raegsdale (C. G.).	Cal.	1909	4,500	——
Bridgewater	William H. Owen (A.).....	N. S.....	1872	——	424 00
Liverpool	Jason M. Mack (A.).....	N. S.....	1895	——	366 50
Lunenberg	Daniel J. Rudolf (A.).....	N. S.....	1907	——	560 00

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed	Year appointed	Salary	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908
Pictou	John R. Davies (A.)	N. S.	1897	—	351 00
Hamilton, Bermuda	W. Maxwell Greene (C.)	R. 1.	1898	2,500	—
St. George	Benj. F. Outerbridge (A.)	Bermuda	1909	—	149 50
Hamilton, Ontario	James M. Shepard (C.)	Mich	1897	3,000	—
Brantford	Martin W. HcEwen (A.)	Canada	1904	—	1,396 50
Galt	James Ryerson (A.)	Canada	1899	—	1,356 00
Hobart, Tasmania	Henry D. Baker (C.)	Ill.	1907	2,000	—
Hongkong, China	William A. Rublee (C. G.)	Wis.	1906	8,000	—
Huddersfield, England	Frederick I. Bright (C.)	Ohio	1906	3,000	—
Hull, England	Walter C. Hamm (C.)	Penn.	1903	2,500	—
Johannesburg, Transv'l.	Edwin N. Gunsaulus (C.)	Ohio	1908	5,000	—
Bloemfontein, O. R. C.	Arthur E. Fichardt (A.)	So. Africa	1907	—	—
Karachi, India	Stuart K. Lupton (C.)	Tenn.	1909	3,000	—
Kingston, Jamaica	Frederick Van Dyne (C.)	N. Y.	1907	4,500	—
Montego Bay	Harry M. Doubleday (A.)	N. Y.	1907	—	1,086 50
Port Morant	Cecil C. Langlois (A.)	Jamaica	1901	—	1,184 00
St. Ann's Bay	Anthony B. D. Rerrie (A.)	Jamaica	1902	—	1,272 00
Kingston, Ontario	Howard D. Van Sant (C.)	N. J.	1905	2,500	—
Deseronto	Frank Brennan (A.)	Canada	1908	—	259 00
Trenton	Stephen J. Young (A.)	Canada	1891	—	342 50
Leeds, England	Benjamin F. Chase (C.)	Penn.	1909	2,500	—
Liverpool, England	Horace L. Washington (C.)	D. C.	1909	8,000	—
St. Helens	Ernest L. Phillips (A.)	Ill.	1908	—	1,564 00
London, England	John L. Griffiths (C. G.)	Ind.	1909	12,000	—
Dover	Frederick Crundall (A.)	England	1908	—	—
Madras, India	Nathaniel B. Stewart (C.)	Ga.	1908	3,000	—
Malta, Maltese Islands.	William H. Gale (C.)	Va.	1907	2,500	—
Manchester, England	Church Howe (C.)	Neb.	1907	6,000	—
Melbourne, Australia	John F. Jewell (C.)	Ill.	1908	3,000	—
Adelaide	George H. Prosser (A.)	So. Aust.	1907	—	138 00
Fremantle, W. Aus.	Frank R. Perrot (A.)	Cal.	1904	—	65 00
Moncton, N. Brunswick	Michael J. Hendrick (C.)	N. Y.	1908	2,000	—
Newcastle	Byron N. Call (A.)	Canada	1904	—	1,874 50
Parrsboro	Hugh Gillespie (A.)	Canada	1909	—	1,106 60
Montreal, Quebec	William H. Bradley (C. G.)	Ill.	1907	6,000	—
Hemmingford	Wellington W. Wark (A.)	Canada	1885	—	133 00
Huntingdon	John Dineen (A.)	Canada	1895	—	256 50
Nassau, N. P.	Julian Potter (C.)	N. Y.	1903	3,000	—
Albert Town	José G. Maura (A.)	Baha.	1898	—	302 50
Dunmore Town	Samuel M. Sweeting (A.)	Baha.	1906	—	80 00
Governor's Harbor	Abner W. Griffin (A.)	Baha.	1896	—	88 50
Mathewtown	John Philbrick (A.)	N. H.	1909	—	241 00
Newcastle, N. S. Wales	George B. Killmaster (C.)	Mich.	1908	3,000	—
Brisbane Queensland.	James W. Collins (A.)	Queens.	1909	—	691 00
Townsville, Q'sland	David J. Brownhill (A.)	Queens.	1905	—	240 50
Newcastle-on-Tyne	Horace W. Metcalf (C.)	Me	1897	3,000	—
Carlisle	Thomas S. Strong (A.)	England	1898	—	679 50
West Hartlepool	Hans C. Nielsen (A.)	England	1899	—	675 50
Niagara Falls, Ont.	William H. H. Webster (C.)	N. Y.	1903	2,000	—
Nottingham	Frank W. Mahin (C.)	Iowa	1902	4,500	—
Derby	Charles K Eddowes (A.)	England	1882	—	1,112 25
Leicester	Samuel S. Partridge (A.)	England	1891	—	1,046 50
Orillia, Ont.	Harry P. Dill (C.)	Me.	1908	2,500	—
Midland	Ronald F. White (A.)	Canada	1907	—	537 50
North Bay, Nipissing.	Edgar C. Wakefield (A.)	Me.	1906	—	2,854 00
Parry Sound	Walter R. Foot (A.)	Canada	1892	—	283 00
Ottawa, Ont.	John G. Foster (C. G.)	Vt.	1903	6,000	—
Arnprior	William B. Murphy (A.)	N. C.	1909	—	3,333 00
Owen Sound, Ont.	Augustus G. Seyfert (C.)	Penn.	1908	2,500	—
Plymouth, Eng.	Joseph G. Stephens (C.)	Ind.	1897	2,500	—
Port Antonio, Jamaica	Nicholas R. Snyder (C.)	Penn.	1906	3,000	—
Port Maria	Alfred Savariau (A.)	Jamaica	1905	—	2,573 00
Port Elizabeth, S. A.	Robert Brent Mosher (C.)	D. C.	1908	3,500	—
East London	William H. Fuller (A.)	Cape Col.	1884	—	62 50
Port Louis, Mauritius	P. Emerson Taylor (C.)	Neb.	1909	2,000	—
Prescott, Ont.	Martin R. Sackett (C.)	N. Y.	1902	2,500	—
Quebec	Gebhard Willrich (C.)	Wis.	1909	3,500	—
Levis	Charles M. Barclay (A.)	Canada	1903	—	2,401 00
Victoriaville	George E. Beaudet (A.)	Cal.	1902	—	2,719 50
Rangoon, India	Ernest A. Wakefield (C.)	Me.	1908	3,500	—
Rimouski, Quebec	Frederick M. Ryder (C.)	Conn.	1908	3,500	—
Cabano	Thomas T. Hammond (A.)	Me.	1906	—	8,103 50

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed	Year appointed	Salary	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908
Edmunston	J. Adolphe Guy (A.)	N. B.	1896	—	1,124 00
St. John, N. B.	Maxwell K. Mcorhead (C.)	Penn.	1909	3,000	—
Fredericton	W. Porter Boyd (A.)	Mo.	1908	—	1,749 00
St. John's, N. F.	James S. Benedict (C.)	N. Y.	1907	2,500	—
St. John's, Quebec	Andrew J. McConnico (C.)	Miss.	1909	2,000	—
St. Stephen, N. B.	Charles A. McCullough (C.)	Me.	1897	2,000	—
Campobello Island	John J. Alexander (A.)	Me.	1887	—	840 50
Sandakan, Br. No. Borneo	Orlando H. Baker (C.)	Iowa	1908	3,000	—
Kudat	——— ——— (A.)	—	—	—	—
Sarnia, Ont.	Fred C. Slater (C.)	Kan.	1909	2,500	—
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	George W. Shotts (C.)	Mich.	1906	2,500	—
Sudbury	David M. Brodie (A.)	Canada	1907	—	695 50
Sheffield	Charles N. Daniels (C.)	Conn.	1903	3,000	—
Sherbrooke, Quebec	Paul Lang (C.)	N. H.	1897	3,500	—
Beebe Junction	Hoel S. Beebe (A.)	Vt.	1909	—	625 50
Cookshire	William F. Given (A.)	D. C.	1898	—	2,992 00
Megantic	Henry W. Albro (A.)	Canada	1898	—	807 50
Waterloo	Charles M. Eastman (A.)	Vt.	1901	—	384 50
Sierra Leone, W. A.	William J. Yerby (C.)	Tenn.	1906	2,000	—
Singapore, S. S.	James T. Dubois (C. G.)	Penn.	1909	4,500	—
Penang	Otto Schule (A.)	S. S.	1907	—	1,186 00
Southampton,	Albert W. Swaim (C.)	Iowa	1903	4,500	—
Guernsey	William Carey (A.)	England	1880	—	46 00
Jersey	E. B. Renouf (A.)	Jersey	1892	—	129 00
Portsmouth	John Main (A.)	England	1902	—	311 00
Weymouth	Frederick W. Fuller (A.)	England	1902	—	269 50
Suva, Fiji Islands	——— ———)C.)	—	—	2,000	—
Swansea, Wales	Jesse H. Johnson (C.)	Texas	1907	3,000	—
Sydney, N. S. W.	John P. Bray (C. G.)	N. Dak.	1908	5,500	—
Sydney, Nova Scotia	John E. Kehl (C.)	Ohio	1908	3,000	—
Canso	Alfred W. Hart (A.)	N. S.	1885	—	211 00
Louisburg	Henry C. V. Le Vatte (A.)	N. S.	1898	—	767 00
Port Hawkesbury	Alexander Bain (A.)	N. S.	1886	—	559 00
Toronto, Ont.	Robert S. Chilton, jr. (C.)	D. C.	1905	4,000	—
Peterborough	Frank J. Bell (A.)	Canada	1906	—	1,262 50
Trinidad, West Indies	Franklin D. Hale (C.)	Vt.	1909	3,000	—
Brighton, Trinidad	F. R. Bishop (A.)	N. Y.	1909	—	—
Grenada	P. J. Dean (A.)	Grenada	1891	—	551 50
Turk's Island, W. I.	Joseph A. Howells (C.)	Ohio	1905	2,000	—
Cockburn Harbor	Cleophas Hunt Durham (A.)	T. Isl.	1896	—	128 00
Salt Cay	Daniel F. Harriott (A.)	T. Isl.	1888	—	110 50
Vancouver, B. C.	George N. West (C. G.)	D. C.	1908	4,500	—
Nelson	Walter S. Riblet (A.)	Wash.	1902	—	661 00
Victoria, B. C.	Abraham E. Smith (C.)	Ill.	1897	4,000	—
Cumberland	George W. Clinton (A.)	Penn.	1898	—	97 50
Nanaimo	Joseph H. Pashley (A.)	U. S.	1908	—	788 50
Windsor, Ont.	Harry A. Conant (C.)	Mich.	1905	2,500	—
Winnipeg, Manitoba	John Edward Jones (C. G.)	D. C.	1908	4,500	—
Emerson	Duncan McArthur (A.)	Canada	1889	—	707 50
Fort William, Ont.	C. W. Jarvis (A.)	Canada	1895	—	474 50
Kenora, Ont.	Rupert H. Moore (A.)	Canada	1909	—	502 50
Port Arthur	Alex. J. McComber (A.)	Canada	1909	—	—
Yarmouth, N. S.	Alfred J. Fleming (C.)	Mo.	1907	2,500	—
Annapolis Royal	Jacob M. Owen (A.)	N. S.	1872	—	350 50
Barrington Passage	Thomas W. Robertson (A.)	N. S.	1892	—	165 00
Digby	William B. Stewart (A.)	N. S.	1873	—	402 50
Greece.					
Athens	George Horton (C. G.)	Ill.	1906	3,000	—
Patras	A. Donaldson Smith (C.)	N. C.	1909	2,000	—
Corfu	Charles E. Hancock (A.)	Greece	1902	—	26 50
Guatemala.					
Guatemala	——— ——— (C. G.)	—	—	3,500	—
Champerico	Michael F. Friely (A.)	Guat.	1909	—	980 00
Livingston	Edward Reed (A.)	Cal.	1901	—	1,204 00
Ocos	Samuel Wolford (A.)	Cal.	1898	—	328 00
San José de Guatemala	——— (A.)	—	—	—	970 00
Hayti.					
Cape Haytien	Lemuel W. Livingston (C.)	Fla.	1898	2,000	—
Gonaives	J. William Wœl (A.)	Mass.	1899	—	345 00
Port de Paix	Carl Abégg (A.)	N. Y.	1896	—	368 50
Port-au-Prince	John B. Terres (C.)	N. Y.	1904	3,000	—

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed	Year appointed	Salary	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908
Aux Cayes	Adolph Strohm (A.)	Hayti	1906	—	335 50
Jacmel	Louis Vital (A.)	Conn.	1904	—	444 50
Jeremie	St. Charles Villedrouin (A.)	N. Y.	1903	—	524 50
Petit Goave	L. Kampmeyer (A.)	Hayti	1899	—	138 50
Honduras.					
Ceiba	Drew Linard (C.)	Penn.	1907	2,000	—
Bonacca	Sandy Kirkconnell (A.)	Hond.	1906	—	361 50
Roatan	Samuel Grant (A.)	Ala.	1908	—	459 00
Tela	Wallace C. Hutchinson (A.)	N. Y.	1905	—	729 50
Truxillo	John T. Glynn (A.)	La.	1899	—	217 50
Puerto Cortes	Samuel McClintock (C.)	Ky.	1909	2,500	—
San Pedro Sula	J. M. Mitchell, jr. (A.)	Penn.	1891	—	60 00
Tegucigalpa	——— (C.)	—	—	2,500	—
Amapala	William Heyden (A.)	Hond.	1894	—	415 50
San Juancito	Joseph M. De Hart (A.)	N. J.	1907	—	—
Italy.					
Catania	——— (C.)	—	—	3,000	—
Florence	Jerome A. Quay (C.)	Penn.	1905	3,000	—
Bologna	Carlo Gardini (A.)	Italy	1881	—	1,343 50
Genoa	James A. Smith (C. G.)	Vt.	1908	4,500	—
San Remo	Albert Ameglio (A.)	Italy	1883	—	1,325 00
Leghorn	Ernest A. Man (C.)	Fla.	1907	3,000	—
Carrara	Ulisse Boccacci (A.)	Italy	1904	—	1,752 50
Milan	Charles M. Caughy (C.)	Md.	1909	4,000	—
Naples	Caspar S. Crowninshield (C.)	D. C.	1907	4,000	—
Bari	Henry M. Haigh (A.)	N. Y.	1907	—	1,044 50
Capri	Thomas Spencer Jerome (A.)	Mich.	1901	—	42 50
Palermo	William H. Bishop (C.)	Conn.	1904	3,500	—
Rome	Chapman Coleman (C.)	Ky.	1908	3,500	—
Turin	Albert H. Michelson (C.)	Mass.	1906	2,000	—
Venice	James Verner Long (C.)	Penn.	1907	2,000	—
Japan.					
Dalny, Manchuria	——— (C.)	—	—	3,500	—
Kobé	David F. Wilber (C.)	N. Y.	1909	5,000	—
Nagasaki	Carl F. Deichman (C.)	Mo.	1909	3,500	—
Seoul, Korea	George H. Scidmore (C.G.)	Wis.	1909	5,500	—
Tamsui, Formosa	Samuel C. Reat (C.)	Ill.	1909	3,000	—
Yokohama	Thomas Sammons (C. G.)	Wash.	1909	6,000	—
Hakodate	Edward Julian King (A.)	N. Y.	1904	—	264 50
Kongo, Independent State of.					
Boma	Wm. W. Handley (C. G.)	Ga.	1909	4,500	—
Liberia.					
Monrovia	Ernest Lyon (C. G.[1])	Md.	1903	—	—
Mexico.					
Acapulco, Guerrero	Marion Letcher (C.)	Penn.	1908	2,500	—
Aguascalientes	Walter D. Shaughnessy (C.)	Utah	1907	2,000	—
Zacatecas	Frederick Steinkrüger (A.)	Mexico	1909	—	89 00
Chihuahua	Leo J. Keena (C.)	Mich.	1909	2,500	—
Parral	James J. Long (A.)	Penn.	1895	—	575 50
Ciudad Juarez	Thomas D. Edwards (C.)	So. Dak.	1905	2,500	—
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz	Luther T. Ellsworth (C.)	Ohio	1907	2,500	—
Durango	Charles M. Freeman (C.)	N. H.	1907	2,000	—
Torreon	George C. Carothers (A.)	Tex.	1902	—	1,641 50
Ensenada, Lower California	George B. Schmucker (C.)	Fla.	1909	2,000	—
Frontera, Tabasco	Alphonse J. Lespinasse (C.)	N. Y.	1908	3,000	—
Guadalajara, Jalisco	Samuel E. Magill (C.)	Ill.	1908	3,500	—
Hermosillo, Sonora	Louis Hostetter (C.)	Neb.	1905	2,000	—
Alamos	Marion S. MacCarthy (A.)	Col.	1908	—	107 25
Guaymas	Charles D. Taylor (A.)	N. Y.	1906	—	946 00
La Paz	Lucien N. Sullivan (C.)	Penn.	1909	2,000	—
Manzanillo	Arminius T. Haeberle (C.)	Mo.	1908	2,000	—
Matamoras	Clarence A. Miller (C.)	Mo.	1907	2,500	—
Mazatlan	William E. Alger (C.)	Mass.	1909	2,500	—
Mexico	Arnold Shanklin (C. G.)	Mo.	1909	6,000	—
Guanajuato	Norman Rowe (A.)	N. Y.	1907	—	248 00
Oaxaca	Ezra M. Lawton (A.)	Ohio	1908	—	293 00
Puebla	William M. Chambers (A.)	Penn.	1909	—	917 50
Monterey	Philip C. Hanna (C. G.)	Iowa	1899	3,500	—
Nogales	Alexander V. Dye (C.)	Mo.	1909	2,500	—
Cananea	Charles E. Wiswall (A.)	Ariz.	1909	—	2,718 50

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed.	Year appointed.	Salary.	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908.
Nuevo Laredo	Alonzo B. Garrett (C.)	W. Va.	1901	2,500	——
Progreso	George B. McGoogan (C.)	Ind.	1909	3,000	——
Campeche	Rafael Ramirez (A.)	Mexico	1907	——	209 50
Laguna de Terminos	Robert S. Boyd (A.)	Ga.	1906	——	487 00
Salina Cruz	C. Ludlow Livingston (C.)	Penn.	1908	2,000	——
Coatzacoalcos	——— (A.)	———	——	——	480 25
Saltillo	Thomas W. Voetter (C.)	New Mex.	1907	2,000	——
San Luis Potosi	George A. Bucklin, jr. (C.)	Okla.	1908	2,500	——
Tampico	P. Merrill Griffith (C.)	Ohio	1907	3,000	——
Victoria	——— (A.)	———	——	——	155 50
Tapachula	Al. W. Brickwood, jr. (C.)	Ariz.	1909	2,000	——
Vera Cruz	William W. Canada (C.)	Ind.	1897	4,500	——
Morocco.					
Tangier	Wm. H. Robertson (C. G.)	Va.	1909	3,500	——
Casa Bianca	Conrad H. Toel (A.)	Morocco	1904	——	107 00
Mogador	George Broome (A.)	Morocco	1891	——	163 50
Netherlands and Dominions.					
Amsterdam	Henry H. Morgan (C.)	La.	1907	5,000	——
Batavia, Java	Bradstreet S. Rairden (C.)	Me.	1900	3,000	——
Macassar, Celebes	Wiebe P. de Jong (A.)	Celebes	1906	——	259 00
Padang, Sumatra	Johann Schild (A.)	Sumatra	1906	——	475 00
Samarang	B. Caulfield-Stoker (A.)	Java	1899	——	651 50
Soerabaya	Benjamin N. Powell (A.)	Java	1897	——	1,157 50
Curacao, West Indies	Elias H. Cheney (C.)	N. H.	1899	2,500	——
Bonaire	Gottlob W. Hellmund (A.)	Bonaire	1900	——	151 00
Rotterdam	Soren Listoe (C. G.)	Minn.	1902	5,500	——
Flushing	Pieter F. Auer (A.)	Neth.	1899	——	233 50
Luxemburg	Ernest Derulle (A.)	N. Y.	1904	——	286 00
Schiedam	Anders C. Nelson (A.)	Ill.	1901	——	3,018 00
Nicaragua.					
Bluefields	Thomas P. Moffat (C.)	N. Y.	1909	3,500	——
Cape Gracias à Dios	Edwin W. Trimmer (C.)	N. Y.	1905	2,000	——
Corinto	James W. Johnson (C.)	Fla.	1909	3,000	——
Managua	José de Olivares (C.)	Mo.	1906	3,000	——
Matagalpa	Wm. H. De Savigny (A.)	Minn.	1905	——	4 00
San Juan del Sur	Charles Holmann (A.)	Nic.	1886	——	360 00
Norway.					
Bergen	Felix S. S. Johnson (C.)	N. J.	1906	2,500	——
Christiania	Henry Bordewich (C. G.)	Minn.	1900	3,000	——
Christiansand	Berne Reinhardt (A.)	Norway	1897	——	274 50
Trondhjem	Claus Berg (A.)	Norway	1898	——	397 50
Stavanger	Bertil M. Rasmussen (C.)	Iowa	1905	2,000	——
Oman.					
Maskat	John A. Ray (C.)	Tex.	1909	2,000	——
Panama.					
Colon	James C. Kellogg (C.)	La.	1905	4,000	——
Bocas del Toro	Paul Osterhout (A.)	Tex.	1908	——	1,904 00
Panama	Alban G. Snyder (C. G.)	W. Va.	1909	5,500	——
Santiago	Nathaniel I. Hill (A.)	U. S.	1904	——	——
Paraguay.					
Asuncion	Cornelius Ferris, jr. (C.)	Col.	1909	2,000	——
Persia.					
Tabriz	William F. Doty (C.)	N. J.	1906	3,000	——
Teheran	John Tyler (A.)	Persia	1906	——	89 50
Peru.					
Callao	Samuel M. Taylor (C. G.)	Ohio	1906	4,500	——
Cerro de Pasco	Joseph H. Fleming (A.)	Ohio	1908	——	——
Mollendo	Enrique Meier (A.)	Peru	1893	——	730 50
Paita	Charles B. G. Wilson (A.)	Peru	1908	——	1,384 00
Salaverry	Cecil H. H. Caldicott (A.)	Peru	1905	——	372 00
Iquitos	——— (C.)	———	——	3,000	——
Portugal and Dominions.					
Lisbon	Louis H. Aymé (C. G.)	Ill.	1906	3,500	——
Oporto	William H. Stuve (A.)	Portugal	1908	——	1,449 50
St. Vincent, Cape Verd Islands	J. B. Guimaraes (A.)	C. V. I.	1895	——	417 00
Lorenco Marquez, East Africa	Geo. A. Chamberlain (C.)	N. M.	1909	5,000	——
St. Michael's, Azores	Edward A. Creevey (C.)	Conn.	1908	3,000	——
Fayal	Moyses Benarus (A.)	Azores	1899	——	283 50

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed....	Year appointed....	Salary.....	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908.....
Terceira	Thomé de Castro (A.)	Azores	1908	—	120 00
Rumania.					
Bucharest	Roland B. Harvey (²C. G.)	Md.	1909	—	—
Russia.					
Batum	Alexander Heingartner (C.)	Ohio	1908	2,500	—
Moscow	John H. Snodgrass (C. G.)	W. Va.	1909	5,500	—
Omsk	Adolph F. Reinecke (A.)	No. Dak.	1908	—	—
Odessa	John H. Grout (C.)	Mass.	1908	3,500	—
Rostoff-on-Don	George R. Martin (A.)	Russia	1903	—	102 00
Riga	Hernando de Soto (C.)	Cal.	1908	3,000	—
Libau	Alfred Seligman (A.)	Russia	1908	—	538 50
St. Petersburg	Jacob E. Conner (C.)	Iowa	1909	3,500	—
Helsingfors, Finland	Victor Ek (A.)	Russia	1906	—	477 00
Revel	Christian Rotermann (A.)	Russia	1902	—	73 00
Vladivostok, Siberia	Lester Maynard (C.)	Cal	1908	3,500	—
Warsaw	Thos. E. Heenan (C.)	Minn.	1909	4,000	—
Salvador.					
San Salvador	Arthur H. Frazier (²C. G.)	Penn.	1908	—	—
Servia.					
Belgrade	Robert S. S. Bergh (C.)	N. Dak.	1908	3,000	—
Siam.					
Bangkok	——— (²C. G.)	———	—	—	—
Spain and Dominions.					
Barcelona	Frank D. Hill (C. G.)	Minn.	1908	5,500	—
Bilbao	H. A. McBride (A.)	Mich.	1909	—	1,029 00
Palma de Mallorca	Juan Morey y Cabanellas (A.)	Spain	1909	—	870 50
Tarragona	Louis J. Agostini (A.)	Cal.	1899	—	822 00
Jeres de la Frontera	Percival Gassett (C.)	D. C.	1908	2,500	—
Madrid	Charles L. Hoover (C.)	Mo.	1909	2,500	—
Corunna	Enrique Fraga (A.)	Spain	1906	—	334 00
Vigo	Enrique Mulder (A.)	Spain	1900	—	920 50
Malaga	Edward J. Norton (C.)	Tenn.	1909	3,000	—
Almeria	Algar E. Carleton (A.)	Vt.	1899	—	2,991 50
Seville	Charles S. Winans (C.)	Mich.	1909	3,000	—
Cadiz	James Sanderson (A.)	Spain	1908	—	657 00
Huelva	William J. Alcock (A.)	Spain	1901	—	1,139 50
Port St. Mary's	George M. Daniel (A.)	Spain	1905	—	1,433 00
Teneriffe, C. I.	Solomon Berliner (C.)	N. Y.	1899	2,500	—
Grand Canary	Peter Swanston (A.)	Can. Isl.	1900	—	509 50
Valencia	Robert Fraser, jr. (C.)	Penn.	1909	2,500	—
Alicante	Henry W. Carey (A.)	Spain	1905	—	784 00
Carthagena	Alexander J. Marks (A.)	Spain	1906	—	213 00
Denia	Luis Tono (A.)	Spain	1906	—	859 00
Sweden.					
Gothenburg	——— (C.)	———	—	2,500	—
Malmo	Hugo Lindgren (A.)	Sweden	1903	—	562 08
Stockholm	Edward D. Winslow (C. G.)	Ill.	1909	3,500	—
Sundsvall	Ernst H. Amnéus (A.)	Sweden	1908	—	8 50
Switzerland.					
Basel	George Gifford (C.)	Me	1884	3,500	—
Berne	George Heimrod (C.)	Neb	1908	3,500	—
Geneva	Francis B. Keene (C.)	Wis	1905	3,500	—
Vevey	Theodore F. Dwight (A.)	Mass.	1904	—	1,559 50
St. Gall	Dominic I. Murphy (C.)	D. C.	1909	4,500	—
Zurich	Robert E. Mansfield (C. G.)	Ind.	1909	4,500	—
Turkey and Dominions.					
Aleppo, Syria	Jesse B. Jackson (C.)	Ohio	1908	3,000	—
Alexandretta	John T. Peristiany (A.)	Turkey	1908	—	386 50
Alexandria, Egypt	David R. Birch (C.)	Penn	1908	3,500	—
Bagdad	Frederick Simpich (C.)	Wash.	1909	2,000	—
Bassorah	Henry P. Chalk (A.)	Turkey	1904	—	97 50
Beirut, Syria	Gabriel Ble Ravndal (C. G.)	S. D.	1906	4,500	—
Damascus	Nasif Meshaka (A.)	Syria	1870	—	399 50
Haifa	Theodore J. Struve (A.)	N. Y.	1906	—	85 25
Tripoli	Ira Harris (A.)	N. Y.	1899	—	181 50
Cairo, Egypt	Lewis M. Iddings (²C. G.)	N. Y.	1905	—	—
Assioot	George Wissa Bey (A.)	Egypt	1903	—	—
Port Said	Harry Broadbent (A.)	Egypt	1900	—	622 50
Suez	Frederick T. Peake (A.)	Egypt	1905	—	502 00
Constantinople	Edward H. Ozmun (C. G.)	Minn	1906	6,000	—
Dardanelles	Alfred R. Grech (A.)	———	—	—	16 50

PLACE.	NAME AND RANK.	Whence appointed....	Year appointed....	Salary.....	Fees for year ended June 30, 1908.....
Harput	William W. Masterson (C.)	Ky	1908	3,000	——
Jerusalem, Syria	Thomas R. Wallace (C.)	Iowa	1907	3,000	——
Jaffa	E. Hardegg (A.)	Syria	1871	——	65 00
Mersine	Edward I. Nathan (C.)	Penn.	1909	2,500	——
Salonikl	Evan E. Young (C.)	S. D.	1908	3,500	——
Sivas	——— (C.)	——	——	2,000	——
Smyrna	Ernest L. Harris (C. G.)	Ill	1908	3,500	——
Trebizond	Milo A. Jewett (C.)	Mass	1905	2,500	——
Samsoun	William Peter (A.)	Turkey	1906	——	377 50
Tripoli	William Coffin (C.)	Ky	1908	2,500	——
Uruguay.					
Montevideo	Frederic W. Goding (C.)	Ill	1907	3,500	——
Venezuela.					
La Guayra	Isaac A. Manning (C.)	Ore.	1909	3,000	——
Barcelona	Ignacio H. Baiz (A.)	Venez	1881	——	125 00
Caracas	John Brewer (A.)	Md.	1907	——	822 00
Carupano	José Blasini (A.)	Venez	1904	——	181 00
Ciudad Bolivar	Robert Henderson (A.)	Venez	1893	——	591 00
Maracaibo	Eugene H. Plumacher (C.)	Tenn	1883	2,500	——
Coro	——— (A.)	——	——	——	241 00
Tovar	Frederick F. Burchard (A.)	Venez	1907	——	——
Valera	——— (A.)	——	——	——	——
Puerto Cabello	Herbert R. Wright (C.)	Iowa	1909	2,000	——
Zanzibar.					
Zanzibar	Arthur Garrels (C.)	Mo	1908	2,500	——

Consular Assistants.

PLACE.	NAME.	Whence appointed..	Date of commission	Compensation.....
London	Richard Westacott	Mass	[4]Nov. 21, 1898	$1,800
Paris	Dean B. Mason	Ohio	[4]June 8, 1899	1,800
Madrid	Maddin Summers	Tenn	[4]July 27, 1899	1,800
Cairo	Frederic W. Cauldwell	D. C.	[4]Mch. 30, 1903	1,800
Genoa	John W. Dye	Minn	[4]July 21, 1906	1,000
Boma	Milton B. Kirk	Ill	[4]Mch. 30, 1907	1,000
Naples	Lucien Memminger	S. C.	[4]Mch. 30, 1907	1,000
Budapest	Ellwood Austin Welden	Penn	[4]Aug. 15, 1907	1,000
Berlin	Archibald B. Dorman	Ill	[4]Aug. 27, 1907	1,000
Seoul	Ozro C. Gould	Minn	[4]Dec. 30, 1907	1,000
Paris	Bartley F. Yost	Kan	June 24, 1908	1,000
Berlin	Frank Bohr	Kan	June 24, 1908	1,000
Algiers	Alfred W. Donegan	Ala	June 24, 1908	1,000
Rome	Kenneth S. Patton	Va	June 24, 1908	1,000
Buenos Aires	Charles Lyon Chandler	Mass	Aug. 1, 1908	1,000
Halifax	Ross J. Hazeltine	Ind.	Mch. 3, 1909	1,000
Washington	Roger C. Tredwell	N. Y.	April 14, 1909	1,000

[1]The Consul General is also Minister Resident. [2]The Consul General is also Secretary of Legation. [3]The Consul General is also Agent (Diplomatic). [4]Date of appointment as Consular Clerk; title changed July 1, 1908.

NOTE.—Abbreviations: (C. G.), Consul General; (C.), Consul; (Agt.), Consular Agent.

The Consular Service was reorganized by an act of Congress approved April 5, 1906, and taking effect June 30, 1906. A synopsis of the law appears under "Acts and Resolutions of the Fifty-ninth Congress," page 118 of The Tribune Almanac for 1907. The classification of consuls general and consuls contained in the law of 1906 was amended by a law approved May 11, 1908, a synopsis of which appears under "Acts and Resolutions of the Sixtieth Congress, First Session," on pages 87 and 88 of The Tribune Almanac for 1909. Appointments in the consular service are now made after examination for fitness or from persons in the service of the Department of State with salaries of $2,000 and upward.

For President Taft's order enlarging the scope of the examinations prescribed for entrance into the lower grades of the diplomatic service, issued November 26, 1909, see under "Addenda and Errata" at the end of this volume.

PRINCIPAL JUDICIAL OFFICERS.

JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT.

(Salary of Chief Justice, $13,000; of each Associate Justice, $12,500.)

Circuit.	Justices.	Appointed.
4.	MELVILLE W. FULLER, Illinois, Chief Justice	1888
1.	OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, Massachusetts	1902
2.	HORACE H. LURTON, Tennessee	1909
3.	WILLIAM R. DAY, Ohio	1903
5.	EDWARD D. WHITE, Louisiana	1894
6.	JOHN M. HARLAN, Kentucky	1877
7.	WILLIAM H. MOODY, Massachusetts	1906
8.	DAVID J. BREWER, Kansas	1889
9.	JOSEPH M'KENNA, California	1898

Reporter of the Supreme Court—Charles Henry Butler (1902), New York, $4,500.
Clerk—James H. McKenney (1880), District of Columbia, $6,000.
Marshal—J. M. Wright (1888), Kentucky, $3,500.

United States Circuit Judges.

(Annual salary, $7,000.)

First — Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Rhode Island; Le Baron B. Colt, Rhode Island; William L. Putnam, Maine; Francis C. Lowell, Massachusetts.

Second—Connecticut, New York and Vermont; E. Henry Lacombe, Alfred C. Coxe and Henry Galbraith Ward, New York; Walter C. Noyes, Connecticut.

Third — Delaware, New Jersey and Pennsylvania; Joseph Buffington, Pennsylvania; George Gray, Delaware; William M. Lanning, New Jersey.

Fourth — Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia; Nathan Goff, West Virginia; Jeter C. Pritchard, North Carolina.

Fifth — Alabama, Florida, Georgia Louisiana, Mississippi and Texas; Don A. Pardee, Louisiana; Andrew P. McCormick, Texas; David D. Shelby, Alabama.

Sixth—Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio and Tennessee; John W. Warrington, Ohio; Henry F. Severens, Michigan; ———.

Seventh—Illinois, Indiana and Wisconsin; Francis E. Baker, Indiana; James G. Jenkins and William H. Seaman, Wisconsin; Peter S. Grosscup and Christian C. Kohlsaat, Illinois.

Eighth—Arkansas, Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Utah and Wyoming and Territory of New Mexico; Walter H. Sanborn, Minnesota; Willis Van Devanter, Wyoming; William C. Hook, Kansas; Elmer B. Adams, Missouri.

Ninth—California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon and Washington, and Territories of Alaska, Arizona and Hawaii; William W. Morrow and Erskine M. Ross, California; William B. Gilbert, Oregon.

United States District Judges.

(Annual salary, $6,000.)

Alabama—(N. D.) William I. Grubb, Birmingham; (M. D.) Thomas G. Jones, Montgomery; (S. D.) H. T. Toulmin, Mobile.

Alaska—(1st D.) Thomas R. Lyons, Juneau; (2d D.) Alfred S. Moore, Nome; (3d D.) Edward E. Cushman, Valdez; (4th D.) Peter D. Overfield, Fairbanks. Salary of judges, $7,500.

Arkansas—(E. D.) Jacob Trieber, Little Rock; (W. D.) J. H. Rogers, Fort Smith.

California—(N. D.) J. J. De Haven and W. C. Van Fleet, San Francisco; (S. D.) Olin Wilborn, Los Angeles.

Colorado—Robert E. Lewis, Denver.

Connecticut—James P. Platt, Hartford.

Delaware—E. G. Bradford, Wilmington.

Florida—(N. D.) Wm. B. Sheppard, Pensacola; (S. D.) J. W. Locke, Jacksonville.

Georgia—(N. D.) W. T. Newman, Atlanta (S. D.) Emory Speer, Macon.

Hawaii—Sanford B. Dole and ———, Honolulu.

Idaho—Frank S. Dietrich, Boise City.

Illinois—(N. D.) Kenesaw M. Landis and George H. Carpenter, Chicago; (E. D.) Francis M. Wright, Urbana; (S. D.) J. O. Humphrey, Springfield.

Indiana—Albert B. Anderson, Indianapolis.

Iowa—(N. D.) Henry T. Reed, Cresco; (S. D.) Smith McPherson, Red Oak.

Kansas—John C. Pollock, Topeka.

Kentucky—(E. D.) A. M. J. Cochran, Maysville; (W. D.) Walter Evans, Louisville.

Louisiana—(E. D.) Rufus E. Foster, New Orleans; (W. D.) Aleck Boarman, Shreveport.

Maine—Clarence Hale, Portland.

Maryland—Thomas J. Morris, Baltimore.

Massachusetts—Fred'k Dodge, Boston.

Michigan—(E. D.) Hy. H. Swan, Detroit (W. D.) Loyal E. Knappen, Grand Rapids.

Minnesota—Charles A. Willard, Minneapolis; Page Morris, Duluth.

Mississippi—(N. and S. D.) Henry C. Niles, Kosciusko.

Missouri—(E. D.) David P. Dyer, St. Louis (W. D.) J. F. Phillips, Kansas City.

Montana—William H. Hunt, Helena.

Nebraska—William H. Munger, Omaha, and Thomas C. Munger, Lincoln.

Nevada—Edward S. Farrington, Carson City.

New Hampshire—Edgar Aldrich, Littleton.

New Jersey—John Reilstab, Trenton; Joseph Cross, Elizabeth.

New York—(N. D.) George W. Ray, Norwich; (S. D.) George B. Adams, George C. Holt, Charles M. Hough and Learned Hand, New York City; (E. D.) T. I. Chatfield, Brooklyn; (W. D.) John R. Hazel, Buffalo.

North Carolina—(E. D.) Henry G. Connor, Raleigh; (W. D.) J. E. Boyd, Greensboro.

North Dakota—Charles F. Amidon, Fargo.

Ohio—(N. D.) A. J. Ricks and Robert W. Tayler, Cleveland; (S. D.) A. C. Thompson and John E. Sater, Cincinnati.

Oklahoma—(E. D.) Ralph E. Campbell, South McAlester; (W. D.) John H. Cotteral, Guthrie.

Oregon—Charles E. Wolverton and Robert S. Bean, Portland.

Pennsylvania—(E. D.) John B. McPherson and James B. Holland, Philadelphia; (M. D.) Robert W. Archbald, Scranton; (W. D.) James S. Young and Charles P. Orr, Pittsburg.

Porto Rico—Bernard S. Rodey, San Juan.

Rhode Island—A. L. Brown, Providence.

South Carolina—William H. Brawley, Charleston.

South Dakota—J. E. Carland, Sioux Falls.

Tennessee—(E. and M. D.) Edward T. Sanford, Chattanooga; (W. D.) John E. McCall, Memphis.

Texas—(N. D.) Edward R. Meek, Fort Worth; (S. D.) Walter T. Burns, Houston; (E. D.) David E. Bryant, Sherman; (W. D.) Thomas S. Maxey, Austin.

Utah — John A. Marshall, Salt Lake City.

Vermont — James L. Martin, Brattleboro.

Virginia—(E. D.) Edmund Waddill, jr., Richmond; (W. D.) Henry C. McDowell, Lynchburg.

Washington—(W. D.) Cornelius H. Hanford and George Donworth, Seattle; (E. D.) Edward Whitson, Spokane.

West Virginia—(N. D.) Alston G. Dayton, Philippi; (S. D.) Benjamin F. Keller, Bramwell.

Wisconsin—(E. D.) Joseph V. Quarles, Milwaukee; (W. D.) Arthur L. Sanborn, Madison.

Wyoming—John A. Riner, Cheyenne.

United States Judges in Territories.

Arizona—Chief Justice, Edward Kent. Associate Justices—Fletcher M. Doan, Edward M. Doe, John H. Campbell and Ernest W. Lewis. Annual salary, $3,000.

Hawaii—Supreme Court—Chief Justice, Alfred S. Hartwell. Associate Justices—Arthur A. Wilder and Antonio Perry. Annual salary of Chief Justice, $5,500; of Associates, $5,000. Circuit Judges—First Circuit, John T. DeBolt, William L. Whitney and W. J. Robinson, Honolulu; Second Circuit, Selden B. Kingsbury, Wailuku; Third Circuit, John T. Matthewman, Kalua; Fourth Circuit, Charles F. Parsons, Hilo; Fifth Circuit, J. Hardy, Lihue. Annual salary, $3,000.

New Mexico—Chief Justice, W. H. Pope. Associate Justices—J. R. McFie, F. W. Parker, Edward A. Mann, Ira A. Abbott, Alfred W. Cooley and Merritt C. Meecham. Annual salary, $3,000.

Porto Rico—Chief Justice, José C. Hernandez. Associate Justices—Adolph Grant Wolf, Emilio Toro y Cuevas, José M. Figueras and James H. McLeary. Annual salary of Chief Justice, $5,000; of Associate Justices, $4,500.

United States Court of Claims.

Chief Justice—Stanton J. Peelle, Indiana. Associate Justices—C. B. Howry, Mississippi; Fenton W. Booth, Illinois; George W. Atkinson, West Virginia; Samuel S. Barney, Wisconsin. Annual salary of Chief Justice, $6,500; of Associate Justices, $6,000.

Court of Customs Appeals.

Not yet organized.

Court of Appeals, D. C.

Chief Justice—Seth Shepard, D. C. Associate Justices—Charles H. Robb, Vermont; Josiah A. Van Orsdel, Wyoming. Annual salary of Chief Justice, $7,500; of Associates, $7,000.

Supreme Court, D. C.

Chief Justice—Harry M. Clabaugh, Maryland. Associate Justices—Job Barnard, D. C.; T. H. Anderson, Ohio; Ashley M. Gould, Maryland; Wendell F. Stafford, Vermont; Daniel Thew Wright, Ohio. Annual salary, $6,000.

United States Court for China.

Judge—Rufus H. Thayer, District of Columbia, $8,000; District Attorney, Arthur Bassett, Missouri, $4,000; Marshal, Daniel A. Wilson, jr., Michigan, $3,000.

United States District Attorneys.

(Salaries range from $3,000 to $10,000, according to relative importance of posts.)

Alabama—(N. D.) Oliver D. Street, Birmingham; (M. D.) Erastus J. Parsons, Montgomery; (S. D.) William H. Armbrecht, Mobile.

Alaska—(1st D.) John J. Boyce, Junea; (2d D.) George B. Grigsby, Nome; (3d D.) Cornelius D. Murane, Valdez; (4th D.) James J. Crossley, Fairbanks.

Arizona—J. L. B. Alexander, Tucson.

Arkansas—(E. D.) W. G. Whipple, Little Rock; (W. D.) John I. Worthington, Fort Smith.

California—(N. D.) Robert T. Devlin, San Francisco; (S. D.) Aloysius I. McCormick, Los Angeles.

Colorado—Thomas Ward, jr., Denver.

Connecticut—J. T. Robinson, Hartford.

Delaware—John P. Nields, Wilmington.

District of Columbia—Daniel W. Baker, Washington.

Florida—(N. D.) Fred. C. Cubberly, Pensacola; S. D.) John M. Cheney, Jacksonville.

Georgia—(N. D.) Farish C. Tate, Atlanta; (S. D.) Marion Erwin, Macon.

Hawaii—A. L. C. Atkinson, Honolulu.

Idaho—C. H. Lingenfelter, Boise.

Illinois—(N. D.) Edwin W. Sims, Chicago; (E. D.) William E. Trautmann, Danville; (S. D.) William A. Northcott, Springfield.

Indiana—C. W. Miller, Indianapolis.

Iowa—(N. D.) Fred. F. Faville. (S. D.) M. L. Temple.

Kansas—Henry J. Bone, Topeka.

Kentucky—(E. D.) J. H. Tinsley, Covington; (W. D.) George Du Relle, Louisville.

Louisiana—(E. D.) Charlton R. Beattle, New Orleans; (W. D.) M. C. Elstner, Shreveport.

Maine—Robert T. Whitehouse, Portland.

Maryland—John C. Rose, Baltimore.

Massachusetts—Asa P. French, Boston.

Michigan—(E. D.) Frank H. Watson, Detroit; (W. D.) G. G. Covell, Grand Rapids.

Minnesota—Charles C. Houpt, St. Paul.

Mississippi—(N. D.) William D. Frazee, Oxford; (S. D.) Robert C. Lee, Jackson.

Missouri—(E. D.) Henry W. Blodgett, St. Louis; (W. D.) A. S. Van Valkenburgh, Kansas City.

Montana—James W. Freeman, Helena.

Nebraska—Charles A. Goss, Omaha.

Nevada—Samuel Platt, Carson City.

New Hampshire—C. W. Hoitt, Concord.
New Jersey—J. B. Vreeland, Newark.
New Mexico—David J. Leahy, Santa Fé.
New York—(N. D.) G. B. Curtiss, Binghamton; (S. D.) Henry A. Wise, New York City; (E. D.) William J. Youngs, Brooklyn; (W. D.) John Lord O'Brian, Buffalo.
North Carolina—(E. D.) Harry Skinner, Raleigh; (W. D.) A. E. Holton, Winston.
North Dakota—P. H. Rourke, Fargo.
Ohio—(N. D.) William L. Day, Cleveland; (S. D.) Sherman T. McPherson, Cincinnati.
Oklahoma—(E. D.) William J. Gregg, Tulsa; (W. D.) John Embry, Guthrie.
Oregon—John McCourt, Portland.
Pennsylvania—(E. D.) J. Whittaker Thompson, Philadelphia; (M. D.) Charles B. Witmer, Harrisburg; (W. D.) John H. Jordan, Pittsburg.
Porto Rico—J. R. F. Savage, San Juan.
Rhode Island—C. A. Wilson, Providence.
South Carolina—Ernest F. Cochran, Charleston.
South Dakota—Edward E. Wagner, Sioux Falls.
Tennessee—(E. D.) J. R. Penland, Knoxville; (M. D.) A. M. Tillman, Nashville; (W. D.) George Randolph, Memphis.
Texas—(N. D.) W. H. Atwell, Dallas; (S. D.) M. C. McLemore, Galveston; (E. D.) James W. Ownby, Paris; (W. D.) Charles A. Boynton, Waco.
Utah—Hiram E. Booth, Salt Lake City.
Vermont—Alex. Dunnett, St. Johnsbury.
Virginia—(E. D.) Lunsford L. Lewis, Richmond; (W. D.) T. L. Moore, Roanoke.
Washington—(W. D.) Elmer Ely Todd, Seattle (E. D.) A. George Avery, Spokane.
West Virginia—(N. D.) Reese Blizzard, Parkersburg; (S. D.) Harold A. Ritz, Huntington.
Wisconsin—(E. D.) Henry K. Butterfield, Milwaukee; (W. D.) George H. Gordon, Madison.
Wyoming—T. F. Burke, Cheyenne.

United States Marshals.

(Salaries range from $2,000 to $5,000, according to importance of posts.)

Alabama—(N. D.) Pope M. Long, Birmingham; (M. D.) James H. Judkins, Montgomery; (S. D.) Gilbert B. Deans, Mobile.
Alaska—(1st D.) Daniel A. Sutherland, Juneau; (2d D.) Thomas C. Powell, Nome; (3d D.) Harvey P. Sullivan, Valdez; (4th D.) H. K. Love, Fairbanks.
Arizona—Charles A. Overlock, Tucson.
Arkansas—(E. D.) Harmon L. Remmel, Little Rock; (W. D.) John Frank Mayes, Fort Smith.
California—(N. D.) Charles T. Elliott, San Francisco; (S. D.) Leo V. Youngworth, Los Angeles.
Colorado—Dewey C. Bailey, Denver.
Connecticut—Edson S. Bishop, Hartford.
Delaware—Wm. R. Flinn, Wilmington.
District of Columbia—Aulick Palmer, Washington.
Florida—(N. D.) Thomas F. McGourin, Pensacola; (S. D.) John F. Horr, Jacksonville.
Georgia—(N. D.) Walter H. Johnson, Atlanta; (S. D.) George F. White, Macon.
Hawaii—E. R. Hendry, Honolulu.
Idaho—S. L. Hodgin, Boisé.
Illinois—(N. D.) Luman T. Hoy, Chicago; (E. D.) Charles P. Hitch, Danville; (S. D.) Leon A. Townsend, Springfield.
Indiana—Henry C. Pettit, Indianapolis.
Iowa—(N. D.) Edward Knott, Dubuque; (S. D.) Frank B. Clark, Des Moines.
Kansas—Wm. H. Mackey, jr., Topeka.
Kentucky—(E. D.) Stephen G. Sharp, Covington; (W. D.) George W. Long, Louisville.
Louisiana—(E. D.) Victor Loisel, New Orleans (W. D.) C. C. Duson, Shreveport.
Maine—Henry W. Mayo, Portland.
Maryland—John F. Langhammer, Baltimore.
Massachusetts—Guy Murchie, Boston.
Michigan—(E. D.) Milo D. Campbell, Detroit; (W. D.) Frank W. Wait, Grand Rapids.
Minnesota—William H. Grimshaw, St. Paul.
Mississippi—(N. D.) Aaron M. Storer, Oxford (S. D.) Edgar S. Wilson, Jackson.
Missouri—(E. D.) William L. Morsey, St. Louis; (W. D.) Edwin R. Durham, Kansas City.
Montana—A. W. Merrifield, Helena.
Nebraska—William P. Warner, Omaha.
Nevada—H. J. Humphreys, Carson City.
New Hampshire—E. P. Nute, Concord.
New Jersey—Thomas J. Alcott, Trenton.
New Mexico—Creighton M. Foraker, Albuquerque.
New York—(N. D.) Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn; (S. D.) William Henkel, New York City; (E. D.) Charles J. Haubert, Brooklyn; (W. D.) William R. Compton, Elmira.
North Carolina—(E. D.) Claudius Dockery, Raleigh; ——— ———, Greensboro.
North Dakota—James F. Shea, Fargo.
Ohio—(N. D.) Hyman D. Davis, Cleveland; (S. D.) Eugene L. Lewis, Cincinnati.
Oklahoma—(E. D.) Samuel G. Victor, Ardmore; (W. D.) John R. Abernathy, Anadarko.
Oregon—Charles J. Reed, Portland.
Pennsylvania—(E. D.) John B. Robinson, Philadelphia; (M. D.) James M. Yeager, Scranton; (W. D.) Stephen P. Stone, Pittsburg.
Porto Rico—H. S. Hubbard, San Juan.
Rhode Island—Daniel R. Ballou, Providence.
South Carolina—J. D. Adams, Charleston.
Tennessee—(E. D.) William A. Dunlap, Knoxville; (M. D.) John W. Overall, Nashville; (W. D.) Frank S. Elgin, Memphis.
Texas—(N. D.) George H. Green; Dallas (S. D.) C. G. Brewster, Galveston; (E. D.) Andrew J. Houston, Paris; (W. D.) Eugene Nolte, San Antonio.
Utah—J. H. Anderson, Salt Lake City.
Vermont—Horace Ward Bailey, Rutland.
Virginia—(E. D.) Morgan Treat, Richmond; (W. D.) S. B. Allen, Harrisonburg.
Washington—(W. D.) Charles B. Hopkins, Tacoma; (E. D.) George H. Baker, Spokane.
West Virginia—(N. D.) Charles D. Elliott, Parkersburg; (S. D.) Frank H. Tyree, Huntington.
Wisconsin—(E. D.) Harry A. Wiel, Milwaukee; (W. D.) Charles Lewiston, Madison.
Wyoming—Louis G. Davis, Cheyenne.

THE SIXTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

THE SENATE.

JAMES S. SHERMAN, of New York,
Vice-President and President of the Senate.....$12,000
CHARLES G. BENNETT, of New York, Secretary..... 5,000

Salary of each Senator, $7,500.
Republicans, 59; Democrats, 33.

Name.	Party.	Home. P. O.	Service Began.	Present Term Ends.
Alabama.				
John H. Bankhead	Democrat	Fayette	June 17, 1907	March 3, 1913
Joseph F. Johnston	Democrat	Birmingham	Aug. 6, 1907	March 3, 1915
Arkansas.				
James P. Clarke	Democrat	Little Rock	March 4, 1903	March 3, 1915
Jeff Davis	Democrat	Little Rock	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
California.				
George C. Perkins	Republican	Oakland	July 24, 1893	March 3, 1915
Frank P. Flint	Republican	Los Angeles	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Colorado.				
Simon Guggenheim	Republican	Denver	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Charles J. Hughes, jr	Democrat	Denver	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
Connecticut.				
Morgan G. Bulkeley	Republican	Hartford	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Frank B. Brandegee	Republican	New London	May 9, 1905	March 3, 1915
Delaware.				
Henry A. Du Pont	Republican	Wilmington	June 13, 1906	March 3, 1911
Harry A. Richardson	Republican	Dover	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Florida.				
James P. Taliaferro	Democrat	Jacksonville	March 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Duncan V. Fletcher	Democrat	Jacksonville	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
Georgia.				
Augustus O. Bacon	Democrat	Macon	March 4, 1895	March 3, 1915
Alexander S. Clay	Democrat	Marietta	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1915
Idaho.				
Weldon B. Heyburn	Republican	Wallace	March 4, 1903	March 3, 1915
William E. Borah	Republican	Boise City	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Illinois.				
Shelby M. Cullom	Republican	Springfield	Dec. 4, 1883	March 3, 1913
William Lorimer	Republican	Chicago	June 18, 1909	March 3, 1915
Indiana.				
Albert J. Beveridge	Republican	Indianapolis	March 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Benjamin F. Shively	Democrat	South Bend	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
Iowa.				
Jonathan P. Dolliver	Republican	Fort Dodge	Aug. 23, 1900	March 3, 1913
Albert B. Cummins	Republican	Des Moines	Nov. 24, 1908	March 3, 1915
Kansas.				
Charles Curtis	Republican	Topeka	Jan. 22, 1907	March 3, 1913
Joseph L. Bristow	Republican	Salina	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
Kentucky.				
Thomas H. Paynter	Democrat	Greenup	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
William O. Bradley	Republican	Beechmont	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
Louisiana.				
Samuel D. McEnery	Democrat	New Orleans	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1915
Murphy J. Foster	Democrat	Franklin	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Maine.				
Eugene Hale	Republican	Ellsworth	March 4, 1881	March 3, 1911
William P. Frye	Republican	Lewiston	March 18, 1881	March 3, 1913
Maryland.				
Isidor Rayner	Democrat	Baltimore	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
John Walter Smith	Democrat	Snow Hill	March 24, 1908	March 3, 1915
Massachusetts.				
Henry Cabot Lodge	Republican	Nahant	March 4, 1893	March 3, 1911
Winthrop Murray Crane	Republican	Dalton	Oct. 12, 1904	March 3, 1913
Michigan.				
Julius C. Burrows	Republican	Kalamazoo	Jan. 23, 1895	March 3, 1911
William Alden Smith	Republican	Grand Rapids	Feb. 5, 1907	March 3, 1913
Minnesota.				
Knute Nelson	Republican	Alexandria	March 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
Moses E. Clapp	Republican	St. Paul	Jan. 23, 1901	March 3, 1911

Mississippi.				
Hernando De Soto Money	Democrat	Mississippi C'y	Oct. 8, 1897	March 3, 1911
Anselm J. McLaurin	Democrat	Brandon	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Missouri.				
William J. Stone	Democrat	Jefferson City	March 4, 1903	March 3, 1915
William Warner	Republican	Kansas City	March 18, 1905	March 3, 1911
Montana.				
Thomas H. Carter	Republican	Helena	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Joseph M. Dixon	Republican	Missoula	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Nebraska.				
Elmer J. Burkett	Republican	Lincoln	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Norris Brown	Republican	Kearney	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Nevada.				
Francis G. Newlands	Democrat	Reno	March 4, 1903	March 3, 1915
George S. Nixon	Republican	Winnemucca	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
New Hampshire.				
Jacob H. Gallinger	Republican	Concord	March 4, 1891	March 3, 1915
Henry E. Burnham	Republican	Manchester	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
New Jersey.				
John Kean	Republican	Elizabeth	March 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Frank O. Briggs	Republican	Trenton	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
New York.				
Chauncey M. Depew	Republican	New York	March 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Elihu Root	Republican	New York	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
North Carolina.				
F. M. Simmons	Democrat	Raleigh	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Lee S. Overman	Democrat	Salisbury	March 4, 1903	March 3, 1915
North Dakota.				
Porter J. McCumber	Republican	Wahpeton	March 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
[1]Fountain L. Thompson	Democrat	Cando	Nov. 10, 1909	March 3, 1915
Ohio.				
Charles Dick	Republican	Akron	March 2, 1904	March 3, 1911
Theodore E. Burton	Republican	Cleveland	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
Oklahoma.				
Robert L. Owen	Democrat	Muskogee	Dec. 11, 1907	March 3, 1913
Thomas P. Gore	Democrat	Lawton	Dec. 11, 1907	March 3, 1915
Oregon.				
Jonathan Bourne, jr	Republican	Portland	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
George E. Chamberlain	Democrat	Portland	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
Pennsylvania.				
Boies Penrose	Republican	Philadelphia	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1915
George T. Oliver	Republican	Pittsburg	March 17, 1909	March 3, 1911
Rhode Island.				
Nelson W. Aldrich	Republican	Providence	Oct. 5, 1881	March 3, 1911
George P. Wetmore	Republican	Newport	Jan. 21, 1908	March 3, 1913
South Carolina.				
Benjamin R. Tillman	Democrat	Trenton	March 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
Ellison D. Smith	Democrat	Florence	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915
South Dakota.				
Robert J. Gamble	Republican	Yankton	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Coe I. Crawford	Republican	Huron	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1913
Tennessee.				
James B. Frazier	Democrat	Chattanooga	March 27, 1905	March 3, 1911
Robert L. Taylor	Democrat	Nashville	March 4, 1907	March 3, 1913
Texas.				
Charles A. Culberson	Democrat	Dallas	March 4, 1899	March 3, 1911
Joseph W. Bailey	Democrat	Gainesville	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1913
Utah.				
Reed Smoot	Republican	Provo City	March 4, 1903	March 3, 1915
George Sutherland	Republican	Salt Lake City	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Vermont.				
William P. Dillingham	Republican	Waterbury	Oct. 18, 1900	March 3, 1909
Carroll S. Page	Republican	Hyde Park	Oct. 21, 1908	March 3, 1911
Virginia.				
John W. Daniel	Democrat	Lynchburg	March 4, 1887	March 3, 1911
Thomas S. Martin	Democrat	Charlotteville	March 4, 1895	March 3, 1913

[1]Appointed November 10, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by the death of Martin N. Johnson (R.).

Washington.

Samuel H. Piles	Republican	Seattle	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Wesley L. Jones	Republican	North Yakima	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1915

West Virginia.

Stephen B. Elkins	Republican	Elkins	March 4, 1895	March 3, 1913
Nathan B. Scott	Republican	Wheeling	March 4, 1899	March 3, 1911

Wisconsin.

Robert M. La Follette	Republican	Madison	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1911
Isaac Stephenson	Republican	Marinette	May 17, 1907	March 3, 1915

Wyoming.

Francis E. Warren	Republican	Cheyenne	Nov. 18, 1890	March 3, 1913
Clarence D. Clark	Republican	Evanston	Jan. 23, 1895	March 3, 1911

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

JOSEPH G. CANNON (R.), Illinois, Speaker $12,000
ALEXANDER McDOWELL (R.), Pennsylvania, Clerk 5,000
Salary of each Representative, Delegate and Resident Commissioner, $7,500.
Republicans, 219; Democrats, 170; vacancies, 2; total, 391.

Alabama.

1. George W. Taylor (D.)..Demopolis.
2. S. H. Dent, jr. (D.).....Montgomery.
3. Henry D. Clayton (D.)..Eufala.
4. William B. Craig (D.)..Selma.
5. J. Thomas Heflin (D.)..Lafayette.
6. R. P. Hobson (D.).....Greensboro.
7. John L. Burnett (D.)...Gadsden.
8. Wm. Richardson (D.)...Huntsville.
9. O. W. Underwood (D.)..Birmingham.

Arkansas.

1. R. Bruce Macon (D.)....Helena.
2. W. A. Oldfield (D.).....Batesville.
3. J. C. Floyd (D.).....Yellville.
4. Ben Cravens (D.).....Fort Smith.
5. Charles C. Reid (D.)....Morrilton.
6. J. T. Robinson (D.).....Lonoke.
7. R. Minor Wallace (D.)..Magnolia.

California.

1. W. F. Englebright (R.). Nevada City.
2. D. E. McKinlay (R.).... Santa Rosa.
3. Jos. R. Knowland (R.)..Alameda.
4. Julius Kahn (R.)..... San Francisco.
5. E. A. Hayes (R.)..... San Jose.
6. J. C. Needham (R.)..... Modesto.
7. James McLachlan (R.). Pasadena.
8. S. C. Smith (R.)..... Bakersfield.

Colorado.

At Large—Ed. T. Taylor (D).Glenwood Spgs
1. Atterson W. Rucker (D.)Ft. Logan.
2. John A. Martin (D.).... Pueblo.

Connecticut.

At Large—J. Q. Tilson (R)...New Haven.
1. E. Stevens Henry (R.). Rockville.
2. N. D. Sperry (R.)..... New Haven.
3. Edwin W. Higgins (R.) Norwich.
4. Ebenezer J. Hill (R.)... Norwalk.

Delaware.

At Large—Wm.H. Heald(R). Wilmington.

Florida.

1. S. M. Sparkman (D.)... Tampa.
2. Frank Clark (D.)..... Gainesville.
3. Dannitte H. Mays (D.).. Monticello.

Georgia.

1. C. G. Edwards (D.).....Savannah.
2. James M. Griggs (D.).. Dawson.
3. D. M. Hughes (D.).... Danville.
4. Wm. C. Adamson (D.).. Carrollton.
5. L. F. Livingston (D.)... Covington.
6. Chas. L. Bartlett (D.).. Macon.
7. Gordon Lee (D.)..... Chickamauga.
8. Wm. M. Howard (D.)... Lexington.
9. Thomas M. Bell (D.)....Gainesville.
10. T. W. Hardwick (D.)... Sandersville.
11. Wm. G. Brantley (D.).. Brunswick.

Idaho.

At Large—T. R. Hamer (R.) St. Anthony.

Illinois.

1. M. B. Madden (R.)..... Chicago.
2. James R. Mann (R.)... Chicago.
3. Wm. W. Wilson (R.)... Chicago.
4. J. T. McDermott (D.).. Chicago.
5. A. J. Sabath (D.)..... Chicago.
6. [1]William J. Moxley (R.). Chicago.
7. Fred Lundin (R.)..... Chicago.
8. Thos. Gallagher (D.).... Chicago.
9. Henry S. Boutell (R.).. Chicago.
10. George E. Foss (R.)....Chicago.
11. H. M. Snapp (R.)..... Joliet.
12. Chas. E. Fuller (R.).... Belvidere.
13. Frank O. Lowden (R.).. Oregon.
14. James McKinney (R.)... Aledo.
15. George W. Prince (R.)...Galesburg.
16. Joseph V. Graff (R.).... Peoria.
17. J. A. Sterling (R.)..... Bloomington.
18. J. G. Cannon (R.)..... Danville.
19. W. B. McKinley (R.)... Champaign.
20. H. T. Rainey (D.)..... Carrollton.
21. Jas. M. Graham (D.).... Springfield.
22. W. A. Rodenberg (R.).. East St. Louis.
23. Martin D. Foster (D.)...Olney
24. P. T. Chapman (R.).... Vienna.
25. N. B. Thistlewood (R.). Cairo.

Indiana.

1. John W. Boehne (D.)... Evansville.
2. William A. Cullop (D.). Vincennes.
3. William E. Cox (D.)...Jasper.
4. Lincoln Dixon (D.)..... North Vernon.
5. Ralph W. Moss (D.).... Brazil.
6. W. O. Barnard (R.).... Newcastle.
7. Chas. A. Korbly (D.).. Indianapolis.
8. J. A. M. Adair (D.).... Portland.
9. M. A. Morrison (D.).... Frankfort.
10. E. D. Crumpacker (R.). Valparaiso.
11. Geo. W. Rauch (D.).... Marion.
12. Cyrus Cline (D.)..... Anola.
13. Henry A. Barnhart (D.) Rochester.

Iowa.

1. C. A. Kennedy (R.)..... Montrose.
2. A. F. Dawson (R.)..... Preston.
3. Charles E. Pickett (R.). Waterloo.
4. Gilbert N. Haugen (R.).. Northwood.
5. James W. Good (R.)... Cedar Rapids.
6. N. E. Kendall (R.)..... Albia.
7. John A. T. Hull (R.)... Des Moines.
8. W. D. Jamieson (D.)... Shenandoah.

[1]Elected November 23, 1909, to succeed William Lorimer (R.), resigned.

9. Walter I. Smith (R.)... Council Bluffs.
10. Frank P. Woods (R.)... Estherville.
11. E. H. Hubbard (R.).... Sioux City.

Kansas.

1. D. R. Anthony, jr., (R.) Leavenworth.
2. C. F. Scott (R.)..... Iola.
3. P. P. Campbell (R.).... Pittsburg.
4. James M. Miller (R.)... Council Grove.
5. W. A. Calderhead (R.).. Marysville.
6. Wm. A. Reeder (R.)....Logan.
7. Edmond H. Madison (R. Dodge City.
8. Victor Murdock (R.).... Wichita.

Kentucky.

1. Ollie M. James (D.) ... Marion.
2. A. O. Stanley (D.)..... Henderson.
3. R. Y. Thomas, jr. (D.)..Central City.
4. Benj. Johnson (D.)..... Bardstown.
5. Swagar Sherley (D.)....Louisville.
6. J. L. Rhinock (D.)..... Covington.
7. J. C. Cantrill (D.)..... Georgetown.
8. Harvey Helm (D.)..... Stanford.
9. J. B. Bennett (R.)..... Greenup.
10. J. W. Langley (R.).....Spurlock.
11. D. C. Edwards (R.).... London.

Louisiana.

1. Albert Estopinal (D.).... New Orleans.
2. [1]S. L. Gilmore (D.).... New Orleans.
3. Robert F. Broussard(D.) New Iberia.
4. J. T. Watkins (D.)..... Minden.
5. Jos. E. Ransdell (D.)...L. Providence.
6. R. C. Wickliffe (D.).... St. Francisville
7. A. P. Pujo (D.).....Lake Charles.

Maine.

1. Amos L. Allen (R.)..... Alfred.
2. John P. Swasey (R.).... Canton.
3. Edwin C. Burleigh (R.) Augusta.
4. F. E. Guernsey (R.).... Dover.

Maryland.

1. J. H. Covington (D.)... Easton.
2. J. F. C. Talbott (D.)...Towson.
3. John Kronmiller (R.)... Baltimore.
4. John Gill, jr. (D.).....La Plata.
5. Sydney E. Mudd (R.)... La Plata.
6. George A. Pearre (R.).. Cumberland.

Massachusetts.

1. Geo. P. Lawrence (R.)..North Adams.
2. Fredk. H. Gillett (R.).. Springfield.
3. C. G. Washburn (R.)... Worcester.
4. Chas. Q. Tirrell (R.).... Natick.
5. Butler Ames (R.)..... Lowell.
6. A. P. Gardner (R.)..... Hamilton.
7. Ernest W. Roberts (R.) Chelsea.
8. Saml. W. McCall (R.).. Winchester.
9. J. A. Keliher (D.)..... Boston.
10. J. F. O'Connell (D.)..... Boston.
11. A. J. Peters (D.)..... Boston.
12. John W. Weeks (R.)....Newton.
13. Wm. S. Greene (R.).... Fall River.
14. Wm. C. Lovering (R.)...Taunton.

Michigan.

1. Edwin Denby (R.)..... Detroit.
2. C. E. Townsend (R.)....Jackson.
3. Wash'n Gardner (R.)....Albion.
4. Edw. L. Hamilton (R.).Niles.
5. Gerrit J. Diekema (R.).Holland.
6. Samuel W. Smith (R.)...Pontiac.
7. Henry McMoran (R.)....Port Huron.
8. Jos. W. Fordney (R.)...Saginaw.
9. Jas. C. McLaughlin (R.)Muskegon.
10. George A. Loud (R.)....Oscoda.
11. F. S. Dodds (R.)..... Mt. Pleasant.
12. H. O. Young (R.)..... Ishpeming.

Minnesota.

1. Jas. A. Tawney (R.)....Winona.
2. W. S. Hammond (D.).. St. James.
3. C. R. Davis (R.)..... St. Peter.
4. Fred C. Stevens (R.)....St. Paul.
5. F. M. Nye (R.)..... Minneapolis.
6. C. A. Lindbergh (R.)... Little Falls.
7. A. J. Volstead (R.)..... Granite Falls.
8. C. B. Miller (R.)..... Duluth.
9. H. Steenerson (R.)..... Crookston.

Mississippi.

1. E. S. Candler, jr. (D.).. Corinth.
2. Thomas Spight (D.).....Ripley.
3. B. G. Humphreys (D.).. Greenville.
4. T. U. Sisson (D.)..... Winona.
5. A. M. Byrd (D.)..... Philadelphia.
6. E. J. Bowers (D.)..... Bay St. Louis.
7. W. A. Dickson (D.).....Centerville.
8. J. W. Collier (D.)..... Warren.

Missouri.

1. Jas. T. Lloyd (D.)..... Shelbyville.
2. Wm. W. Rucker (D.)... Keytesville.
3. J. W. Alexander (D.)... Gallatin.
4. C. F. Booher (D.)..... Savannah.
5. Wm. P. Borland (D.)... Kansas City.
6. [2]——— ———.....———.
7. C. W. Hamlin (D.)..... Springfield.
8. D. W. Shackelford (D.). Jefferson City.
9. Champ Clark (D.)..... Bowling Green.
10. Richard Bartholdt (R.).. St. Louis.
11. P. F. Gill (D.)..... St. Louis.
12. H. M. Coudrey (R.)..... St. Louis.
13. Poiitte Elvins (R.)..... Elvins.
14. Chas. A. Crow (R.)..... Carrthersville.
15. Chas. H. Morgan (R.)...Joplin.
16. A. P. Murphy (R.)..... Rolla.

Montana.

At Large—C. N. Pray (R.). Fort Benton.

Nebraska.

1. John A. Maguire (D.)...Lincoln.
2. G. M. Hitchcock (D.)... Omaha.
3. James P. Latta (D.)....Tekamah.
4. E. H. Hinshaw (R.)....Fairbury.
5. G. W. Norris (R.)..... McCook.
6. M. P. Kinkaid (R.)..... O'Neill.

Nevada.

At Large—George A. Bartlett (D.) .....Tonopah.

New Hampshire.

1. C. A. Sulloway (R.).... Manchester.
2. F. D. Currier (R.)..... Canaan.

New Jersey.

1. H. C. Loudenslager (R.).Paulsboro.
2. John J. Gardner (R.)... Atlantic City.
3. B. F. Howell (R.)..... N. Brunswick.
4. Ira W. Wood (R.)..... Trenton.
5. Chas. N. Fowler (R.)... Elizabeth.
6. William Hughes (D.).... Paterson.
7. R. Wayne Parker (R.).. Newark.
8. Wm. H. Wiley (R.)..... East Orange.
9. E. F. Kinkead (D.)..... Jersey City.
10. James A. Hamill (D.).. Jersey City.

New York.

1. W. W. Cocks (R.)..... Old Westbury.
2. G. H. Lindsay (D.)..... Brooklyn.
3. Otto G. Foelker (R.).... Brooklyn.
4. Charles B. Law (R.).... Brooklyn.
5. Richard Young (R.)..... Brooklyn.
6. W. M. Calder (R.)..... Brooklyn.
7. J. J. Fitzgerald (D.).... New York.
8. D. J. Riordan (D.)..... New York.
9. H. M. Goldfogle (D.)... New York.
10. William Sulzer (D.)..... New York.
11. C. V. Fornes (D.)..... New York.
12. Michael F. Conroy (D.). New York.

[1]Elected March 30, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by death of R. C. Davey (D.).
[2]D. A. De Armond (D.) died November 23, 1909.

13. Herbert Parsons (R.)....New York.
14. Wm. Willett, jr. (D.)...New York.
15. J. Van V. Olcott (R.)....New York.
16. F. B. Harrison (D.).....New York.
17. Wm. S. Bennet (R.)....New York.
18. J. A. Goulden (D.).....New York.
19. John A. Andrus (R.)....Yonkers.
20. T. W. Bradley (R.).....Walden.
21. Hamilton Fish (R.).....Garrison.
22. Wm. H. Draper (R.)....Lansingburg.
23. G. N. Southwick (R.)...Albany.
24. G. W. Fairchild (R.)...Oneonta.
25. Cyrus Durey (R.).....Johnstown.
26. Geo. R. Malby (R.).....Ogdensburg.
27. C. S. Millington (R.)....Herkimer.
28. Chas. L. Knapp (R.)....Lowville.
29. M. E. Driscoll (R.).....Syracuse.
30. John W. Dwight (R.)...Dryden.
31. Sereno E. Payne (R.)..Auburn.
32. Jas. B. Perkins (R.)....Rochester.
33. J. Sloat Fassett (R.)....Elmira.
34. Jas. S. Simmons (R.)...Niagara Falls.
35. Daniel A. Driscoll (D.)..Buffalo.
36. DeA. S. Alexander (R.). Buffalo.
37. E. B. Vreeland (R.).....Salamanca.

North Carolina.

1. John H. Small (D.).....Washington.
2. Claude Kitchin (D.).....Scotland Neck
3. Chas. R. Thomas (D.)....Newbern.
4. Edward W. Pou (D.)....Smithfield.
5. J. M. Morehead (R.).....Greensboro.
6. H. L. Godwin (D.).....Dunn.
7. Robert N. Page (D.).....Biscoe.
8. Chas. H. Cowles (R.)...Wilkesboro.
9. E. Y. Webb (D.).....Shelby.
10. J. G. Grant (R.).....Hendersonville

North Dakota.

At Large—L. B. Hanna (R.). Fargo.
A. J. Gronna (R.)..... Lakota.

Ohio.

1. Nicholas Longworth (R.) Cincinnati.
2. Herman P. Goebel (R.)..Cincinnati.
3. James M. Cox (D.).....Dayton.
4. W. E. Touvelle (D.)....Celina.
5. T. T. Ansberry (D.)....Defiance.
6. M. R. Denver (D.).....Wilmington.
7. J. Warren Keifer (R.)...Springfield.
8. Ralph D. Cole (R.).....Findlay.
9. Isaac R. Sherwood (D.)...Toledo.
10. A. R. Johnson (R.).....Ironton.
11. Albert Douglas (R.).....Chillicothe.
12. E. L. Taylor, jr. (R.)..Columbus.
13. Carl C. Anderson (D.)...Fostoria.
14. William G. Sharp (D.)....Elyria.
15. James Joyce (R.).....Cambridge.
16. D. A. Hollingsworth (R.)Cadiz.
17. W. A. Ashbrook (D.)....Johnstown.
18. James Kennedy (R.)....Youngstown.
19. W. A. Thomas (R.)....Niles.
20. Paul Howland (R.)....Cleveland.
21. [1]J. H. Cassidy (R.).....Cleveland.

Oklahoma.

1. Bird S. McGuire (R.)...Pawnee.
2. R. T. Morgan (R.).....Woodward.
3. C. E. Creager (R.).....Muskogee.
4. Chas. D. Carter (D.)....Ardmore.
5. Scott Ferris (D.).....Lawton.

Oregon.

1. W. C. Hawley (R.)....Salem.
2. W. R. Ellis (R.).....Pendleton.

Pennsylvania.

1. H. H. Bingham (R.)....Philadelphia.
2. Joel Cook (R.).....Philadelphia.
3. J. Hampton Moore (R.).Philadelphia.
4. Reuben O. Moon (R.)...Philadelphia.
5. W. W. Foulkrod (R.)...Philadelphia.
6. Geo. D. McCreary (R.)..Philadelphia.
7. Thomas S. Butler (R.)..West Chester.
8. Irving P. Wagner (R.)..Norristown.
9. W. W. Griest (R.).....Lancaster.
10. T. D. Nichols (D.).....Scranton.
11. Henry W. Palmer (R.)..Wilkes-Barre.
12. Alfred B. Garner (R.)..Ashland.
13. J. H. Rothermel (D.)...Reading.
14. C. C. Pratt (R.)..... New Milford.
15. Wm. B. Wilson (D.)....Blossburg.
16. J. G. McHenry (D.)...Benton.
17. B. K. Focht (R.).....Lewisburg.
18. M. E. Olmsted (R.).....Harrisburg.
19. J. M. Reynolds (R.)....Bedford.
20. D. F. Lafean (R.).....York.
21. C. F. Barclay (R.).....Sinnemahon'g.
22. George F. Huff (R.)....Greensburg.
23. Allen F. Cooper (R.)....Uniontown.
24. John K. Tener (R.).....Charleroi.
25. Arthur L. Bates (R.)...Meadville.
26. A. M. Palmer (D.).....Stroudsburg.
27. J. N. Langham (R.)....Indiana.
28. N. P. Wheeler (R.).....Endeavor.
29. Wm. H. Graham (R.)...Allegheny.
30. John Dalzell (R.).....Pittsburg.
31. James F. Burke (R.)....Pittsburg.
32. A. J. Barchfeld (R.)....Pittsburg.

Rhode Island.

1. W. P. Sheffield (R.)....Newport.
2. Adin B. Capron (R.)....Stillwater.

South Carolina.

1. George S. Legare (D.)..Charleston.
2. J. O'H. Patterson (D.)..Barnwell.
3. Wyatt Aiken (D.).....Abbeville.
4. Joseph T. Johnson (D.).Spartanburg.
5. David E. Finley (D.)....Yorkville.
6. J. E. Ellerbe (D.).....Sellers.
7. A. F. Lever (D.).....Lexington.

South Dakota.

At Large—C. H. Burke (R.) Pierre.
At Large—E. W. Martin (R) Deadwood.

Tennessee.

1. W. P. Brownlow (R.)...Jonesboro.
2. R. W. Austin (R.).....Knoxville.
3. John A. Moon (D.).....Chattanooga.
4. Cordell Hull (D.).....Crossville.
5. W. C. Houston (D.).....Woodbury.
6. J. W. Byrnes (D.).....Nashville.
7. Lemuel P. Padgett (D.).Columbia.
8. Thetus W. Sims (D.)....Linden.
9. F. J. Garrett (D.).....Dresden.
10. G. W. Gordon (D.).....Memphis.

Texas.

1. Morris Sheppard (D.)....Texarkana.
2. Martin Dies (D.).....Beaumont.
3. Gordon Russell (D.).....Tyler.
4. Choice B. Randell (D.)..Sherman.
5. Jack Beall (D.).....Waxahachie.
6. Rufus Hardy (D.).....Corsicana.
7. A. W. Gregg (D.).....Palestine.
8. John M. Moore (D.).....Richmond.
9. Geo. F. Burgess (D.)....Gonzales.
10. Albert S. Burleson (D.).Austin.
11. Robert L. Henry (D.)...Waco.
12. O. W. Gillespie (D.)....Fort Worth.
13. John H. Stephens (D.)..Vernon.
14. James L. Slayden (D.)..San Antonio.
15. John N. Garner (D.)....Uvalde.
16. W. R. Smith (D.).....Colorado.

Utah.

At Large—Jos. Howell (R.). Logan.

[1]Elected April 20, 1909, to succeed T. E. Burton (R.), resigned.

Vermont.
1. David J. Foster (R.)....Burlington.
2. Frank H. Plumly (R.)..Northfield.

Virginia.
1. William A. Jones (D.)..Warsaw.
2. Harry L. Maynard (D.).Portsmouth.
3. John Lamb (D.).....Richmond.
4. [1]——— ———.....———
5. E. W. Saunders (D.)....Rocky Mount.
6. Carter Glass (D.).....Lynchburg.
7. James Hay (D.).....Madison.
8. C. C. Carlin (D.).....Alexandria.
9. C. Bascom Slemp (R.)..Big Stone Gap.
10. Henry D. Flood (D.)....Appomattox.

Washington.
1. Wm. E. Humphrey (R.).Seattle.
2. [2]W. W. McCredie (R.)..Vancouver.
3. Miles Poindexter (R.)...Spokane.

West Virginia.
1. W. P. Hubbard (R.)....Wheeling.
2. Geo. C. Sturgiss (R.)...Morgantown.
3. Jos. Holt Gaines (R.)...Charleston.
4. H. C. Woodyard (R.)...Spencer.
5. James A. Hughes (R.)..Huntington.

Wisconsin.
1. Henry A. Cooper (R.)...Racine.
2. John M. Nelson (R.)....Madison.
3. A. W. Kopp (R.).....Platteville.
4. Wm. J. Cary (R.).....Milwaukee.
5. W. H. Stafford (R.)....Milwaukee.
6. C. H. Weisse (D.).....Sheboygan F'ls
7. John J. Esch (R.).....La Crosse.
8. J. H. Davidson (R.)....Oshkosh.
9. Gustav Kuestermann(R.)Green Bay.
10. E. A. Morse (R.).....Antigo.
11. Irvine L. Lenroot (R.)..Superior.

Wyoming.
Frank W. Mondell (R.)..Newcastle.

DELEGATES.

Alaska.
Jas. Wickersham (R.)....Newcastle.

Arizona.
R. H. Cameron (R.).....Flagstaff.

Hawaii.
J. K. Kalanianaole (R.)..Honolulu.

New Mexico.
W. H. Andrews (R.).....Albuquerque.

RESIDENT COMMISSIONERS.

Philippine Islands.
Benito Legarda (Prog.)...Manila.
Manuel Quezon (Nat.)...Manila.

Porto Rico.
Tulio Larrinaga (Union.).San Juan.

THE SIXTIETH CONGRESS.

ACTS AND RESOLUTIONS OF THE SECOND SESSION, DECEMBER 7, 1908, TO MARCH 4, 1909.

President's Salary. The Legislative, Executive and Judicial Appropriation Act, approved March 3, provided that after March 3, 1909, the compensation of the President of the United States shall be $75,000 per annum.

Budget Reforms. The Sundry Civil Appropriation Act, approved March 3, provided that immediately upon the receipt of the regular annual estimates of appropriations needed for the various branches of the government it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Treasury to estimate as nearly as may be the revenues of the government for the ensuing fiscal year, and if the estimates for appropriations, including the estimated amount necessary to meet all continuing and permanent appropriations, shall exceed the estmated revenues the Secretary of the Treasury shall transmit the estimates to Congress as heretofore required by law, and at once transmit a detailed statement of all of said estimates to the President, to the end that he may, in giving Congress information of the state of the Union and in recommending to their consideration such measures as he may judge necessary, advise the Congress how in his judgment the estimated appropriations could with least injury to the public service be reduced so as to bring the appropriations within the estimated revenues, or, if such reduction be not in his judgment practicable without undue injury to the public service, that he may recommend to Congress such loans or new taxes as may be necessary to cover the deficiency.

Salary of Secretary of State. An act, approved February 17, provided that section 4 of the act entitled "An Act making appropriations for the legislative, executive and judicial expenses of the government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908, and for other purposes," approved February 26, 1907, fixing the annual compensation of heads of executive departments, be repealed in so far as the same relates to the annual compensation of the Secretary of State; and the annual compensation of the Secretary of State shall be at the rate of eight thousand dollars. On and after March 4, 1909, there shall be no emoluments attached to the office of Secretary of State other than those which by the law in force on the first day of May, 1904, belonged and were then attached to said office. This act took effect March 4, 1909.

Increase of the Navy. The Naval Appropriation Act, approved March 3, authorized the construction of two first-class battleships to cost, exclusive of armor and armament, not exceeding six million dollars each, similar in all essential characteristics to the battleship authorized by the act making appropriations for the naval service for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908. It also authorized the construction of five torpedo-boat destroyers, to have the highest practicable speed, and to cost, exclusive of armament,

[1]F. R. Lassiter, (D.) died October 31, 1909. [2]Elected November 2, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by death of F. W. Cushman (R.)

not to exceed eight hundred thousand dollars each, and one fleet collier, of fourteen knots trial speed, when carrying not less than twelve thousand five hundred tons of cargo and bunker coal, to cost not exceeding nine hundred thousand dollars. Four submarines and three destroyers were also authorized.

The Opium Traffic.

An act, approved February 9, provided that after the first day of April, 1909, it shall be unlawful to import into the United States opium in any form or any preparation or derivative thereof: Provided, That opium and preparations and derivatives thereof, other than smoking opium or opium prepared for smoking, may be imported for medicinal purposes only, under regulations which the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to prescribe, and when so imported shall be subject to the duties which are now or may hereafter be imposed by law. If any person shall fraudulently or knowingly import or bring into the United States, or assist in so doing, any opium or any preparation or derivative thereof contrary to law, or shall receive, conceal, buy, sell, or in any manner facilitate the transportation, concealment, or sale of such opium or preparation or derivative thereof after importation, knowing the same to have been imported contrary to law, such opium or preparation or derivative thereof shall be forfeited and shall be destroyed, and the offender shall be fined in any sum not exceeding five thousand dollars nor less than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment for any time not exceeding two years, or both. Whenever, on trial for a violation of this section, the defendant is shown to have, or to have had, possession of such opium or preparation or derivative thereof, such possession shall be deemed sufficient evidence to authorize conviction unless the defendant shall explain the possession to the satisfaction of the jury.

Pensions of Federal Judges.

An act, approved February 15, amended section 714 of the Revised Statutes so as to read: "When any judge of any court of the United States appointed to hold his office during good behavior resigns his office, after having held a commission or commissions as judge of any such court or courts at least ten years continuously, and having attained the age of seventy years, he shall, during the residue of his natural life, receive the salary which is payable at the time of his retirement for the office that he held at a time ten years before his resignation."

Passports in Russia.

A joint resolution, approved March 3, requested the President to renew negotiations with the government of Russia to secure, by treaty or otherwise, uniformity of treatment and protection to American citizens holding passports duly issued by the authorities of the United States, in order that all American citizens shall have equal freedom of travel and sojourn in such country without regard to race, creed or religious faith, including a provision that the honoring or viséing of passports when duly issued and held by citizens of the United States shall not be withheld because or on account of the race, creed or religious faith of their holders.

Philippine Legislature.

An act, approved February 27, amended the third paragraph of the seventh section of the act entitled "An Act temporarily to provide for the administration of the affairs of civil government in the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes," approved July 1, 1902, to read as follows:

"Sec. 7—The legislature shall hold annual sessions, commencing on the first Monday of February in each year and continuing not exceeding ninety days thereafter (Sundays and holidays not included) and the first meeting of the legislature shall be held upon the call of the governor within ninety days after the first election: Provided, That the Philippine Legislature after its first meeting as herein provided may by law fix a date other than the first Monday of February in each year for the commencement of its annual sessions: And provided further, That if at the termination of any session the appropriations necessary for the support of government shall not have been made, an amount equal to the sums appropriated in the last appropriation bills for such purposes shall be deemed to be appropriated; and until the legislature shall act in such behalf the treasurer may, with the advice of the governor, make the payments necessary for the purposes aforesaid."

Waterways Commission.

The River and Harbor Appropriation Act, approved March 3, created a commission known as the National Waterways Commission, composed of members of the Sixtieth Congress who shall be members of the Sixty-first Congress as well, as follows: Five members of the Senate, to be appointed by the presiding officer thereof; seven members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker. It shall be the duty of this commission to investigate questions pertaining to water transportation and the improvement of waterways, and to recommend to Congress action upon these subjects. The term of the commission shall expire on March 4, 1911. The commission shall report from time to time to Congress, and shall at the conclusion of its labors submit a final report: Provided, That a preliminary report shall be made not later than January 1, 1910, which report, with all other reports, shall embrace such material and information obtained in the course of the investigation as shall be of value; also the conclusions reached by said commission on the several subjects investigated.

Among the other acts and joint resolutions approved were the following: Appropriating $800,000 for the relief of citizens of Italy; to impose a tax upon alcoholic

Miscellaneous. compounds coming from Porto Rico; for the organization of the militia in the District of Columbia; to amend an act entitled "An Act to establish the Foundation for the Promotion of Industrial Peace; providing for the purchase of a site and the erection of a new immigration station thereon at the city of Boston, Mass.; relating to injured employes on the Isthmian Canal; relating to the use, control and ownership of lands in the Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama; to create a joint committee to consider the revision and codification of the laws of the United States; to rearrange and reconstruct the Hall of the House of Representatives; to accept the gift of Constitution Island, in the Hudson River, New York; to provide for an enlarged homestead; to codify, revise and amend the penal laws of the United States; to amend section 86 of an act to provide a government for the Territory of Hawaii; to provide additional judges and for other judicial purposes; to provide for the appointment of one additional district judge for the Western District of Washington and one additional district judge for the District of Oregon; providing an additional district judge for the Southern District of New York; providing an additional district judge for the Western District of Pennsylvania; to amend the laws of the United States relating to the registration of trade-marks; to promote the administration of justice in the Navy; to declare and enforce the forfeiture provided by section four of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1875, entitled "An Act granting to railroads the right of way through the public lands of the United States; to amend Section one of the Passenger act of 1882 relating to the carriage of steerage passengers to and from foreign countries; amending and consolidating the acts respecting copyright.

THE SIXTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

ACTS AND RESOLUTIONS OF THE FIRST SESSION, MARCH 15 TO AUGUST 5, 1909.

The Senate on July 5 passed unanimously, and the House of Representatives on July 12, by 317 votes to 14, a joint resolution submitting to the legislatures of the states a proposed new article to the Constitution, as follows:

Income Tax Amendment.

"Article XVI.—The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration."

An act, approved August 5, revised the tariff laws of the United States. It provided that on and after August 6, 1909, except as otherwise specially provided for, there shall be levied upon all articles when imported from any foreign country into the United States or into any of its possessions (except the Philippine Islands and the islands of Guam and Tutuila) the rates of duty which are by the schedules and paragraphs of the dutiable list of this section prescribed, namely:

Tariff Revision of 1909.

DUTIABLE LIST.

SCHEDULE A.

Chemicals, Oils, and Paints.

1. Acids: Acetic or pyroligneous acid, not exceeding the specific gravity of one and forty-seven one-thousandths, three-fourths of one cent per pound; exceeding the specific gravity of one and forty-seven one-thousandths, two cents per pound; acetic anhydrid, two and one-half cents per pound, boracic acid, three cents per pound; chromic acid, two cents per pound; citric acid, seven cents per pound; lactic acid, containing not over forty per centum by weight of actual lactic acid, two cents per pound; containing over forty per centum by weight of actual lactic acid, three cents per pound; oxalic acid, two cents per pound; salicylic acid, five cents per pound; sulphuric acid or oil of vitriol not specially provided for in this section, one-fourth of one cent per pound; tannic acid or tannin, thirty-five cents per pound; gallic acid, eight cents per pound; tartaric acid, five cents per pound; all other acids not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

2. Alcoholic compounds, including all articles consisting of vegetable, animal or mineral objects immersed or placed in, or saturated with alcohol, not specially provided for in this section, sixty cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

3. Alkalies, alkaloids, distilled oils, essential oils, expressed oils, rendered oils, and all combinations of the foregoing, and all chemical compounds, mixtures and salts, and all greases not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; chemical compounds, mixtures and salts containing alcohol or in the preparation of which alcohol is used, and not specially provided for in this section, fifty-five cents per pound, but in no case shall any of the foregoing pay less than twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

4. Alumina, hydrate of, or refined bauxite, containing not more than sixty-four per centum of alumina, four-tenths of one cent per pound; containing more than sixty-four per centum of alumina, six-tenths of one cent per pound. Alum, alum cake, patent alum, sulphate of alumina, and aluminous cake, containing not more than fifteen per centum of alumina and more than three-fifths of one per centum of iron oxide, one-fourth of one cent per pound; alum, alum cake, patent alum, sulphate of alumina, and aluminous cake, containing more than fifteen per centum of alumina, or not more than three-tenths of one per centum of iron oxide, three-eighths of one cent per pound.

5. Ammonia, carbonate of, one and one-half cents per pound; muriate of, or sal ammoniac, three-fourths of one cent per pound; liquid anhydrous, five cents per pound.

6. Argols or crude tartar or wine lees crude, five per centum ad valorem; tartars and lees crystals, or partly refined argols, containing not more than ninety per centum of bitartrate of potash, and tartrate of soda or potassa, or

Argols. Rochelle salts, three cents per pound; containing more than ninety per centum of bitartrate of potash, four cents per pound; cream of tartar and patent tartar, five cents per pound.

7. Blacking of all kinds, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; all creams and preparations for cleaning or polishing boots and shoes, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

8. Bleaching powder, or chloride of lime, one-fifth of one cent per pound.

9. Blue vitriol or sulphate of copper, one-fourth of one cent per pound.

10. Charcoal in any form, not specially provided for in this act, bone char, suitable for use in decolorizing sugars, and blood char, twenty per centum ad valorem.

11. Borax, two cents per pound; borates of lime, soda, or other borate material not otherwise provided for in this section, two cents per pound.

12. Camphor, refined, and synthetic camphor, six cents per pound.

13. Chalk, when ground, bolted, precipitated naturally or artificially, or otherwise prepared, whether in the form of cubes, blocks, sticks or disks, or otherwise, including tailors', billiard, red or French chalk, one cent per pound; manufactures of chalk not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

14. Chloroform, ten cents per pound.

15. Coal-tar dyes or colors, not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem; all other products or preparations of coal tar, not colors or dyes and not medicinal, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem.

16. Cobalt, oxide of, twenty-five cents per pound.

17. Collodion and all compounds of pyroxylin or of other cellulose esters, whether known as celluloid or by any other name, forty cents per pound; if in blocks, sheets, rods, tubes, or other forms, not polished, wholly or partly, and not made up into finished or partly finished articles, forty-five cents per pound; if polished, wholly or partly, or if in finished or partly finished articles, except moving picture films, on which collodion or any compound of pyroxylin or of other cellulose esters, by whatever name known, is the component material of chief value, sixty-five cents per pound and thirty per centum ad valorem.

18. Coloring for brandy, wine, beer, or other liquors, fifty per centum ad valorem.

19. Copperas or sulphate of iron, fifteen hundredths of one cent per pound.

20. Drugs, such as barks, beans, berries, balsams, buds, bulbs, bulbous roots, excrescences, fruits, flowers, dried fibers, dried insects, grains, gums and gum resin, herbs, leaves, lichens, mosses, nuts, nutgalls, roots, stems, spices, vegetables, seeds (aromatic, not garden seeds), seeds of morbid growth, weeds, and woods used expressly for dyeing or tanning; any of the foregoing which are natural and uncompounded drugs and not edible, and not specially provided for in this section, but which are advanced in value or condition by any process or treatment whatever beyond that essential to the proper packing of the drugs and the prevention of decay or deterioration pending manufacture, one-fourth of one cent per pound, and in addition thereto ten per centum ad valorem: Provided, That no article containing alcohol, or in the preparation of which alcohol is used, shall be classified for duty under this paragraph.

Non-Alcoholic Drugs.

21. Ethers: Sulphuric, eight cents per pound; spirits of nitrous ether, twenty cents per pound; fruit ethers, oils or essences, one dollar per pound; ethers of all kinds not specially provided for in this section, fifty cents per pound; ethyl chloride, thirty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That no article of this paragraph shall pay a less rate of duty than twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

22. Extracts and decoctions of logwood and other dyewoods, and extracts of bark, such as are commonly used for dyeing or tanning, not specially provided for in this section, seven-eighths of one cent per pound; extract of nutgalls, aqueous, one-fourth of one cent per pound and ten per centum ad valorem; extract of Persian berries, twenty per centum ad valorem; chlorophyll, twenty per centum ad valorem; extracts of quebracho, not exceeding in density twenty-eight degrees Baume, one-half of one cent per pound; exceeding in density twenty-eight degrees Baume, three-fourths of one cent per pound; extracts of hemlock bark, one-half of one cent per pound; extracts of sumac, and of woods other than dyewoods, not specially provided for in this section, five-eighths of one cent per pound; all extracts of vegetable origin suit-

able for dyeing, coloring, staining or tanning, not containing alcohol and not medicinal, and not specially provided for in this section, fifteen per centum ad valorem.

Gelatins and Glues. 23. Gelatin, glue, isinglass or fish glue, including agar-agar or Japanese isinglass, and all fish bladders and fish sounds other than crude or dried or salted for preservation only, valued at not above ten cents per pound, two and one-half cents per pound; valued at above ten cents per pound and not above thirty-five cents per pound, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; valued above thirty-five cents per pound, fifteen cents per pound and twenty per centum ad valorem; gelatin in sheets, emulsions, and all manufactures of gelatin, or of which gelatin is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; glue size, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

24. Glycerin, crude, not purified, one cent per pound; refined, three cents per pound.

25. Indigo extracts or pastes, three-fourths of one cent per pound; indigo, carmined, ten cents per pound.

26. Ink and ink powders, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

27. Iodine, resublimed, twenty cents per pound.

28. Iodoform, seventy-five cents per pound.

29. Licorice, extracts of, in paste rolls or other forms, two and one-half cents per pound.

30. Chicle, ten cents per pound.

31. Magnesia and carbonate of, medicinal, three cents per pound; calcined, medicinal, seven cents per pound; sulphate of, or Epsom salts, one-fifth of one cent per pound.

32. Alizarin assistant, sulpho-ricinoleic acid, and ricinoleic acid, and soaps containing castor oil, any of the foregoing in whatever form, in the manufacture of which fifty per centum or more of castor oil is used, thirty cents per gallon; in the manufacture of which less than fifty per centum of castor oil is used, fifteen cents per gallon; all other alizarin assistants and all soluble greases used in processes of softening, dyeing or finishing, not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem.

33. Castor oil, thirty-five cents per gallon.

34. Cod-liver oil, fifteen cents per gallon.

35. Flaxseed, linseed, and poppy-seed oil, raw, boiled, or oxidized, fifteen cents per gallon of seven and one-half pounds weight.

36. Fusel oil, or amylic alcohol, one-fourth of one cent per pound.

37. Hemp-seed oil, ten cents per gallon; rape-seed oil, ten cents per gallon.

38. Olive oil, not specially provided for in this section, forty cents per gallon; in bottles, jars, kegs, tins, or other packages, containing less than five gallons each, fifty cents per gallon.

39. Peppermint oil, twenty-five cents per pound.

40. Seal, herring, whale, and other fish oil, including sod oil, not specially provided in this section, eight cents per gallon.

Opiums. 41. Opium, crude or unmanufactured, and not adulterated, containing nine per centum and over of morphia, one dollar and fifty cents per pound; opium of the same composition, dried, powdered, or otherwise advanced beyond the condition of crude or unmanufactured, two dollars per pound; morphia or morphine, sulphate of, and all alkaloids of opium, and salts and esters thereof, one dollar and fifty cents per ounce; cocaine, ecgonine and all salts and derivatives of the same, one dollar and fifty cents per ounce, and coca leaves five cents per pound; aqueous extract of opium, for medicinal uses, and tincture of, as laudanum, and other liquid perparations of opium, not specially provided for in this section, forty per centum ad valorem; opium containing less than nine per centum of morphia, six dollars per pound; but preparations of opium deposited in bonded warehouses shall not be removed therefrom without payment of duties, and such duties shall not be refunded: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to repeal or in any manner impair or affect the provisions of an act entitled "An act to prohibit the importation and use of opium for other than medicinal purposes," approved February ninth, nineteen hundred and nine.

42. Baryta, sulphate of, or barytes, including barytes earth, unmanufactured, one dollar and fifty cents per ton; manufactured, five dollars and twenty-five cents per ton.

43. Blues, such as Berlin, Prussian, Chinese, and all others, containing ferrocyanide of iron, in pulp, dry or ground in or mixed with oil or water, eight cents per pound.

44. Blanc-fixe, or artificial sulphate of barytes, and satin white, or artificial sulphate of lime, one-half of one cent per pound.

45. Black, made from bone, ivory, or vegetable substance, by whatever name known, including boneblack and lampblack, dry or ground in oil or water, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

46. Chrome yellow, chrome green, and all other chromium colors in the manufacture of which lead and bichromate of potash or soda are used, in pulp, dry, or ground in or mixed with oil or water, four and three-eighths cents per pound.

47. Ochre and ochery earths, sienna and sienna earths, and umber and umber earths, not specially provided for in this section, when crude or not powdered, washed or pulverized, one-eighth of one cent per pound; if powdered, washed or pulverized, three-eighths of one cent per pound; if ground in oil or water, one cent per pound.

48. Orange mineral, three and one-fourth cents per pound.

49. Red lead, two and five-eighths cents per pound.

50. Ultramarine blue, whether dry, in pulp, or mixed with water, and wash blue containing ultramarine, three cents per pound.

51. Varnishes, including so-called gold size or japan, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; enamel paints made with varnish, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; spirit varnish containing five per centum or more of methyl alcohol, thirty-five cents per gallon and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; spirit varnish containing less than five per centum of methyl alcohol, one dollar and thirty-two cents per gallon and thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

Varnishes.

52. Vermilion reds, containing quicksilver, dry or ground in oil or water, ten cents per pound; when not containing quicksilver but made of lead or containing lead, four and seven-eighths cents per pound.

53. White lead, and white pigment, containing lead, dry or in pulp, or ground or mixed with oil, two and one-half cents per pound.

54. Whiting and Paris white, dry, one-fourth of one cent per pound; ground in oil, or putty, one-half of one cent per pound.

55. Zinc, oxide of, and white pigment containing zinc, but not containing lead, dry, one cent per pound; ground in oil, one and three-fourths cents per pound; sulfid of zinc white, or white sulphide of zinc, one and one-fourth cents per pound; chloride of zinc and sulphate of zinc, one cent per pound.

56. All paints, colors, pigments, stains, lakes, crayons, including charcoal crayons or fusains, smalts and frostings, whether crude or dry or mixed, or ground with water or oil or with solutions other than oil, not otherwise specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem; all glazes, fluxes, enamels, and colors used only in the manufacture of ceramic, enamelled and glass articles, thirty per centum ad valorem; all paints, colors and pigments, commonly known as artists' paints or colors, whether in tubes, pans, cakes or other forms, thirty per centum ad valorem.

57. Paris green and London purple, fifteen per centum ad valorem.

58. Lead: Acetate of, white, three cents per pound; brown, gray or yellow, two cents per pound; nitrate of, two and one-fourth cents per pound; litharge, two and one-half cents per pound.

59. Phosphorus, eighteen cents per pound.

60. Bichromate and chromate of potash, two and one-fourth cents per pound.

61. Caustic potash or hydrate of, refined, in sticks or rolls, one cent per pound; chlorate of, two cents per pound.

62. Hydriodate, iodide, and iodate of potash, twenty-five cents per pound.

63. Nitrate of potash, or saltpetre, refined, one-half of one cent per pound.

64. Prussiate of potash, red, eight cents per pound; yellow, four cents per pound; cyanide of potassium, twelve and one-half per centum ad valorem.

65. Medicinal preparations containing alcohol or in the preparation of which alcohol is used, not specially provided for in this section, fifty-five cents per pound, but in no case shall the same pay less than twenty-five per centum ad valorem; calomel, corrosive sublimate and other mercurial medicinal preparations, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; all other medicinal preparations not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided, That chemicals, drugs, medicinal and similar substances, whether dutiable or free, imported in capsules, pills, tablets, lozenges, troches or similar forms, and intended for medicinal purposes, shall be dutiable at not less than the rate imposed by this section on medicinal preparations.

66. Plasters, healing or curative, of all kinds, and court plaster, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

67. perfumery, including cologne and other toilet waters, articles of perfumery, whether in sachets or otherwise, and all preparations used as applications to the hair, mouth, teeth, or skin, such as cosmetics, dentifrices, including tooth soaps, pastes, including theatrical grease paints and pastes, pomades, powders, and other toilet articles, all the foregoing, if containing alcohol, or in the manufacture or preparation of which alcohol is used, sixty cents per pound and fifty per centum ad valorem; if not containing alcohol, or in the manufacture or preparation of which alcohol is not used, sixty per centum ad valorem; floral or flower waters containing no alcohol, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem.

Perfumery.

68. Santonin, and all salts thereof containing eighty per centum or over of santonin, fifty cents per pound.

69. Castile soap, one and one-fourth cents per pound; medicinal or medicated soaps, twenty cents per pound; fancy or perfumed toilet soaps, fifty per centum ad valorem; all other soaps not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem.

70. Bicarbonate of soda, or supercarbonate of soda, or saleratus, and other alkalies containing fifty per centum or more of bicarbonate of soda, five-eighths of one cent per pound.

71. Bichromate and chromate of soda, one and three-fourths cents per pound.

72. Crystal carbonate of soda, or concentrated soda crystals, or monohydrate, or sesquicarbonate of soda, one-fourth of one cent per pound; chlorate of soda, one and one-half cents per pound.

73. Hydrate of, or caustic soda, one-half of one cent per pound; nitrite of soda, and yellow prussiate of soda, two cents per pound; sulphide of soda containing not more than thirty-five per centum of sulphite of soda, and hyposulphite of soda, three-eighths of one cent per pound; sulphide of soda, concentrated, or containing more than thirty-five per centum of sulphide of soda, three-fourths of one cent per pound.

74. Sal soda, or soda crystals, not concentrated, one-sixth of one cent per pound.

75. Soda ash, one-fourth of one cent per pound; arseniate of soda, one cent per pound.

76. Silicate of soda, or other alkaline silicate, three-eights of one cent per pound.

77. Sulphate of soda, or salt cake, or nitre cake, one dollar per ton.

78. Moss and sea grass, eel grass and seaweeds, if manufactured or dyed, ten per centum ad valorem.

79. Sponges, twenty per centum ad valorem; manufactures of sponges, or of which sponge is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem.

80. Strychnia, or strychnine, and all salts thereof, fifteen cents per ounce.

81. Sulphur, refined or sublimed, or flowers of, four dollars per ton.

82. Sumac, ground, three-tenths of one cent per pound.

83. Vanillin, twenty cents per ounce.

SCHEDULE B.

Earths, Earthenware and Glassware.

84. Firebrick, weighing not more than ten pounds each, not glazed, enameled, ornamented, or decorated in any manner, one dollar and twenty-five cents per ton; glazed, enameled, ornamented, or decorated, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; weighing more than ten pounds each and not specially provided for in this section, not glazed, enameled, ornamented, or decorated in any manner, thirty per centum ad valorem; glazed, enameled, ornamented, or decorated, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; magnesite brick, chrome brick, and brick other than fire-brick, not glazed, enameled, painted, vitrified, ornamented, or decorated in any manner, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; if glazed, enameled, painted, vitrified, ornamented, or decorated in any manner, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

85. Tiles, plain unglazed, one color, exceeding two square inches in size, four cents per square foot; glazed, encaustic, ceramic mosaic, vitrified, semi-vitrified, flint, spar, embossed, enameled, ornamented, hand painted, gold decorated, and all other earthenware tiles and tiling, by whatever name known, except pill tiles and so-called quarries or quarry tiles, valued at not exceeding forty cents per square foot, eight cents per square foot; exceeding forty cents per square foot, ten cents per square foot and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; so-called quarries or quarry tiles, forty-five per centum ad valorem; mantels, friezes, and articles of every description, composed wholly or in chief value of tiles or tiling, sixty per centum ad valorem.

86. Roman, Portland, and other hydraulic cement, in barrels, sacks, or other packages, eight cents per one hundred pounds, including weight of barrel or package; in bulk, seven cents per one hundred pounds; other cement, not otherwise specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem.

87. Lime, five cents per one hundred pounds, including weight of barrel or package.

88. Plaster rock or gypsum, crude, thirty cents per ton; if ground or calcined, one dollar and seventy-five cents per ton; pearl hardening for paper makers' use, twenty per centum ad valorem; Keene's cement, or other cement of which gypsum is the component material of chief value, if valued at ten dollars per ton or less, three dollars and fifty cents per ton; if valued above ten dollars, and not above fifteen dollars per ton, five dollars per ton; if valued above fifteen dollars and not above thirty dollars per ton, ten dollars per ton; if valued above thirty dollars per ton, fourteen dollars per ton.

89. Pumice stone, wholly or partially manufactured, three-eighths of one cent per pound; unmanufactured, valued at fifteen dollars or less per ton, thirty per centum ad valorem; valued at more than fifteen dollars per ton, one-fourth of one cent per pound; manufactures of pumice stone, or of which pumice stone is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

90. Clays or earths, unwrought or unmanufactured, not specially provided for in this section, one dollar per ton; wrought or manufactured, not specially provided for in this section, two dollars per ton; china clay or kaolin, two dollars and fifty cents per ton; limestone rock asphalt, fifty cents per ton; asphaltum and bitumen, not specially provided for in this section, crude, if not dried, or otherwise advanced in any manner, one dollar and fifty cents per ton; if dried or otherwise advanced in any manner, three dollars per ton; bauxite, or beauxite, crude, not refined or otherwise advanced in condition from its natural state, one dollar per ton; fuller's earth, unwrought and unmanufactured, one dollar and fifty cents per ton; wrought or manufactured, three dollars per ton; fluor spar, three dollars per ton.

91. Mica, unmanufactured, or rough trimmed only, five cents per pound and twenty per centum ad valorem; mica, cut, or trimmed, mica plates or built-up mica, and all manufactures of mica, or of which mica is the component part of chief value, ten cents per pound and twenty per centum ad valorem.

92. Common yellow, brown, or gray earthenware, plain, embossed, or salt glazed common stoneware, and earthenware or stoneware crucibles, all the foregoing not decorated in any manner, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; yellow earthenware, plain or embossed, coated with white or transparent vitreous glaze but not otherwise ornamented or decorated, and Rockingham earthenware, forty per centum ad valorem.

93. China, porcelain, parian, bisque, earthen, stone and crockery ware, including clock cases with or without movements, pill tiles, plaques, ornaments, toys, charms, vases, statues, statuettes, mugs, cups, steins, and lamps, all the foregoing wholly or in chief value of such ware; painted, colored, tinted, stained, enameled, gilded, printed, or ornamented or decorated in any manner; and manufactures in chief value of such ware not specially provided for in this section, sixty per centum ad valorem.

China.

94. China, porcelain, parian, bisque, earthen, stone and crockery ware, plain white, plain brown, including clock cases with or without movements, pill tiles, plaques, ornaments, toys, charms, vases, statues, statuettes, mugs, cups, steins and lamps, all the foregoing wholly or in chief value of such ware, not painted, colored, tinted, stained, enamelled, gilded, printed, or ornamented or decorated in any manner; and manufactures in chief value of such ware not specially provided for in this section, fifty-five per centum ad valorem.

95. Articles and wares composed wholly or in chief value of earthy or mineral substances not specially provided for in this section, whether susceptible of decoration or not, if not decorated in any manner, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; if decorated, forty-five per centum ad valorem; carbon, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem; electrodes, brushes, plates and discs, all the foregoing composed wholly or in chief value of carbon, thirty per centum ad valorem.

96. Gas retorts, twenty per centum ad valorem; lava tips for burners, ten cents per gross and fifteen per centum ad valorem; carbons for electric lighting, wholly or partly finished, made entirely from petroleum coke, thirty-five cents per hundred feet; if composed chiefly of lampblack or retort carbon, sixty-five cents per hundred feet; filter tubes, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; porous carbon pots for electric batteries, without metallic connections, twenty per centum ad valorem.

97. Plain green or colored, moulded or pressed, and flint, lime, or lead glass bottles, vials, jars, and covered or uncovered demijohns, and carboys, any of the foregoing, filled or unfilled, not otherwise specially provided for in this section, and whether their contents be dutiable or free (except such as contain merchandise subject to and ad valorem rate of duty, or to a rate of duty based in whole or in part upon the value thereof, which shall be dutiable at the rate applicable to their contents), shall pay duty as follows: If holding more than one pint, one cent per pound; if holding not more than one pint and not less than one-fourth of a pint, one and one-half cents per pound; if holding less than one-fourth of a pint, fifty cents per gross; Provided, That none of the above articles shall pay a less rate of duty than forty per centum ad valorem: Provided further, That the terms bottles, vials, jars, demijohns and carboys, as used herein, shall be restricted to such articles when suitable for use as and of the character ordinarily employed as containers for the holding or transportation of merchandise, and not as appliances or implements in chemical or other operations.

98. Glass bottles, decanters, and all articles of every description composed wholly or in chief value of glass, ornamented or decorated in any manner, or cut, engraved, painted, decorated, ornamented, colored, stained, silvered, gilded, etched, sand blasted, frosted, or printed in any manner, or ground (except such grinding as is necessary for fitting stoppers or for purposes other than ornamentation), and all articles of every description, including bottles and bottle glassware, composed wholly or in chief value of glass blown either in a mold or otherwise; all of the foregoing, not specially provided for in this section, filled or unfilled, and whether their contents be dutiable or free, sixty per centum ad valorem; Provided that for the purposes of this act bottles with cut glass stoppers shall with the stoppers be deemed entireties.

99. Unpolished, cylinder, crown, and common window glass, not exceeding one hundred and fifty square inches, valued at not more than one and one-half cents per pound, one and one-fourth cents per pound; valued at more than one and one-half cents per pound, one and three-eighths cents per pound; above that, and not exceeding three hundred and eighty-four square inches, valued at not more than one and three-fourths cents per pound, one and three-fourths cents per pound; valued at more than one and three-fourths cents per pound, one and seven-eighths cents per pound; above that, and not exceeding seven hundred and twenty square inches, valued at not more than two and one-eighth cents per pound, two and one-fourth cents per pound; valued at more than two and one-eighth cents per pound, two and three-eighths cents per pound; above that, and not exceeding eight hundred and sixty-four square inches, two and three-fourths cents per pound; above that, and not exceeding one thousand two hundred square inches, three and one-fourth cents per pound; above that, and not exceeding two thousand four hundred square inches, three and three-fourths cents per pound; above that, four and one-fourth cents per pound: Provided, That unpolished cylinder, crown, and common window glass, imported in boxes, shall contain fifty square feet, as nearly as sizes will permit, and the duty shall be computed thereon according to the actual weight of glass.

Window Glass.

100. Cylinder and crown glass, polished, not exceeding three hundred and eighty-four square inches, four cents per square foot; above that, and not exceeding seven hundred and twenty square inches, six cents per square foot; above that, and not exceeding one thousand four hundred and forty square inches, twelve cents per square foot; above that fifteen cents per square foot.

101. Fluted, rolled, ribbed or rough plate glass, or the same containing a wire netting within itself, not including crown, cylinder or common window glass, not exceeding three hundred and eighty-four square inches, three-fourths of one cent per

square foot; above that, and not exceeding seven hundred and twenty square inches, one and one-fourth cents per square foot; all above that, one and three-fourths cents per square foot; and all fluted, rolled, ribbed, or rough plate glass, weighing over one hundred pounds per one hundred square feet, shall pay an additional duty on the excess at the same rates herein imposed: Provided, That all of the above plate glass, when ground, smoothed or otherwise obscured, shall be subject to the same rate of duty as cast polished plate glass unsilvered.

102. Cast polished plate glass, finished or unfinished and unsilvered, not exceeding three hundred and eighty-four square inches, ten cents per square foot; above that, and not exceeding seven hundred and twenty square inches, twelve and one-half cents per square foot; all above that, twenty-two and one-half cents per square foot.

103. Cast polished plate glass, silvered, cylinder and crown glass, silvered, and looking-glass plates, exceeding in size one hundred and forty-four square inches and not exceeding three hundred and eighty-four square inches, eleven cents per square foot; above that, and not exceeding seven hundred and twenty square inches, thirteen cents per square foot; all above that, twenty-five cents per square foot: Provided, That no looking-glass plates or plate glass, silvered, when framed, shall pay a less rate of duty than that imposed upon similar glass of like description not framed, but shall pay in addition thereto upon such frames the rate of duty applicable thereto when imported separate.

104. Cast polished plate glass, silvered or unsilvered, and cylinder, crown or common window glass, silvered or unsilvered, polished or unpolished, when bent, ground, obscured, frosted, sanded, enameled, beveled, etched, embossed, engraved, flashed, stained, colored, painted, ornamented or decorated, shall be subject to a duty of five per centum ad valorem in addition to the rates otherwise chargeable thereon.

105. Spectacles, eyeglasses, and goggles, and frames for the same, or parts thereof, finished or unfinished, valued at not over forty cents per dozen, twenty cents per dozen and fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at over forty cents per dozen and not over one dollar and fifty cents per dozen, forty-five cents per dozen and twenty per centum ad valorem; valued at over one dollar and fifty cents per dozen, fifty per centum ad valorem.

106. Lenses of glass or pebble, moulded or pressed, or ground and polished to a spherical, cylindrical or prismatic form, and ground and polished piano or coquill glasses, wholly or partly manufactured, with the edges unground, forty-five per centum ad valorem; if with their edges ground or bevelled, ten cents per dozen pairs and forty-five per centum ad valorem.

107. Strips of glass, not more than three inches wide, ground or polished on one or both sides to a cylindrical or prismatic form, including those used in the construction of gauges and glass slides for magic lanterns, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

108. Opera and field glasses, telescopes, microscopes, photograpic and projection lenses and optical instruments, and frames or mountings for the same; all the foregoing not specially provided for in this section, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

109. Stained or painted glass windows, or parts thereof, and all mirrors, not exceeding in size one hundred and forty-four square inches, with or without frames or cases, and all glass or manufactures of glass or paste or of which glass or paste is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

110. Fusible enamel, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; opal or cylinder glass tiles or tiling, sixty per centum ad valorem.

111. Marble and onyx, in block, rough or squared only, sixty-five cents per cubic foot; marble and onyx, sawed or dressed, over two inches in thickness, one dollar per cubic foot; slabs or paving tiles of marble or onyx, containing

Marble. not less than four superficial inches, if not more than one inch in thickness, eight cents per superficial foot; if more than one inch and not more than one and one-half inches in thickness, ten cents per superficial foot; if more than one and one-half inches and not more than two inches in thickess, twelve and one-half cents per superficial foot; if rubbed in whole or in part, two cents per superficial foot in addition; mosaic cubes of marble, or onyx, not exceeding two cubic inches in size, if loose, one-fourth of one cent per pound and twenty per centum ad valorem; if attached to paper or other material, five cents per superficial foot and thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

112. Marble, breccia, onyx, alabaster and jet, wholly or partly manufactured into monuments, benches, vases, and other articles, or of which these substances or either of them is the component material of chief value, and all articles composed wholly or in chief value of agate, rock crystal or other semi-precious stones, except such as are cut into shapes and forms fitting them expressly for use in the construction of jewelry, not specially provided for in this section, fifty per centum ad valorem.

113. Burrstones, manufactured or bound up into millstones, fifteen per centum ad valorem.

114. Freestone, granite, sandstone, limestone, and all other monumental or building stone, except marble, breccia and onyx, not specially provided for in this section, hewn, dressed, or polished, or otherwise manufactured, fifty per centum ad valorem; unmanufactured, or not dressed, hewn, or polished, ten cents per cubic foot.

115. Grindstones, finished or unfinished, one dollar and seventy-five cents per ton.

116. Slates, slate chimney pieces, mantels, slabs for tables, roofing slates, and all other manufactures of slate, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem.

SCHEDULE C.

117. Iron ore, including manganiferous iron ore, and the dross or residuum from burnt pyrites, fifteen cents per ton; Provided, That in levying and collecting the duty on iron ore no deduction shall be made from the weight of the ore on account of moisture which may be chemically or physically combined therewith.

Metals and Manufactures of.

118. Iron in pigs, iron kentledge, spiegeleisen, and ferro-manganese, two dollars and fifty cents per ton; wrought and cast scrap iron and scrap steel, one dollar per ton, but nothing shall be deemed scrap iron or scrap steel except waste or refuse iron or steel fit only to be remanufactured by melting, and excluding pig iron in all forms.

119. Bar iron, muck bars, square iron, rolled or hammered, comprising flats not less than one inch wide nor less than three-eighths of one inch thick, round iron not less than seven-sixteenths of one inch in diameter, three-tenths of one cent per pound.

120. Round iron, in coils or rods, less than seven-sixteenths of one inch in diameter, and bars or shapes of rolled or hammered iron, not specially provided for in this section, six-tenths of one cent per pound: Provided, That all iron in slabs, blooms, loops, or other forms less finished than iron in bars, and more advanced than pig iron, except castings, shall be subject to duty of four-tenths of one cent per pound: Provided further, That all iron bars, blooms, billets, slabs or loops, in the manufacture of which charcoal is used as fuel, shall be subject to a duty of eight dollars per ton.

121. Beams, girders, joists, angles, channels, car-truck channels, TT, columns and posts or parts or sections of columns and posts, deck and bulb beams, and building forms, together with all other structural shapes of iron or steel, not assembled, or manufactured, or advanced beyond hammering, rolling or casting, valued at nine-tenths of one cent per pound or less, three-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above nine-tenths of one cent per pound, four-tenths of one cent per pound.

122. Boiler or other plate iron or steel, except crucible plate steel and saw plates hereinafter provided for in this section, not thinner than number ten wire gauge, cut or sheared to shape or otherwise, or unsheared, and skelp iron or steel sheared or rolled in grooves, valued at eight-tenths of one cent per pound or less, three-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above eight-tenths of one cent and not above one cent per pound, four-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above one cent and not above two cents per pound, five-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above two cents and not above three cents per pound, six-tenths of one cent per pound; valued at over three cents per pound, twenty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That all sheets or plates of iron or steel thinner than number ten wire gauge shall pay duty as iron or steel sheets.

123. Iron or steel anchors or parts thereof, one cent per pound; forgings of iron or steel, or of combined iron and steel, but not machined, tooled or otherwise advanced in condition by any process or operation subsequent to the forging process, not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem; anti-friction balls, ball bearings, and roller bearings, of iron or steel or other metal, finished or unfinished, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

124. Hoop, band or scroll iron or steel, not otherwise provided for in this section, valued at three cents per pound or less, eight inches or less in width, and less than three-eighths of one inch thick and not thinner than number ten wire gauge, three-tenths of one cent per pound; thinner than number ten wire gauge and not thinner than number twenty wire gauge, four-tenths of one cent per pound; thinner than number twenty wire gauge, six-tenths of one cent per pound: Provided, That barrel hoops of iron or steel, and hoop or band iron or hoop or band steel flared, splayed or punched, with or without buckles or fastenings, shall pay one-tenth of one cent per pound more duty than that imposed on the hoop or band iron or steel from which they are made; bands and strips of steel exceeding twelve feet in length, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

125. Hoop or band iron, or hoop or band steel, cut to lengths, or wholly or partly manufactured into hoops or ties, coated or not coated with paint or any other preparation, with or without buckles or fastenings, for baling cotton or any other commodity, three-tenths of one cent per pound.

126. Railway bars, made of iron or steel, and railway bars made in part of steel, T rails and punched iron or steel flat rails, seven-fortieths of one cent per pound; railway fish-plates or splice-bars, made of iron or steel, three-tenths of one cent per pound.

Sheet Iron.

127. Sheets of iron or steel, common or black, of whatever dimensions, and skelp iron or steel, valued at three cents per pound or less, thinner than number ten and not thinner than number twenty wire gauge, five-tenths of one cent per pound; thinner than number twenty wire gauge and not thinner than number twenty-five wire gauge, six-tenths of one cent per pound; thinner than number twenty-five wire gauge and not thinner than number thirty-two wire gauge, eight-tenths of one cent per pound; thinner than number thirty-two wire gauge, nine-tenths of one cent per pound; corrugated or crimped, eight-tenths of one cent per pound; all the foregoing valued at more than three cents per pound, thirty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That all sheets or plates of common or black iron or steel not thinner than number ten wire gauge shall pay duty as plate iron or plate steel.

128. All iron or steel sheets or plates, and all hoop, band or scroll iron or steel, excepting what are known commercially as tin plates, terne plates and taggers tin, and hereinafter provided for, when galvanized or coated with zinc, spelter or other metals, or any alloy of these metals, shall pay two-tenths of one cent per pound

more duty than if the same was not so galvanized or coated; sheets or plates composed of iron, steel, copper, nickel or other metal, with layers of other metal or metals imposed thereon by forging, hammering, rolling, or welding, forty per centum ad valorem.

129. Sheets of iron or steel, polished, planished or glanced, by whatever name designated, one and one-half cents per pound: Provided, That plates or sheets of iron or steel, by whatever name designated, other than the polished, planished or glanced herein provided for, which have been pickled or cleaned by acid, or by any other material or process, or which are cold rolled, smoothed only, not polished, shall pay two-tenths of one cent per pound more duty than the corresponding gauges of common or black sheet iron or steel.

130. Sheets or plates of iron or steel, or taggers iron or steel, coated with tin or lead, or with a mixture of which these metals, or either of them, is a component part, by the dipping or any other process, and commercially known as tin plates, terne plates, and taggers tin, one and two-tenhts cents per pound.

Ingots. 131. Steel ingots, cogged ingots, blooms, and slabs, by whatever process made; die blocks or blanks; billets and bars and tapered or bevelled bars; mill shafting; pressed, sheared, or stamped shapes, not advanced in value or condition by any process or operation subsequent to the process of stamping; hammer moulds or swaged steel; gunbarrel moulds not in bars; alloys used as substitutes for steel in the manufacture of tools; all descriptions and shapes of dry sand loam, or iron-moulded steel castings; sheets and plates and steel not specially provided for in this section, all of the above valued at three-fourths of one cent per pound or less, seven-fortieths of one cent per pound; valued above three-fourths of one cent and not above one and three-tenths cents per pound, three-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above one and three-tenths cents and not above one and eight-tenths cents per pound, five-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above one and eight-tenths cents and not above two and two-tenths cents per pound, six-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above two and two-tenths cents and not above three cents per pound, eight-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above three cents per pound and not above four cents per pound, one and one-tenth cents per pound; valued above four cents and not above seven cents per pound, one and two-tenths cents per pound; valued above seven cents and not above ten cents per pound, one and nine-tenths cents per pound; valued above ten cents and not above thirteen cents per pound, two and three-tenths cents per pound; valued above thirteen cents and not above sixteen cents per pound, two and seven-tenths cents per pound; valued above sixteen cents and not above twenty-four cents per pound, four and six-tenths cents per pound; valued above twenty-four cents and not above thirty-two cents per pound, six cents per pound; valued above thirty-two cents and not above forty cents per pound, seven cents per pound; valued above forty cents per pound, twenty per centum ad valorem.

132. Steel wool or steel shavings, forty per centum ad valorem.

133. Grit, shot and sand made of iron or steel that can be used only as abrasives, one cent per pound.

134. Wire rods: Rivet, screw, fence and other iron or steel wire rods, whether round, oval, flat or square, or in any other shape, and nail rods, all the foregoing in coils or otherwise, valued at four cents or less per pound, three-tenths of one cent per pound; valued over four cents per pound, six-tenths of one cent per pound: Provided, That all round iron or steel rods smaller than number six wire gauge shall be classed and dutiable as wire: Provided, further, That all iron or steel wire rods which have been tempered or treated in any manner or partly manufactured shall pay an additional duty of one-half of one cent per pound.

Wire. 135. Round iron or steel wire, not smaller than number thirteen wire gauge, one cent per pound; smaller than number thirteen and not smaller than number sixteen wire gauge, one and one-fourth cents per pound; smaller than number sixteen wire gauge, one and three-fourths cents per pound; Provided, That all the foregoing shall pay duty at not less than thirty-five per centum ad valorem; all wire composed of iron, steel, or other metal except gold or silver, covered with cotton silk, or other material, corset clasps, corset steels, dress steels, and all flat wires, and steel in strips, not thicker than number fifteen wire gauge and not exceeding five inches in width, whether in long or short lengths, in coils or otherwise, and whether rolled or drawn through dies or rolls, or otherwise produced, and all other wire not specially provided for in this section, shall pay a duty of not less than thirty-five per centum ad valorem; on iron or steel wire coated by dipping, galvanizing or similar process with zinc, tin, or other metal, there shall be paid two-tenths of one cent per pound in addition to the rate imposed on the wire of which it is made: Provided further, That articles manufactured wholly or in chief value of any wire or wires provided for in this paragraph shall pay the maximum rate of duty imposed in this section upon any wire used in the manufacture of such articles, and in addition thereto one cent per pound. And provided further, That no article made from or composed of wire shall pay a less rate of duty than forty per centum ad valorem; telegraph, telephone, and other wires and cables composed of metal and rubber, or of metal, rubber, and other materials, forty per centum ad valorem; barbed fence wire, three-fourths of one per cent per pound, but the same shall not be subject to any additional or other rate of duty hereinbefore provided; wide heddles or healds, twenty-five cents per thousand and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

136. No article not specially provided for in this section, which is wholly or partly manufactured from tin plate, terne plate or the sheet, plate, hoop, band or scroll iron or steel herein provided for, or of which such tin plate, terne plate, sheet, plate, hoop, band or scroll iron or steel shall be the material of chief value, shall pay a lower rate of duty than that imposed on the tin plate, terne plate, or sheet, plate, hoop, band or scroll iron or steel from which it is made, or of which it shall be the component thereof of chief value.

137. On all iron or steel bars or rods of whatever shape or section which are cold rolled, cold drawn, cold hammered, or polished in any way in addition to the ordinary process of hot rolling or hammering, there shall be paid one-eighth of one cent per pound in addition to the rates provided in this section on bars or rods of whatever section or shape which are hot rolled; and on all strips, plates or sheets of iron or steel of whatever shape, other than the polished, planished, or glanced sheet-iron or sheet-steel hereinbefore provided for, which are cold hammered, blued, brightened, tempered or polished by any process to such perfected surface finish or polish better than the grade of cold-rolled, smoothed only, hereinbefore provided for, there shall be paid four-tenths of one cent per pound in addition to the rates provided in this section upon plates, strips or sheets of iron or steel of common or black finish of corresponding gauge or value; and on steed circular saw plates there shall be paid one-fourth of one cent per pound in addition to the rates provided in this section for steel plates.

138. No allowance or reduction of duties for partial loss or damage in consequence of rust or of discoloration shall be made upon any description of iron or steel, or upon any article wholly or partly manufactured of iron or steel, or upon any manufacture of iron or steel.

139. All metal produced from iron or its ores, which is cast and malleable, of whatever description or form, without regard to the percentage of carbon contained therein, whether produced by cementation, or converted, cast or made from iron or its ores, by the crucible, Bessemer, Clapp-Griffith, pneumatic, Thomas-Gilchrist, basic, Siemens-Martin, or open-hearth process, or by the equivalent of either, or by a combination of two or more of the processes, or their equivalents, or by any fusion or other process which produces from iron or its ores a metal either granular or fibrous in structue, which is cast and malleable, excepting what is known as malleable-iron castings, shall be classed and denominated as steel.

140. Anvils of iron or steel, of iron and steel combined, by whatever process made, or in whatever stage of manufacture, one and five-eighths cents per pound.

141. Automobiles, bicycles, and motorcycles, and finished parts of any of the foregoing, not including tires, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

Automobiles.

142. Axles, or parts thereof, axle bars, axle blanks, or forgings for axles, whether of iron or steel, without reference to the stage or state of manufacture, not otherwise provided for in this section, valued at not more than six cents per pound, three-fourths of one cent per pound: Provided, That when iron or steel axles are imported fitted in wheels, or parts of wheels, of iron or steel, they shall be dutiable at the same rate as the wheels in which they are fitted.

143. Blacksmith's hammers and sledges, track tools, wedges and crowbars, whether of iron or steel, one and three-eighths cents per pound.

144. Bolts, with or without threads or nuts, or bolt blanks and finished hinges or hinge blanks, whether of iron or steel, one and one-eighth cents per pound.

145. Card clothing not actually and permanently fitted to and attached to carding machines or to parts thereof at the time of importation, when manufactured with round iron or untempered round steel wire, twenty cents per square foot; when manufactured with tempered round steel wire, forty-five cents per square foot; when manufactured with plated wire or other than round iron or steel wire, or with felt face, wool face, or rubber face cloth containing wool, forty-five cents per square foot.

146. Cast-iron pipe of every description, one-fourth of one cent per pound.

147. Cast-iron andirons, plates, stove plates, sadirons, tailor's irons, hatter's irons and castings and vessels wholly of cast iron, eight-tenths of one cent per pound. All castings of iron or cast-iron plates which have been chiseled, drilled, machined or otherwise advanced in condition by processes or operations subsequent to the casting process but not made up into articles, shall pay two-tenths of one cent per pound more than the rate imposed upon the castings of iron and cast-iron plates hereinbefore provided for.

148. Castings of malleable iron not specially provided for in this section, seven-tenths of one cent per pound.

149. Cast hollow ware, coated, glazed or tinned, one and one-half cents per pound.

Chains.

150. Chain or chains of all kinds, made of iron or steel, not less than three-fourths of one inch in diameter, seven-eighths of one cent per pound; less than three-fourths of one inch and not less than three-eighths of one inch in diameter, one and one-eighth cents per pound; less than three-eighths of one inch in diameter and not less than five-sixteenths of one inch in diameter, one and six-eighths cents per pound; less than five-sixteenths of one inch in diameter, three cents per pound; but no chain or chains of any description shall pay a lower rate of duty than forty-five per centum ad valorem.

151. Lap-welded, butt-welded, seamed, or jointed iron or steel tubes, pipes, flues or stays, not thinner than number sixteen wire gauge, if not less than three-eighths of an inch in diameter, one cent per pound; if less than three-eighths of an inch and not less than one-fourth of an inch in diameter, one and one-half cents per pound; if less than one-fourth of an inch in diameter, two cents per pound: Provided, That

no tubes, pipes, flues or stays made of charcoal iron shall pay a less rate of duty than one and one-half cents per pound; cylindrical or tubular tanks or vessels, for holding gas, liquids or other material, whether full or empty, thirty per centum ad valorem; flexible metal tubing or hose, not specially provided for in this section, whether covered with wire or other material, or otherwise, including any appliances or attachments affixed thereto, thirty per centum ad valorem; welded cylindrical furnaces, tubes or flues made from plate metal and corrugated, ribbed or otherwsie reinforced against collapsing pressure, two cents per pound; all other iron or steel tubes, finished, not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem.

Knives.

152. Penknives, pocket knives, clasp knives, pruning knives, budding knives, erasers, manicure knives, and all knives by whatever name known, including such as are denominatively mentioned in this section which have folding or other than fixed blades or attachments, valued at not more than forty cents per dozen, forty per centum ad valorem; valued at more than forty cents per dozen and not exceeding fifty cents per dozen, one cent per piece and forty per centum ad valorem; valued at more than fifty cents per dozen and not exceeding one dollar and twenty-five cents per dozen, five cents per piece and forty per centum ad valorem; valued at more than one dollar and twenty-five cents per dozen and not exceeding three dollars per dozen, ten cents per piece and forty per centum ad valorem; valued at more than three dollars per dozen, twenty cents per piece and forty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That any of the foregoing knives or erasers, if imported in the condition of assembled, but not fully finished, shall be dutiable at not less than the rate of duty herein imposed upon fully finished knives and erasers of the same material and quality, but not less in any case than ten cents each and forty per centum ad valorem: Provided, further, That blades, handles, or other parts of any of the foregoing knives or erasers shall be dutiable at not less than the rate herein imposed upon knives and erasers valued at more than fifty cents per dozen and not exceeding one dollar and twenty-five cents per dozen; razors, finished, valued at less than one dollar per dozen, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at one dollar and less than one dollar and fifty cents per dozen, six cents each and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at one dollar and fifty cents and less than two dollars per dozen, ten cents each and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at two dollars and less than three dollars per dozen, twelve cents each and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at three dollars or more per dozen, fifteen cents each and thirty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided, That blades (except for safety razors), handles, and unfinished razors shall pay no less duty than that imposed on finished razors valued at two dollars per dozen: Provided, further, That on and after October 1, 1909, all the articles specified in this paragraph shall when imported have the name of the maker or purchaser and beneath the same the name of the country of origin die sunk conspicuously and indelibly on the shank or tang of at least one, or if practicable, each and every blade thereof. Scissors and shears, and blades for the same, finished or unfinished, valued at not more than fifty cents per dozen, fifteen cents per dozen and fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than fifty cents and not more than one dollar and seventy-five cents per dozen, fifty cents per dozen and fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than one dollar and seventy-five cents per dozen, seventy-five cents per dozen and twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

153. Sword blades and swords and side arms, irrespective of quality or use, in part of metal, fifty per centum ad valorem.

154. Table, butchers' carving, cooks', hunting, kitchen, bread, butter, vegetable, fruit, cheese, carpenters' bench, curriers', drawing, farriers', fleshing, hay, tanners', plumbers', painters', pallette, artists', and shoe knives, forks and steels, finished or unfinished; if imported with handles of mother-of-pearl, shell, ivory, silver, nickled silver, or other metal than iron or steel, fourteen cents each; with handles of deerhorn, ten cents each: with handles of hard rubber, solid bone, celluloid, or any pyrogyline material, four cents each; with handles of any other material than those above mentioned, one cent each, and in addition, on all the above articles, fifteen per centum ad valorem; any of the knives, forks or steels, enumerated in this paragraph, if imported without handles, forty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That none of the above-named articles shall pay a less rate of duty than forty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That all the articles specified in this paragraph when imported on and after October 1, 1909, shall have the name of the maker or purchaser and beneath the same the name of the country of origin indelibly stamped or branded thereon in a place that shall not be covered thereafter.

155. Files, file blanks, rasps, and floats on all cuts and kinds, two and one-half inches in length and under, twenty-five cents per dozen; over two and one-half inches in length and not over four and one-half inches, forty-seven and one-half cents per dozen; over four and one-half inches in length and under seven inches, sixty-two and one-half cents per dozen; seven inches in length and over, seventy-seven and one-half cents per dozen.

156. Muskets, muzzle-loading shotguns rifles, and parts thereof, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

Guns.

157. Double-barreled, sporting guns, including shotguns, combination shotguns and rifles, valued at not more than five dollars, one dollar and fifty cents each and in addition thereto fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than five dollars and not more than ten dollars, four dollars each and in addition thereto fifteen per centum ad valorem each; valued at more than ten dollars, six dollars each; double barrels for sporting breech-loading shotguns and rifles, further advanced in manufacture than rough bored only, three dollars each; stocks for double-barreled sporting breech-loading shotguns and rifles

wholly or partially manufactured, three dollars each; and in addition thereto on all such guns and rifles, valued at more than ten dollars each, and on such stocks and barrels, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; on all other parts of such guns or rifles, and fittings for such stocks or barrels, finished or unfinished, fifty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That all double-barreled sporting breech-loading shotguns and rifles imported without a lock or locks or other fittings shall be subject to a duty of six dollars each and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; single-barreled breech-loading shotguns, or parts thereof, except as otherwise specially provided for in this section, one dollar each and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; pistols, automatic, magazine, or revolving, or parts thereof, seventy-five cents each and twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

158. Table, kitchen and hospital utensils or other similar holloware, of iron or steel, enameled or glazed with vitreous glasses, but not ornamented or decorated with lithographic or other printing, forty per centum ad valorem.

159. Cut nails and cut spikes of iron or steel, four-tenths of one cent per pound.

160. Horseshoe nails, hob nails, and all other wrought iron or steel nails not specially provided for in this section, one and one-half cents per pound.

161. Wire nails made of wrought iron or steel, not less than one inch in length and not lighter than number sixteen wire gauge, four-tenths of one cent per pound; less than one inch in length and lighter than number sixteen wire gauge, three-fourths of one cent per pound.

162. Spikes, nuts and washers, and horse, mule, or ox shoes, of wrought iron or steel, three-fourths of one cent per pound.

163. Cut tacks, brads, or sprigs not exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand, five-eighths of one cent per thousand; exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand, three-fourths of one cent per pound.

Needles.

164. Needles for knitting or sewing machines, one dollar per thousand and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; latch needles, one dollar and fifteen cents per thousand and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; crochet needles and tape needles, knitting and all other needles, not specially provided for in this section, and bodkins of metal, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; but no articles other than the needles which are specifically named in this section shall be dutiable as needles unless having an eye, and fitted and used for carrying a thread. Needle cases or needle books furnished with assortments of needles or combinations of needles and other articles, shall pay duty as entireties according to the component material of chief value therein.

165. Fish hooks, fishing rods and reels, artificial flies, artificial baits, snelled hooks and all other fishing tackle or parts thereof, not specially provided for in this section, except fishing lines, fishing nets and seines, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

166. Steel plates engraved, stereotype plates, electrotype plates, and plates of other materials, engraved for printing, twenty per centum ad valorem; plates of iron or steel engraved or fashioned for use in the production of designs, patterns or impressions on glass in the process of manufacturing plate or other glass, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; lithographic plates of stone or other material, engraved, drawn, or prepared, and wet transfer paper or paper prepared wholly with glycerin or glycerin combined with other materials, containing the imprints taken from lithographic plates, fifty per centum ad valorem.

167. Rivets, studs, and steel points, lathed, machined, or brightened, and rivets or studs for nonskidding automobile tires, forty-five per centum ad valorem; rivets of iron or steel, not specially provided for in this section, one and one-fourth cents per pound.

168. Crosscut saws, five cents per linear foot; mill saws, eight cents per linear foot; pit and drag saws, six cents per linear foot; circular saws, twenty per centum ad valorem; steel band saws, finished or further advanced than tempered and polished, five cents per pound and twenty per centum ad valorem; hand, back and all other saws, not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

169. Screws, commonly called wood screws, made of iron or steel, more than two inches in length, three cents per pound; over one inch and not more than two inches in length, five cents per pound; over one-half inch and not more than one inch in length, eight cents per pound; one-half inch and less in length, ten cents per pound.

170. Umbrella and parasol ribs and stretchers, composed in chief value of iron, steel or other metal, in frames or otherwise, and tubes for umbrellas wholly or partially finished, fifty per centum ad valorem.

Wheels.

171. Wheels for railway purposes, or parts thereof, made of iron or steel, and steel-tired wheels for railway purposes, whether wholly or partly finished, and iron or steel locomotive, car, or other railway tires or parts thereof, wholly or partly manufactured, one and one-fourth cents per pound; ingots, cogged ingots, blooms, or blanks for the same, without regard to the degree of manufacture, one cent per pound: Provided, That when wheels for railway purposes, or parts thereof, of iron or steel, are imported with iron or steel axles fitted in them, the wheels and axles together shall be dutiable at the same rate as is provided for the wheels when imported separately.

172. Aluminum, aluminum scrap, and alloys of any kind in which aluminum is the component material of chief value, in crude form, seven cents per pound; in plates, sheets, bars and rods, eleven cents per pound; barium, calcium, magnesium, sodium, and potassium, and alloys of which said metals are the component material of chief value, three cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

173. Antimony, as regulus or metal, one and one-half cents per pound; antimony ore, stibnitz and matte containing antimony, but not containing more than ten per centum of lead, one cent per pound on the antimony contents therein contained: Provided, That on all importations of antimony-bearing ores and matte containing antimony the duties shall be estimated at the port of entry and a bond given in double the amount of such estimated duties for the transportation of the ores by common carriers bonded for the transportation of appraised or unappraised merchandise to properly equipped sampling or smelting establishments, whether designated as bonded warehouses or otherwise. On the arrival of the ores at such establishment they shall be sampled according to commercial methods under the supervision of government officers, who shall be stationed at such establishment and who shall submit the samples thus obtained to a government assayer, designated by the Secretary of the Treasury, who shall make a proper assay of the sample and report the result to the proper customs officers, and the import entry shall be liquidated thereon, except in case of ores that shall be removed to a bonded warehouse to be refined for exportation as provided by law, and the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to make all necessary regulations to enforce the provisions of this paragraph; antimony, oxide of, one and one-half cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

174. Argentine, albata, or German silver, unmanufactured, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

175. Bronze powder, brocades, flitters and metallics, twelve cents per pound; bronze, or Dutch-metal or aluminum, in leaf, six cents per one hundred leaves.

176. Copper, in rolled plates, called braziers' copper, sheets, rods, pipes and copper bottoms, two and one-half cents per pound; sheathing or yellow metal, of which copper is the component material of chief value, and not composed wholly or in part of iron ungalvanized, two cents per pound.

177. Gold leaf, thirty-five cents per one hundred leaves. The foregoing rate applies to leaf not exceeding in size the equivalent of three and three-eighths by three and three-eighths inches; additional duties in the same proportion shall be assessed on leaf exceeding in size said equivalent.

178. Silver leaf, ten cents per one hundred leaves.

179. Tinsel wire, lame or lahn, made wholly or in chief value of gold, silver, or other metal, five cents per pound; bullions and metal threads, made wholly or in chief value of tinsel wire, lame or lahn, five cents per pound and thirty per centum ad valorem; fabrics, laces, embroideries, braids, galloons, trimmings, ribbons, beltings, ornaments, toys, or other articles, made wholly or in chief value of tinsel wire, lame or lahn, bullions, or metal threads, fifteen cents per pound and sixty per centum ad valorem.

180. Hooks and eyes, metallic, whether loose, carded, or otherwise, including weight of cards, cartons, and immediate wrappings and labels, four and one-half cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem.

181. Lead-bearing ore of all kinds, one and one-half cents per pound on the lead contained therein: Provided, That on all importations of lead-bearing ores the duties shall be estimated at the port of entry, and a bond given in double the amount of such estimated duties for the transportation of the ores by common carriers bonded for the transportation of appraised or unappraised merchandise to properly equipped sampling or smelting establishments, whether designated as bonded warehouses or otherwise. On the arrival of the ores at such establishments they shall be sampled according to commercial methods under the supervision of government officers, who shall be stationed at such establishments, and who shall submit the samples thus obtained to a government assayer, designated by the Secretary of the Treasury, who shall make a proper assay of the sample and report the result to the proper customs officers, and the import entries shall be liquidated thereon, except in case of ores that shall be removed to a bonded warehouse to be refined for exportation as provided by law. And the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to make all necessary regulations to enforce the provisions of this paragraph.

Lead Ore.

182. Lead dross, lead bullion or base bullion, lead in pigs and bars, lead in any form not specially provided for in this section, old refuse lead run into blocks and bars, and old scrap lead fit only to be remanufactured; all the foregoing, two and one-eighth cents per pound; lead in sheets, pipe, shot, glaziers' lead and lead wire, two and three-eighths cents per pound.

183. Metallic mineral substances in a crude state, and metals unwrought, whether capable of being wrought or not, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem; monazite sand and thorite, four cents per pound; thorium, oxide of and salts of, gas mantles treated with chemicals or metallic oxides and gas mantle scrap, consisting in chief value of metallic oxides, forty per centum ad valorem.

184. Chrome or chromium metal, ferrochrome or ferrochromium, ferromolybdenum, ferrophosphorus, ferrotitanium, ferrotungsten, ferrovanadium, molybdenum, titanium, tantalum, tungsten, or wolfram metal, valued at two hundred dollars per ton or less, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at more than two hundred dollars per ton, twenty per centum ad valorem; ferrosilicon, containing not more than fifteen per centum of silicon, five dollars per ton; ferrosilicon containing more than fifteen per centum of silicon, twenty per centum ad valorem.

185. Nickel, nickel oxide, alloy of any kind in which nickel is a component material of chief value, in pigs, ingots, bars, rods, or plates, six cents per pound; sheets or stripes, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

186. Pens, metallic, except gold pens, twelve cents per gross; with nib and barrel in one piece, fifteen cents per gross.

187. Penholder tips, penholder and parts thereof, five cents per gross and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; gold pens, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; fountain pens, stylographic pens, thirty per centum ad valorem; combination penholders, comprising penholder, pencil, rubber eraser, automatic stamp, or other attachment, forty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That pens and penholders shall be assessed for duty separately.

188. Pins with solid heads, without ornamentation, including hair, safety, hat, bonnet, and shawl pins; any of the foregoing composed wholly of brass, copper, iron, steel, or other base metal, not plated with gold or silver, and not commonly known as jewelry, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

189. Quicksilver, seven cents per pound. The flasks, bottles, or other vessels in which quicksilver is imported shall be subject to the same rate of duty as they would be subjected to if imported empty.

190. Tungsten-bearing ores of all kinds, ten per centum ad valorem.

191. Type metal, one and one-half cent per pound on the lead contained therein; new types, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

192. Watch movements, including time detectors, whether imported in cases or not, if having not more than seven jewels, seventy cents each; if having more than seven jewels and not more than eleven jewels, one dollar and thirty-five cents each; if having more than eleven jewels and not more than fifteen jewels, one dollar and eighty-five cents each; if having more than fifteen and not more than seventeen jewels, one dollar and twenty-five cents each and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; if having more than seventeen jewels, three dollars each and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; watch cases and parts of watches, chronometers, box or ship, and parts thereof, forty per centum ad valorem; lever clock movements having jewels in the escapement, and clocks containing such movements, one dollar each and forty per centum ad valorem; all other clocks and parts thereof, not otherwise provided for in this section, whether separately packed or otherwise, not composed wholly or in chief value of china, porcelain, parian, bisque, or earthenware, forty per centum ad valorem; all jewels for use in the manufacture of watches or clocks, ten per centum ad valorem; enamelled dials for watches or other instruments, three cents per dial and forty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That all watch and clock dials, whether attached to movements or not, shall have indelibly painted or printed thereon the country of origin and that all watch movements, lever clock movements with jewels in the escapement, and cases of foreign manufacture shall have the name of the manufacturer and country of manufacture cut, engraved, or die-sunk conspicuously and indelibly on the plate of the movement and the inside of the case, respectively, and the movements shall also have marked thereon by one of the methods indicated the number of jewels and adjustments, said number to be expressed both in words and in Arabic numerals; and none of the aforesaid articles shall be delivered to the importer unless marked in exact conformity to this direction.

Watches.

193. Zinc-bearing ore of all kinds, including calamine, containing less than ten per centum of zinc, shall be admitted free of duty; containing ten per centum or more of zinc and less than twenty per centum, one-quarter of one cent per pound on the zinc contained therein; containing twenty per centum or more of zinc and less than twenty-five per centum, one-half of one cent per pound on the zinc contained therein; containing twenty-five per centum of zinc, or more, one cent per pound on the zinc contained therein: Provided, That on all importations of zinc-bearing ores the duties shall be estimated at the port of entry, and a bond given in double the amount of such estimated duties for the transportation of the ores by common carriers bonded for the transportation of appraised or unappraised merchandise to properly equipped sampling or smelting establishments, whether designated as bonded warehouses or otherwise. On the arrival of the ores at such establishments they shall be sampled according to commercial methods under the supervision of government officers, who shall be stationed at such establishments, and who shall submit the samples thus obtained to a government assayer, designated by the Secretary of the Treasury, who shall make a proper assay of the sample, and report the result to the proper customs officers, and the import entries shall be liquidated thereon, except in case of ores that shall be removed to a bonded warehouse to be refined for exportation as provided by law. And the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to make all necessary regulations to enforce the provisions of this paragraph.

Zinc Ore.

194. Zinc in blocks or pigs and zinc dust, one and three-eighths cents per pound; in sheets, one and five-eighths cents per pound; in sheets coated or plated with nickel or other metal, or solutions, one and three-fourths cents per pound; old and worn-out, fit only to be remanufactured, one cent per pound.

195. Cans, boxes, packages, and other containers of all kinds (except such as are hermetically sealed by soldering or otherwise), composed wholly or in chief value of metal lacquered or printed by any process of lithography whatever, if filled or unfilled, and whether their contents be dutiable or free, four cents per pound and thirty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided, That none of the foregoing articles shall pay a less rate of duty than fifty-five per centum ad valorem; but no cans, boxes, packages, or containers of any kind, of the capacity of five pounds or under, subject to duty under this paragraph, shall pay less duty than if the same were imported empty; and the dutiable value of the same shall include all packing charges, cartons, wrappings, envelopes, and printed matter accompanying them when such cans, boxes, packages, or containers are imported wholly or partly filled with merchandise exempt from duty

(except liquids and merchandise commercially known as drugs) and which is commonly dealt in at wholesale in the country of original exportation in bulk or in packages exceeding five pounds in capacity: Provided further, That paper, cardboard or pasteboard, wrappings or containers that are made and used only for the purpose of holding or containing the article with which they are filled, and after such use are mere waste material, shall not be dutiable unless their contents are dutiable.

196. Bottle caps of metal, if not colored, waxed, lacquered, enamelled, lithographed, or embossed in color, one-half of one cent per pound and forty-five per centum ad valorem; if colored, waxed, lacquered, enamelled, lithographed or embossed in color, fifty-five per centum ad valorem.

197. Cash registers, jute-manufacturing machinery, linotype and all type-setting machines, machine tools, printing presses, sewing machines, typewriters and all steam engines, thirty per centum ad valorem; embroidery machines and lace-making machines, including machines for making lace curtains, nets, or nettings, forty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided, however, That all embroidery machines and Lever or Gothrough lace-making machines, machines used only for the weaving of linen cloth from flax and flax fibre, and tar and oil spreading machines used in the construction and maintenance of roads and in improving them by the use of road preservatives shall, if imported prior to January first, nineteen hundred and eleven, be admitted free of duty.

198. Nippers and pliers of all kinds, except blacksmiths' tongs, surgical and dental instruments or parts thereof, wholly or partly manufactured, eight cents per pound and forty per centum ad valorem.

199. Articles or wares not specially provided for in this section composed wholly or in part of iron, steel, lead, copper, nickel, pewter, zinc, gold, silver, platinum, aluminum, or other metal, and whether partly or wholly manufactured, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

SCHEDULE D.

200. Timber, hewn, sided or square otherwise than by sawing (not less than eight inches square) and round timber used for spars or in building wharves, one-half of one cent per cubic foot.

Wood and Manufactures of. 201. Sawed boards, planks, deals, and other lumber of whitewood, sycamore, and basswood, fifty cents per thousand feet board measure; sawed lumber, not specially provided for in this section, one dollar and twenty-five cents per thousand feet board measure; but when lumber of any sort is planed or finished, there shall be levied in addition to the rates herein provided the following:

For one side so planed or finished, fifty cents per thousand feet board measure; for planing or finishing on one side and tonguing and grooving, or for planing or finishing on two sides, seventy-five cents per thousand feet board measure; for planing or finishing on three sides, or planing and finishing on two sides and tonguing and grooving, one dollar and twelve and one-half cents per thousand feet board measure; for planing and finishing on four sides, one dollar and fifty cents per thousand feet board measure; and in estimating board measure under this schedule no deduction shall be made on board measure on account of planing, tonguing and grooving.

202. Briar root or briar wood, ivy or laurel root, and similar wood unmanufactured or not further advanced than cut into blocks, suitable for the articles into which they are intended to be converted, fifteen per centum ad valorem.

203. Sawed boards, planks, deals and all forms of sawed cedar, lignum-vitae, lancewood, ebony, box, granadilla, mahogany, rosewood, satinwood, and all other cabinet woods not further manufactured than sawed, fifteen per centum ad valorem; veneers of wood and wood unmanufactured, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem.

204. Paving posts, railroad ties, and telephone, trolley, electric light, and telegraph poles of cedar or other woods, ten per centum ad valorem.

205. Clapboards, one dollar and twenty-five cents per thousand.

206. Hubs for wheels, posts, heading, bolts, stave bolts, last blocks, wagon blocks, oar blocks, heading blocks, and all like blocks or sticks, roughhewn, sawed or bored, twenty per centum ad valorem.

207. Laths, twenty cents per one thousand pieces.

208. Pickets, palings and staves of wood, of all kinds, ten per centum ad valorem.

209. Shingles, fifty cents per thousand.

210. Casks, barrels and hogsheads (empty), sugar box shooks and packing boxes (empty) and packing box shooks of wood, not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem.

211. Boxes, barrels or other articles containing oranges, lemons, limes, grape fruit, shaddocks or pomolos, thirty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That the thin wood, so called, comprising the sides, tops and bottoms of orange and lemon boxes of the growth and manufacture of the United States, exported as orange and lemon box shooks may be reimported in completed form, filled with oranges and lemons, by the payment of duty at one-half the rate imposed on similar boxes of entirely foreign growth and manufacture; but proof of the identity of such shooks shall be made under regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury.

212. Chair cane or reeds wrought or manufactured from rattans or reeds, ten per centum ad valorem; osier or willow, including chip of and split willow, prepared for basket makers' use, twenty-five per centum ad valorem: manufactures of osier or willow and willow furniture, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

213. Toothpicks of wood or other vegetable substance, two cents per one thou-

sand and fifteen per centum ad valorem; butchers' and packers' skewers of wood, forty cents per thousand.

214. Porch and window blinds, baskets, curtains, shades, or screens of bamboo, wood, straw, or compositions of wood, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; if stained, dyed, painted, printed, polished, grained, or creosoted, forty per centum ad valorem.

215. House or cabinet furniture wholly or in chief value of wood, wholly or partly finished, and manufactures of wood or bark, or of which wood or bark is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

SCHEDULE E.

Sugar, Molasses and Manufactures of.

216. Sugars not above number sixteen Dutch standard in color, tank bottoms, syrups of cane juice, melada, concentrated melada, concrete and concentrated molasses, testing by the polariscope not above seventy-five degrees, ninety-five one-hundredths of one cent per pound, and for every additional degree shown by the polariscopic test, thirty-five one-thousandths of one cent per pound additional, and fractions of a degree in proportion; and on sugar above number sixteen Dutch standard in color, and on all sugar which has gone through a process of refining, one cent and ninety one-hundredths of one cent per pound; molasses testing not above forty degrees, twenty per centum ad valorem; testing above forty degrees and not above fifty-six degrees, three cents per gallon; testing above fifty-six degrees, six cents per gallon; sugar drainings and sugar sweepings shall be subject to duty as molasses or sugar, as the case may be, according to polariscopic test.

217. Maple sugar and maple syrup, four cents per pound; glucose or grape sugar, one and one-half cents per pound; sugar cane in its natural state, or unmanufactured, twenty per centum ad valorem.

218. Saccharine, sixty-five cents per pound.

219. Sugar candy and all confectionery not specially provided for in this section, valued at fifteen cents per pound or less, and on sugars after being refined, when tinctured, colored or in any way adulterated, four cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than fifteen cents per pound, fifty per centum ad valorem. The weight and the value of the immediate coverings, other than the outer packing case or other covering, shall be included in the dutiable weight and the value of the merchandise.

SCHEDULE F.

Tobacco and Manufactures of.

220. Wrapper tobacco, and filler tobacco when mixed or packed with more than fifteen per centum of wrapper tobacco, and all leaf tobacco the product of two or more countries or dependencies when mixed or packed together, if unstemmed, one dollar and eighty-five cents per pound; if stemmed, two dollars and fifty cents per pound; filler tobacco not specially provided for in this section, if unstemmed, thirty-five cents per pound; if stemmed, fifty cents per pound.

221. The term wrapper tobacco as used in this section means that quality of leaf tobacco which is suitable for cigar wrappers, and the term filler tobacco means all other leaf tobacco. Collectors of customs shall not permit entry to be made, except under regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, of any leaf tobacco, unless the invoices of the same shall specify in detail the character of such tobacco, whether wrapper or filler, its origin and quality. In the examination for classification of any imported leaf tobacco, at least one bale, box, or package in every ten, and at least one in every invoice, shall be examined by the appraiser or person authorized by law to make such examination, and at least ten hands shall be examined in each examined bale, box, or package.

222. All other tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, not specially provided for in this section, and scrap tobacco, fifty-five cents per pound.

223. Snuff and snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, ground dry, or damp, and pickled, scented, or otherwise, of all descriptions, fifty-five cents per pound.

224. Cigars, cigarettes, cheroots of all kinds, four dollars and fifty cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem, and paper cigars and cigarettes, including wrappers, shall be subject to the same duties as are herein imposed upon cigars.

SCHEDULE G.

Agricultural Products and Provisions.

225. Cattle, if less than one year old, two dollars per head; all other cattle if valued at not more than fourteen dollars per head, three dollars and seventy-five cents per head; if valued at more than fourteen dollars per head, twenty-seven and one-half per centum ad valorem.

226. Swine, one dollar and fifty cents per head.

227. Horses and mules, valued at one hundred and fifty dollars or less per head, thirty dollars per head; if valued at over one hundred and fifty dollars, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

228. Sheep, one year old or over, one dollar and fifty cents per head; less than one year old, seventy-five cents per head.

229. All other live animals, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem.

230. Barley, thirty cents per bushel of forty-eight pounds.

231. Barley malt, forty-five cents per bushel of thirty-four pounds.

232. Barley, pearled, patent, or hulled, two cents per pound.
233. Broom corn, three dollars per ton.
234. Buckwheat, fifteen cents per bushel of forty-eight pounds; buckwheat flour, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.
235. Corn or maize, fifteen cents per bushel of fifty-six pounds.
236. Cornmeal, forty cents per one hundred pounds.
237. Macaroni, vermicelli, and all similar preparations, one and one-half cents per pound.
238. Oats, fifteen cents per bushel.
239. Oatmeal and rolled oats, one cent per pound; oat hulls, ten cents per hundred pounds.
240. Rice, cleaned, two cents per pound; uncleaned rice, or rice free of the outer hull and still having the inner cuticle on, one and one-fourth cents per pound; rice flour, and rice meal, and rice broken which will pass through a number twelve wire sieve of a kind prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, one-fourth of one cent per pound; paddy, or rice having the outer hull on, three-fourths of one cent per pound.
241. Rye, ten cents per bushel; rye flour, one-half of one cent per pound.
242. Wheat, twenty-five cents per bushel.
243. Wheat flour, and semolina, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.
244. Biscuits, bread, wafers and similar articles, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem; biscuits, wafers, cakes and other baked articles, by whatever name known, composed in whole or in part of eggs, or any kind of flour or meal, or other material, when sweetened with sugar, honey, molasses, or other material, or combined with chocolate, nuts, fruit, or confectionery of any kind, or both so sweetened and combined, and without regard to the component material of chief value, valued at fifteen cents per pound or less, three cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than fifteen cents per pound, fifty per centum ad valorem.

Biscuits.

245. Butter, and substitutes therefor, six cents per pound.
246. Cheese, and substitutes therefor, six cents per pound.
247. Milk, fresh, two cents per gallon; cream, five cents per gallon.
248. Milk, preserved or condensed, or sterilized by heating or other processes, including weight of immediate coverings, two cents per pound; sugar of milk, five cents per pound.
249. Beans, forty-five cents per bushel of sixty pounds.
250. Beets, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; sugar beets, ten per centum ad valorem.
251. Beans, peas, mushrooms and truffles, prepared or preserved, or contained in tins, jars, bottles, or similar packages, two and one-half cents per pound, including the weight of immediate coverings; mushrooms, cut, sliced, or dried, in undivided packages containing not less than five pounds, two and one-half cents per pound.
252. Vegetables, if cut, sliced or otherwise reduced in size, or if parched or roasted, or if pickled, or packed in salt, brine, oil, or prepared in any way, any of the foregoing not specially provided for in this secton, and bean stick or bean cake, miso, and similar products, forty per centum ad valorem.
253. Pickles, including nuts, sauces of all kinds, not specially provided for in this section, and fish paste or sauce, forty per centum ad valorem.
254. Cabbages, two cents each.
255. Cider, five cents per gallon.
256. Eggs, not specially provided for in this section, five cents per dozen.
257. Eggs, dried, fifteen cents per pound; eggs, yolk of, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; albumen, egg or blood, three cents per pound; dried blood, when soluble, one and one-half cents per pound.
258. Hay, four dollars per ton.
259. Honey, twenty cents per gallon.
260. Hops, sixteen cents per pound; hop extract and lupulin, fifty per centum ad valorem.
261. Onions, forty cents per bushel of fifty-seven pounds; garlic, one cent per pound.
262. Peas, green, in bulk or in barrels, sacks or similar packages, twenty-five cents per bushel of sixty pounds; seed peas, forty cents per bushel of sixty pounds; peas, dried, not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five cents per bushel; split peas, forty-five per bushel of sixty pounds; peas in cartons, papers or other small packages, one cent per pound.

Peas.

263. Orchids, palms, azaleas, and all other decorative or greenhouse plants and cut flowers, preserved or fresh, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; lily-of-the-valley pips, tulip, narcissus, begonia and gloxinia bulbs, one dollar per thousand; hyacinth, astilbe, dicentra, and lily-of-the-valley clumps, two dollars and fifty cents per thousand; lily bulbs and calla bulbs, five dollars per thousand; peony, iris kaempferii organoanica, canna, dahlia, and amaryllis bulbs, ten dollars per thousand; all other bulbs, bulbous roots or corms which are cultivated for their flowers or foliage, fifty cents per thousand.
264. Stocks, cuttings or seedings of Myrobolan plum, Mahaleb or Mazzard cherry, Monetti multiflora and brier rose, three years old or less, one dollar per thousand plants; stocks, cuttings or seedlings of pear, apple, quince and the Saint Julien plum three years old or less, two dollars per thousand plants; rose plants, budded, grafted, or grown on their own roots, four cents each; stocks, cuttings and seedlings of all

fruit and ornamental trees, deciduous and evergreen shrubs and vines, and all trees, shrubs, plants and vines commonly known as nursery or greenhouse stock, not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

265. Potatoes, twenty-five cents per bushel of sixty pounds.

266. Seeds: Castor beans or seeds, twenty-five cents per bushel of fifty pounds; flaxseed or linseed and other oil seeds not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five cents per bushel of fifty-six pounds; poppy seed, fifteen cents per bushel; mushroom spawn and spinach seed, one cent per pound; beet, except sugar beet, carrot, corn salad, parsley, parsnip, radish, turnip and rutabaga seed, four cents per pound; cabbage, collard, kale and kohirabi seed, eight cents per pound; egg plant and pepper seed, twenty cents per pound; seeds of all kinds not specially provided for in this section, ten cents per pound.

267. Straw, one dollar and fifty cents per ton.

268. Teazels, thirty per centum ad valorem.

269. Vegetables in their natural state, not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

Fish. 270. Fish (except shellfish), by whatever name known, packed in oil, in bottles, jars, kegs, tin boxes, or cans, shall be dutiable as follows: When in packages containing seven and one-half cubic inches or less, one and one-half cents per bottle, jar, keg, box, or can; containing more than seven and one-half and not more than twenty-one cubic inches, two and one-half cents per bottle, jar, keg, box, or can; containing more than twenty-one and not more than thirty-three cubic inches, five cents per bottle, jar, keg, box, or can; containing more than thirty-three and not more than seventy cubic inches, ten cents per bottle, jar, keg, box, or can; all other fish, except shellfish, in tin packages, thirty per centum ad valorem; fish in packages, containing less than one-half barrel, and not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem; caviar, and other preserved roe of fish, thirty per centum ad valorem.

271. Fresh water fish not specially provided for in this section, one-fourth of one cent per pound.

272. Herrings, pickled or salted, smoked or kippered, one-half of one cent per pound; herrings, fresh, one-fourth of one cent per pound; eels and smelts, fresh or frozen, three-fourths of one cent per pound.

273. Fish, fresh, smoked dried, salted, pickled, frozen, packed in ice or otherwise prepared for preservation, not specially provided for in this section, three-fourths of one cent per pound; fish, skinned or boned, one and one-fourth cents per pound; mackerel, halibut, or salmon, fresh, pickled, or salted, one cent per pound.

Fruits. 274. Apples, peaches, quinces, cherries, plums and pears, green or ripe, twenty-five cents per bushel; berries, edible, in their natural condition, one cent per quart; cranberries, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; all edible fruits, including berries, when dried, desiccated, evaporated, or prepared in any manner, not specially provided for in this section, two cents per pound; comfits, sweetmeats, and fruits of all kinds preserved or packed in sugar, or having sugar added thereto, or preserved or packed in molasses, spirits, or their own juices, if containing no alcohol, or containing not over ten per centum of alcohol, one cent per pound and thirty-five per centum ad valorem; if containing over ten per centum of alcohol and not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem and in addition two dollars and fifty cents per proof gallon on the alcohol contained therein in excess of ten per centum; jellies of all kinds, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; pineapples preserved in their own juice, not having sugar, spirits, or molasses added thereto, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

275. Figs, two and one-half cents per pound; plums, prunes and prunelles, two cents per pound; raisins and other dried grapes, two and one-half cents per pound; dates, one cent per pound; currants, Zante or other, two cents per pound; olives, in bottles, jars, kegs, tins, or other packages containing less than five gallons each, twenty-five cents per gallon; otherwise, fifteen cents per gallon.

276. Grapes in barrels or other packages, twenty-five cents per cubic foot of capacity of barrels or packages.

277. Lemons, one and one-half cents per pound; oranges, limes, grapefruit, shaddocks, or pomelos, one cent per pound.

278. Orange peel or lemon peel, preserved, candied, or dried, and cocoanut meat or copra desiccated, shredded, cut, or similarly prepared, two cents per pound; citron or citron peel, preserved, candied, or dried, four cents per pound.

279. Pineapples in barrels and other packages, eight cents per cubic foot of the capacity of barrels or packages; in bulk, eight dollars per thousand.

Nuts. 280. Almonds, not shelled, four cents per pound; clear almonds, shelled, six cents per pound; apricot and peach kernels, four cents per pound.

281. Filberts and walnuts of all kinds, not shelled, three cents per pound; shelled, five cents per pound.

282. Peanuts or ground beans, unshelled, one-half of one cent per pound; shelled, one cent per pound.

283. Nuts of all kinds, shelled or unshelled, not specially provided for in this section, one cent per pound; but no allowance shall be made for dirt or other impurities in nuts of any kind, shelled or unshelled.

284. Bacon and hams, four cents per pound.

285. Fresh beef, veal, mutton, lamb, pork and venison and other game, except birds, one and one-half cents per pound.

286. Meats of all kinds, prepared or preserved, not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

287. Extract of meat, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five cents per pound; fluid extract of meat, fifteen cents per pound, but the dutiable weight of the extract of meat and of the fluid extract of meat shall not include the weight of the packages in which the same is imported.

288. Lard, one and one-half cents per pound.

289. Poultry, live, three cents per pound; dead, five cents per pound.

290. Tallow, one-half of one cent per pound; wool grease, including that known commercially as degras or brown wool grease, crude and not refined, or improved in value or condition, one-fourth of one cent per pound; refined, or improved in value or condition, and not specially provided for in this section, one-half of one cent per pound.

291. Chicory root, raw, dried, or undried, but unground, one and one-half cents per pound; chicory root, burnt or roasted, ground or granulated, or in rolls, or otherwise prepared, and not specially provided for in this section, three cents per pound.

Chocolate.

292. Chocolate and cocoa, prepared or manufactured, not specially provided for in this section, valued at not over fifteen cents per pound, two and one-half cents per pound; valued above fifteen and not above twenty-four cents per pound, two and one-half cents per pound, and ten per centum ad valorem; valued above twenty-four and not above thirty-five cents per pound, five cents per pound and ten per centum ad valorem; valued above thirty-five cents per pound, fifty per centum ad valorem. The weight and value of all coverings other than plain wooden shall be included in the dutiable weight and value of the foregoing merchandise; powdered cocoa, unsweetened, five cents per pound.

293. Cocoa butter or cocoa butterine, refined, deodorized cocoanut oil and all substitutes for cocoa butter, three and one-half cents per pound.

294. Dandelion root and acorns prepared, and articles used as coffee, or as substitutes for coffee not specially provided for in this section, two and one-half cents per pound.

295. Salt in bags, sacks, barrels or other packages, eleven cents per one hundred pounds; in bulk, seven cents per one hundred pounds: Provided, That imported salt in bond may be used in curing fish taken by vessels licensed to engage in the fisheries and in curing fish on the shores of the navigable waters of the United States under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe; and upon proof that the salt has been used for either of the purposes stated in this proviso, the duties on the same shall be remitted: Provided further, That exporters of meats, whether packed or smoked, which have been cured in the United States with imported salt, shall, upon satisfactory proof, under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe, that such meats have been cured with imported salt, have refunded to them from the Treasury the duties paid on the salt so used in curing such exported meats, in amounts not less than one hundred dollars.

296. Starch, made from potatoes, one and one-half cents per pound; all other starch, including all preparations, from whatever substance produced, fit for use as starch, one cent per pound.

297. Dextrine, dextrine substitutes, soluble starch or chemically treated starch, burnt starch, gum substitute or British gum, one and one-half cents per pound.

298. Spices: Mustard, ground or prepared, in bottles or otherwise, ten cents per pound; capsicum or red pepper, or cayenne pepper, two and one-half cents per pound; sage, one cent per pound; spices, not specially provided for in this section, three cents per pound.

299. Vinegar, seven and one-half cents per proof gallon. The standard proof for vinegar shall be taken to be that strength which requires thirty-five grains of bicarbonate of potash to neutralize one ounce troy of vinegar.

SCHEDULE H.

Spirits, Wines and Other Beverages.

300. Brandy and other spirits manufactured or distilled from grain or other materials, and not specially provided for in this section, two dollars and sixty cents per proof gallon.

301. Each and every gauge or wine gallon of measurement shall be counted as at least one proof gallon; and the standard for determining the proof of brandy and other spirits or liquors of any kind imported shall be the same as that which is defined in the laws relating to internal revenue: Provided, That it shall be lawful for the Secretary of the Treasury, in his discretion, to authorize the ascertainment of the proof of wines, cordials, or other liquors, by distillation or otherwise, in cases where it is impracticable to ascertain such proof by the means prescribed by existing law or regulations: And provided further, That any brandy or other spirituous or distilled liquors imported in any sized cask, bottle, jug, or other packages, of or from any country, dependency, or province under whose laws similar sized casks, bottles, jugs or other packages of distilled spirits, wine, or other beverage put up or filled in the United States are denied entrance into such country, dependency, or province, shall be forfeited to the United States; and any brandy or other spirituous or distilled liquor imported in a cask of less capacity than ten gallons from any country shall be forfeited to the United States.

302. On all compounds or preparations of which distilled spirits are a component part of chief value there shall be levied a duty not less than that imposed upon distilled spirits.

303. Cordials, liqueurs, arrack, absinthe, kirschwasser, ratafia, and other spirituous beverages or bitters of all kinds, containing spirits, and not specially provided for in this section, two dollars and sxty cents per proof gallon.

304. No lower rate or amount of duty shall be levied, collected and paid on brandy, spirits, and other spirituous beverages than that fixed by law for the description of first proof; but it shall be increased in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of first proof, and all imitations of brandy or spirits or wines imported by any names whatever shall be subject to the highest rate of duty provided for the genuine articles respectively intended to be represented, and in no case less than one dollar and seventy-five cents per gallon.

305. Bay rum or bay water, whether distilled or compounded, of first proof, and in proportion for any greater strength than first proof, one dollar and seventy-five cents per gallon.

Champagnes. 306. Champagne and all other sparkling wines, in bottles containing each not more than one quart and more than one pint, nine dollars and sixty cents per dozen; containing not more than one pint each and more than one-half pint, four dollars and eighty cents per dozen; containing one-half pint each or less, two dollars and forty cents per dozen; in bottles or other vessels containing more than one quart each, in addition to nine dollars and sixty cents per dozen bottles, on the quantity in excess of one quart, at the rate of three dollars per gallon; but no separate or additional duty shall be levied on the bottles.

307. Still wines, including ginger wine or ginger cordial, vermuth and rice wine or sake, and similar beverages not specially provided for in this section, in casks or packages other than bottles or jugs, if containing fourteen per centum or less of absolute alcohol, forty-five cents per gallon; if containing more than fourteen per centum of absolute alcohol, sixty cents per gallon. In bottles or jugs, per case of one dozen bottles or jugs, containing each not more than one quart and more than one pint, or twenty-four bottles or jugs containing each not more than one pint, one dollar and eighty-five cents per case; and any excess beyond these quantities found in such bottles or jugs shall be subject to a duty of six cents per pint or fractional part thereof, but no separate or additional duty shall be assessed on the bottles or jugs: Provided, That any wines, ginger cordial or vermouth imported containing more than twenty-four per centum of alcohol shall be classed as spirits and pay duty accordingly: And provided further, That there shall be no constructive or other allowance for breakage, leakage, or damage on wines, liquors, cordials, or distilled spirits. Wines, cordials, brandy, and other spirituous liquors, including bitters of all kinds, and bay rum or bay water, imported in bottles or jugs, shall be packed in packages containing not less than one dozen bottles or jugs in each package, or duty shall be paid as if such package contained at least one dozen bottles or jugs, and in addition thereto, duty shall be collected on the bottles or jugs at the rates which would be chargeable thereon if imported empty. The percentage of alcohol in wines and fruit juices shall be determined in such manner as the Secretary of the Treasury shall by regulation prescribe.

Ales. 308. Ale, porter, stout and beer, in bottles or jugs, forty-five cents per gallon, but no separate or additional duty shall be assessed on the bottles or jugs; otherwise than in bottles or jugs, twenty-three cents per gallon.

309. Malt extract, fluid, in casks, twenty-three cents per gallon; in bottles or jugs, forty-five cents per gallon; solid or condensed, forty-five percentum ad valorem.

310. Cherry juice and prune juice, or prune wine, and other fruit juices, and fruit syrup, not specially provided for in this section, containing no alcohol or not more than eighteen per centum of alcohol, seventy cents per gallon; if containing more than eighteen per centum of alcohol, seventy cents per gallon and in addition thereto two dollars and seven cents per proof gallon on the alcohol contained therein.

311. Ginger ale, ginger beer, lemonade, soda water, and other similar beverages containing no alcohol, in plain green or colored, moulded or pressed, glass bottles, containing each not more than three-fourths of a pint, eighteen cents per dozen; containing more than three-fourths of a pint each and not more than one and one-half pints, twenty-eight cents per dozen; but no separate or additional duty shall be assessed on the bottles; if imported otherwise than in plain green or colored, moulded or pressed, glass bottles, or in such bottles containing more than one and one-half pints each, fifty cents per gallon, and in addition thereto duty shall be collected on the bottles, or other coverings, at the rates which would be chargeable thereon if imported empty. Beverages not specially provided for containing not more than two per centum of alcohol shall be assessed for duty under this paragraph.

Mineral Waters. 312. All mineral waters and all imitations of natural mineral waters, and all artificial mineral waters not specially provided for in this section, in bottles or jugs, containing not more than one pint, twenty cents per dozen bottles. If containing more than one pint and not more than one quart, thirty cents per dozen bottles; if imported in bottles or in jugs containing more than one quart, twenty-four cents per gallon. If imported otherwise than in bottles or jugs, eight cents per gallon; and in addition thereto, on all of the foregoing, duty shall be collected upon the bottles or other containers at one third of the rates that would be charged thereon if imported empty or separately.

SCHEDULE I.

Cotton Manufactures.

313. Cotton thread and carded yarn, warps or warp yarn, in singles, whether on beams or in bundles, skeins, or cops, or in any other form, except spool thread of cotton, crochet, darning, and embroidery cottons, hereinafter provided for, not colored, bleached, dyed, or advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more single yarns together, two and one-half cents per pound on all numbers up to and including number fifteen, one-sixth of a cent per number per pound on all numbers exceeding number fifteen and up to and including number thirty, and one-fifth of a cent per number per pound on all numbers exceeding number thirty: Provided, That none of the foregoing shall pay a less rate of duty than fifteen per centum ad valorem; colored, bleached, dyed, combed, or advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more single yarns together, whether on beams, or in bundles, skeins, or cops, or in any other form, except spool thread of cotton, crochet, darning, and embroidery cottons, hereinafter provided for, six cents per pound on all numbers up to and including number twenty-four, and on all numbers exceeding number twenty-four and up to number eighty, one-fourth of one cent per number per pound; on number eighty and up to number two hundred, three-tenths of one cent per number per pound; on number two hundred and above, sixty cents per pound, and one-tenth of one cent per number per pound additional for every number in excess of number two hundred; cable-laid yarns or threads, made by grouping or twisting two or more grouped or twisted yarns or threads together, not colored, bleached or dyed, four-tenths of one cent per number per pound; colored, bleached, or dyed, nine-twentieths of one cent per number per pound: Provided further, That said threads and yarns, colored, bleached, dyed, combed, advanced beyond the condition of singles, and cable-laid yarns or threads, as hereinbefore provided, except those (other than cable-laid threads and yarns) finer than number one hundred and forty, shall not pay a less rate of duty than twenty per centum ad valorem: And provided, further, That all of the foregoing threads and yarns as hereinbefore provided, when mercerized or subjected to any similar process, shall pay in addition to the foregoing specific rates of duty one-fortieth of one cent per number per pound; cotton card laps, roping, sliver, or roving, thirty-five per centum ad valorem. Cotton waste and flocks, manufactured or otherwise advanced in value, twenty per centum ad valorem.

314. Spool thread of cotton, crochet, darning, and embroidery cottons, on spools, reels or balls, containing on each spool, reel or ball, not exceeding one hundred yards of thread, six cents per dozen; exceeding one hundred yards on each spool, reel or ball, for every additional hundred yards or fractional part thereof in excess of one hundred, six cents per dozen spools, reels or balls; if in skeins, cones or tubes, containing less than six hundred yards each, one-half of one cent for each one hundred yards or fractional part thereof: Provided, That in no case shall the duty be assessed upon a less number of yards than is marked on the spools, reels, cones, tubes, skeins, or balls: And provided further, That none of the foregoing shall pay a less rate of duty than twenty per centum ad valorem.

Cotton Cloths.

315. Cotton cloth, valued at not over seven cents per square yard, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and not exceeding fifty threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, one cent per square yard; if bleached, and valued at not over nine cents per square yard, one and one-fourth cents per square yard; if dyed, colored, stained, painted or printed, and valued at not over twelve cents per square yard, two cents per square yard; cotton cloth, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, exceeding fifty and not exceeding one hundred threads to the square inch counting the warp and filling, and valued at not over seven cents per square yard, not exceeding six square yards to the pound, one and one-fourth cents per square yard; exceeding six and not exceeding nine square yards to the pound, one and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding nine square yards to the pound, one and three-fourths cents per square yard; cotton cloth, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, not exceeding one hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, and valued at over seven and not over nine cents per square yard, two and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over nine and not over ten cents per square yard two and three-fourths cents per square yard; valued at over ten and not over twelve and one-half cents per square yard, four cents per square yard; valued at over twelve and one-half and not over fourteen cents per square yard, five cents per square yard; valued at over fourteen cents per square yard, six cents per square yard, but not less than twenty-five per centum ad valorem; cotton cloth, exceeding fifty and not exceeding one hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, if bleached, and valued at not over nine cents per square yard, not exceeding six square yards to the pound, one and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding six and not exceeding nine square yards to the pound, one and three-fourths cents per square yard; exceeding nine square yards to the pound, two and one-fourth cents per square yard; cotton cloth, not exceeding one hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, if bleached, and valued at over nine and not over eleven cents per square yard, two and three-fourths cents per square yard; valued at over eleven and not over twelve cents per square yard, four cents per square yard; valued at over twelve and not over fifteen cents per square yard, five cents per square yard; valued at over fifteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen cents per square yard, seven cents per square yard, but not less than twenty-five per centum ad valorem; cotton cloth, exceeding fifty and not exceeding one hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, if dyed, colored, stained,

painted, or printed, and valued at not over twelve cents per square yard, not exceeding six square yards to the pound, two and three-fourths cents per square yard; exceeding six and not exceeding nine square yards to the pound, three and one-fourth cents per square yard; exceeding nine square yards to the pound, three and one-half cents per square yard; cotton cloth, not exceeding one hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, if dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and valued at over twelve and not over twelve and one-half cents per square yard, three and three-fourths cents per square yard; valued at over twelve and one-half and not over fifteen cents per square yard, five cents per square yard; valued at over fifteen and not over seventeen and one-half cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over seventeen and one-half and not over twenty cents per square yard, seven and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over twenty cents per square yard, nine cents per square yard, but not less than thirty per centum ad valorem.

316. Cotton cloth, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, exceeding one hundred and not exceeding one hundred and fifty threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, and not exceeding four square yards to the pound, one and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding four and not exceeding six square yards to the pound, two cents per square yard; exceeding six and not exceeding eight square yards to the pound, two and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding eight square yards to the pound, two and three-fourths cents per square yard; any of the foregoing valued at over nine and not over ten cents per square yard, three cents per square yard; valued at over ten, but not over twelve and one-half cents per square yard, four and three-eighths cents per square yard; valued at over twelve and one-half and not over fourteen cents per square yard, five and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over fourteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard, but not less than thirty per centum ad valorem; if bleached, and not exceeding four square yards to the pound, two and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding four and not exceeding six square yards to the pound, three cents per square yard; exceeding six and not exceeding eight square yards to the pound, three and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding eight square yards to the pound, three and three-fourth cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, bleached, and valued at over eleven and not over twelve cents per square yard, four and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over twelve and not over fifteen cents per square yard, five and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over fifteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty cents per square yard, ten cents per square yard, but not less than thirty-five per centum ad valorem; if dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and not exceeding four square yards to the pound, three and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding four and not exceeding six square yards to the pound, three and three-fourths cents per square yard; exceeding six and not exceeding eight square yards to the pound, four and one-fourth cents per square yard; exceeding eight square yards to the pound, four and one-half cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and valued at over twelve and one-half but not over fifteen cents per square yard, five and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over fifteen and not over seventeen and one-half cents per square yard, seven cents per square yard; valued at over seventeen and one-half but not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty cents per square yard, ten cents per square yard, but not less than thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

317. Cotton cloth, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted or printed, exceeding one hundred and fifty and not exceeding two hundred threads to the souare inch, counting the warp and filling, and not exceeding three and one-half yards to the pound, two cents per square yard; exceeding three and one-half and not exceeding four and one-half square yards to the pound, two and three-fourths cents per square yard; exceeding four and one-half and not exceeding six square yards to the pound, three cents per square yard; exceeding six square yards to the pound, three and one-half cents per square yard; any of the foregoing valued at over ten and not over twelve and one-half cents per square yard, four and three-eighths cents per square yard; valued at over twelve and one-half and not over fourteen cents per squsre yard, five and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over fourteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty cents per square yard, ten cents per square yard, but not less than thirty-five per centum ad valorem; if bleached, and not exceeding three and one-half square yards to the pound, two and three-fourths cents per square yard; exceeding three and one-half and not exceeding four and one-half square yards to the pound, three and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding four and one-half and not exceeding six square yards to the pound, four cents per square yard; exceeding six square yards to the pound, four and one-fourth cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, bleached, and valued at over twelve and not over fifteen cents per square yard, five and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over fifteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty cents per square yard, ten cents per square yard, but not less than thirty-five per centum ad valorem; if dyed, colored, stained, painted or printed, and not exceeding three and one-half square yards to the pound, four and one-fourth cents per square yard; exceeding three and one-half and not exceeding four and one-half square yards to the pound, four and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding four and one-half and not exceeding six square yards to the pound, four and three-

fourths cents per square yard; exceeding six square yards to the pound, five cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, dyed, colored, stained, painted or printed, and valued at over twelve and one-half and not over fifteen cents per square yard, six cents per square yard; valued at over fifteen and not over seventeen and one-half cents per square yard, seven cents per square yard; valued at over seventeen and one-half and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty cents per square yard, ten cents per square yard, but not less than forty per centum ad valorem.

318. Cotton cloth, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, exceeding two hundred and not exceeding three hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, and not exceeding two and one-half square yards to the pound, three and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding two and one-half and not exceeding three and one-half square yards to the pound, four cents per square yard; exceeding three and one-half and not exceeding five square yards to the pound, four and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding five square yards to the pound, five cents per square yard; any of the foregoing valued at over twelve and one-half and not over fourteen cents per square yard, five and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over fourteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty cents per square yard, ten cents per square yard, but not less than forty per centum ad valorem; if bleached, and not exceeding two and one-half square yards to the pound, four and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding two and one-half and not exceeding three and one-half square yards to the pound, five cents per square yard; exceeding three and one-half and not exceeding five square yards to the pound, five and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding five square yards to the pound, six cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, bleached, and valued at over fifteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty and not over twenty-five cents per square yard, eleven and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over twenty-five cents per square yard, twelve and one-half cents per square yard, but not less than forty per centum ad valorem; if dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and not exceeding three and one-half square yards to the pound, six and one-fourth cents per square yard; exceeding three and one-half square yards to the pound, seven cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and valued at over seventeen and one-half and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty and not over twenty-five cents per square yard, eleven and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over twenty-five cents per square yard, twelve and one-half cents per square yard, but not less than forty per centum ad valorem.

319. Cotton cloth not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, exceeding three hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, and not exceeding two square yards to the pound, four cents per square yard; exceeding two and not exceeding three square yards to the pound, four and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding three and not exceeding four square yards to the pound, five cents per square yard; exceeding four square yards to the pound, five and one-half cents per square yard; any of the foregoing valued at over fourteen and not over sixteen cents per square yard, six and one-half cents per square yard; valued at over sixteen and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty and not over twenty-five cents per square yard, eleven and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over twenty-five cents per square yard, twelve and one-half cents per square yard, but not less than forty per centum ad valorem; if bleached and not exceeding two square yards to the pound, five cents per square yard; exceeding two and not exceeding three square yards to the pound, five and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding three and not exceeding four square yards to the pound, six cents per square yard; exceeding four square yards to the pound, six and one-half cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, bleached, and valued at over sixteen and not over twenty cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard; valued at over twenty and not over twenty-five cents per square yard, eleven and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over twenty-five cents per square yard, twelve and one-half cents per square yard, but not less than forty per centum ad valorem; if dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and not exceeding three square yards to the pound, six and one-half cents per square yard; exceeding three square yards to the pound, eight cents per square yard; any of the foregoing, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed, and valued at over twenty and not over twenty-five cents per square yard, eleven and one-fourth cents per square yard; valued at over twenty-five cents per square yard, twelve and one-half cents per square yard, but not less than forty per centum ad valorem.

Definitions.

320. The term cotton cloth, or cloth, wherever used in the paragraphs of this schedule, unless otherwise specially provided for, shall be held to include all woven fabrics of cotton in the piece, or cut in lengths, whether figured, fancy or plain, the warp and filling threads of which can be counted by unravelling or other practicable means, and shall not include any article, finished or unfinished, made from cotton cloth. In determining the count of threads to the square inch in cotton cloth, all the warp and filling threads, whether ordinary or other than ordinary, and whether clipped or unclipped, shall be counted. In the ascertainment of the weight and value, upon which the duties, cumulative or other, imposed upon cotton cloth are made to depend, the entire fabric and

all parts thereof, and all the threads of which it is composed shall be included. The terms, bleached, dyed, colored, stained, mercerized, painted, or printed, wherever applied to cotton cloth in this schedule, shall be taken to mean respectively all cotton cloth which either wholly or in part has been subjected to any of these processes, or which has any bleached, dyed, colored, stained, mercerized, painted, or printed threads in or upon any part of the fabric.

321. Cloth composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre and silk, whether known as silk-striped sleeve linings, silk stripes, or otherwise, of which cotton or other vegetable fibre is the component material of chief value, eight cents per square yard and thirty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That no such cloth shall pay a less rate of duty than fifty per centum ad valorem. Cotton cloth filled or coated, all oilcloths (except silk oilcloths and oilcloths for floors), and cotton window Hollands, three cents per square yard and twenty per centum ad valorem; tracing cloth, five cents per square yard and twenty per centum ad valorem.

Handkerchiefs.

322. Handkerchiefs or mufflers composed of cotton, whether in the piece or otherwise, and whether finished or unfinished, if not hemmed, or hemmed only, shall pay the same rate of duty on the cloth contained therein as is imposed on cotton cloth of the same description, weight and count of threads to the square inch; but such handkerchiefs or mufflers shall not pay a less rate of duty than forty-five per centum ad valorem. If such handkerchiefs or mufflers are hemstitched, or imitation hemstitched, or revered, or have drawn threads, they shall pay a duty of ten per centum ad valorem in addition to the duty hereinbefore prescribed, and in no case less than fifty-five per centum ad valorem; if such handkerchiefs or mufflers are embroidered in any manner, whether with an initial letter, monogram, or otherwise, by hand or machinery, or are tamboured, appliqued, or trimmed wholly or in part with lace or with tucking or insertion, they shall not pay a less rate of duty than sixty per centum ad valorem.

323. In addition to the duty or duties imposed upon cotton cloth by the various provisions of this section, there shall be paid the following cumulative duties, the intent of this paragraph being to add such duty or duties to those to which the cotton cloth would be liable if the provisions of this paragraph did not exist, namely: On all cotton cloth in which other than the ordinary warp and filling threads are used to form a figure or fancy effect, whether known as lappets or otherwise, one cent per square yard if valued at not more than seven cents per square yard, and two cents per square yard if valued at more than seven cents per square yard; on all cotton cloth mercerized or subjected to any similar process, one cent per square yard.

324. Clothing, ready-made, and articles of wearing apparel of every description, composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, or of which cotton or other vegetable fibre is the component material of chief value, made up or manufactured, wholly or in part, by the tailor, seamstress, or manufacturer, and not otherwise provided for in this section, fifty per centum ad valorem.

Velvets.

325. Plushes, velvets, velveteens, corduroys and all pile fabrics, cut or uncut, whether or not the pile covers the entire surface; any of the foregoing composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, except flax, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained painted, or printed, nine cents per square yard and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; if bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted or printed, twelve cents per square yard and twenty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided, That corduroys composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, weighing seven ounces or over per square yard, shall pay a duty of eighteen cents per square yard and twenty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided further, That manufactures or articles in any form, including such as are commonly known as bias dress facings or skirt bindings, made or cut from plushes, velvets, velveteens, corduroys, or other pile fabrics composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, shall be subject to the foregoing rates of duty and in addition thereto ten per centum ad valorem: Provided further, That none of the articles or fabrics provided for in this paragraph shall pay a less rate of duty than forty-seven and one-half per centum ad valorem.

326. Curtains, table covers and all articles manufactured of cotton chenille, or of which cotton chenille is the component material of chief value, tapestries, and other Jacquard figured upholstery goods, weighing over six ounces per square yard, composed wholly or in chief value of cotton or other vegetable fibre; any of the foregoing, in the piece or otherwise, fifty per centum ad valorem.

327. Stockings, hose and half-hose, made on knitting machines or frames, composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, and not otherwise specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem.

Stockings.

328. Stockings, hose and half-hose, selvedged, fashioned, narrowed, or shaped wholly or in part by knitting machines or frames or knit by hand, including such as are commercially known as seamless stockings, hose and half-hose, and clocked stockings, hose and half-hose, all of the above composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, finished or unfinished, valued at not more than one dollar per dozen pairs, seventy cents per dozen pairs; valued at more than one dollar per dozen pairs, and not more than one dollar and fifty cents per dozen pairs, eighty-five cents per dozen pairs; valued at more than one dollar and fifty cents per dozen pairs, and not more than two dollars per dozen pairs, ninety cents per dozen pairs; valued at more than two dollars per dozen pairs, and not more than three dollars per dozen pairs, one dollar and twenty cents per dozen pairs; valued at more than three dollars per dozen pairs, and not more than five dollars per dozen pairs, two dollars per dozen pairs; and in addition thereto, upon all the foregoing, fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than five dollars per dozen pairs, fifty-five per centum ad valorem. Men's and boys' cotton gloves, knitted or

woven, valued at not more than six dollars per dozen pairs, fifty cents per dozen pairs and forty per centum ad valorem; valued at more than six dollars per dozen pairs, fifty per centum ad valorem.

329. Shirts and drawers, pants, vests, union suits, combination suits, tights, sweaters, corset covers and all underwear of every description made wholly or in part on knitting machines or frames, or knit by hand, finished or unfinished, not including stockings, hose and half-hose, composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, valued at not more than one dollar and fifty cents per dozen, sixty cents per dozen and fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than one dollar and fifty cents per dozen and not more than three dollars per dozen, one dollar and ten cents per dozen, and in addition thereto fifteen per centum ad valorem; valued at more than three dollars per dozen and not more than five dollars per dozen, one dollar and fifty cents per dozen, and in addition thereto twenty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at more than five dollars per dozen and not more than seven dollars per dozen, one dollar and seventy-five cents per dozen, and in addition thereto thirty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at more than seven dollars per dozen and not more than fifteen dollars per dozen, two dollars and twenty-five cents per dozen, and in addition thereto thirty-five per centum ad valorem; valued above fifteen dollars per dozen, fifty per centum ad valorem.

330. Bone casings, garters, tire fabric or fabric suitable for use in pneumatic tires, suspenders and braces, and tubing, any of the foregoing made of cotton or other vegetable fibre, and India rubber, or of which cotton or other vegetable fibre is the component material of chief value, and not embroidered by hand or machinery, forty-five per centum ad valorem; spindle banding, woven, braided or twisted lamp, stove, or candle wicking made of cotton or other vegetable fibre, ten cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; loom harness, healds or collets made of cotton or other vegetable fibre, or of which cotton or other vegetable fibre is the component material of chief value, fifty cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; boot, shoe and corset lacings made of cotton or other vegetable fibre, twenty-five cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; labels, for garments or other articles, composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, fifty cents per pound and thirty per centum ad valorem; belting for machinery made of cotton or other vegetable fibre and India rubber, or of which cotton or other vegetable fibre is the component material of chief value, thirty per centum ad valorem.

331. Cotton table damask, forty per centum ad valorem; manufactures of cotton table damask or of which cotton table damask is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, forty per centum ad valorem.

332. All articles made from cotton cloth, whether finished or unfinished, and all manufactures of cotton, or of which cotton is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

SCHEDULE J.

333. Flax straw, five dollars per ton.

334. Flax, not hackled or dressed, one cent per pound.

335. Flax, hackled, known as "dressed line," three cents per pound.

336. Tow of flax, twenty dollars per ton.

337. Hemp, and tow of hemp, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents per ton; hemp, hackled, known as "line of hemp," forty-five dollars per ton.

Flax, Hemp, and Jute, and Manufactures of.

338. Single yarns made of jute, not finer than five lea or number, one cent per pound and ten per centum ad valorem; if finer than five lea or number, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; yarns made of jute not otherwise specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

339. Cables and cordage, composed of istle, Tampico fibre, manila, sisal grass or sunn, or a mixture of these or any of them, three-fourths of one cent per pound; cables and cordage made of hemp, tarred or untarred, two cents per pound.

340. Threads, twines, or cords, made from yarn not finer than five lea or number, composed of flax, hemp, or ramie, or of which these substances or either of them is the component material of chief value, ten cents per pound; if made from yarn finer than five lea or number, twelve cents per pound, and three-fourths of one cent per pound additional for each lea or number, or part of a lea or number, in excess of five.

341. Single yarns in the gray, made of flax, hemp, or ramie, or a mixture of any of them, not finer than eight lea or number, six cents per pound; finer than eight lea or number and not finer than eighty lea or number, forty per centum ad valorem; single yarns, made of flax, hemp, or ramie, or a mixture of any of them, finer than eighty lea or number, fifteen per centum ad valorem; ramie silver or roving, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

342. Flax gill nettings, nets, webs and seines shall pay the same duty per pound as is imposed in this schedule upon the thread, twine or cord of which they are made, and in addition thereto twenty per centum ad valorem.

343. Floor mattings, plain, fancy, or figured, manufactured from straw, round or split, or other vegetable substances, not otherwise provided for in this section, and having a warp of cotton, hemp, or other vegetable substance, including what are commonly known as China, Japan, and India straw mattings, three and one-half cents per square yard.

344. Carpets, carpeting, mats and rugs made of flax, hemp, jute, or other

vegetable fibre (except cotton), valued at not exceeding fifteen cents per square yard, four cents per square yard and thirty per centum ad valorem; valued above fifteen cents per square yard, eight cents per square yard and thirty per centum ad valorem.

Carpets.

345. Hydraulic or flume hose, made in whole or in part of cotton, flax, hemp, ramie, or jute, fifteen cents per pound.

346. Tapes composed wholly or in part of flax, woven with or without metal threads, on reels, spools, or otherwise, and designed expressly for use in the manufacture of measuring tapes, forty per centum ad valorem.

347. Linoleum, corticene, and all other fabrics or coverings for floors, made in part of oil or any similar product, plain, stamped, painted or printed only, not specially provided for herein, if nine feet or under in width, eight cents per square yard and fifteen per centum ad valorem; over nine feet in width, twelve cents per square yard and fifteen per centum ad valorem; and any of the foregoing of whatever width, the composition of which forms designs or patterns, whether inlaid or otherwise, by whatever name known, and cork carpets, twenty cents per square yard and twenty per centum ad valorem; mats for floors, made of oilcloth, linoleum, or corticene, shall be subject to the same rate of duty herein provided for oilcloth, linoleum, or corticene; oilcloth for floors, if nine feet or less in width, six cents per square yard and fifteen per centum ad valorem; over nine feet in width, ten cents per square yard and fifteen per centum ad valorem; waterproof cloth composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, whether composed in part of India rubber, or otherwise, ten cents per square yard and twenty per centum ad valorem.

348. Shirt collars and cuffs, composed of cotton, forty-five cents per dozen pieces and fifteen per centum ad valorem; composed in whole or in part of linen, forty cents per dozen pieces and twenty per centum ad valorem.

Laces.

349. Laces, lace window curtains, and all other lace articles; handkerchiefs, napkins, wearing apparel, and all other articles made wholly or in part of lace or laces, or in imitation of lace; nets, nettings, veils, veilings, neck ruffings, ruchings, tuckings, flutings, quillings, embroideries, trimmings, braids, feather stitched braids, edgings, insertings, flouncings, galloons, gorings, bands, bandings, belts, beltings, bindings, cords, ornaments, ribbons, tapes, webs and webbings, wearing apparel, handkerchiefs, and other articles or fabrics embroidered in any manner by hand or machinery, whether with a plain or fancy letter, initial, or monogram, or otherwise, or tambured, appliqued, or scalloped, by hand or machinery, for any purpose, or from which threads have been drawn, cut, or punched to produce open work, ornamented or embroidered in any manner herein described, in any part thereof, however small; hemstitched or tucked flouncings or skirtings; all of the foregoing, composed wholly or in chief value of cotton, flax, or other vegetable fibre, or of cotton, flax, or other vegetable fibre and India rubber, or of cotton, flax, or other vegetable fibre, India rubber and metal, and not elsewhere specially provided for in this section, sixty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That no article composed wholly or in chief value of one or more of the materials or goods specified in this paragraph shall pay less rate of duty than the highest rate imposed by this section upon any of the materials or goods of which the same is composed: And provided further, That no article or fabric of any description, composed of flax or other vegetable fibre, or of which these materials or any of them is the component material of chief value, when embroidered by hand or machinery, or having hand or machinery embroidery thereon, shall pay a less rate of duty than that imposed in this section upon any embroideries of the materials of which such embroidery is composed.

350. Laces, embroideries, edgings, insertings, galloons, flouncings, nets, nettings, trimmings, and veils, composed of cotton, silk, artificial silk or other material (except wool), made on the lever or go through machine, seventy per centum ad valorem: Provided, That no wearing apparel, handkerchiefs, or articles of any description composed wholly or in chief value of any of the foregoing, shall pay a less rate of duty than that imposed upon the articles or the materials of which the same are composed.

351. Lace window curtains, nets, nettings, pillow shams, and bed sets, finished or unfinished, made on the Nottingham lace curtain machine or on the Nottingham warp machine, and composed of cotton or other vegetable fibre, when counting five points or spaces between the warp threads to the inch, one cent per square yard; when counting more than five such points or spaces to the inch, one-half of one cent per square yard in addition for each such point or space to the inch in excess of five; and in addition thereto, on all the foregoing articles in this paragraph, twenty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That none of the above-named articles shall pay a less rate of duty than fifty per centum ad valorem.

Jute Fabrics.

352. Plain woven fabrics of single jute yarns, by whatever name known, weighing not less than six ounces per square yard and not exceeding thirty threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, nine-sixteenths of one cent per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; if exceeding thirty and not exceeding fifty-five threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, seven-eighths of one cent per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem.

353. All pile fabrics, whether or not the pile covers the entire surface, composed of flax, or of which flax is the component material of chief value, and all articles and manufactures made from such fabrics, not specially provided for in this section, sixty per centum ad valorem.

354. Bags or sacks made from plain woven fabrics, of single jute yarns, not dyed,

colored, stained, painted, printed, or bleached and not exceeding thirty threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, seven-eighths of one cent per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem.

355. Bagging for cotton, gunny cloth and similar fabrics, suitable for covering cotton, composed of single yarns made of jute, jute butts, or hemp, not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted or printed, not exceeding sixteen threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, and weighing not less than fifteen ounces per square yard, six-tenths of one cent per square yard.

356. Handkerchiefs composed of flax, hemp or ramie, or of which these substances, or either of them, is the component material of chief value, whether in the piece or otherwise, and whether finished or unfinished, not hemmed or hemmed only, fifty per centum ad valorem; if hemstitched, or imitation hemstitched, or revered, or with drawn threads, but not embroidered, initialed, or in part of lace, fifty-five per centum ad valorem.

357. Woven fabrics and articles not specially provided for in this section, composed of flax, hemp, or ramie, or of which these substancces or any of them is the component material of chief value, weighing four and one-half ounces or more per square yard, when containing not more than sixty threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, one and three-fourths cents per square yard; containing more than sixty and not more than one hundred and twenty threads to the square inch, two and three-fourths cents per square yard; containing more than one hundred and twenty and not more than one hundred and eighty threads to the square inh, six cents per square yard; containing more than one hundred and eighty threads to the square inch, nine cents per square yard, and in addition thereto, on all the foregoing, thirty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That none of the foregoing articles or fabrics in this paragraph shall pay a less rate of duty than fifty per centum ad valorem. Plain woven fabrics, not including articles, finished or unfinished, of flax, hemp or ramie, or of which these substances or any of them is the component material of chief value, including such as is known as shirting cloth; weighing less than four and one-half ounces per square yard, and containing more than one hundred threads to the square inch, counting the warp and filling, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; weighing less than four and one-half ounces per square yard and containing not more than one hundred threads to the square inch, thirty per centum ad valorem.

358. All woven articles, finished or unfinished, and all manufactures of flax, hemp, ramie, or other vegetable fibre, or of which these substances, or any of them is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

359. Istle or Tampico, when dressed, dyed, or combed, twenty per centum ad valorem.

SCHEDULE K.

360. All wools, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and other like animals shall be divided for the purpose of fixing the duties to be charged thereon, into the three following classes:

Wool and Manufactures of.

361. Class one, that is to say, merino, mestiza, metz, or metis wools, or other wools of Merino blood, immediate or remote, Down clothing wools, and wools of like character with any of the preceding, including Bagdad wool, China lamb's wool, Castel Branco, Adrianople skin wool or butchers' wool, and such as have been heretofore usually imported into the United States from Buenos Ayres, New Zealand, Australia, Cape of Good Hope, Russia, Great Britain, Canada, Egypt, Morocco, and elsewhere, and all wools not hereinafter included in classes two and three.

362. Class two, that is to say, Leicester, Cotswold, Lincolnshire, Down combing wools, Canada long wools, or other like combing wools of English blood, and usually known by the terms herein used, and also hair of the camel, Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals.

363. Class three, that is to say, Donskoi, native South American, Cordova, Valparaiso, native Smyrna, Russian camel's hair, and all such wools of like character as have been heretofore usually imported into the United States from Turkey, Greece, Syria, and elsewhere, excepting improved wools hereinafter provided for.

364. The standard samples of all wools which are now or may be hereafter deposited in the principal custom houses of the United States, under the authority of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall be the standards for the classification of wools under this act, and the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to renew these standards and to make such additions to them from time to time as may be required, and he shall cause to be deposited like standards in other custom houses of the United States when they may be needed.

365. Whenever wools of class three shall have been improved by the admixture of Merino or English blood, from their present character as represented by the standard samples now or hereafter to be deposited in the principal custom houses of the United States, such improved wools shall be classified for duty either as class one or as class two, as the case may be.

366. The duty on wools of the first class, which shall be imported washed, shall be twice the amount of the duty to which they would be subjected if imported unwashed; and the duty on wools of the first and second classes which shall be imported scoured shall be three times the duty to which they would be subjected if imported unwashed. The duty on wools of the third class, if imported in condition for use in carding or spinning into yarns, or which shall not contain more than

eight per centum of dirt or other foreign substance, shall be three times the duty to which they would otherwise be subjected.

367. Unwashed wools shall be considered such as shall have been shorn from the sheep without any cleansing; that is, in their natural condition. Washed wools shall be considered such as have been washed with water only on the sheep's back, or on the skin. Wools of the first and second classes washed in any other manner than on the sheep's back or on the skin shall be considered as scoured wool.

368. The duty upon wool of the sheep or hair of the camel, Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals, of class one and class two, which shall be imported in any other than ordinary condition, or which has been sorted or increased in value by the rejection of any part of the original fleece, shall be twice the duty to which it would be otherwise subject: Provided, That skirted wools as imported in eighteen hundred and ninety and prior thereto are hereby excepted. The duty upon wool of the sheep or hair of the camel, Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals of any class which shall be changed in its character or condition for the purpose of evading the duty, or which shall be reduced in value by the admixture of dirt or any other foreign substance, shall be twice the duty to which it would be otherwise subject. When the duty assessed upon any wool equals three times or more that which would be assessed if said wool was imported unwashed, the duty shall not be doubled on account of the wool being sorted. If any bale or package of wool or hair specified in this act invoiced or entered as of any specified class, or claimed by the importer to be dutiable as of any specified class, shall contain any wool or hair subject to a higher rate of duty than the class so specified, the whole bale or package shall be subject to the highest rate of duty chargeable on wool of the class subject to such higher rate of duty, and if any bale or package be claimed by the importer to be shoddy, mungo, flocks, wool, hair, or other material of any class specified in this act, and such bale contain any admixture of any one or more of said materials, or of any other material, the whole bale or package shall be subject to duty at the highest rate imposed upon any article in said bale or package.

369. The duty upon all wools and hair of the first class shall be eleven cents per pound, and upon all wools or hair of the second class twelve cents per pound.

Wool Duties. 370. On wools of the third class and on camel's hair of the third class the value whereof shall be twelve cents or less per pound, the duty shall be four cents per pound. On wools of the third class, and on camel's hair of the third class, the value whereof shall exceed twelve cents per pound, the duty shall be seven cents per pound.

371. The duty on wools on the skin shall be one cent less per pound than is imposed in this schedule on other wools of the same class and condition, the quantity and value to be ascertained under such rules as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe.

372. Top waste, slubbing waste, roving waste, ring waste, and garnetted waste, thirty cents per pound.

373. Shoddy, twenty-five cents per pound; noils, wool extract, yarn waste, thread waste, and all other wastes composed wholly or in part of wool, and not specially provided for in this section, twenty cents per pound.

374. Woolen rags, mungo, and flocks, ten cents per pound.

375. On combed wool or tops, made wholly or in part of wool or camel's hair, valued at not more than twenty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be two and one-fourth times the duty imposed by this schedule on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class; valued at more than twenty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be three and one-third times the duty imposed by this schedule on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class; and in addition thereto, upon all of the foregoing, thirty per centum ad valorem.

376. Wool and hair which have been advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond the washed or scoured condition, not specially provided for in this section, shall be subject to the same duties as are imposed upon manufactures of wool not specially provided for in this section.

377. On yarns made wholly or in part of wool valued at not more than thirty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be two and one-half times the duty imposed by this section on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class, and in addition thereto thirty-five per centum ad valorem; valued at more than thirty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be three and one-half times the duty imposed by this section on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class, and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

378. On cloths, knit fabrics, and all manufactures of every description made wholly or in part of wool, not specially provided for in this section, valued at not more than forty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be three times the duty imposed by this section on a pound of unwashed wool of the first class; valued at above forty cents per pound and not above seventy cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be four times the duty imposed by this section on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class, and in addition thereto, upon all the foregoing, fifty per centum ad valorem; valued at over seventy cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be four times the duty imposed by this section on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class and fifty-five per centum ad valorem.

379. On blankets, and flannels for underwear composed wholly or in part of wool, valued at not more than forty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be the same as the duty imposed by this section on two pounds of unwashed

Blankets. wool of the first class, and in addition thereto thirty per centum ad valorem; valued at more than forty cents and not more than fifty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be three times the duty imposed by this section

on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class, and in addition thereto thirty-five per centum ad valorem. On blankets composed wholly or in part of wool, valued at more than fifty cents per pound, the duty per pound shall be three times the duty imposed by this section on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class, and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem. Flannels composed wholly or in part of wool, valued at above fifty cents per pound, shall be classified and pay the same duty as women's and children's dress goods, coat linings, Italian cloths, and goods of similar character and description provided by this section: Provided, That on blankets over three yards in length the same duties shall be paid as on cloths.

380. On women's and children's dress goods, coat linings, Italian cloths, and goods of similar description and character of which the warp consists wholly of cotton or other vegetable material with the remainder of the fabric composed wholly or in part of wool, valued at not exceeding fifteen cents per square yard, the duty shall be seven cents per square yard; valued at more than fifteen cents per square yard, the duty shall be eight cents per square yard; and in addition thereto on all the foregoing valued at not above seventy cents per pound, fifty per centum ad valorem; valued above seventy cents per pound, fifty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided, That on the foregoing, weighing over four ounces per square yard, the rates of duty shall be five per centum less than those imposed by this schedule on cloths.

381. On women's and children's dress goods, coat linings, Italian cloths, bunting, and goods of similar description or character composed wholly or in part of wool, and not specially provided for in this section, the duty shall be eleven cents per square yard; and in addition thereto on all the foregoing valued at not above seventy cents per pound, fifty per centum ad valorem; valued above seventy cents per pound, fifty-five per centum ad valorem: Provided, That on all the foregoing, weighing over four ounces per square yard, the duty shall be the same as imposed by this schedule on cloths.

382. On clothing, ready-made, and articles of wearing apparel of every description, including shawls, whether knitted or woven, and knitted articles of every description made up or manufactured wholly or in part, felts not woven, and not specially provided for in this section, composed wholly or in part of wool, the duty per pound shall be four times the duty imposed by this section on one pound of unwashed wool of the first class, and in addition thereto sixty per centum ad valorem.

383. Webbings, gorings, suspenders, braces, bandings, beltings, bindings, braids, galloons, edgings, insertings, flounces, fringes, gimps, cords, cords and tassels, ribbons, ornaments, laces, trimmings, and articles made wholly or in part of lace, embroideries and all articles embroidered by hand or machinery, head nets, nettings, buttons or barrel buttons or buttons of other forms for tassels or ornaments, and manufactures of wool ornamented with beads or spangles of whatever material composed, any of the foregoing made of wool or of which wool is a component material, whether containing India rubber or not, fifty cents per pound and sixty per centum ad valorem.

384. Aubusson, Axminster, moquette and chenille carpets, figured or plain, and all carpets or carpeting of like character or description, sixty cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

Carpets. 385. Saxony, Wilton and Tournay velvet carpets, figured or plain, and all carpets or carpeting of like character or description, sixty cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

386. Brussels carpets, figured or plain, and all carpets or carpeting of like character or description, forty-four cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

387. Velvet and tapestry velvet carpets, figured or plain, printed on the warp or otherwise, and all carpets or carpeting of like character or description, forty cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

388. Tapestry Brussels carpets, figured or plain, and all carpets or carpeting of like character or description, printed on the warp or otherwise, twenty-eight cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

389. Treble ingrain, three-ply, and all chain Venetian carpets, twenty-two cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

390. Wool, Dutch and two-ply ingrain carpets, eighteen cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

391. Carpets of every description, woven whole for rooms, and Oriental, Berlin, Aubusson, Axminster, and similar rugs, ten cents per square foot and forty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That in the measurement of all mats, rugs, carpets and similar articles, of whatever material composed, the selvage, if any, shall be included.

392. Druggets and bockings, printed, colored, or otherwise, twenty-two cents per square yard and in addition thereto forty per centum ad valorem.

393. Carpets and carpeting of wool, flax, or cotton, or composed in part of any of them, not specially provided for in this section, and mats, matting, and rugs of cotton, fifty per centum ad valorem.

394. Mats, rugs for floors, screens, covers, hassocks, bed sides, art squares, and other portions of carpets or carpeting made wholly or in part of wool, and not specially provided for in this section, shall be subjected to the rate of duty herein imposed on carpets or carpetings of like character or description.

395. Whenever, in any schedule of this act, the word "wool" is used in connection with a manufactured article of which it is a component material, it shall be held to include wool or hair of the sheep, camel, goat, alpaca or other animal, whether manufactured by the woolen, worsted, felt, or any other process.

SCHEDULE L.

396. Silk partially manufactured from cocoons or from waste silk, and not further advanced or manufactured than carded or combed silk, thirty-five cents per pound.

Silks and Silk Goods. 397. Spun silk or schappe silk yarn, valued at not exceeding one dollar per pound, whether in singles, or advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, thirty-five cents per pound; if valued at exceeding one dollar per pound, in the gray, in skeins, warps, or cops, if in singles or not advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, forty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; exceeding number two hundred and five, forty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; if advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, fifty cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; exceeding number two hundred and five, fifty cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; if valued at exceeding one dollar per pound, in the gray, on bobbins, spools, or beams, if in singles or not advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, fifty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; exceeding number two hundred and five, fifty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; if advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, sixty cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; exceeding number two hundred and five, sixty cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; if valued at exceeding one dollar per pound, colored, bleached, or dyed, in skeins or warps, if in singles or not advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, fifty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; exceeding number two hundred and five, fifty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; if advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, sixty cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; exceeding number two hundred and five, sixty cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; if valued at exceeding one dollar per pound, colored, bleached, or dyed, on bobbins, cops, spools, or beams, if in singles or not advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, sixty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; exceeding number two hundred and five sixty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; if advanced beyond the condition of singles by grouping or twisting two or more yarns together, on all numbers up to and including number two hundred and five, seventy cents per pound, and in addition thereto ten one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound; on all numbers exceeding number two hundred and five seventy cents per pound, and in addition thereto fifteen one-hundredths of one cent per number per pound. In assessing duty on all spun silk or schappe silk yarn the number indicating the size of the yarn shall be taken according to the metric or French system, and shall, in all cases, refer to the size of the singles: Provided, That in no case shall the duty be assessed on a less number of yards than is marked on the skeins, bobbins, cops, spools, or beams. But in no case shall any of the goods enumerated in this paragraph pay less rate of duty than thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

398. Thrown silk in the gum, if singles, fifty cents per pound; if tram, seventy-five cents per pound; if organzine, one dollar per pound; and if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture, in addition to the rates herein provided, fifty cents per pound. Sewing silk, twist, floss, and silk threads or yarns of any description made from raw silk, not specially provided for in this section, if in the gum, one dollar per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture, one dollar and fifty cents per pound: Provided, That in no case shall duty be assessed on a less number of yards than is marked on the skeins, bobbins, cops, spools, or beams.

Pile Fabrics. 399. Velvets, chenilles and other pile fabrics, not specially provided for in this section, cut or uncut, composed wholly or in chief value of silk, weighing not less than five and three-fourths ounces per square yard, one dollar and fifty cents per pound; weighing less than five and three-fourths ounces per square yard, but not less than four ounces, or if all the filling is not cotton, two dollars and seventy-five cents per pound; if all the filling is cotton, two dollars per pound; all the foregoing weighing less than four ounces to the square yard, four dollars per pound. Plushes, cut or uncut, composed wholly or in chief value of silk, weighing not less than nine and one-half ounces per square yard, one dollar per pound; weighing less than nine and one-half ounces per square yard, two dollars and forty cents per pound. Measurements to ascertain widths of

goods for determining weight per square yard of the foregoing articles shall not include the selvedges, but the duty shall be levied upon the total weight of goods, including the selvedges. The distinction between "plushes" and "velvets" shall be determined by the length of the pile; those having pile exceeding one-seventh of one inch in length to be taken as "plushes"; those having pile one-seventh of one inch or less in length shall be taken as "velvets." The distance from the end of the pile to the bottom of the first binding shall be considered as the length of the pile. Velvet or plush ribbons, or other pile fabrics not over twelve inches and not less than three-fourths of one inch in width, cut or uncut, of which silk is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, containing no silk except that in the pile and selvedges; if black one dollar and sixty cents per pound; if other than black, one dollar and seventy-five cents per pound; if containing silk other than that in the pile and selvedges; if black, two dollars per pound; if other than black, two dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; for each one-fourth of one inch or fraction thereof, less than three-fourths of one inch in width, there shall be paid in addition to the above rates, forty cents per pound. Woven fabrics in the piece, composed wholly or in chief value of silk, not specially provided for in this section, weighing not more than one-third of one ounce per square yard, four dollars per pound; weighing more than one-third of one ounce, but not more than two-thirds of one ounce per square yard; if in the gum, three dollars per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, three dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, three dollars and fifty cents per pound; if weighing more than two-thirds of one ounce, but not more than one ounce per square yard, if in the gum, two dollars and sixty-five cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, three dollars per pound; if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, three dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; if weighing more than one ounce, but not more than one and one-third ounces per square yard, if in the gum, two dollars and fifty cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, two dollars and eighty-five cents per pound; if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, three dollars and ten cents per pound; if weighing more than one and one-third ounces, but not more than two and one-half ounces, and if containing not more than twenty per centum in weight of silk, if in the gum, seventy cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, eighty-five cents per pound; if containing more than twenty per centum, but not more than thirty per centum in weight of silk, if in the gum, eighty-five cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, one dollar and ten cents per pound; if containing more than thirty per centum, but not more than forty per centum in weight of silk; if in the gum, one dollar and five cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, one dollar and twenty-five cents per pound; if containing more than forty per centum, but not more than fifty per centum in weight of silk, if in the gum, one dollar and twenty-five cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, one dollar and fifty cents per pound; if containing more than fifty per centum in weight of silk, or if wholly of silk; if in the gum, two dollars and fifty cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, three dollars per pound; if weighing more than two and one-half ounces, but not more than eight ounces per square yard, and if containing not more than twenty per centum in weight of silk; if in the gum, fifty-seven and one-half cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, seventy cents per pound; if containing more than twenty per centum, but not more than thirty per centum in weight of silk; if in the gum, seventy-five cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, ninety cents per pound; if containing more than thirty per centum, but not more than forty per centum in weight of silk; if in the gum, ninety cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, one dollar and ten cents per pound; if containing more than forty per centum, but not more than fifty per centum in weight of silk; if in the gum, one dollar and ten cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, one dollar and thirty cents per pound; if containing more than fifty per centum in weight of silk, or if wholly of silk; if in the gum, two dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; if ungummed, wholly or in part, or if further advanced by any process of manufacture or otherwise, or if dyed or printed in the piece, two dollars and seventy-five cents per pound. Woven fabrics in the piece, composed wholly or of chief value of silk, if dyed in the thread or yarn, and the weight is not increased in dyeing beyond the original weight of raw silk; if containing less than thirty per centum in silk, one dollar and twenty-five cents per pound; if containing more than thirty per centum, but not more than forty-five per centum in weight of silk, one dollar and sixty cents per pound; if containing more than forty-five per centum in weight of silk, three dollars per pound; if weight is increased in dyeing beyond the original weight of raw silk; if weighing more than one-third of one ounce, but not more than one ounce, per square yard, if black (ex-

cept selvedges), two dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; if other than black, three dollars per pound; if weighing more than one ounce, but not more than one and one-third ounces per square yard, if black (except selvedges), two dollars per pound; if other than black, two dollars and seventy-five cents per pound; if weighing more than one and one-third, but not more than one and two-thirds ounces per square yard, if black (except selvedges), one dollar and eighty cents per pound; if other than black, two dollars and fifty cents per pound; if weighing more than one and two-thirds, but not more than two ounces per square yard, if black (except selvedges), one dollar and sixty-five cents per pound; if other than black, two dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; if weighing more than two, but not more than eight ounces per square yard, and if containing not more than thirty per centum in weight of silk, if black (except selvedges), seventy-five cents per pound; if other than black, ninety cents per pound; if containing more than thirty per centum, but not more than forty-five per centum in weight of silk, if black (except selvedges), one dollar and ten cents per pound; if other than black, one dollar and thirty cents per pound; if containing more than forty-five per centum in weight of silk, but not more than sixty per centum, if black (except selvedges), one dollar and forty cents per pound; if other than black, one dollar and sixty cents per pound; if containing more than sixty per centum in weight of silk, or if composed wholly of silk, and if having not more than four hundred and forty single threads to the inch in the warp, if black (except selvedges), one dollar and fifty cents per pound; if other than black, two dollars per pound; if having more than four hundred and forty, but not more than six hundred single threads to the inch in the warp, if black (except selvedges), one dollar and sixty-five cents per pound; if other than black, two dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; if having more than six hundred, but not more than seven hundred and sixty single threads to the inch in the warp, if black (except selvedges), one dollar and eighty cents per pound; if other than black, two dollars and fifty cents per pound; if having more than seven hundred and sixty, but not more than nine hundred and twenty single threads to the inch in the warp, if black (except selvedges), two dollars per pound; if other than black, two dollars and seventy-five cents per pound; if having more than nine hundred and twenty single threads to the inch in the warp, if black (except selvedges), two dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; if other than black, three dollars per pound; if printed in the warp and weighing not more than one and one-third ounces per square yard, three dollars and fifty cents per pound; weighing more than one and one-third, but not more than two ounces per square yard, three dollars and twenty-five cents per pound; weighing more than two ounces per square yard, two dollars and seventy-five cents per pound. But in no case shall any goods made on Jacquard looms or any goods containing more than one color in the filling, or any of the goods enumerated in this paragraph, including such as have India rubber as a component material, pay a less rate of duty than forty-five per centum ad valorem.

400. Handkerchiefs or mufflers composed wholly or in chief value of silk, finished or unfinished, if cut, not hemmed or hemmed only, shall pay fifty per centum ad valorem; if such handkerchiefs or mufflers are hemstitched or imitation hemstitched, or revered, or have drawn threads, or are embroidered in any manner, whether with an initial letter, monogram, or otherwise, by hand or machinery, or are tamboured, appliqued, or having tucking or insertion, sixty per centum ad valorem.

Ribbons. 401. Ribbons, handings, including hatbands, heltings, hindings, all of the foregoing not exceeding twelve inches in width, and if with fast edges, bone casings, braces, cords, cords and tassels, garters, gorings, suspenders, tubings, and webs and webbings, composed wholly or in chief value of silk, and whether composed in any part of India rubber or otherwise, if not embroidered in any manner, by hand or machinery, fifty per centum ad valorem.

402. Laces, edgings, insertings, galloons, flouncings, neck ruffings, ruchings, braids, fringes, trimmings, ornaments, nets or nettings, veils or veilings, and articles made wholly or in part of any of the foregoing, or of chiffons, embroideries and articles embroidered by hand or machinery or tamboured or appliqued, clothing ready made, and articles of wearing apparel of every description, including knit goods, made up or manufactured in whole or in part by the tailor, seamstress, or manufacturer; all of the foregoing composed of silk, or of silk and metal, or of which silk is the component material of chief value, whether in part of India rubber or otherwise, and braid composed in part of India rubber, not specially provided for in this section, and silk goods ornamented with beads or spangles, sixty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That articles composed wholly or in chief value of any of the materials or goods dutiable under this paragraph shall pay not less than the rate of duty imposed upon such materials or goods by this section: Provided further, That tamboured, embroidered or appliqued articles or fabrics shall pay no less rate of duty than that imposed upon the material if not so tamboured, embroidered or appliqued.

403. All manufactures of silk, or of which silk is the component material of chief value, including such as have India rubber as a component material, not specially provided for in this section, fifty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That all manufactures of silk enumerated under any paragraph of this schedule, if composed in any part of wool, shall be classified and assessed for duty as manufactures of wool.

404. In ascertaining the weight of silk under the provisions of this schedule, either in the threads, yarns, or fabrics, the weight shall be taken in the condition in which found in the goods, without deductions therefrom for any dye, coloring matter, or other foreign substance or material. The number of single threads to

the inch in the warp provided for in this schedule shall be determined by the number of spun or reel singles of which such single or two or more ply threads are composed.

405. Yarns, threads, filaments, of artificial or imitation silk or of artificial or imitation horsehair, by whatever name known, and by whatever process made, if in the form of singles, forty-five cents per pound; if in the form of tram, fifty cents per pound; if in the form of organzine, sixty cents per pound: Provided, That in no case shall any yarns, threads or filaments of artificial or imitation silk or imitation horsehair, or any yarns, thread or filaments made from waste of such materials, pay a less rate of duty than thirty per centum ad valorem; braids, laces, embroideries, galloons, neck rufflings, ruchings, fringes, trimmings, beltings, cords, tassels, ribbons or other articles or fabrics composed wholly or in chief value of yarns or threads, filaments or fibres of artificial or imitation silk or of artificial or imitation horsehair, by whatever name known, and by whatever process made, forty-five cents per pound, and in addition thereto sixty per centum ad valorem.

Yarns.

SCHEDULE M.

406. Mechanically ground wood pulp, one-twelfth of one cent per pound, dry weight: Provided, however, That mechanically ground wood pulp shall be admitted free of duty from any country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government (being the product thereof) which does not forbid or restrict in any way the exportation of (whether by law, order, regulation, contractual relation or otherwise, directly or indirectly) or impose any export duty, export license fee, or other export charge of any kind whatsoever, either directly or indirectly (whether in the form of additional charge or license fee or otherwise) upon printing paper, mechanically ground wood pulp or wood for use in the manufacture of wood pulp: Provided further, That if any country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government, shall impose an export duty or other export charge of any kind whatsoever, either directly or indirectly (whether in the form of additional charge or license fee, or otherwise) upon printing paper, mechanically ground wood pulp or wood for use in the manufacture of wood pulp, the amount of such export duty or other export charge shall be added as an additional duty to the duty herein imposed upon mechanically ground wood pulp when imported directly or indirectly from such country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government. Chemical wood pulp, unbleached, one-sixth of one cent per pound, dry weight; bleached, one-fourth of one cent per pound, dry weight: Provided, That if any country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government shall impose an export duty, or other export charge of any kind whatsoever, either directly or indirectly (whether in the form of additional charge or license fee or otherwise) upon printing paper, chemical wood pulp or wood for use in the manufacture of wood pulp, the amount of such export duty, or other export charge, shall be added as an additional duty to the duties herein imposed upon chemical wood pulp when imported directly or indirectly from such country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government.

Pulp, Papers and Books.

407. Sheathing paper and roofing felt, ten per centum ad valorem.

408. Filter masse or filter stock, composed wholly or in part of wood pulp, wood flour, cotton or other vegetable fibre, one and one-half cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem.

409. Printing paper (other than paper commercially known as handmade or machine handmade paper, japan paper, and imitation japan paper by whatever name known), unsized, sized or glued, suitable for the printing of books and newspapers, but not for covers or bindings, not specially provided for in this section, valued at not above two and one-fourth cents per pound, three-sixteenths of one cent per pound; valued above two and one-fourth cents and not above two and one-half cents per pound, three-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above two and one-half cents per pound and not above four cents per pound, five-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above four cents and not above five cents per pound, eight-tenths of one cent per pound; valued above five cents per pound, fifteen per centum ad valorem: Provided, however, That if any country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government shall forbid or restrict in any way the exportation of (whether by law, order, regulation, contractual relation or otherwise, directly or indirectly) or impose any export duty, except license fee, or other export charge of any kind whatsoever (whether in the form of additional charge or license fee or otherwise) upon printing paper, wood pulp or wood for use in the manufacture of wood pulp, there shall be imposed upon printing paper when imported either directly or indirectly from such country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government, an additional duty of one-tenth of one cent per pound when valued at three cents per pound or less, and in addition thereto the amount of such export duty or other export charge imposed by such country, dependency, province or other subdivision of government upon printing paper, wood pulp or wood for use in the manufacture of wood pulp.

Printing Papers.

410. Papers commonly known as copying paper, stereotype paper, bibulous paper, tissue paper, pottery paper and all papers not specially provided for in this section, colored or uncolored, white or printed, weighing not over six pounds to the ream of four hundred and eighty sheets, on the basis of twenty by thirty inches, and whether in reams or in any other form, six cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; if weighing over six pounds and less than ten pounds to the ream, and letter copying books, whether wholly or partly manufactured, five cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; crepe paper and filtering paper, five cents per pound and

fifteen per centum ad valorem: Provided, That no article composed wholly or in chief value of one or more of the papers specified in this paragraph shall pay a less rate of duty than that imposed upon the component paper of chief value of which such article is made.

411. Papers with coated surface or surfaces, not specially provided for in this section, five cents per pound; if wholly or partly covered with metal or its solutions (except as hereinafter provided), or with gelatin or flock, or if embossed or printed, five cents per pound and twenty per centum ad valorem; papers, including wrapping paper, with the surface decorated or covered with a design, fancy effect, pattern or character, whether produced in the pulp or otherwise, but not by lithographic process, four and one-half cents per pound; if embossed, or wholly or partly covered with metal or its solutions, or with gelatin or flock, five cents per pound and twenty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That paper wholly or partly covered with metal or its solutions, and weighing less than fifteen pounds per ream of four hundred and eighty sheets, on a basis of twenty by twenty-five inches, shall pay a duty of five cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; parchment papers, and grease proof and imitation parchment papers which have been supercalendered and rendered transparent, or partially so, by whatever name known, two cents per pound and ten per centum ad valorem; all other grease proof and imitation parchment papers, not specially provided for in this section, by whatever name known, two cents per pound and ten per centum ad valorem; bags, envelopes, printed matter other than lithographic, and all other articles composed wholly or in chief value of any of the foregoing papers, not specially provided for in this section, and all boxes of paper or wood covered with any of the foregoing paper, five cents a pound and thirty per centum ad valorem; albumenized or sensitized paper or paper otherwise surface coated for photographic purposes, thirty per centum ad valorem; plain basic papers for albumenizing, sensitizing, baryta coating, or for photographic or solar printing processes, three cents per pound and ten per centum ad valorem.

Calendars and Cards.

412. Pictures, calendars, cards, labels, flaps, cigar bands, placards, and other articles, composed wholly or in chief value of paper, lithographically printed in whole or in part from stone, metal, or material other than gelatin (except boxes, views of American scenery or objects, and music, and illustrations when forming part of a periodical or newspaper, or of bound or unbound books, accompanying the same, not specially provided for in this section), shall pay duty at the following rates: Labels and flaps, printed in less than eight colors (bronze printing to be counted as two colors), but not printed in whole or in part in metal leaf, twenty cents per pound; cigar bands of the same number of colors and printings, thirty cents per pound; labels and flaps printed in eight or more colors, but not printed in whole or in part in metal leaf, thirty cents per pound; cigar bands of the same number of colors and printings, forty cents per pound; labels and flaps, printed in whole or in part in metal leaf, fifty cents per pound; cigar bands, printed in whole or in part in metal leaf, fifty-five cents per pound; all labels, flaps and bands not exceeding ten square inches cutting size in dimensions, if embossed or die cut, shall pay the same rate of duty as hereinbefore provided for cigar bands of the same number of colors and printings (but no extra duty shall be assessed on labels, flaps and bands for embossing or die cutting); booklets, seven cents per pound; books of paper or other material for children's use, not exceeding in weight twenty-four ounces each, six cents per pound; fashion magazines or periodicals, printed in whole or in part by lithographic process, or decorated by hand, eight cents per pound; booklets, decorated in whole or in part by hand or by spraying, whether or not lithographed, fifteen cents per pound; decalcomanias in ceramic colors, weighing not over one hundred pounds per thousand sheets, on the basis of twenty by thirty inches in dimensions, seventy cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; weighing over one hundred pounds per thousand sheets, on the basis of twenty by thirty inches in dimensions, twenty-two cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; if backed with metal leaf, sixty-five cents per pound; all other decalcomanias, except toy decalcomanias, forty cents per pound; all other articles than those hereinbefore specifically provided for in this paragraph, not exceeding eight one-thousandths of one inch in thickness, twenty cents per pound; exceeding eight and not exceeding twenty one-thousandths of one inch in thickness, and less than thirty-five square inches cutting size in dimensions, eight and one-half cents per pound; exceeding thirty-five square inches cutting size in dimensions, eight cents per pound, and in addition thereto on all of said articles, exceeding eight and not exceeding twenty one-thousandths of one inch in thickness, if either die cut or embossed, one-half of one cent per pound; if both die cut and embossed, one cent per pound; exceeding twenty-one-thousandths of one inch in thickness, six cents per pound: Provided, That in the case of articles hereinbefore specified the thickness which shall determine the rate of duty to be imposed shall be that of the thinnest material found in the article; but for the purposes of this paragraph the thickness of lithographs mounted or pasted upon paper, cardboard, or other material, shall be the combined thickness of the lithograph and the foundation on which it is mounted or pasted.

413. Writing, letter, note, handmade paper and paper commercially known as handmade paper and machine handmade paper, Japan paper and imitation Japan paper by whatever name known, and ledger, bond, record, tablet, typewriter, manifold, and onionskin and imitation onionskin papers calendered or uncalendered, weighing six and one-fourth pounds or over per ream, three cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; but if any such paper is ruled, bordered, embossed, printed, lined, or decorated in any manner, other than by lithographic process, it shall pay ten per

centum ad valorem in addition to the foregoing rates: Provided, That in computing the duty on such paper every one hundred and eighty thousand square inches shall be taken to be a ream.

414. Paper envelopes not specially provided for in this section, folded or flat, if plain, twenty per centum ad valorem; if bordered, embossed, printed, tinted, decorated or lined, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

415. Jacquard designs on ruled paper, or cut on Jacquard cards, and parts of such designs, cardboard and bristol board, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; press boards or press paper, valued at ten cents per pound or over, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; paper hangings with paper back or composed wholly or in chief value of paper, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; wrapping paper not specially provided for in this section thirty-five per centum ad valorem; paper not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That paper embossed, or cut, die cut, or stamped into designs or shapes, such as initials, monograms, lace, borders, bands, strips, or other forms, or cut or shaped for boxes, plain or printed, but not lithographed, and not specially provided for in this section, shall be dutiable at thirty-five per centum ad valorem; articles composed wholly or in chief value of paper printed by the photo-gelatin process and not specially provided for in this act, three cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

Books. 416. Books of all kinds, bound or unbound, including blank books, slate books and pamphlets, engravings, photographs, etchings, maps, charts, music in books or sheets, and printed matter, all the foregoing wholly or in chief value of paper, and not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; views of any landscape, scene, building, place, or locality in the United States on cardboard or paper, not thinner than eight one-thousandths of one inch, by whatever process printed or produced, including those wholly or in part produced by either lithographic or photo-gelatin process (except show cards), occupying thirty-five square inches or less of surface per view, bound or unbound, or in any other form, fifteen cents per pound and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; thinner than eight one-thousandths of one inch, two dollars per thousand: Provided, That the rate or rates of duty provided in the tariff act approved July twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, shall remain in force until October first, nineteen hundred and nine, on all views of any landscape, scene, building, place, or locality, provided for in this paragraph, which shall have, prior to July first, nineteen hundred and nine, been ordered or contracted to be delivered to bona fide purchasers in the United States, and the Secretary of the Treasury shall make proper regulations for the enforcement of this provision.

417. Photograph, autograph, scrap, postcard, and postage stamp albums, wholly or partly manufactured, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

418. All boxes made wholly or in chief value of paper or papier mache, if covered with surface coated paper, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

419. Playing cards, in packs not exceeding fifty-four cards and at a like rate for any number in excess, ten cents per pack and twenty per centum ad valorem.

420. Manufactures of paper, or of which paper is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

SCHEDULE N.

Sundries. 421. Beads and spangles of all kinds, including imitation pearl beads, not threaded or strung, or strung loosely on thread for facility in transportation only, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; fabrics, nets or nettings, laces, embroideries, galloons, wearing apparel, ornaments, trimmings, curtains, fringes, and other articles not specially provided for in this section, composed wholly or in chief value of beads or spangles made of glass or paste, gelatin, metal, or other material, but not in part of wool, sixty per centum ad valorem: Provided, That no article composed wholly or in chief value of beads or spangles made of glass, paste, gelatin, metal, or other material shall pay duty at a less rate than is imposed in any paragraph of this section upon such articles without such beads or spangles.

422. Braids, plaits, laces, and willow sheets or squares, composed wholly or in chief value of straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, willow, osier, rattan, real horsehair, cuba bark, or manila hemp, suitable for making or ornamenting hats, bonnets, or hoods, not bleached, dyed, colored or stained, fifteen per centum ad valorem; if bleached, dyed, colored or stained, twenty per centum ad valorem; hats, bonnets, and hoods composed wholly or in chief value of straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, willow, osier, rattan, cuba bark, or manila hemp, whether wholly or partly manufactured, but not trimmed, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; if trimmed, fifty per centum ad valorem. But the terms "grass" and "straw" shall be understood to mean these substances in their natural form and structure, and not the separated fiber thereof.

423. Brushes, brooms and feather dusters of all kinds, and hair pencils in quills or otherwise, forty per centum ad valorem.

424. Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared, seven and one-half cents per pound.

425. Trousers buckles and waistcoat buckles, made wholly or partly of iron or steel, or parts thereof, valued at not more than fifteen cents per hundred, five cents per hundred; valued at more than fifteen cents per hundred and not more than fifty cents per hundred, ten cents per hundred; valued at more than fifty cents per hundred, fifteen cents per hundred; and in addition thereto on each and all of the above buckles or parts of buckles, fifteen per centum ad valorem.

426. Button forms of lastings, mohair or silk cloth, or other manufactures of

cloth, woven or made in patterns of such size, shape or form as to be fit for buttons exclusively, and not exceeding three inches in any one dimension, ten per centum ad valorem.

427. Buttons or parts of buttons and button molds or blanks, finished or unfinished, shall pay duty at the following rates, the line-button measure being one-fortieth of one inch, namely: Buttons known commercially as agate buttons, metal trousers buttons (except steel), and nickel bar buttons, one-twelfth of one cent per line per gross; buttons of bone, and steel trousers buttons, one-fourth of one cent per line per gross; buttons of pearl or shell, one and one-half cents per line per gross; buttons of horn, vegetable ivory, glass, or metal, not specially provided for in this section, three-fourths of one cent per line per gross, and in addition thereto, on all the foregoing articles in this paragraph, fifteen per centum ad valorem; shoe buttons made of paper, board, papiermache, pulp or other similar material, not specially provided for in this section, valued at not exceeding three cents per gross, one cent per gross; snap fasteners, or clasps, or parts thereof, by whatever name known, fifty per centum ad valorem; buttons of metal, embossed with a design, device, pattern, or lettering, forty-five per centum ad valorem; buttons not specially provided for in this section, and all collar or cuff buttons and studs composed wholly of bone, mother-of-pearl, or ivory, fifty per centum ad valorem.

Coal.

428. Coal, bituminous and shale, forty-five cents per ton of twenty-eight bushels, eighty pounds to the bushel; coal slack or culm, such as will pass through a half-inch screen, fifteen cents per ton of twenty-eight bushels, eighty pounds to the bushel: Provided, That the rate of fifteen cents per ton herein designated for "coal slack or culm" shall be held to apply to importations of coal slack or culm produced and screened in the ordinary way, as such, and so shipped from the mine; coke, twenty per centum ad valorem; compositions used for fuel in which coal or coal dust is the component material of chief value, whether in briquettes or other form, twenty per centum ad valorem: Provided further, That on all coal imported into the United States, which is afterward used for fuel on board vessels propelled by steam and engaged in trade with foreign countries, or in trade between the Atlantic and Pacific ports of the United States and which are registered under the laws of the United States, a drawback shall be allowed equal to the duty imposed by law upon such coal, and shall be paid under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe.

429. Cork bark cut into squares, cubes, or quarters, eight cents per pound; manufactured corks over three-fourths of an inch in diameter, measured at larger end, fifteen cents per pound; three-fourths of an inch and less in diameter, measured at larger end, twenty-five cents per pound; cork, artificial, or cork substitutes, manufactured from cork waste or granulated cork, and not otherwise provided for in this section, six cents per pound; manufacures wholly or in chief value of cork, or of cork bark, or of artificial cork or cork substitutes, granulated or ground cork, not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem.

430. Dice, dominos, draughts, chessmen, chess balls, and billiard, pool, and bagatelle balls, of ivory bone, or other materials, fifty per centum ad valorem.

431. Dolls, and parts of dolls, doll heads, toy marbles of whatever materials composed, and all other toys, and parts of toys, not composed of china, porcelain, parian, bisque, earthen or stone ware, and not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

432. Emery grains, and emery, manufactured, ground, pulverized, or refined, one cent per pound; emery wheels, emery files, and manufactures of which emery or corundum is the component material of chief value, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; crude artificial abrasives, ten per centum nd valorem.

433. Firecrackers of all kinds, eight cents per pound; bombs, rockets, Roman candles, and fireworks of all descriptions, not specially provided for in this section, twelve cents per pound; the weight on all the foregoing to include all coverings, wrappings and packing material.

434. Fulminates, fulminating powders, and like articles suitable for miners' use, twenty per centum ad varolem; all other not specially provided for in this section, thirty per centum ad valorem.

435. Gunpowder, and all explosive substances used for mining, blasting, artillery, or sporting purposes, when valued at twenty cents or less per pound, two cents per pound; valued above twenty cents per pound, four cents per pound.

436. Matches, friction or lucifer, of all descriptions, per gross of one hundred and forty-four boxes, containing not more than one hundred matches per box, six cents per gross; when imported otherwise than in boxes containing not more than one hundred matches each, three-fourths of one cent per one thousand matches; wax and fancy matches and tapers, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

437. Percussion caps, cartridges, and cartridge shells empty, thirty per centum ad valorem; blasting caps, two dollars and twenty-five cents per thousand; mining, blasting, or safety fuses of all kinds, not composed in chief value of cotton, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

Feathers.

438. Feathers and downs of all kinds, including bird skins or parts thereof with the feathers on, crude or not dressed, colored, or otherwise advanced or manufactured in any manner, not specially provided for in this section, twenty per centum ad valorem; when dressed, colored, or otherwise advanced or manufactured in any manner, including quilts of down and other manufactures of down, and also dressed and finished birds suitable for millinery ornaments, and artificial or ornamental feathers, fruits, grains, leaves, flowers, and stems or parts thereof, of whatever material composed, not specially

provided for in this section, sixty per centum ad valorem; boas, boutonnieres, wreaths, and all articles not specially provided for in this section, composed wholly or in chief value of any of the feathers, flowers, leaves, or other materials or articles herein mentioned, sixty per centum ad valorem.

439. Furs dressed on the skin, not advanced further than dyeing, but not repaired, twenty per centum ad valorem; manufactures of furs, further advanced than dressing and dyeing, when prepared for use as material, including plates, linings, and crosses, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; articles of wearing apparel of every description, partly or wholly manufactured, composed of or of which fur is the component material of chief value, fifty per centum ad valorem. Furs not on the skin, prepared for hatters' use, including fur skins carroted, twenty per centum ad valorem.

440. Fans of all kinds, except common palmleaf fans, fifty per centum ad valorem.

441. Gun wads of all descriptions, twenty per centum ad valorem.

442. Hair, human, if clean or drawn but not manufactured, twenty per centum ad valorem; manufactures of human hair, or of which human hair is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

443. Plushes and woven fabrics (except crinoline cloth and hair seating) and manufactures thereof, composed of the hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, or any animal, combined with wool, vegetable fibre, or silk, shall be classified and dutiable as manufactures of wool.

444. Hair, curled, suitable for beds or mattresses, ten per centum ad valorem.

445. Haircloth, known as "crinoline" cloth, eight cents per square yard; haircloth, known as "hair seating," and hair press cloth, twenty cents per square yard.

446. Hats, bonnets, or hoods, for men's, women's, boys', or children's wear, trimmed or untrimmed, including bodies, hoods, plateaux, forms, or shapes, for hats or bonnets, composed wholly or in chief value of fur of the rabbit, beaver, or other animals, valued at not more than four dollars and fifty cents per dozen, one dollar and fifty cents per dozen; valued at more than four dollars and fifty cents per dozen and not more than nine dollars per dozen, three dollars per dozen; valued at more than nine dollars per dozen and not more than eighteen dollars per dozen, five dollars per dozen; valued at more than eighteen dollars per dozen, seven dollars per dozen; and in addition thereto, on all the foregoing, twenty per centum ad valorem.

447. Indurated fibre ware and manufactures of pulp, not specifically provided for in this section, printed or unprinted, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

448. Chains, pins, collar, cuff and dress buttons, charms, combs, millinery and military ornaments, together with all other articles of every description, finished or partly finished, if set with imitation precious stones composed of glass or paste (except imitation jet), or composed wholly or in chief value of silver, German silver, white metal, brass or gun metal, whether or not enamelled, washed, covered, plated, or alloyed with gold, silver, or nickel, and designed to be worn on apparel or carried on or about or attached to the person, valued at twenty cents per dozen pieces, one cent each, and in addition thereto three-fifths of one cent per dozen for each one cent the value exceeds twenty cents per dozen; all stampings and materials of metal (except iron or steel), or of metal set with glass or paste, finished or party finished, suitable for use in the manufacture of any of the foregoing articles (except chain valued at less than thirty cents per yard, other than nickel or nickel-plated chain), valued at seventy-two cents per gross, three cents per dozen pieces and in addition thereto one-half of one cent per gross for each one cent the value exceeds seventy-two cents per gross; rope, curb, cable, and other fancy patterns of chain, without bar, swivel, snap, or ring, composed of rolled gold plate or of silver, German silver, white metal, or brass, not exceeding one-half of one inch in diameter, breadth, or thickness, valued at thirty cents per yard, six cents per foot, and in addition thereto three-fifths of one cent per yard for each one cent the value exceeds thirty cents per yard; finished or unfinished bags, purses, and other articles, or parts thereof, made in chief value of metal mesh composed of silver, German silver, or white metal, valued at two dollars per dozen pieces, ten cents per piece and in addition thereto three-fifths of one cent per dozen pieces for each one cent the value exceeds two dollars per dozen; all the foregoing, whether known as jewelry or otherwise, and whether or not denominatively or otherwise provided for in any other paragraph of this act, twenty-five per centum ad valorem in addition to the specific rate or rates of duty herein provided; all articles commonly or commercially known as jewelry or parts thereof, finished or unfinished, including chain, mesh, and mesh bags and purses composed of gold or platinum, whether set or not set with diamonds, pearls, cameos, coral, or other precious or semi-precious stones, or imitations thereof, sixty per centum ad valorem.

Ornaments.

449. Pearls and parts thereof, drilled or undrilled, but not set or strung, ten per centum ad valorem; diamonds, coral, rubies, cameos, and other precious stones and semi-precious stones, cut but not set, and suitable for use in the manufacture of jewelry, ten per centum ad valorem; imitation precious stones, including pearls or parts thereof, for use in the manufacture of jewelry, doublets, artificial, or so-called synthetic or reconstructed pearls and parts thereof, rubies, or other precious stones, twenty per centum ad valorem.

450. Hides of cattle, raw or uncured, whether dry, salted, or pickled, shall be admitted free of duty: Provided, That on and after October first, nineteen hundred and nine, grain, buff, and split leather shall pay a duty of seven and one-half per centum ad valorem; that all boots and shoes, made wholly or in chief value of leather made from cattle hides and cattle skins of whatever weight, of cattle of the bovine species, including calfskins, shall

Hides.

pay a duty of ten per centum ad valorem; that harness, saddles and saddlery, in sets or in parts, finished or unfinished, composed wholly or in chief value of leather, shall pay a duty of twenty per centum ad valorem.

451. Band, bend, or belting leather, rough leather, and sole leather, five per centum ad valorem; dressed upper and all other leather, calfskins tanned or tanned and dressed, kangaroo, sheep and goat skins (including lamb and kid skins) dressed and finished, other skins and bookbinders' calfskins, all the foregoing not specially provided for in this section, fifteen per centum ad valorem; chamois skins, twenty per centum ad valorem; skins for morocco, tanned but unfinished, five per centum ad valorem; patent, japanned, varnished, or enamelled leather weighing not over ten pounds per dozen hides or skins, twenty-seven cents per pound and fifteen per centum ad valorem; if weighing over ten pounds and not over twenty-five pounds per dozen, twenty-seven cents per pound and eight per centum ad valorem; if weighing over twenty-five pounds per dozen, twenty cents per pound and ten per centum ad valorem; pianoforte leather and pianoforte-action leather, and glove leather, twenty per centum ad valorem; leather shoe laces, finished or unfinished, fifty cents per gross pairs and ten per centum ad valorem; boots and shoes made of leather fifteen per centum ad valorem: Provided, That leather cut into shoe uppers or vamps or other forms, suitable for conversion into manufactured articles, and gauffre leather, shall pay a duty of ten per centum ad valorem in addition to the duty imposed by this paragraph on leather of the same character as that from which they are cut.

452. Bags, baskets, belts, satchels, card cases, pocketbooks, jewel boxes, portfolios, and other boxes and cases, made wholly of or in chief value of leather, not jewelry, and manufactures of leather, or of which leather is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, forty per centum ad valorem; any of the foregoing permanently fitted and furnished with travelling bottle, drinking, dining or luncheon and similar sets, fifty per centum ad valorem.

453. Gloves made wholly or in part of leather, whether wholly or partly manufactured, shall pay duty at the following rates, the lengths stated in each case being the extreme length when stretched to their full extent, namely:

Gloves.

454. Women's or children's "glace" finish, Schmaschen (of sheep origin), not over fourteen inches in length, one dollar and twenty-five cents per dozen pairs; over fourteen inches and not over seventeen inches in length, two dollars and twenty-five cents per dozen pairs; over seventeen inches in length, two dollars and seventy-five cents per dozen pairs; men's "glace" finish, Schmaschen (sheep), three dollars per dozen pairs.

455. Women's or children's "glace" finish, lamb or sheep, not over fourteen inches in length, two dollars and fifty cents per dozen pairs; over fourteen and not over seventeen inches in length, three dollars and fifty cents per dozen pairs; over seventeen inches in length, four dollars and fifty cents per dozen pairs; men's "glace" finish, lamb or sheep, four dollars per dozen pairs.

456. Women's or children's "glace" finish, goat kid, or other leather than of sheep origin, not over fourteen inches in length, three dollars per dozen pairs; over fourteen and not over seventeen inches in length, three dollars and seventy-five cents per dozen pairs; over seventeen inches in length, four dollars and seventy-five cents per dozen pairs; men's "glace" finish, kid, goat, or other leather than of sheep origin, four dollars per dozen pairs.

457. Women's or children's, of sheep origin, with exterior grain surface removed, by whatever name known, not over seventeen inches in length, two dollars and fifty cents per dozen pairs; over seventeen inches in length, three dollars and fifty cents per dozen pairs; men's of sheep origin, with exterior surface removed, by whatever name known, four dollars per dozen pairs.

458. Women's or children's kid, goat, or other leather than of sheep origin, with exterior grain surface removed, by whatever name known, not over fourteen inches in length, three dollars per dozen pairs; over fourteen inches and not over seventeen inches in length, three dollars and seventy-five cents per dozen pairs; over seventeen inches in length, four dollars and seventy-five cents per dozen pairs; men's goat, kid or other leather than of sheep origin, with exterior grain surface removed, by whatever name known, four dollars per dozen pairs.

459. In addition to the foregoing rates there shall be paid the following cumulative duties: On all leather gloves, when lined, one dollar per dozen pairs; on all nique or prix seam gloves, forty cents per dozen pairs; on all gloves stitched or embroidered, with more than three single strands or cords, forty cents per dozen pairs.

460. Glove tranks, with or without the usual accompanying pieces, shall pay seventy-five per centum of the duty provided for the gloves in the fabrication of which they are suitable.

Harness.

461. Harness, saddles, saddlery, in sets or in parts, finished or unfinished, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

462. Manufactures of amber, asbestos, bladders, catgut or whip gut or worm gut, or wax, or of which these substances or any of them is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; woven fabrics composed wholly or in chief value of asbestos, forty per centum ad valorem.

463. Manufactures of bone, chip, grass horn, quills, india rubber, palm leaf, straw, weeds, or whalebone, or of which these substances or any of them is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; but the terms "grass" and "straw" shall be understood to mean these substances in their natural form and structure, and not the separated

fibre thereof; sponges made of rubber, forty per centum ad valorem; combs composed wholly of horn, or composed of horn and metal, fifty per centum ad valorem.

464. Manufactures of gutta-percha, ivory, vegetable ivory, mother-of-pearl and shell, plaster of Paris, papiermache, and vulcanized india rubber known as "hard rubber," or of which these substances or any of them is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section, and shells engraved, cut, ornamented, or otherwise manufactured, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

465. Masks, composed of paper or pulp, thirty-five per centum ad valorem.

466. Matting made of cocoa fibre or rattan, six cents per square yard; mats made of cocoa fibre or rattan, four cents per square foot.

467. Musical instruments or parts thereof, pianoforte actions and parts thereof, strings for musical instruments, not otherwise enumerated in this section, cases for musical instruments, pitch pipes, tuning forks, tuning hammers, and metronomes; strings for musical instruments, composed wholly or in part of steel or other metal, all the foregoing, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

468. Phonographs, gramophones, graphophones, and similar articles, or parts thereof, forty-five per centum ad valorem.

469. Violin rosin, in boxes or cases or otherwise, twenty per centum ad valorem.

Paintings. 470. Paintings in oil or water colors, pastels, pen and ink drawings, and sculptures, not specially provided for in this section, fifteen per centum ad valorem; but the term "sculptures" as used in this act shall be understood to include only such as are cut, carved or otherwise wrought by hand from a solid block or mass of marble, stone or alabaster, or from metal, and as are the professional production of a sculptor only, and the term "painting" as used in this act shall be understood not to include such as are made wholly or in part by stencilling or other mechanical process.

471. Peat moss, one dollar per ton.

472. Pencils of paper or wood, or other material not metal, filled with lead or other material, and pencils of lead, forty-five cents per gross and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; slate pencils, covered with wood, thirty-five per centum ad valorem; all other slate pencils, three cents per one hundred.

473. Pencil leads not in wood or other material, black, three-fourths of one cent per ounce; colored, one and one-fourth cents per ounce; copying, two cents per ounce.

474. Photographic dry plates or films, not otherwise specially provided for in this section, twenty-five per centum ad valorem. Photographic film negatives imported in any form for use in any way in connection with moving picture exhibits or for making or reproducing pictures for such exhibits, and moving picture films not developed or exposed, twenty-five per centum ad valorem; photographic film positives, imported in any form for use in any way in connection with moving picture exhibits, including herein all moving, motion, moto-photography or cinematography picture films, prints, positives or duplicates of every kind and nature and of whatever substance made, one and one-half cents per linear or running foot.

475. Pipes and smokers' articles: Common tobacco pipes and pipe bowls made wholly of clay, valued at not more than forty cents per gross, fifteen cents per gross; other tobacco pipes and pipe bowls of clay, fifty cents per gross and twenty-five per centum ad valorem; other pipes and pipe bowls of whatever material composed, and all smokers' articles whatsover, not specially provided for in this section, including cigarette books, cigarette book covers, pouches for smoking or chewing tobacco, and cigarette paper in all forms, sixty per centum ad valorem.

476. Ploughs, tooth and disk harrows, harvesters, reapers, agricultural drills and planters, mowers, horserakes, cultivators, thrashing machines, and cotton gins, fifteen per centum ad valorem. Provided, that any of the foregoing, when imported from any country, dependency, province or colony which imposes no tax or duty on like articles imported from the United States, shall be imported free of duty.

477. Plush, black, known commercially as hatters' plush, composed of silk, or of silk and cotton, such as is used exclusively for making men's hats, ten per centum ad valorem.

478. Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades covered with material other than paper, or lace, fity per centum ad valorem. Sticks for umbrellas, parasols, or sunshades, and walking canes, finished or unfinished, forty per centum ad valorem.

479. Waste, not specially provided for in this section, ten per centum ad valorem.

Unenumerated. 480. That there shall be levied, collected, and paid on the importation of all raw or unmanufactured articles, not enumerated or provided for in this section, a duty of ten per centum ad valorem, and on all articles manufactured in whole or in part, not provided for in this section, a duty of twenty per centum ad valorem.

481. That each and every imported article, not enumerated in this section, which is similar, either in material quality, texture, or the use to which it may be applied, to any article enumerated in this section as chargeable with duty, shall pay the same rate of duty which is levied on the enumerated article which it most resembles in any of the particulars before mentioned; and if any non-enumerated article equally resembles two or more enumerated articles on which different rates of duty are chargeable, there shall be levied on such non-enumerated article the same rate of duty as is chargeable on the article which it resembles paying the highest rate of duty; and on articles not enumerated, manufactured of two or more materials, the duty shall be assessed at the highest rate at which the same would be chargeable if composed wholly of the component material thereof of chief value; and the words "component material of chief value," wherever used in this section, shall be beld to mean that component material which shall exceed in value any other single component material

of the article; and the value of each component material shall be determined by the ascertained value of such material in its condition as found in the article. If two or more rates of duty shall be applicable to any imported article, it shall pay duty at the highest of such rates.

FREE LIST.

Acids: Arsenic or arsenious, benzoic, carbolic, fluoric, hydrochloric or muriatic, nitric, phosphoric, phthalic, picric or nitropicric, prussic, silicic, and valerianic; aconite; acorns, raw, dried or undried, but unground; agates, unmanufactured; albumen, not specially provided for in this section; alizarin, natural or artificial, and dyes derived from alizarin or from anthracin; amber, and amberoid, unmanufactured, or crude gum, gum Kauri and gum opal; ambergris; ammonia, sulphate of; aniline salts.

Animals. Any animal imported by a citizen of the United States specially for breeding purposes shall be admitted free, whether intended to be so used by the importer himself or for sale for such purpose: Provided, That no such animal shall be admitted free unless pure bred of a recognized breed, and duly registered, in the book of record established for that breed; and provided further, That certificate of such record and of the pedigree of such animal shall be produced and submitted to the customs officer, duly authenticated by the proper custodian of such book of record, together with the affidavit of the owner, agent, or importer that such animal is the identical animal described in said certificate of record and pedigree; and provided further, That the Secretary of Agriculture shall determine and certify to the Secretary of the Treasury what are recognized breeds and pure bred animals under the provisions of this paragraph. The Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe such additional regulations as may be required for the strict enforcement of this provision. Cattle, horses, sheep, or other domestic animals straying across the boundary line into any foreign country, or driven across such boundary line by the owner for temporary pasturage purposes only, together with their offspring, may be brought back to the United States within six months free of duty, under regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury: And provided further, That the provisions of this act shall apply to all such animals as have been imported and are in quarantine, or otherwise in the custody of customs or other officers of the United States, at the date of the passage of this act.

Animals brought into the United States temporarily for a period not exceeding six months, for the purpose of breeding, exhibition, or competition for prizes offered by any agricultural, polo or racing association; but a bond shall be given, in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury; also teams of animals, including their harness and tackle, and the wagons or other vehicles actually owned by persons emigrating from foreign countries to the United States with their families, and in actual use for the purpose of such emigration under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe; and wild animals intended for exhibition in zoological collections for scientific and educational purposes, and not for sale or profit.

Annatto, roucou, rocoa or orleans, and all extracts of. Apatite. Arrowroot, in its natural state and not manufactured. Arsenic and sulphide of arsenic, or orpiment. Arseniate of aniline. Articles in a crude state used in dyeing or tanning not specially provided for in this section.

Reimportations. Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of the United States, not including animals, when returned after having been exported, without having been advanced in value or improved in condition by any process of manufacture or other means; casks, barrels, carboys, bags, and other containers or coverings of American manufacture exported filled with American products; or exported empty and returned filled with foreign products, including shooks and staves when returned as barrels or boxes; also quicksilver flasks or bottles, iron or steel drums used for the shipment of acids, of either domestic or foreign manufacture, which shall have been actually exported from the United States; but proof of the identity of such articles shall be made, under general regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, but the exemption of bags from duty shall apply only to such domestic bags as may be imported by the exporter thereof, and if any such articles are subject to internal revenue tax at the time of exportation, such tax shall be proved to have been paid before exportation and not refunded; photographic dry plates or films of American manufacture, except moving picture films exposed abroad, whether developed or not, and films from moving-picture machines, light struck or otherwise damaged, or worn out, so as to be unsuitable for any other purpose than the recovery of the sonstituent materials, provided the basic films are of American manufacture, but proof of the identity of such articles shall be made under general regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury: Provided, That this paragraph shall not apply to any article upon which an allowance of drawback has been made, the reimportation of which is hereby prohibited except upon payment of duties equal to the drawbacks allowed; or to any article manufactured in bonded warehouse and exported under any provision of law: And provided further, That when manufactured tobacco which has been exported without payment of internal revenue tax shall be reimported it shall be retained in the custody of the Collector of Customs until internal revenue stamps in payment of the legal duties shall be placed thereon.

Asbestos, unmanufactured. Ashes, wood and lye of, and beet-root ashes. Asa-

fetida. Balm of Gilead. Barks, cinchona or other from which quinine may be extracted. Beeswax.

Binding twine: All binding twine manufactured from New Zealand hemp, manila, istle or Tampico fiber, sisal grass, or sunn, or a mixture of any two or more of them, of single ply and measuring not exceeding six hundred feet to the pound: Provided, That articles mentioned in this paragraph, if imported from a country which lays an import duty on like articles imported from the United States, shall be subject to a duty of one-half of one cent per pound.

Bells, broken, and bell metal broken and fit only to be remanufactured. Birds, stuffed, not suitable for millinery ornaments. Birds and land and water fowls. Bismuth. Bladders, and all integuments, tendons and intestines of animals and fish sounds, crude, dried or salted for preservation only, and unmanufactured, not specially provided for in this section. Blood, dried, not specially provided for in this section. Bolting cloths composed of silk, imported expressly for milling purposes, and so permanently marked as not to be available for any other use. Bones, crude, or not burned, calcined, ground, steamed, or otherwise manufactured, and bone dust or animal carbon, and bone ash, fit only for fertilizing purposes.

Books. Books, engravings, photographs, etchings, bound or unbound, maps and charts imported by authority or for the use of the United States or for the use of the Library of Congress. Books, maps, music, engravings, photographs, etchings, bound or unbound, and charts, which shall have been printed more than twenty years at the date of importation, and all hydrographic charts, and publications issued for their subscribers or exchanges by scientific and literary associations or academies, or publications of individuals for gratuitous private circulation, and public documents issued by foreign governments. Books and pamphlets printed chiefly in languages other than English; also books and music, in raised print, used exclusively by the blind. Books, maps, music, photographs, etchings, lithographic prints, and charts, specially imported, not more than two copies in any one invoice, in good faith, for the use and by order of any society or institution incorporated or established solely for religious, philosophical, educational, scientific, or literary purposes, or for the encouragement of the fine arts, or for the use and by order of any college, academy, school, or seminary of learning in the United States, or any state or public library, and not for sale, subject to such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe. Books, libraries, usual and reasonable furniture, and similar household effects of persons or families from foreign countries, all the foregoing if actually used abroad by them not less than one year, and not intended for any other person or persons, nor for sale. Brass, old brass, clippings from brass or Dutch metal, all the foregoing, fit only for remanufacture. Brazilian pebble, unwrought or unmanufactured. Bristles, crude, not sorted, bunched, or prepared. Bullion, gold or silver. Burgundy pitch. Cadmium. Camphor, crude, natural. Castor or castoreum. Catgut, whip gut, or worm gut, unmanufactured. Cerium, cerite, or cernum ore. Chalk, crude, not ground, bolted, precipitated, or otherwise manufactured. Chromate of iron or chromic ore. Civet, crude. Clay: Common blue clay and Gross-Almerode glass-pot clay, in cases or casks suitable for the manufacture of crucibles and glass melting pots or tank blocks.

Coal and Coal Tars. Coal, anthracite, and coal stores of American vessels, but none shall be unloaded. Coal tar, crude, pitch of coal tar, and products of coal tar known as dead or cresote oil, benzol, toluol, naphthalin, xylol, phenol, cresol, toluidine, xylidin, cumidin, binitrotoluol, binitrobenzol, benzidin, tolidin, dianisidin, naphtol, naphtylamin, diphenylamin, benzaldehyde, benzyl chloride, resorcin, nitro-benzol, and nitro-toluol, naphtyl-aminsulfoacids and their sodium or potassium salts, naphtolsulfoacids and their sodium or potassium salts, amidona-phtolsulfoacids and their sodium or potassium salts, amidosalicylic acid, binitrochlorbenzol, diamidostilbendisulfoacid, metanilic acid, paranitranilin, dimethylanilin; all the foregoing not medicinal and colors or dyes.

Cobalt and cobalt ore. Cocculus indicus. Cochineal. Cocoa, or cacao, crude, and fibre, leaves, and shells of. Coffee. Coins, of gold, silver, copper, or other metal. Coir, and coir yarn. Copper ore; regulus of, and black or coarse copper, and copper cement; old copper, fit only for remanufacture, clippings from new copper, and copper in plates, bars, ingots, or pigs, not manufactured or specially provided for in this section. Composition metal of which copper is the component material of chief value, not specially provided for in this section. Coral, marine, uncut, and unmanufactured. Cork wood, or cork bark, unmanufactured. Cotton, and cotton waste or flocks. Cryolite, or Kryolith. Cudbear. Curling stones, or quoits, and curling-stone handles. Curry, and curry powder. Cuttlefish bone. Dandelion roots, raw, dried, or undried, but unground.

Diamonds and other precious stones, rough or uncut, and not advanced in condition or value from their natural state by cleaving, splitting, cutting, or other process, including glaziers' and engravers' diamonds not set. Miners' diamonds, whether in their natural form or broken, and bort; any of the foregoing not set, and diamond dust. Divi-divi. Dragon's blood.

Drugs. Drugs, such as barks, beans, berries, balsams, buds, bulbs, bulbous roots, excrescences, fruits, flowers, dried fibers, dried insects, grains, gums, gum resin, herbs, leaves, lichens, mosses, nuts, nutgalls, roots, stems, spices, vegetables, seeds (aromatic, not garden seeds), seeds of morbid growth, weeds, and woods used expressly for dyeing or tanning; any of the foregoing which are natural and uncompounded drugs and not edible and not specially provided for in this section, and are in a crude state, not advanced in value or condition by any process or treatment whatever beyond that essential to the proper packing of the drugs

and the prevention of decay or deterioration pending manufacture: Provided, That no article containing alcohol, or in the preparation of which alcohol is used, shall be admitted free of duty under this paragrph.

Eggs of birds, fish, and insects (except fish roes preserved for food purposes): Provided, however, That the importation of eggs of game birds or eggs of birds not used for food, except specimens for scientific collections, is prohibited: Provided further, That the importation of eggs of game birds for purposes of propagation is hereby authorized, under rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury. Emery ore and corundum. Ergot.

Fans, common palm-leaf, plain and not ornamented or decorated in any manner, and palm leaf in its natural state, not colored, dyed, or otherwise advanced or manufactured. Felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels. Fence posts of wood. Fibrin, in all forms.

Fish, fresh, frozen, or packed in ice, caught in the Great Lakes or other fresh waters by citizens of the United States, and all other fish, the products of American fisheries. Fish skins. Flint, flints, and flint stones, unground. Fossils. Fruits or berries, green, ripe, or dried, and fruits in brine, not specially provided for in this section. Fruit plants, tropical and semi-tropical, for the purposes of propagation or cultivation. Furs, undressed. Fur skins of all kinds not dressed in any manner and not specially provided for in this section. Gambier. Glass enamel, white, for watch and clock dials. Glass plates or disks, rough-cut or unwrought, for use in the manufacture of optical instruments, spectacles, and eyeglasses, and suitable only for such use: Provided, however, That such disks exceeding eight inches in diameter may be polished sufficiently to enable the character of the glass to be determined.

Grasses and fibers: Istle or Tampico fiber, jute, jute butts, manila, sisal grass, sunn, and all other textile grasses or fibrous vegetable substances, not dressed or manufactured in any manner, and not specially provided for in this section. Gold beaters' moulds and gold beaters' skins. Grease, fats, vegetable tallow and oils (excepting fish oils), such as are commonly used in soap making or in wire drawing, or for stuffing or dressing leather, and which are fit only for such uses, and not specially provided for in this section. Guano, manures, and all substances used only for manure, including basic slag, ground or unground, and calcium cyanamid or lime nitrogen. Guttapercha, crude. Hair of horse, cattle, and other animals, cleaned or uncleaned, drawn or undrawn, but unmanufactured, not specially provided for in this section; and human hair, raw, uncleaned, and not drawn. Hide cuttings, raw, with or without hair, and all other glue stock. Hide rope. Hones and whetstones. Hoofs, unmanufactured. Hop roots for cultivation. Horns and parts of, including horn strips and tips, unmanufactured.

Ice, India rubber, crude, and milk of, and scrap or refuse India rubber, fit only for remanufacture and which has been worn out by use. Indigo. Iodine, crude. Ipecac.

India Rubber. Iridium, osmium, palladium, rhodium, and ruthenium and native combinations thereof with one another or with platinum. Ivory tusks in their natural state or cut vertically across the grain only, with the bark left intact, and vegetable ivory in its natural state. Jalap. Jet, unmanufactured. Joss stick, or joss light. Junk, old. Kelp. Kieserite. Kindling wood. Kyanite, or cyanite, and kainite. Lac dye, crude, seed, button, stick, and shell. Lac spirits. Lacterine or casein. Lava, unmanufactured. Leeches. Lemon juice, lime juice, and sour orange juice, all the foregoing containing not more than two per centum of alcohol.

Licorice root, unground. Lifeboats and life-saving apparatus specially imported by societies incorporated or established to encourage the saving of human life. Lime, citrate of. Lithographic stone, not engraved. Litmus, prepared or not prepared. Loadstones. Madder and munjeet, or India madder, ground or prepared, and all extracts of. Magnesite, crude or calcined, not purified. Manganese, oxide and ore of. Manna. Manuscripts. Marrow, crude. Marshmallow or althea root, leaves or flower, natural or unmanufactured.

Medals of gold, silver, or copper, and other metallic articles actually bestowed as trophies or prizes, and received and accepted as honorary distinctions. Meerschaum, crude or unmanufactured. Minerals, crude or not advanced in value or condition by refining or grinding, or by other process of manufacture, not specially provided for in this section. Mineral salts obtained by evaporation from mineral waters, when accompanied by a duly authenticated certificate and satisfactory proof, showing that they are in no way artificially prepared, and are only the product of a designated mineral spring. Miners' rescue appliances designed for emergency use in mines where artificial breathing is necessary in the presence of poisonous gases to aid in the saving of human life, and miners' safety lamps. Models of inventions and of other improvements in the arts, to be used exclusively as models and incapable of any other use. Moss, seaweeds and vegetable substances, crude or unmanufactured, not otherwise specially provided for in this section. Musk, crude, in natural pods. Myroboians. Needles, hand sewing and darning.

Newspapers and periodicals; but the term "periodicals" as herein used shall be understood to embrace only unbound or paper-covered publications issued within six months of the time of entry, devoted to current literature of the day or containing current literature as a predominant feature, and issued regularly at stated periods, as weekly, monthly or quarterly, and bearing the date of issue.

Nuts. Nuts: Brazil nuts, cream nuts, marrons crude, palm nuts and palm-nut kernels; cocoanuts in the shell and broken cocoanut meat or copra, not shredded, desiccated, or prepared in any manner. Nux vomica. Oakum. Oil cake.

Oils: Almond, amber, crude and rectified ambergris, anise or aniseseed, aniline, aspic or spike lavender, bergamot, cajeput, caraway, cassia, cinnamon, cedrat, chamomile, citronella or lemon grass, civet, cocoanut (not refined and deodorized), cottonseed, croton, fennel, ichthyol, jasmine or jasimine, juglandium, juniper, lavender, lemon, limes, mace, neroli or orange flower, enfleurage grease, liquid and solid primal flower essences not compounded, nut oil or oil of nuts, soya bean, olive oil, rendered unfit for use as food or for any but mechanical or manufacturing purposes, by such means as shall be satisfactory to the Secretary of the Treasury and under regulations to be prescribed by him; attar of roses, palm, palm kernels, rosemary or anthoss, sesame or sesamum seed or bean, thyme, origanum red or white, valerian; and also spermaceti, whale, and other fish oils of American fisheries, and all fish and other products of such fisheries; petroleum, crude or refined, including kerosene, benzine, naphtha, gasoline, and similar oils, produced from petroleum.

Oleo stearine. Orange and lemon peel, not preserved, candied, or dried. Orchil, or orchil liquid. Ores of gold, silver, or nickel, and nickel matte; sweepings of gold and silver.

Paper stock, crude, of every description, including all grasses, fibres, rags (other than wool), waste, including jute waste, shavings, clippings, old paper, rope ends, waste rope, and waste bagging, and all other waste, not specially provided for in this section, including old gunny cloth and old gunny bags, used chiefly for paper making. Paraffin. Parchment and vellum. Pearl, mother of, and shells, not sawed, cut, polished, or otherwise manufactured, or advanced in value from the natural state. Personal effects, not merchandise, of citizens of the United States dying in foreign countries. Pewter and britannia metal, old and fit only to be remanufactured.

Scientific Apparatus. Philosophic and scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments, and preparations, including bottles and boxes containing the same, specially imported in good faith for the use and by order of any society or institution incorporated or established solely for religious, philosophical, educational, scientific, or literary purposes, or for the encouragement of the fine arts, or for the use and by order of any college, academy, school, or seminary of learning, in the United States, or any state or public library, and not for sale, subject to such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe. Phosphates, crude. Plants, trees, shrubs, roots, seed cane, and seeds, imported by the Department of Agriculture or the United States Botanic Garden. Platinum, unmanufactured or in ingots, bars, plates, sheets, wire, sponge, or scrap, and vases, retorts, and other apparatus, vessels, and parts thereof, composed of platinum, for chemical uses. Plumbago. Potash, crude, or "black salts"; carbonate of potash, crude or refined; hydrate of, or caustic potash, not including refined in sticks or rolls; nitrate of potash or saltpetre, crude, sulphate of potash, crude or refined, and muriate of potash.

Professional Equipment. Professional books, implements, instruments, and tools of trade, occupation or employment, in the actual possession at the time of arrival, of persons emigrating to the United States; but this exemption shall not be construed to include machinery or other articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment, or for any other person or persons, or for sale, nor shall it be construed to include theatrical scenery, properties, and apparel; but such articles brought by proprietors or managers of theatrical exhibitions arriving from abroad, for temporary use by them in such exhibitions, and not for any other person, and not for sale, and which have been used by them abroad, shall be admitted free of duty under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe; but bonds shall be given for the payment to the United States of such duties as may be imposed by law upon any and all such articles as shall not be exported within six months after such importation: Provided, That the Secretary of the Treasury may, in his discretion, extend such period for a further term of six months in case application shall be made therefor. Pulu. Quinia, sulphate of, and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark. Radium. Rags, not otherwise specially provided for in this section.

Statuary. Statuary, and casts of sculpture, for use as models or for art educational purposes only, regalia and gems where specially imported in good faith for the use and by order of any society incorporated or established solely for religious, philosophical, educational, scientific, or literary purposes, or for the encouragement of the fine arts, or for the use and by order of any college, academy, school, seminary of learning, orphan asylum, or public hospital in the United States, or any State or public library, and not for sale, subject to such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe; but the term "regalia" as herein used shall be held to embrace only such insignia of rank or office or emblems as may be worn upon the person or borne in the hand during public exercises of the society or institution, and shall not include articles of furniture or fixtures, or of regular wearing apparel, nor personal property of individuals.

Rennets, raw or prepared. Saffron and safflower, and extract of, and saffron cake. Sago, crude, and sago flour. Salicin. Salep, or salop. Sausages, bologna.

Seeds: Anise, canary, caraway, cardamom, cauliflower, coriander, cotton, cummin, fennel, fenugreek, hemp, hoarhound, mangel-wurzel, mustard, rape, Saint John's bread or bean, sugar beet, sorghum or sugar cane for seed; bulbs and bulbous roots, not edible and not otherwise provided for in this section; all flower and grass seeds; evergreen seedlings; all the foregoing not specially provided for in this section. Sheep dip. Shotgun barrels, in single tubes, forged, rough bored. Shrimps and other shellfish. Silk, raw, in skeins reeled from the cocoon, or rereeled, but not wound, doubled, twisted, or advanced in manufacture in any way. Silk cocoons and silk waste. Silk-

worm eggs. Skeletons and other preparations of anatomy. Skins of all kinds, raw (except sheepskins with the wool on), and hides not specially provided for in this section. Soda, nitrate of, or cubic nitrate. Specimens of natural history, botany, and mineralogy, when imported for scientific public collections, and not for sale. Spices: Cassia, cassia vera, and cassia buds; cinnamon and chips of; cloves and clove stems; mace; nutmegs; pepper, black or white, and pimento; all the foregoing when unground; ginger root, unground and not preserved or candied. Spunk. Spurs and stilts used in the manufacture of earthen, porcelain, and stone ware.

Stamps. Stamps; foreign postage or revenue stamps, cancelled or uncancelled, and foreign government stamped postcards bearing no other printing than the official imprint thereon. Stone and sand: Burrstone in blocks, rough or unmanufactured; cliff stone, unmanufactured; rotten stone, tripoli, and sand, crude or manufactured, not otherwise provided for in this section. Storax, or styrax. Strontia, oxide of, and protoxide of strontian, and strontianite, or mineral carbonate of strontia.

Sulphur, lac or precipitated, and sulphur or brimstone, crude, in bulk, sulphur ore as pyrites, or sulphuret of iron in its natural state, containing in excess of twenty-five per centum of sulphur, and sulphur not otherwise provided for in this section. Sulphuric acid which at the temperature of sixty degrees Fahrenheit does not exceed the specific gravity of one and three hundred and eighty one-thousandths, for use in manufacturing superphosphate of lime or artificial manures of any kind, or for any agricultural purposes: Provided, That upon all sulphuric acid imported from any country, whether independent or a dependency, which imposes a duty upon sulphuric acid imported into such country from the United States, there shall be levied and collected a duty of one-fourth of one cent per pound. Tamarinds. Tapioca, tapioca flour, cassava or cassady. Tar and pitch of wood. Tea and tea plants: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to repeal or impair the provisions of an act entitled "an act to prevent the importation of impure and unwholesome tea," approved March 2, 1897, and any act amendatory thereof. Teeth, natural or unmanufactured. Terra alba, not made from gypsum or plaster rock. Terra japonica.

Tin. Tin ore, cassiterite or black oxide of tin, and tin in bars, blocks, pigs, or grain, or granulated. Provided, That there shall be imposed and paid upon cassiterite, or black oxide of tin, and upon bar, block, pig tin and grain or granulated, a duty of four cents a pound when it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the President of the United States that the mines of the United States are producing 1,500 tons of cassiterite and bar, block, and pig tin per year. The President shall make known this fact by proclamation and thereafter said duty shall go into effect. Tobacco stems. Tonquin, tonqua, or tonka beans. Turmeric. Turpentine, Venice. Turpentine, spirits of. Turtles. Types, old, and fit only to be remanufactured. Uranium, oxide and salts of. Vaccine virus. Valonia. Verdigris, or subacetate of copper. Wax, vegetable or mineral. Wafers, unleavened or not edible.

Wearing Apparel. Wearing apparel, articles of personal adornment, toilet articles, and similar personal effects of persons arriving in the United States; but this exemption shall only include such articles as actually accompany and are in use of, and as are necessary and appropriate for the wear and use of such persons, for the immediate purposes of the journey and present comfort and convenience, and shall not be held to apply to merchandise or articles intended for other persons or for sale: Provided, That in case of residents of the United States returning from abroad, all wearing apparel and other personal effects taken by them out of the United States to foreign countries shall be admitted free of duty, without regard to their value, upon their identity being established, under appropriate rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, but no more than one hundred dollars in value of articles purchased abroad by such residents of the United States shall be admitted free of duty upon their return. Whalebone, unmanufactured. Witherite.

Wood: Logs and round unmanufactured timber, including pulp woods, firewood, handle bolts, shingle bolts, gun blocks for gunstocks rough hewn or sawed or planed on one side, hop poles, ship timber and ship planking; all the foregoing not specially provided for in this section. Woods: Cedar, lignum-vitae, lancewood, ebony, box, granadilla, mahogany, rosewood, satinwood, and all forms of cabinet woods, in the log, rough, or hewn only; and red cedar (Juniperus Virginiana) timber hewn, sided, squared or round; sticks of partridge, hair wood, pimento, orange, myrtle, bamboo, rattan, reeds unmanufactured, india malacca joints, and other woods not specially provided for in this section, in the rough, or not further advanced than cut into lengths suitable for sticks for umbrellas, parasols, sunshades, whips, fishing rod, or walking canes.

Works of Art. Works of art, drawings, engravings, photographic pictures, and philosophical and scientific apparatus brought by professional artists, lecturers, or scientists arriving from abroad for use by them temporarily for exhibition and in illustration, promotion, and encouragement of art, science or industry in the United States, and not for sale, shall be admitted free of duty, under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe; but bonds shall be given for the payment to the United States of such duties as may be imposed by law upon any and all such articles as shall not be exported within six months after such importation: Provided, That the Secretary of the Treasury may, in his discretion, extend such period for a further term of six months in cases where applications therefor shall be made.

Works of art, collections in illustration of the progress of the arts, sciences, or manufactures, photographs, works in terra cotta, parian, pottery, or porcelain, antiquities and artistic copies thereof in metal or other material, imported in good faith for exhibition at a fixed place by any state or by any society or institution established for

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

the encouragement of the arts, science, or education, or for a municipal corporation, and all like articles imported in good faith by any society or association, or for a municipal corporation for the purpose of erecting a public monument, and not intended for sale, nor for any other purpose than herein expressed; but bonds shall be given under such rules and regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe, for the payment of lawful duties which may accrue should any of the articles aforesaid be sold, transferred, or used contrary to this provision, and such articles shall be subject, at any time, to examination and inspection by the proper officers of the customs: Provided, That the privileges of this and the preceding section shall not be allowed to associations or corporations engaged in or connected with business of a private or commercial character.

Works of art, productions of American artists residing temporarily abroad, or other works of art, including pictorial paintings on glass, imported expressly for presentation to a national institution, or to any state or municipal corporation or incorporated religious society, college, or other public institution, except stained or painted window glass or stained or painted glass windows, and except any article, in whole or in part, molded, cast, or mechanically wrought from metal within twenty years prior to importation; but such exemption shall be subject to such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe.

Works of art, including paintings in oil, mineral, water, or other colors, pastels, original drawings and sketches, etchings and engravings, and sculptures which are proved to the satisfaction of the Secretary of the Treasury under rules prescribed by him to have been in existence more than twenty years prior to the date of their importation; but the term "sculptures" as herein used shall be understood to include professional productions of sculptors only, whether round or in relief, in bronze, marble, stone, terra cotta, ivory, wood, or metal; and the word "painting," as used in this act, shall not be understood to include any article of utility nor such as are made wholly or in part by stenciling or any other mechanical process; and the words "etchings" and "engravings," as used in this act, shall be understood to include only such as are printed by hand from plates or blocks etched or engraved with hand tools; and not such as are printed from plates or blocks etched or engraved by photochemical processes. Other works of art, except rugs and carpets, collections in illustration of the progress of the arts, works in bronze, marble, terra cotta, parian, pottery, or porcelain, artistic antiquities, and objects of art of ornamental character or educational value which shall have been produced more than one hundred years prior to the date of importation, but the free importation of such objects shall be subject to such regulations as to proof of antiquity as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe.

Zaffer.

The Minimum Tariff. The provisions of the dutiable list and the free list of this section shall constitute the minimum tariff of the United States.

The Maximum Tariff. Section 2. That from and after the thirty-first day of March, nineteen hundred and ten, except as otherwise specially provided for in this section, there shall be levied, collected, and paid on all articles when imported from any foreign country into the United States, or into any of its possessions (except the Philippine Islands and the islands of Guam and Tutuila), the rates of duty prescribed by the schedules and paragraphs of the dutiable list of section one of this act, and in addition thereto twenty-five per centum ad valorem, which rates shall constitute the maximum tariff of the United States: Provided, That whenever after the 31st day of March, 1910, and so long thereafter as the President shall be satisfied, in view of the character of the concessions granted by the minimum tariff of the United States, that the government of any foreign country imposes no terms or restrictions, either in the way of tariff rates or provisions, trade or other regulations, charges, exactions, or in any other manner, directly or indirectly, upon the importation into or the sale in such foreign country of any agricultural, manufactured or other product of the United States, which unduly discriminate against the United States or the products thereof, and that such foreign country pays no export bounty or imposes no export duty or prohibition upon the exportation of any article to the United States which unduly discriminates against the United States or the products thereof, and that such foreign country accords to the agricultural, manufactured, or other products of the United States treatment which is reciprocal and equivalent thereupon, and thereafter, upon proclamation to this effect by the President of the United States, all articles when imported into the United States, or any of its possessions (except the Philippine Islands and the islands of Guam and Tutuila), from such foreign country shall, except as otherwise herein provided, be admitted under the terms of the minimum tariff of the United States as prescribed by section one of this act. The proclamation issued by the President under the authority hereby conferred and the application of the minimum tariff thereupon may, in accordance with the facts as found by the President, extend to the whole of any foreign country, or may be confined to or exclude from its effect any dependency, colony, or other political subdivision having authority to adopt and enforce tariff legislation, or to impose restrictions or regulations, or to grant concessions upon the exportation or importation of articles which are, or may be, imported into the United States.

Whenever the President shall be satisfied that the conditions which led to the issuance of the proclamation hereinbefore authorized no longer exist, he shall issue a proclamation to this effect, and ninety days thereafter the provisions of the maximum tariff shall be applied to the importation of articles from such country. Whenever

the provisions of the maximum tariff of the United States shall be applicable to articles imported from any foreign country they shall be applicable to the products of such country, whether imported directly from the country of production or otherwise.

Board of Tariff Experts.

To secure information to assist the President in the discharge of the duties imposed upon him by this section, and the officers of the government in the administration of the customs laws, the President is hereby authorized to employ such persons as may be required.

Cuban Reciprocity.

Sec. 3. That nothing in this act contained shall be so construed as to abrogate or in any manner impair or affect the provisions of the treaty of commercial reciprocity concluded between the United States and the Republic of Cuba on the 11th day of December, 1902, or the provisions of the Act of Congress heretofore passed for the execution of the same.

Abrogating Treaties.

Sec. 4. That the President shall have power and it shall be his duty to give notice, within ten days after the passage of this Act, to all foreign countries with which commercial agreements in conformity with the authority granted by section three of the Act entitled, "An Act to provide revenue for the Government and to encourage the industries of the United States," approved July twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, have been or shall have been entered into, of the intention of the United States to terminate such agreement at a time specified in such notice, which time shall in no case, except as hereinafter provided, be longer than the period of time specified in such agreements respectively for notice for their termination; and upon the expiration of the periods when such notice of termination shall become effective the suspension of duties provided for in such agreements shall be revoked, and thereafter importations from said countries shall be subject to no other conditions or rates of duty than those prescribed by this act and such other acts of Congress as may be continued in force: Provided, That until the expiration of the period when the notice of intention to terminate hereinbefore provided for shall have become effective, or until such date prior thereto as the high contracting parties may by mutual consent select, the terms of said commercial agreements shall remain in force: And provided further, That in the case of those commercial agreements or arrangements made in accordance with the provisions of section three of the Tariff Act of the United States, approved July twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, which contain no stipulations in regard to their termination by diplomatic action, the President is authorized to give to the governments concerned a notice of termination of six months, which notice shall date from April thirtieth, nineteen hundred and nine.

Philippine Provisions.

Sec. 5. That there shall be levied, collected, and paid upon all articles coming into the United States from the Philippine Islands the rates of duty which are required to be levied, collected, and paid upon like articles imported from foreign countries: Provided, That, except as otherwise hereinafter provided, all articles, the growth or product of or manufactured in the Philippine Islands from materials the growth or product of the Philippine Islands or of the United States, or of both, or which do not contain foreign materials to the value of more than twenty per centum of their total value, upon which no drawback of customs duties has been allowed therein, coming into the United States from the Philippine Islands shall hereafter be admitted free of duty, except rice, and except, in any fiscal year, sugar in excess of three hundred thousand gross tons, wrapper tobacco and filler tobacco when mixed or packed with more than fifteen per centum of wrapper tobacco in excess of three hundred thousand pounds, filler tobacco in excess of one million pounds, and cigars in excess of one hundred and fifty million cigars, which quantities shall be ascertained by the Secretary of the Treasury under such rules and regulations as he shall prescribe: And provided further, That sugar, refined or unrefined, and tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, imported into the Philippine Islands from foreign countries, shall be dutiable at rates of import duty therein not less than the rates of import duty imposed upon sugar and tobacco in like forms when imported into the United States.

And provided further, That, under rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, preference in the right of free entry of sugar to be imported into the United States from the Philippine Islands, as provided herein, shall be given, first, to the producers of less than five hundred gross tons in any fiscal year, then to producers of the lowest output in excess of five hundred gross ton in any fiscal year; Provided, however, That in consideration of the exemptions aforesaid, all articles, the growth, product, or manufacture of the United States, upon which no drawback of customs duties has been allowed therein, shall be admitted to the Philippine Islands from the United States free of duty.

And provided further, That the free admission, herein provided, of such articles, the growth, product, or manufacture of the United States, into the Philippine Islands, or of the growth, product, or manufacture, as hereinbefore defined, of the Philippine Islands into the United States, shall be conditioned upon the direct shipment thereof from the country of origin to the country of destination: Provided, That direct shipment shall include shipments in bond through foreign territory contiguous to the United States: Provided, however, That if such articles become unpacked while en route by accident, wreck, or other casualty, or so damaged as to necessitate their repacking, the same shall be admitted free of duty upon satisfactory proof that the unpacking occurred through accident or necessity and that the merchandise involved is the identical merchandise originally shipped from the United States or the Philippine Islands, as the case may be, and that its condition has not been changed except for such damage as may have been sustained.

And provided further, That all articles, the growth, product, or manufacture, as hereinbefore defined, of the Philippine Islands, admitted into the ports of the United States free of duty under the provisions of this section and shipped as hereinbefore provided from said islands to the United States for use and consumption therein, shall be hereafter exempt from the payment of any export duties imposed in the Philippine Islands.

And provided further, That there shall be levied, collected, and paid, in the United States, upon articles, goods, wares, or merchandise coming into the United States, from the Philippine Islands, a tax equal to the internal-revenue tax imposed in the United States upon the like articles, goods, wares, or merchandise of domestic manufacture; such tax to be paid by internal-revenue stamp or stamps, to be provided by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and to be affixed in such manner and under such regulations as he, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall prescribe; and such articles, goods, wares, or merchandise, shipped from said islands to the United States, shall be exempt from the payment of any tax imposed by the internal-revenue laws of the Philippine Islands.

And provided further. That there shall be levied, collected, and paid in the Philippine Islands, upon articles, goods, wares, or merchanirse going into the Philippine Islands from the United States, a tax equal to the internal-revenue tax imposed in the Philippine Islands upon the like articles, goods, wares, or merchandise of Philippine Islands manufacture; such tax to be paid by internal-revenue stamps or otherwise, as provided by the laws in the Philippine Islands, and such articles, goods, wares, or merchandise going into the Philippine Islands from the United States shall be exempt from the payment of any tax imposed by the internal-revenue laws of the United States.

And provided further, That, in addition to the customs taxes imposed in the Philippine Islands, there shall be levied, collected, and paid therein upon articles, goods, wares, or merchandise imported into the Philippine Islands from countries other than the United States, the internal-revenue tax imposed by the Philippine government on like articles manufactured and consumed in the Philippine Islands or shipped thereto, for consumption therein, from the United States.

And provided further, That from and after the passage of this act all internal revenues collected in or for account of the Philippine Islands shall accrue intact to the general government thereof and be paid into the Insular treasury, and shall only be allotted and paid out therefrom in accordance with future acts of the Philippine Legislature, subject, however, to section seven of the Act of Congress approved July first, nineteen hundred and two, entitled "An Act temporarily to provide for the administration of the affairs of civil government in the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes"; And provided further, That, until action by the Philippine Legislature, approved by Congress, internal revenues paid into the Insular treasury, as hereinbefore provided, shall be allotted and paid out by the Philippine Commission.

Section 6 re-enacted the Dingley law as to countervailing duties on articles on which an export bounty is paid by a foreign country.

Marking and Branding.

Sec. 7. That all articles of foreign manufacture or production, which are capable of being marked, stamped, branded, or labeled, without injury, shall be marked, stamped branded, or labeled in legible English words, in a conspicuous place that shall not be covered or obscured by any subsequent attachments or arrangements, so as to indicate the country of origin. Said marking, stamping, branding, or labelling shall be as nearly indelible and permanent as the nature of the article will permit.

All packages containing imported articles shall be marked, stamped, branded, or labelled so as to indicate legibly and plainly, in English words, the country of origin and the quantity of their contents, and until marked in accordance with the directions prescribed in this section no articles or packages shall be delivered to the importer.

Should any article or packet of imported merchandise be marked, stamped, branded, or labelled so as not accurately to indicate the quantity, number or measurement actually contained in such article or package, no delivery of the same shall be made to the importer until the mark, stamp, brand, or label, as the case may be, shall be changed so as to conform to the facts of the case.

The Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe the necessary rules and regulations to carry out the foregoing provision.

Penalties for Mismarking.

Sec. 8. If any person shall fraudulently violate any of the provisions of this Act relating to the marking, stamping, branding or labelling of any imported articles or packages; or shall fraudulently deface, destroy, remove, alter, or obliterate any such marks, stamps, brands, or labels with intent to conceal the information given by or contained in such marks, stamps, brands, or labels, he shall upon conviction be fined in any sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, or be imprisoned for any time not exceeding one year, or both.

Sections 9, 10 and 11 re-enacted the Dingley law provisions prohibiting and penalizing the importation of obscene literature.

Sections 12 and 13 re-enacted the Dingley law provisions prohibiting the importation of meat cattle, and Section 14 re-enacted the Dingley law provisions as to the exclusion of imports made by convict labor.

Sections 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19 re-enacted the provisions of the Dingley law as to a discriminative tonnage tax, imports from non-treaty countries, the importation of repair machinery in bond and the entry of shipbuilding material for the construction of vessels in foreign account.

Sec. 21. That section twenty-nine hundred and eighty-two of the Revised

Statutes of the United States be, and the same hereby is, amended to read as follows:

Courtesies to Foreign Warships. "Sec. 2982. The privilege of purchasing supplies from public warehouses, free of duty, and from bonded manufacturing warehouses, free of duty or of internal revenue tax, as the case may be, shall be extended, under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe, to the vessels of war of any nation in ports of the United States which may reciprocate such privileges toward the vessels of war of the United States in its ports."

Sec. 22 re-enacted the provisions of the Dingley law relating to merchandise on sunken vessels.

Sections 23, 24, 25 and 26 re-enacted the drawback provisions of the Dingley law, with amendments as to the smelting of ores as follows:

Drawback Provisions. That the works of manufacturers engaged in smelting or refining, or both, of ores and crude metals, may upon the giving of satisfactory bonds be designated as bonded smelting warehouses. Ores or crude metals may be removed from the vessel or other vehicle in which imported, or from a bonded warehouse, into a bonded smelting warehouse without the payment of duties thereon and there smelted or refined, or both, together with other ores or crude metals of home or foreign production: Provided, that the several charges against such bonds may be cancelled upon the exportation or delivery to a bonded manufacturing warehouse, established under section twenty-three of this act of the actual amount of lead produced from the smelting or refining, or both, of such ores or crude metals: And provided further, That said lead may be withdrawn for domestic consumption or transferred to a bonded customs warehouse and withdrawn therefrom upon the payment of the duties chargeable against it in that condition: Provided further, That all labor performed and services rendered pursuant to this section shall be under the supervision of an officer of the customs, to be appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury, and at the expense of the manufacturer: Provided further, That all regulations for the carrying out of this section shall be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury.

It was also provided that the provisions of the drawback section should apply to materials used in the construction and equipment of vessels built for foreign account and ownership, or for the government of any foreign country, notwithstanding that such vessels may not within the strict meaning of the term be articles exported.

Sec. 27 re-enacted the provisions of the Dingley law relating to the admission of products of the forests of the State of Maine upon the St. John and St. Croix rivers, sawed or hewed in the Province of New Brunswick, but limited their effect to two years from August 5, 1909.

Section 28 re-enacted and enlarged the administrative provisions of the Dingley law, covering invoices, valuations, appraisement, etc.

Section 29 created a Court of Customs Appeals, to consist of one presiding judge and four associate judges, with salaries of $10,000 apiece.

Court of Customs. The court is to sit at Washington and to hear appeals from the Board of General Appraisers. The President was authorized to appoint an additional Assistant Attorney General at a salary of $10,000 a year to represent the government in matters of appraisement and litigation before the customs court.

Sections 30 to 34 amended the sections of the Revised Statutes covering taxes on the manufacture and sale of tobacco so as to read as follows:

Sec. 3,362. All manufactured tobacco shall be put up and prepared by the manufacturer for sale, or removal for sale or consumption, in packages of the following description and in no other manner:

Tobacco. "All smoking tobacco, snuff, fine-cut chewing tobacco, all cut and granulated tobacco, all shorts, the refuse of fine-cut chewing, which has passed through a riddle of thirty-six meshes to the square inch, and all refuse scraps, clippings, cuttings and sweepings of tobacco, and all other kinds of tobacco not otherwise provided for, in packages containing one-half ounce, three-fourths of an ounce, and further packages with a difference between each package and the one next smaller of one-fourth of an ounce up to and including four ounces, and packages of six ounces, seven ounces, eight ounces, ten ounces, twelve ounces, fourteen ounces and sixteen ounces: Provided, That snuff may, at the option of the manufacturer, be put up in bladders and in jars containing not exceeding twenty pounds.

"All cavendish, plug and twist tobacco, in wooden packages not exceeding two hundred pounds net weight.

"And every such wooden package shall have printed or marked thereon the manufacturer's name and place of manufacture, the registered number of the manufactory and the gross weight, the tare and the net weight of the tobacco, in each package: Provided, That these limitations and descriptions of packages shall not apply to tobacco and snuff transported in bond for exportation and actually exported: And provided further, That perique tobacco, snuff flour, fine-cuts, shorts, the refuse of fine-cut chewing tobacco, refuse scraps, clippings, cuttings and sweepings of tobacco may be sold in bulk as material and without the payment of tax, by one manufacturer directly to another manufacturer or for export, under such restrictions, rules and regulations as the Commissioner of Internal Revenue may prescribe: And provided further, That wood, metal, paper or other materials may be used separately

or in combination for packing tobacco, snuff and cigars, under such regulations as the Commissioner of Internal Revenue may establish."

Sec. 3,368. Upon tobacco and snuff manufactured and sold, or removed for consumption or use, there shall be levied and collected the following taxes:

"On snuff, manufactured of tobacco or any substitute for tobacco, ground, dry, damp, pickled, scented or otherwise, of all descriptions, when prepared for use, a tax of eight cents per pound. And snuff flour, when sold or removed for use or consumption, shall be taxed as snuff, and shall be put in packages and stamped in the same manner as snuff.

"On all chewing and smoking tobacco, fine-cut, cavendish, plug or twist, cut or granulated, of every description; on tobacco twisted by hand or reduced into a condition to be consumed, or in any manner other than the ordinary mode of drying and curing, prepared for sale or consumption, even if prepared without the use of any machine or instrument, and without being pressed or sweetened; and on all fine-cut shorts and refuse scraps, clippings, cuttings and sweepings of tobacco, a tax of eight cents per pound."

Sec. 3,392. All cigars weighing more than three pounds per thousand shall be packed in boxes not before used for that purpose containing, respectively, five, ten, twelve, thirteen, twenty-five, fifty, one hundred, two hundred, two hundred and fifty or five hundred cigars each; and every person who sells, or offers for sale, or delivers, or offers to deliver, any cigars in any other form than in new boxes as above described, or who packs in any box any cigars in excess of or less than the number provided by law to be put in each box, respectively, or who falsely brands any box, or affixes a stamp on any box denoting a less amount of tax than that required by law, shall be fined for each offence not more than one thousand dollars, and be imprisoned not more than two years: Provided, That nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing the sale of cigars at retail by retail dealers from boxes packed, stamped and branded in the manner prescribed by law: And provided further, That every manufacturer of cigarettes shall put up all the cigarettes that he manufactures or has manufactured for him and sells or removes for consumption or use, in packages or parcels containing five, eight, ten, fifteen, twenty, fifty or one hundred cigarettes each, and shall securely affix to each of said packages or parcels a suitable stamp denoting the tax thereon, and shall properly cancel the same prior to such sale or removal for consumption or use, under such regulations as the Commissioner of Internal Revenue shall prescribe; and all cigarettes imported from a foreign country shall be packed, stamped and the stamps cancelled in like manner, in addition to the import stamp indicating inspection of the Custom House before they are withdrawn therefrom."

Cigars and Cigarettes.

Sec. 3,394. Upon cigars and cigarettes which shall be manufactured and sold, or removed for consumption or sale, there shall be assessed and collected the following taxes, to be paid by the manufacturer thereof: "On cigars of all descriptions made of tobacco or any substitute therefor and weighing more than three pounds per thousand, three dollars per thousand; on cigars, made of tobacco, or any substitute therefor, and weighing not more than three pounds per thousand, seventy-five cents per thousand; on cigarettes, made of tobacco or any substitute therefor, and weighing more than three pounds per thousand, three dollars and sixty cents per thousand; on cigarettes, made of tobacco or any substitute therefor, and weighing not more than three pounds per thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents per thousand: Provided, That all rolls of tobacco, or any substitute therefor, wrapped with tobacco, shall be classed as cigars; and all rolls of tobacco, or any substitute therefor, wrapped in paper or any substance other than tobacco, shall be classed as cigarettes.

"And the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall provide dies and stamps for cigars weighing not more than three pounds per thousand; and for cigarettes at the rates of tax imposed by this section: Provided that such stamps shall be in denominations of five, eight, ten, fifteen, twenty, fifty and one hundred; and the laws and regulations governing the packing and removal for sale of cigarettes and the affixing and cancelling of the stamps on the packages thereof shall apply to cigars weighing not more than three pounds per thousand.

"No packages of manufactured tobacco, snuff, cigars or cigarettes, prescribed by law, shall be permitted to have packed in, or attached to, or connected with, them, nor affixed to, branded, stamped, marked, written or printed upon them, any paper, certificate, or instrument purporting to be or represent a ticket, chance, share or interest in, or dependent upon, the event of a lottery, nor any indecent or immoral picture, representation, print or words; and any violation of the provisions of this paragraph shall subject the offender to the penalties and punishments provided by section thirty-four hundred and fifty-six of the Revised Statutes."

Sec. 34. That the provisions of sections thirty, thirty-one, thirty-two and thirty-three of this act shall not take effect until July first, nineteen hundred and ten.

In the Leaf.

Sec. 35. That unstemmed leaf tobacco in the natural leaf, in the hand, and not manufactured or altered in any manner, raised and grown in the United States, shall not be subject to any internal revenue tax or charge of any kind whatsoever, and it shall be lawful for any person to buy and sell such unstemmed tobacco in the leaf, in the hand, without payment of tax of any kind: Provided, That any person, other than the farmer or producer of leaf tobacco, who sells leaf tobacco to manufacturers of tobacco, snuff or cigars shall be deemed and considered a dealer in leaf tobacco, and become subject to all the provisions of section thirty-two hundred and forty-four, as amended by section fourteen, act of March first, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and also as amended by the act of March third, eighteen hun-

dred and eighty-three, and, further, shall be subject to all the provisions of section thirty-three hundred and sixty, as amended by section fourteen, act of March first, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and of sections thirty-three hundred and fifty-nine and thirty-three hundred and ninety-one, United States Revised Statutes.

Every person shall be regarded as a retail dealer in leaf tobacco whose business it is to sell leaf tobacco in quantities of less than an original hogshead, case or bale; or who shall sell directly to consumers or to persons other than dealers in leaf tobacco or to manufacturers of tobacco, snuff or cigars, or to persons who purchase in original packages for export.

Every such retail dealer in leaf tobacco shall register with the collector of the district his name or style, place of residence, trade or business and the place where such trade or business is to be carried on; and a failure to register as herein required shall subject such person to a penalty of fifty dollars; and every retail dealer in leaf tobacco shall also keep a book and enter therein daily his purchases of leaf tobacco and his sales, where such sales amount to two pounds or more to one person in one day. Such record shall be kept written up to date and shall be in such form and contain such entries as shall be prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, and such books shall be open at all times for the inspection of any internal revenue officer or agent.

Any person who has duly qualified as a retail dealer in leaf tobacco may sell natural leaf tobacco grown or raised in the United States in its condition as cured on the farm, in the hand, and not manufactured in any way, except to manufacturers of tobacco, snuff or cigars, without the payment of any tax on such leaf tobacco whatsoever, and so much of section sixty-nine, tariff act of August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and ninety-four, which took effect the following day, and section thirty-two hundred and forty-four, United States Revised Statutes, or any other existing law, as is inconsistent with the provisions of this act, is hereby repealed.

And it shall be the duty of every retail dealer in leaf tobacco, as herein described, under regulations to be prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, to furnish on demand to any internal revenue officer or other authorized agent of the Treasury Department a true and correct statement, verified by his oath or affirmation, of all his sales of leaf tobacco in quantities of ten pounds or more to any person in any one day, with the name and residence in each instance of the person to whom sold, and any such retail dealer in leaf tobacco who shall wilfully refuse to furnish such information or keep the book as required herein, or who shall knowingly make any false statements or false entries in such book as to any of the facts aforesaid, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be liable to a fine of fifty dollars for each offence: And provided further, That nothing in this act shall be construed as imposing any restrictions whatsoever upon the farmers or growers of leaf tobacco in regard to the sales of their leaf tobacco.

Tonnage Tax.

Section 36 provided that a tonnage duty of two cents per ton, not to exceed in the aggregate ten cents per ton in any one year, be imposed at each entry on all vessels which shall be entered in any port of the United States from any foreign port or place in North America, Central America, the West India Islands, the Bahama Islands, the Bermuda Islands or the coast of South America bordering on the Caribbean Sea or Newfoundland, and a duty of six cents per ton, not to exceed thirty cents per ton per annum, is hereby imposed at each entry on all vessels which shall be entered in any port of the United States from any other foreign port, not, however, to include vessels in distress or not engaged in trade.

This section shall not be construed to amend or repeal section twenty-seven hundred and ninety-two of the Revised Statutes, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and twelve of the laws of nineteen hundred and eight, approved May twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and eight, or section five of the said chapter two hundred and twelve of the laws of nineteen hundred and eight, or section twenty-seven hundred and ninety-three of the Revised Statutes.

Section forty-two hundred and thirty-two of the Revised Statutes, and sections eleven and twelve of chapter four hundred and twenty-one of the laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-six, approved June nineteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, and so much of section forty-two hundred and nineteen of the Revised Statutes as conflicts with this section, are hereby repealed.

This section shall take effect sixty days after the approval of this act.

So much of section five of chapter two hundred and twelve of the laws of nineteen hundred and eight, approved May twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and eight, as relates to yachts built outside the United States and owned by citizens of the United States is hereby repealed.

This section shall not apply to a foreign built vessel admitted to American registry.

Foreign Yachts.

Section 37 provided that there shall be levied and collected annually on the first day of September by the Collector of Customs of the district nearest the residence of the managing owner, upon the use of every foreign built yacht, pleasure boat or vessel, not used or intended to be used for trade, now or hereafter owned or chartered for more than six months by any citizen or citizens of the United States, a sum equivalent to a tonnage tax of seven dollars per gross ton.

In lieu of the annual tax above prescribed the owner of any foreign built yacht, pleasure boat or vessel above described may pay a duty of thirty-five per centum ad valorem thereon, and such yacht, pleasure boat or vessel shall thereupon be entitled to all the privileges and shall be subject to all the requirements prescribed by sec-

tions forty-two hundred and fourteen, forty-two hundred and fifteen, forty-two hundred and seventeen and forty-two hundred and eighteen of the Revised Statutes and acts amendatory thereto in the same manner as if said yacht had been built in the United States, and shall be subject to tonnage duty and light money only in the same manner as if said yacht had beeen built in the United States.

Section 38 provided for the collection of a corporation tax as follows: First, That every corporation, joint stock company or association, organized for profit and having a capital stock represented by shares, and every insurance company, now or hereafter organized under the laws of the United States or of any state or territory of the United States, or under the acts of Congress applicable to Alaska or the District of Columbia, or now or hereafter organized under the laws of any foreign country and engaged in business in any state or territory of the United States or in Alaska or in the District of Columbia, shall be subject to pay annually a special excise tax with respect to the carrying on or doing business by such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, equivalent to one per centum upon the entire net income over and above five thousand dollars received by it from all sources during such year, exclusive of amounts received by it as dividends upon stock of other corporations, joint stock companies or associations, or insurance companies, subject to the tax hereby imposed; or if organized under the laws of any foreign country, upon the amount of net income over and above five thousand dollars received by it from business transacted and capital invested within the United States and its territories, Alaska and the District of Columbia during such year, exclusive of amounts so received by it as dividends upon stock of other corporations, joint stock companies or associations, or insurance companies, subject to the tax hereby imposed: Provided, however, That nothing in this section contained shall apply to labor, agricultural or horticultural organizations, or to fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations operating under the lodge system, and providing for the payment of life, sick, accident and other benefits to the members of such societies, orders or associations, and dependents of such members, nor to domestic building and loan associations, organized and operated exclusively for the mutual benefit of their members, nor to any corporation or association organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable or educational purposes, no part of the net income of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or individual.

Corporation Tax.

Second. Such net income shall be ascertained by deducting from the gross amount of the income of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, received within the year from all sources, (first) all the ordinary and necessary expenses actually paid within the year out of income in the maintenance and operation of its business and properties, including all charges such as rentals or franchise payments, required to be made as a condition to the continued use or possession of property; (second) all losses actually sustained within the year and not compensated by insurance or otherwise, including a reasonable allowance for depreciation of property, if any, and in the case of insurance companies the sums other than dividends paid within the year on policy and annuity contracts and the net addition, if any, required by law to be made within the year to reserve funds; (third) interest actually paid within the year on its bonded or other indebtedness to an amount of such bonded and other indebtedness not exceeding the paid-up capital stock of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, outstanding at the close of the year, and in the case of a bank, banking association or trust company, all interest actually paid by it within the year on deposits; (fourth) all sums paid by it within the year for taxes imposed under the authority of the United States or of any state or territory thereof, or imposed by the government of any foreign country as a condition to carrying on business therein; (fifth) all amounts received by it within the year as dividends upon stock of other corporations, joint stock companies or associations, or insurance companies, subject to the tax hereby imposed: Provided, That in the case of a corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, organized under the laws of a foreign country, such net income shall be ascertained by deducting from the gross amount of its income received within the year from business transacted and capital invested within the United States and any of its territories, Alaska, and the District of Columbia, (first) all the ordinary and necessary expenses actually paid within the year out of earnings in the maintenance and operation of its business and property within the United States and its territories, Alaska, and the District of Columbia including all charges such as rentals or franchise payments required to be made as a condition to the continued use or possession of property; (second) all losses actually sustained within the year in business conducted by it within the United States or its territories, Alaska, or the District of Columbia not compensated by insurance or otherwise, including a reasonable allowance for depreciation of property, if any, and in the case of insurance companies the sums other than dividends, paid within the year on policy and annuity contracts and the net addition, if any, required by law to be made within the year to reserve funds; (third) interest actually paid within the year on its bonded or other indebtedness to an amount of such bonded and other indebtedness, not exceeding the proportion of its paid-up capital stock outstanding at the close of the year which the gross amount of its income for the year from business transacted and capital invested within the United States and any of its territories, Alaska, and the District of Columbia bears to the gross amount of its income derived from all sources within and without the United States; (fourth) the sums paid by it within the year for taxes imposed under the authority of the

Fixing Net Income.

United States or of any state or territory thereof; (fifth) all amounts received by it within the year as dividends upon stock of other corporations, joint stock companies or associations, and insurance companies, subject to the tax hereby imposed. In the case of assessment insurance companies the actual deposit of sums with state or territorial officers, pursuant to law, as additions to guaranty or reserve funds, shall be treated as being payments required by law to reserve funds.

Third. There shall be deducted from the amount of the net income of each of such corporations, joint stock companies or associations, or insurance companies, ascertained as provided in the foregoing paragraphs of this section, the sum of five thousand dollars, and said tax shall be computed upon the remainder of said net income of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, for the year ending December 31, 1909, and for each calendar year thereafter; and on or before the first day of March, 1910, and the first day of March in each year thereafter, a true and accurate return under oath or affirmation of its president, vice-president, or other principal officer, and its treasurer or assistant treasurer, shall be made by each of the corporations, joint stock companies or associations, and insurance companies, subject to the tax imposed by this section, to the collector of internal revenue for the district in which such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, has its principal place of business, or, in the case of a corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, organized under the laws of a foreign country, in the place where its principal business is carried on within the United States, in such form as the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall prescribe, setting forth, (first) the total amount of the paid-up capital stock of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, outstanding at the close of the year; (second) the total amount of the bonded and other indebtedness of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company at the close of the year; (third) the gross amount of the income of such corporations, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, received during such year from all sources, and if organized under the laws of a foreign country the gross amount of its income received within the year from business transacted and capital invested within the United States and any of its territories, Alaska, and the District of Columbia; also the amount received by such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, within the year by way of dividends upon stock of other corporations, joint stock companies or associations, or insurance companies, subject to the tax imposed by this section; (fourth) the total amount of all the ordinary and necessary expenses actually paid out of earnings in the maintenance and operation of the business and properties of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, within the year, stating separately all charges such as rentals or franchise payments required to be made as a condition to the continued use or possession of property, and if organized under the laws of a foreign country the amount so paid in the maintenance and operation of its business within the United States and its territories, Alaska, and the District of Columbia; (fifth) the total amount of all losses actually sustained during the year and not compensated by insurance or otherwise, stating separately any amounts allowed for depreciation of property, and in the case of insurance companies the sums other than dividends, paid within the year on policy and annuity contracts and the net addition, if any, required by law to be made within the year to reserve funds; and in the case of a corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, organized under the laws of a foreign country, all losses actually sustained by it during the year in business conducted by it within the United States or its territories, Alaska, and the District of Columbia, not compensated by insurance or otherwise, stating separately any amounts allowed for depreciation of property, and in the case of insurance companies the sums other than dividends, paid within the year on policy and annuity contracts and the net addition, if any, required by law to be made within the year to reserve fund; (sixth) the amount of interest actually paid within the year on its bonded or other indebtedness to an amount of such bonded and other indebtedness not exceeding the paid-up capital stock of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, outstanding at the close of the year, and in the case of a bank, banking association or trust company, stating separately all interest paid by it within the year on deposits; or in case of a corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, organized under the laws of a foreign country, interest so paid on its bonded or other indebtedness to an amount of such bonded and other indebtedness not exceeding the proportion of its paid-up capital stock outstanding at the close of the year, which the gross amount of its income for the year from business transacted and capital invested within the United States and any of its territories, Alaska, and the District of Columbia, bears to the gross amount of its income derived from all sources within and without the United States; (seventh) the amount paid by it within the year for taxes imposed under the authority of the United States or any state or territory thereof, and separately the amount so paid by it for taxes imposed by the government of any foreign country as a condition to carrying on business therein; (eighth) the net income of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, after making the deductions in this section authorized. All such returns shall as received be transmitted forthwith by the collector to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Deductions.

Fourth. Whenever evidence shall be produced before the Commissioner of Internal Revenue which in the opinion of the commissioner justifies the belief that the return

made by any corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, is incorrect, or whenever any collector shall report to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue that any corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, has failed to make a return as required by law, the Commissioner of Internal Revenue may require from the corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company making such return, such further information with reference to its capital, income, losses, and expenditures as he may deem expedient; and the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, for the purpose of ascertaining the correctness of such return or for the purpose of making a return where none has been made, is hereby authorized, by any regularly appointed revenue agent specially designated by him for that purpose, to examine any books and papers bearing upon the matters required to be included in the return of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, and to require the attendance of any officer or employe of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, and to take his testimony with reference to the matter required by law to be included in such return, with power to administer oaths to such person or persons; and the Commissioner of Internal Revenue may also invoke the aid of any court of the United States having jurisdiction to require the attendance of such officers or employes and the production of such books and papers. Upon the information so acquired the Commissioner of Internal Revenue may amend any return or make a return where none has been made. All proceedings taken by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue under the provisions of this section shall be subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Fifth. All returns shall be retained by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, who shall make assessments thereon; and in case of any return made with false or fraudulent intent, he shall add one hundred per centum of such tax, and in case of a refusal or neglect to make a return or to verify the same as aforesaid he shall add fifty per centum of such tax. In case of neglect occasioned by the sickness or absence of an officer of such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, required to make said return, or for other sufficient reason, the collector may allow such further time for making and delivering such return as he may deem necessary, not exceeding thirty days. The amount so added to the tax shall be collected at the same time and in the same manner as the tax originally assessed unless the refusal, neglect or falsity is discovered after the date for payment of said taxes, in which case the amount so added shall be paid by the delinquent corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, immediately upon notice given by the collector. All assessments shall be made and the several corporations, joint stock companies or associations, or insurance companies, shall be notified of the amount for which they are respectively liable on or before the first day of June of each successive year, and said assessments shall be paid on or before the thirtieth day of June, except in cases of refusal or neglect to make such return, and in cases of false or fraudulent returns, in which cases the Commissioner of Internal Revenue shall, upon the discovery thereof, at any time within three years after said return is due, make a return upon information obtained as above provided for, and the assessment made by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue thereon shall be paid by such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, immediately upon notification of the amount of such assessment; and to any sum or sums due and unpaid after the thirtieth day of June in any year, and for ten days after notice and demand thereof by the collector, there shall be added the sum of five per centum on the amount of tax unpaid and interest at the rate of one per centum per month upon said tax from the time the same becomes due.

Penalties.

Sixth. When the assessment shall be made, as provided in this section, the returns, together with any corrections thereof which may have been made by the commissioner, shall be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue and shall constitute public records and be open to inspection as such.

Publicity.

Seventh. It shall be unlawful for any collector, deputy collector, agent, clerk, or other officer or employe of the United States to divulge or make known in any manner whatever not provided by law to any person any information obtained by him in the discharge of his official duty, or to divulge or make known in any manner not provided by law any document received, evidence taken, or report made under this section except upon the special direction of the President; and any offence against the foregoing provision shall be a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or both, at the discretion of the court.

Eighth. If any of the corporations, joint stock companies or associations, or insurance companies, aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect to make a return at the time or times hereinbefore specified in each year, or shall render a false or fraudulent return, such corporation, joint stock company or association, or insurance company, shall be liable to a penalty of not less than one thousand dollars and not exceeding ten thousand dollars.

Any person authorized by law to make, render, sign, or verify any return who makes any false or fraudulent return, or statement, with intent to defeat or evade the assessment required by this section to be made, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be fined not exceeding one thousand dollars or be imprisoned not exceeding one year, or both, at the discretion of the court, with the costs of prosecution.

All laws relating to the collection, remission, and refund of internal revenue

taxes, so far as applicable to and not inconsistent with the provisions of this section, are hereby extended and made applicable to the tax imposed by this section.

Jurisdiction is hereby conferred upon the circuit and district courts of the United States for the district within which any person summoned under this section to appear to testify or to produce books, as aforesaid, shall reside, to compel such attendance, production of books, and testimony by appropriate process.

Sec. 39 authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to borrow on the credit of the United States from time to time, as the proceeds may be required to defray expenditures on account of the Panama Canal and to reimburse the Treasury for such expenditures already made and not covered by previous issues of bonds, the sum of two hundred and ninety million five hundred and sixty-nine thousand dollars (which sum together with the eighty-four million six hundred and thirty-one thousand nine hundred dollars already borrowed upon issues of two per cent bonds under section eight of the act of June twenty-eighth, 1902, equals the estimates of the Isthmian Canal Commission to cover the entire cost of the canal from its inception to its completion), and to prepare and issue therefor coupon or registered bonds of the United States in such form as he may prescribe, and in denominations of one hundred dollars, five hundred dollars, and one thousand dollars, payable fifty years from the date of issue, and bearing interest payable quarterly in gold coin at a rate not exceeding three per centum per annum; and the bonds herein authorized shall be exempt from all taxes or duties of the United States, as well as from taxation in any form by or under state, municipal, or local authority: Provided, that said bonds may be disposed of by the Secretary of the Treasury at not less than par, under such regulations as he may prescribe, giving to all citizens of the United States an equal opportunity to subscribe therefor, but no commissions shall be allowed or paid thereon; and a sum not exceeding one-tenth of one per centum of the amount of the bonds herein authorized is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay the expenses of preparing, advertising, and issuing the same; and the authority contained in section eight of the act of June twenty-eighth, 1902, for the issue of bonds bearing interest at two per centum per annum, is hereby repealed.

Panama Bonds.

Section 40 provided that section 32 of an act, entitled "An Act providing ways and means to meet war expenditures, and for other purposes," approved June 13, 1898, be, and the same is hereby, amended to read as follows:

"That the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to borrow from time to time, at a rate of interest not exceeding three per centum per annum, such sum or sums as, in his judgment, may be necessary to meet public expenditures, and to issue therefor certificates of indebtedness in such form as he may prescribe and in denominations of fifty dollars or some multiple of that sum; and each certificate so issued shall be payable, with the interest accrued thereon, at such time, not exceeding one year from the date of its issue, as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe: Provided, That the sum of such certificates outstanding shall at no time exceed two hundred millions of dollars; and the provisions of existing law respecting counterfeiting and other fraudulent practices are hereby extended to the bonds and certificates of indebtedness authorized by this act."

Equalizing Interest Rates.

Following are dates on which various portions of the law go into effect:

Maximum rates, March 31, 1910.

Increased internal revenue tax on cigars, cigarettes, tobacco and snuff, July 1, 1910.

Corporation tax goes into effect at once, the tax to be paid on June 30, 1910, and annually thereafter on June 30.

Cutlery must have the name of the maker die-sunk upon it after Oct. 1, 1909.

Dingley rates on views of landscapes, scenes, buildings, places or localities contracted for before July 1, 1909, remain in force until Oct. 1, 1909.

Tax of $7 a ton on pleasure yachts must be paid annually on Sept. 1.

Remainder of the law went into effect at midnight, Aug. 5, 1909.

A concurrent resolution, approved August 5, provided that the Committees on Enrolled Bills of the two Houses be authorized to correct the enrolled bill of the House (H. R. 1438), entitled, "An Act to provide revenue, equalize duties, and encourage the industries of the United States, and for other purposes," by striking out the word "general" wherever it occurs in section 2 of said bill, and inserting in lieu thereof the word "maximum," and they are further authorized to enroll paragraph 450 as follows:

Corrective Resolution.

450. Hides of cattle, raw or uncured, whether dry salted or pickled, shall be admitted free of duty: Provided, That on and after October 1, 1909, grain, buff and split leather shall pay a duty of 7½ per cent. ad valorem; that all boots and shoes made wholly or in chief value of leather made from cattle hides and cattle skins, of whatever weight, of cattle of the bovine species including calfskins, shall pay a duty of 10 per cent. ad valorem; that harness, saddles and saddlery, in sets or in parts, finished or unfinished, composed wholly or in chief value of leather, shall pay a duty of 20 per cent. ad valorem.

An act, approved July 2, provided for the taking of the decennial census in 1910. It contained this general provision affecting merit appointments to the government service:

1910 Census.

Hereafter all examinations of applicants for positions in the government service, from any state or territory, shall be had in the state or territory in which such applicant resides, and no person shall be eligible for such examination or appointment unless he or she shall have been

actually domiciled in such state or territory for at least one year previous to such examination: Provided, however, That no person afflicted with tuberculosis shall be appointed and that each applicant for appointment shall accompany his or her application with a certificate of health from some reputable physician: Provided, however, That in no instance shall more than one person be appointed from the same family.

President's Travel Fund. The Urgent Deficiency Appropriation Act, approved August 5, provided a travel fund of $25,000 for the President's use in 1909-1910.

Miscellaneous. Among the other acts and joint resolutions passed were: To amend the Porto Rico Civil Government Act of April 12, 1900, by providing for continuing the annual appropriations of the preceding year in case of failure on the part of the insular legislature to authorize appropriations in any year for the support of the government; to revise the Philippine tariff.

TREATIES WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

North Atlantic Fisheries with Great Britain. The Senate ratified on February 18, 1909, an agreement between the United States and Great Britain, signed April 4, 1908, for the submission to the Hague Tribunal of questions relating to fisheries on the North Atlantic Coast. It provided for a definite interpretation of Article I of the convention signed at London on October 20, 1818, by decisions given on these seven questions:

Question 1. To what extent are these contentions justified?

It is contended on the part of Great Britain that the exercise of the liberty to take fish referred to in the said article, which the inhabitants of the United States have forever in common with the subjects of his Britannic majesty, is subject, without the consent of the United States, to reasonable regulation by Great Britain, Canada or Newfoundland in the form of municipal laws, ordinances, or rules, as, for example, to regulations in respect of (1) the hours, days or seasons when fish may be taken on the treaty coasts; (2) the method, means and implements to be used in the taking of fish or in the carrying on of fishing operations on such coasts; (3) any other matters of a similar character relating to fishing; such regulations being reasonable, as being, for instance: (a) Appropriate or necessary for the protection and preservation of such fisheries and the exercise of the rights of British subjects therein and of the liberty which by the said Article I the inhabitants of the United States have therein in common with British subjects; (b) Desirable on grounds of public order and morals; (c) Equitable and fair as between local fishermen and the inhabitants of the United States exercising the said treaty liberty and not so framed as to give unfairly an advantage to the former.

It is contended on the part of the United States that the exercise of such liberty is not subject to limitations or restraints by Great Britain, Canada or Newfoundland in the form of municipal laws, ordinances or regulations in respect of (1) the hours, days or seasons when the inhabitants of the United States may take fish on the treaty coasts, or (2) the method, means and implements used by them in taking fish or in carrying on fishing operations on such coasts, or (3) any other limitations or restraints of similar character: (a) Unless they are appropriate and necessary for the protection and preservation of the common rights in such fisheries and the exercise thereof; and (b) Unless they are reasonable in themselves and fair as between local fishermen and fishermen coming from the United States, and not so framed as to give an advantage to the former over the latter class; and (c) Unless their appropriateness, necessity, reasonableness and fairness be determined by the United States and Great Britain and the United States concurs in their enforcement.

Question 2. Have the inhabitants of the United States, while exercising the liberties referred to in said article, a right to employ as members of the fishing crews of their vessels persons not inhabitants of the United States?

Question 3. Can the exercise by the inhabitants of the United States of the liberties referred to in the said article be subjected, without the consent of the United States, to the requirements of entry or report at custom houses or the payment of light or harbor or other dues, or to any other similar requirement?

Question 4. Under the provision of the said article that the American fishermen shall be admitted to enter certain bays or harbors for shelter, repairs, wood or water, and for no other purpose whatever, but that they shall be under such restriction as may be necessary to prevent their taking, drying or curing fish therein or in any other manner whatever abusing the privileges thereby reserved to them, is it permissible to impose restrictions making the exercise of such privileges conditional upon the payment of light or harbor or other dues, or entering or reporting at custom houses or any similar conditions?

Question 5. From where must be measured the "three marine miles of any of the coasts, bays, creeks or harbors" referred to in the said article?

Question 6. Have the inhabitants of the United States the liberty under the said article or otherwise to take fish in the bays, harbors and creeks on that part of the Southern coast of Newfoundland which extends from Cape Ray to Rameau Islands, or on the western and northern coasts of Newfoundland from Cape Ray to Quirpon Islands, or on the Magdalen Islands?

Question 7. Are the inhabitants of the United States whose vessels resort to the treaty coasts for the purpose of exercising the liberties referred to in Article I of the treaty of 1818 entitled to have for those vessels, when duly authorized by the United States in that behalf, the commercial privileges on the treaty coasts accorded by agreement or otherwise to United States trading vessels generally?

The Senate ratified on March 3, 1909, a treaty between the United States and Great Britain providing for a settlement of international differences relating to boundary waters. It guaranteed equal navigation rights in boundary waters and provided for the creation of an international joint commission to pass upon all questions respecting the use, diversion or obstruction of boundary waters, questions on which the commission divides equally to go to the Hague Tribunal.

The Senate ratified on February 24 treaties with Panama and Colombia, the chief purpose of which was to indemnify Colombia by a payment of $2,500,000, in ten annual instalments of $250,000, for the loss of the share of the Colombian public debt properly apportionable to the province of Panama and to satisfy and terminate all claims of Colombia against Panama. Neither has gone into effect because of the failure of Colombia to consent to the settlement.

Miscellaneous. The Senate ratified the following arbitration treaties: With China and Peru, on December 10, 1908; with the Argentine Republic and Salvador, on January 6, 1909; with Bolivia, Ecuador, Haiti and Uruguay, on January 13; with Austria-Hungary, Chile and Costa Rica, on January 20; with Brazil, on January 27, and with Paraguay, on July 30. It ratified extradition treaties with Honduras on January 20, with France on April 5, and with the Dominican Republic on July 26. Naturalization treaties were ratified with Brazil, Honduras and Uruguay on December 10, 1908, and with Nicaragua on January 21, 1909. A treaty with Germany for the reciprocal protection of patents was ratified on April 15, and one with Russian regulating the position of corporations and stock companies on May 6.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR FISCAL YEARS 1909 AND 1910.

Title.	Estimates, 1909–'10.	Law, 1909–'10.	Law, 1908–'09.
Agriculture	$14,610,626 00	$12,995,036 00	$11,672,106 00
Army	104,013,152 55	101,195,883 34	95,382,247 61
Diplomatic and consular	3,880,194 72	3,613,861 67	3,538,852 72
District of Columbia[1]	16,176,355 52	10,699,531 49	10,001,888 85
Fortification	17,263,251 00	8,170,111 00	9,316,745 00
Indian	11,451,576 05	11,854,982 48	9,253,347 87
Legislative, etc.	32,484,079 75	32,007,049 00	32,832,913 50
Military Academy	2,598,728 33	2,531,521 33	845,634 87
Navy	134,393,447 99	136,935,199 05	122,663,885 47
Pension	161,018,000 00	160,908,000 00	163,053,000 00
Post-Office[2]	233,978,560 00	234,692,370 00	222,970,892 00
River and Harbor	[3]21,464,141 00	[4]9,435,750 00	(5)
Sundry civil	[6]144,959,312 58	[7]137,696,623 36	[8]111,958,088 23
Total	$898,291,425 49	$882,735,918 72	$793,489,602 12
Urgent deficiency, 1909, and prior years	[9]23,000,000 00	817,102 40	[10]56,702,309 06
Deficiency, 1909, and prior years		19,493,237 52	
Total	$921,291,425 49	$883,046,258 64	$850,191,911 18
Miscellaneous	[9]22,000,000 00	1,259,515 96	4,011,337 26
Total, regular annual appropriations	$943,291,425 49	$884,305,774 60	$854,203,248 44
Permanent annual appropriations	160,096,082 52	160,096,082 52	154,194,295 12
Grand total, regular and permanent annual appropriations	1,103,387,508 01	1,044,401,857 12	1,008,397,543 56

[1]One-half of the amounts for the District of Columbia payable by the United States, except amounts for the water department (estimated for 1910 at $131,360), which are payable from the revenues of the water department. [2]Includes all expenses of the postal service payable from postal revenues and out of the Treasury. [3]In addition to this amount the sum of $20,479,057 to meet contracts authorized by law for river and harbor improvements is included in the sundry civil estimates for 1910. [4]In addition to this amount the sum of $19,734,514 to meet contracts for river and harbor improvements is included in the sundry civil act for 1910. [5]No river and harbor bill passed for 1909, but the sum of $18,092,945 was appropriated in the sundry civil act to carry out contracts authorized by law for river and harbor improvements for 1909, including $125,000 for a dredge for the harbors on the coast of the Mississippi. [6]This amount includes $20,479,057 to carry out contracts authorized by law for river and harbor improvements, and $35,886,190 58 for construction of the Isthmian Canal, for 1910. [7]This amount includes $19,734,514 to carry out contracts authorized by law for river and harbor improvements, and $33,638,000 for construction of the Isthmian Canal, for 1910. [8]This amount includes $18,092,945 to carry out contracts authorized by law for river and harbor improvements, including $125,000 for a dredge for the harbors on the coast of the Mississippi, and $29,187,000 for the construction of the Isthmian Canal, for 1909. [9]This amount is approximated. [10]This amount includes $12,178,900 for construction of the Isthmian Canal, $10,000,000 for payment of pensions, and $12,431,750 for construction of public buildings.

THE FEDERAL SERVICE.

CIVIL SERVICE LAWS.

The term "Civil Service Act" refers to an act of Congress "to regulate and improve the Civil Service of the United States," approved January 16, 1883, which gave the power to the President to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, three persons, not more than two of whom shall be adherents of the same party, as a commission, with authority to prescribe regulations in pursuance of and for the execution of the provisions of the rules and of the Civil Service act. The act requires that the rules shall provide among other things for open competitive examinations for testing fitness of applicants for the public service, the filling of classified positions by selections from among those passing with highest grades, an apportionment of appointments in the departments at Washington among the states and territories, a period of probation before absolute appointment, and the prohibition of the use of official authority to coerce the political action of any person or body. The act also provides for investigations touching the enforcement of the rules promulgated, and forbids, under penalty of fine or imprisonment, or both, the solicitation by any person in the service of the United States of contributions to be used for political purposes from persons in such service, or the collection of such contributions by any person in a government building.

The executive Civil Service on June 30, 1908, embraced about 352,000 positions, with a payroll of over $200,000,000. Of this number 206,637 were subject to competitive examination under the Civil Service act and rules. The last important extension of the Civil Service rules was effected on December 1, 1908, when President Roosevelt included under them all the fourth class postmasters in the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and Michigan. These number 15,488. If the experiment works well all fourth class postmasters, of whom there are 54,312 in the United States, will probably be put on the classified list. Of the holders of positions not subject to competition, over 57,000 are in the postal service, 4,500 pension examining surgeons, about 3,000 Indians in minor positions in the Indian service, about 8,700 nominees subject to confirmation by the Senate, and 55,000 minor employes on the Isthmian Canal and unskilled laborers. Examinations are also now prescribed for the consular service under a board in the State Department outside the Civil Service rules.

Admissions and Removals.

Examinations are held in every state and territory at least twice a year. They relate as nearly as possible to the duties to be performed and, wherever practicable, include practical tests. No one is certified for appointment whose standing in any examination is less than 70 per cent, except soldiers and sailors having preference under Section 1754 of the Revised Statutes, who need obtain but 65 per cent. A certificate is given to each person examined, stating whether he or she passed or failed to pass. Upon requisition of an appointing officer the commission certifies the names of three eligibles for the position desired to be filled, and from the eligibles thus certified selections are made. Provision is also made in the rules for the filling of positions by promotion, reduction, reinstatement or transfer. During the fiscal year 1907-'08 167,391 persons were examined, of whom 109,382 passed and 45,837 were appointed.

Persons discharged from the military or naval service by reason of disability resulting from wounds or sickness incurred in the line of duty who receive a rating of at least 65 are certified first for appointment. All others are required to obtain a rating of 70 or more to become eligible. The rule barring reinstatement after a separation of one year does not apply to any person honorably discharged after service in the Civil War or the war with Spain, or his widow, or an army nurse of either war.

The revision of the rules promulgated by President Roosevelt on March 20, 1903, contains this limitation on the power of removal: "No person shall be removed from a competitive position, except for such cause as will promote the efficiency of the public service, and for reasons given in writing, and the person whose removal is sought shall have notice and be furnished a copy thereof, and be allowed a reasonable time for personally answering the same in writing; but no examination of witnesses nor any trial or hearing shall be required except in the discretion of the officer making the removal. Copy of such reasons, notice and answer, and of the order of removal, shall be made a part of the records of the proper department or office, as shall also the reasons for any change in rank or compensation, and the commission shall upon request be furnished with copies or the originals thereof."

On October 17, 1905, President Roosevelt issued an order modifying the conditions of removal as follows: "When the President or head of an executive department is satisfied that an officer or employe in the classified service is inefficient or incapable, and that the public service will be materially improved by his removal, such removal will be made without hearing; but the cause of removal shall be stated in writing and filed. When misconduct is committed in the view and presence of the President or head of executive department, removal may be made summarily and without notice."

The rules also forbid any person in the executive Civil Service "to use his official authority or influence for the purpose of interfering with an election or affecting the result thereof." They provide that no discrimination shall be exercised, threatened or promised by any person in the executive Civil Service against or in favor of an applicant, eligible or employe in the classified service because of his political or religious

opinions or affiliations. Persons who served in the military or naval service of the United States and were discharged by reason of disabilities resulting from wounds or sickness incurred in the line of duty have under the rules a certain preference. They are released from all maximum age limitation, are eligible for appointment at a grade of 65 (while all others are obliged to obtain a grade of 70), and are certified to appointing officers before non-veterans. By two executive orders, one of July 3, 1902, and the other of March 26, 1903, President Roosevelt directed that appointments of all unclassified laborers in departments in Washington be made in accordance with registration tests for fitness, and extended those tests to laborers and workmen in the government employment in such other large cities as might be agreed on by heads of departments and the Civil Service Commission.

In addition to the home service, the commission holds examinations for positions in the Isthmus of Panama Canal zone, in the Philippines, Porto Rico and Hawaii. Besides examinations for positions in the classified service, the commission also holds examinations for entrance to the Naval Academy, the municipal government of the District of Columbia, including the office of the Recorder of Deeds, and for laborers in the departments at Washington and in the large cities of the country. Appointments of unclassified laborers in the departments at Washington and in the large cities under executive order are required to be made in accordance with regulations restricting appointment to applicants who are rated highest in physical condition. The system, however, is outside the Civil Service act and rules.

POSTAL LAWS—GENERAL POSTAL INFORMATION.

Classes of Domestic Mail Matter.—Domestic mail is divided into four classes, as follows:

First Class—Letters, postal cards, private mailing cards (post cards) and matter wholly or partly in writing, whether sealed or unsealed (except manuscript copy accompanying proof sheets or corrected proof sheets of the same), and all matter sealed or otherwise closed against inspection. Rates of postage—Two cents per ounce or fraction thereof. Postal cards, one cent each. "Post Cards" with written messages, conforming approximately to government postal cards in quality and weight and to the regulations prescribed by the Postmaster General, one cent each. On "drop" letters, two cents per ounce or fraction thereof, when mailed at letter carrier offices, or when mailed at offices which are not letter carrier offices, if rural free delivery has been established and the persons addressed can be served by rural carrier. The only drop letters entitled to the one cent drop letter rate of postage are those deposited in postoffices where neither letter carrier nor rural delivery service has been established and those deposited in postoffices where rural delivery service has been established, and the persons addressed cannot be served by rural carrier, because they reside beyond the limits of the rural delivery service.

Second Class—Newspapers and publications issued at stated intervals as often as four times a year, bearing a date of issue and numbered consecutively, issued from a known office of publication, and formed of printed paper sheets, without board, cloth, leather or other substantial binding. Such publications must be originated and published for the dissemination of information of a public character, or devoted to literature, the sciences, art or some special industry. They must have a legitimate list of subscribers and must not be designed primarily for advertising purposes, or for free circulation, or at nominal rates, or have the characteristics of books. Rate of postage—For publishers and registered news agents, one cent a pound or fraction thereof. For other than publishers and news agents, one cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

Third Class—Books, periodicals and matter wholly in print (not included in second class), proof sheets, corrected proof sheets and manuscript copy accompanying the same. Rate of postage—One cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof. Seeds, scions, cuttings, roots and plants, and also correspondence of the blind printed in raised characters, and sent unsealed, are mailable at third class rates. The insertion of the date, name of the addressee and sender in writing does not impair the rights of a circular to the third class.

Fourth Class—Merchandise, namely, all matter not embraced in the other three classes, and which is not in its form or nature liable to destroy, deface or otherwise damage the contents of the mail bag, or harm the person of any one engaged in the postal service, and not above the weight provided by law. Rate of postage—One cent per ounce or fraction thereof.

Payment of Postage.—On first class matter the postage should be fully prepaid, but if two cents in stamps be affixed the matter will be dispatched with the deficient postage rated therecn, to be collected of addressee before delivery. Letters and packages of first class matter weighing less than four (4) pounds when prepaid one full letter rate will be dispatched and the deficiency collected of the addressee.

Limit of Weight.—A package must not exceed four pounds in weight, unless it be a single book or second class matter.

Registry System.—All mailable matter may be registered if fully prepaid with ordinary postage stamps, and bearing the name and address of the sender, but not matter addressed to fictitious names, other than legitimate trade names, initials or box numbers, or bearing vague and indefinite addresses. The registry fee is eight cents, in addition to the postage, both of which must invariably be prepaid.

Money Order System.—Fees for money orders are as follows: 3 cents to 30 cents for orders on Domestic form payable in the United States and Island possessions (Porto Rico, Hawaii, Guam and the Philippine Islands), the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai, in Canada, Cuba and Newfoundland, and in Antigua,

Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canal Zone, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago, and Virgin Islands (West Indies); 8 cents to 50 cents for International orders payable in Apia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Chili, Costa Rica, Denmark, Egypt, Germany, Hong Kong, Hungary, Japan, Liberia, Luxemburg, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Orange River Colony, Peru, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland and Transvaal; 10 cents to $1 for International orders payable in Cape Colony, France, Great Britain, Greece, Honduras (Republic), Italy, New South Wales, Queensland, Russia, Salvador, South Australia, Tasmania and Victoria. The maximum amount of a single order is $100.

Postal Conventions.—Postal conventions are now in operation for the exchange of money orders between the United States and the following countries: Great Britain, Switzerland, Germany, France, Italy, Canada, Newfoundland, Jamaica, New South Wales, Victoria, New Zealand, Queensland, Cape Colony, Windward Islands (Barbados, Grenada, St. Vincent and St. Lucia), Leeward Islands, Antigua, St. Christopher-Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands), Belgium, Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira), Tasmania, Sweden, Norway, Japan, Denmark, Netherlands, Bahama Islands, Trinidad and Tobago, Austria-Hungary, British Guiana, Luxemburg, Bermuda, South Australia, Salvador, Chili, Honduras, Egypt, Hong Kong, British Honduras, Cuba, Russia, Mexico, Bolivia, Apia (Samoa), Costa Rica, Greece, Liberia, Orange River Colony, Peru and the Transvaal.

Special Delivery.—The regulations governing "rapid" or "special delivery" provide that any article of mailable matter bearing a 10c. special delivery stamp, in addition to the lawful postage, is entitled to immediate delivery on its arrival at any United States postoffice between the hours of 7 a. m. and 11 p. m., if the office be of the free delivery class, and between the hours of 7 a. m. and 7 p. m. and to the arrival of the last mail, provided this be not later than 9 p. m., if the office be other than a free delivery office. To entitle such a letter to immediate delivery the residence or place of business of the addressee must be within the regular letter carrier limits of a free delivery office, and within one mile of any other office. Special delivery articles are also delivered by rural carriers to bona fide patrons of their routes (those who have erected approved boxes), provided they live not exceeding one-half mile from the route. An act of Congress, approved March 7, 1907, provided that after July 1, 1907, ordinary stamps to the value of ten cents, in addition to the required postage, could be affixed to a letter or package of mail matter for special delivery, the sender writing "special delivery" on the envelope.

Foreign Postage Rates.—The rates of postage to all foreign countries and colonies (except Canada, Cuba, Panama, Germany, Great Britain, Ireland and Mexico) are as follows: Letters, 5c. for the first ounce and 3c. for each additional ounce; single postal cards (including souvenir cards), 2c. each; double postal cards (including souvenir cards), 4c. each; printed matter of all kinds, for each two ounces or fraction of two ounces, 1c.; commercial papers (deeds, bills, invoices, insurance policies, etc.), for the first ten ounces or less, 5c.; for each additional two ounces or fraction of two ounces, 1c.; samples of merchandise, for the first four ounces or less, 2c.; for each additional two ounces or fraction of two ounces, 1c.; registration fee, 8c.; letters for Great Britain and Ireland, for each ounce or fraction thereof (after October 1, 1908), 2c.; to Germany direct, for each ounce or fraction thereof (after January 1, 1909), 2c.

Ordinary letters for any foreign country (except Canada and Mexico) must be forwarded whether any postage is prepaid on them or not. All other mailable matter must be prepaid, at least partially. Matter mailed in the United States addressed to Canada, Cuba, Panama or Mexico is subject to the same postage rates and conditions as it would be if it were addressed for delivery in the United States. Full prepayment is required upon all registered articles; and postage upon all articles other than letters is required to be prepaid, at least in part. If the postage is not prepaid in full, double the amount of the deficiency will be collected of the addressee when the article is delivered. The rate on "commercial papers" per 2 ounces is the same as for "printed matter," except that the lowest charge on any package, whatever its weight, is 5c. The rate on samples of merchandise per 2 ounces is also the same as for "printed matter," except that the lowest charge on any package, whatever its weight, is 2c.

Articles of every kind and nature which are admitted to the United States domestic mails are admitted, at our domestic postage rates and conditions, to the mails exchanged between the United States and the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai, China. Articles addressed for delivery at the following places in China, namely: Chefoo (Yentai), Chin-Kiang, Chung-King, Hankow, Hang-Chow, Ichang, Kaiping, Kalgan, Kingiang, Nanking, New-Chwang, Ningpo, Ourga, Peking, Shanghai, Taku, Tientsin, Wenchow, Wuchang, Wuhu and Yental, are transmissible in the mails made up at San Francisco, Seattle and Tacoma for the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai; but for places other than Shanghai Postal Union rates and conditions apply.

Parcel Post.—The first parcel post convention between the United States and any country in Europe was signed between the United States and Germany on August 26, 1899, and went into operation October 1. It was the beginning of a postal service by means of which articles of merchandise may be exchanged by mail between the two countries, provided they are put up in packages which do not exceed 11 pounds in weight. The postage rate for parcels going from the United States to Germany is fixed at 12c. for each pound or fraction of a pound. Articles of merchandise may be sent, in unsealed packages, by parcel post to Jamaica, Barbados, the Bahamas, British Honduras, Mexico, the Colony of the Leeward Islands, the Republic of Colombia, Salvador, Costa Rica, the Danish West India Islands (Saint Thomas, Saint Croix, and Saint John), British Guiana,

the Colony of the Windward Islands, Newfoundland, the Republic of Honduras, Trinidad (including Tobago), Chili, Germany, Guatemala, Nicaragua, New Zealand, Venezuela, Bolivia, Hong Kong, Japan, Norway, Belgium, Great Britain, Australia, Sweden, Peru, Denmark, Bermuda, Ecuador, the Netherlands, Uruguay, Italy and France.

Postage Rates Between the United States, Cuba, Panama and Island Possessions.—All mail matter sent between the United States and Cuba, Panama, the Island of Guam, the Philippine Archipelago, or Tutuila (including all adjacent islands of the Samoan group which are possessions to the United States), or from one to another of these islands, is subject to the United States domestic classification, conditions and rates of postage.

PENSION LAWS AND STATISTICS.

Persons Entitled to Pensions.

Revolutionary War.

The act of March 18, 1818, thirty-five years after the termination of the Revolutionary War, was the first general act passed granting a pension for service only. Its beneficiaries were required to be in indigent circumstances and in need of assistance. About 1820 Congress became alarmed at the large number of applicants for pensions under this act (there were about 8,000) and on May 1, 1820, passed what has been known as the "alarm act," which required all pensioners then on the roll to furnish a schedule of the amount of property then in their possession. Many of the pensioners whose schedules showed they possessed too much property were dropped from the rolls. Pensioners were dropped who owned as small an amount as $150 worth of property. On May 15, 1828, or forty-five years after the war, service pension was granted to those who served to the end of the War of the Revolution. On June 7, 1832, or forty-nine years after the close of the war, a general law was enacted pensioning survivors who served not less than six months in said war.

On July 4, 1836, being fifty-three years after the termination of the war, an act was passed granting pension for five years to Revolutionary War widows, provided they were married to the soldier or sailor before the close of his last service and that his service was not less than six months. On July 7, 1838, or fifty-five years after the close of the war, the above act was amended so as to provide where the marriage took place before January 1, 1794. On July 29, 1848, or sixty-five years after the war, the above laws were amended to include those who were married prior to January 1, 1800. On February 3, 1853, or seventy years after the war, an act was passed striking out the limitations as to the date of marriage.

War of 1812.

The first law granting pension for service in the War of 1812 was passed February 14, 1871, fifty-six years after the close of the war. This act required sixty days' service, and widows were not entitled unless they were married to soldier or sailor prior to the treaty of peace February 17, 1815. The act of March 9, 1878, sixty-three years after the close of the war, reduced the period of service to fourteen days, and made no limitation as to date of marriage in case of widows.

Indian Wars.

On July 27, 1892, fifty years after period included in the act, pension was provided for those who served thirty days in the Black Hawk, Creek, Cherokee and Florida wars with Seminole Indians from 1832 to 1842 and to their widows. On June 27, 1902, the benefits of said act were extended from that date to the survivors of the Florida and Georgia Seminole Indian war of 1817 and 1818; the Fevre River Indian war of Illinois of 1827; the Sac and Fox Indian war of 1831; the Sabine Indian disturbances of 1836 and 1837; the Cayuse Indian war of 1847–'48 on the Pacific Coast; the Florida wars with the Seminole Indians from 1842 to 1858; the Texas and New Mexico Indian war of 1849 to 1856; the California Indian disturbances of 1851 and 1852; the Utah Indian disturbances of 1850 to 1853, and the Oregon and the Washington Territory Indian wars from 1851 to 1856, and to the surviving widows.

War with Mexico.

On January 29, 1887, thirty-nine years after the close of the war, an act was passed providing for soldiers and sailors and their widows for service of sixty days, if 62 years of age, or disabled or dependent.

There has never been any law pensioning widows of soldiers whose death was due to service in time of peace prior to March 4, 1861. No provision has ever been made for mothers and fathers and brothers and sisters if the death of soldier or sailor resulted from service prior to March 4, 1861. The laws relating to pensions have been more liberal since 1861 than they were prior to that date. To make it plainer, as an illustration of this fact, a sailor who lost both arms in the service and line of duty prior to March 4, 1861, would be entitled to a rating beginning at $3 50 per month and to the various rates provided from time to time to February 12, 1889, when he would receive $100 per month.

Acts of July 14, 1862, and March 3, 1873.

Any officer, soldier, sailor or marine, disabled by reason of wound received or disease contracted in the service of the United States, and in the line of duty, may be pensioned for such disability during its continuance. In case of his death from causes originating as above set forth, his widow or his child or children under 16 years of age become entitled to pension. If he has left no widow or child under 16, his dependent mother, father, or orphan sisters and brothers are entitled, in the order named.

Any officer, soldier, sailor or marine who served ninety days or more in the

military or naval service of the United States during the late War of the Rebellion, who has been honorably discharged therefrom, and who is suffering from disability of a permanent character, not the result of his own vicious habits, which incapacitates him from the performance of manual labor in such a degree as to render him unable to earn a support, is entitled to pension under this act of not less than $6 a month nor more than $12 a month. In case of the death of any person named above his widow becomes entitled to pension, provided she married him prior to June 27, 1890, and that she is without other means of support than her daily labor. If she remarries or dies the child or children of such soldier or sailor under the age of 16 years becomes entitled. The act of May 9, 1900, which is an amendment of the act of June 27, 1890, provides that in determining inability to earn a support each and every infirmity shall be duly considered, and the aggregate of the disabilities shown be rated. It is also provided that a widow may have title to pension if she is left without means of support other than her daily labor and an actual net income not exceeding $250 a year.

Act of June 27, 1890, as Amended by the Act of May 9, 1900.

All women employed by the surgeon general of the army as nurses during the late War of the Rebellion for a period of six months or more, and who were honorably relieved from such service, are entitled to pensions, provided they are unable to earn a support.

Act of August 5, 1892.

On March 15, 1904, an order was issued to take effect April 13, 1904, which provided that in the adjudication of pension claims under the act of June 27, 1890, as amended by the act of May 9, 1900, it should be taken and considered as an evidential fact, if the contrary did not appear, that when a claimant had passed the age of 62 years he would be disabled one-half in ability to perform manual labor and, if all other legal requirements were properly met, would be entitled to be rated at $6 per month; after sixty-five years, at $8 per month; after sixty-eight years, at $10 per month, and after seventy years, at $12 per month. The acts of April 24, 1906, and March 4, 1907, provided that the age of sixty-two years and over should be considered a permanent specific disability within the meaning of the pension laws.

Order 78 and Act of April 24, 1906.

An act of Congress, approved February 6, 1907, provided that any person who served ninety days or more in the military or naval service of the United States during the late Civil War, or sixty days in the war with Mexico, and who has been honorably discharged therefrom, and who has reached the age of sixty-two years or over, shall, upon making proof of such facts according to such rules and regulations as the Secretary of the Interior may provide, be placed upon the pension roll, and be entitled to receive a pension as follows: In case such person has reached the age of sixty-two years, twelve dollars per month; seventy years, fifteen dollars per month; seventy-five years or over, twenty dollars per month; and such pension shall commence from the date of the filing of the application in the bureau of pensions after the passage and approval of this act: Provided, That pensioners who are sixty-two years of age or over, and who are now receiving pensions under existing laws, or whose claims are pending in the bureau of pensions, may, by application to the Commissioner of Pensions, in such forms as he may prescribe, receive the benefits of this act; and nothing herein contained shall prevent any pensioner or person entitled to a pension from prosecuting his claim and receiving a pension under any other general or special act: Provided, That no person shall receive a pension under any other law at the same time or for the same period that he is receiving a pension under the provisions of this act: Provided further, That no person who is now receiving or shall hereafter receive a greater pension under any other general or special law than he would be entitled to receive under the provisions herein shall be pensionable under this act.

Act of February 6, 1907.

The first section of the Act of April 19, 1908, provides that from and after its passage "the rate of pension for widows, minor children under the age of sixteen years, and helpless minors as defined by existing laws, now on the roll or hereafter to be placed on the pension roll and entitled to receive a less rate than hereinafter provided shall be $12 per month." The second section of the act grants pensions at the rate of $12 per month to the widows of persons who served ninety days or more in the army or navy of the United States during the Civil War and were honorably discharged, without regard to their pecuniary condition, provided they were married prior to June 27, 1890. All pensions granted under the second section of this act commence on the date the applications are filed in the bureau of pensions. The conditions of title under this section of the act are identical with those imposed upon widows by the act of June 27, 1890, as amended by the act of May 9, 1900, with the exception that the requirements as to dependence are eliminated. This act therefore supersedes the act of June 27, 1890, in so far as the claims of widows are concerned, and pensions are not now being granted to widows under the act of 1890 upon applications executed and filed on or after April 19, 1908

Act of April 19, 1908.

There is no law granting service pensions to any person for service rendered since 1858, aside from the allowances made under the provisions of sections 4756 and 4757, Revised Statutes, for twenty years' and ten years' service, respectively, in the United States Navy or Marine Corps.

Service Pensions.

There were added to the rolls during the year ended June 30, 1909, the names of 46,088 new pensioners. The number of pensioners lost from the rolls during the year

was 51,581, showing a decrease of 5,493 on the rolls as compared with the close of the fiscal year 1908. The 946,194 pensioners on the rolls June 30, 1909, were classified as follows:

Revolutionary War:	
Daughters	1
War of 1812:	
Widows	395
Indian wars:	
Survivors	1,744
Widows	2,881
War with Mexico:	
Survivors	2,459
Widows	6,633
Civil War:	
Act of February 6, 1907	358,315
General law—	
Invalids	131,065
Widows	73,356
Minor children	498
Mothers	2,996
Fathers	493
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	280
Helpless children	514
Act of June 27, 1890—	
Invalids	104,581
Minor children	4,010
Helpless children	323
Act of April 19, 1908—	
Widows	211,781
Army nurses	478
War with Spain:	
Invalids	21,967
Widows	1,159
Minor children	333
Mothers	3,097
Fathers	529
Brothers and sisters	8
Helpless children	2
Regular establishment:	
Invalids	12,426
Widows	2,648
Minor children	129
Mothers	923
Fathers	154
Brothers and sisters	7
Helpless children	9
Total	946,194

The number of pensioners on the rolls on June 30, 1909, and the total amount paid during the fiscal year ended on that date were as follows:

States and Ter's.	No.	Amount.	States and Ter's.	No.	Amount.
Alabama	3,783	$612,351 82	Ohio	92,507	$16,376,313 45
Alaska	90	14,378 21	Oklahoma	13,639	1,851,374 28
Arizona	865	148,871 28	Oregon	7,881	1,280,731 60
Arkansas	10,621	1,769,369 25	Pennsylvania	92,066	15,353,874 43
California	28,314	4,618,506 30	Rhode Island	5,329	837,540 75
Colorado	9,201	1,356,321 12	South Carolina	1,996	295,031 60
Connecticut	11,774	1,877,593 51	South Dakota	5,333	946,188 44
Delaware	2,679	458,606 37	Tennessee	18,645	3,165,214 29
Dist. of Columbia	8,660	1,499,295 17	Texas	8,972	1,370,479 54
Florida	3,813	629,510 33	Utah	1,053	175,231 90
Georgia	3,492	561,077 12	Vermont	7,693	1,470,119 47
Idaho	2,293	392,709 47	Virginia	8,738	1,507,758 79
Illinois	66,402	11,310,829 63	Washington	11,017	1,780,413 57
Indiana	57,042	10,639,725 45	West Virginia	12,056	2,077,806 50
Iowa	33,558	5,753,679 86	Wisconsin	23,739	4,065,105 08
Kansas	37,387	6,923,773 81	Wyoming	982	160,009 95
Kentucky	25,163	4,319,134 34			
Louisiana	6,394	951,102 86	Totals	941,000	$160,993,044 11
Maine	17,273	3,113,525 52			
Maryland	12,617	2,164,269 99	Insular possessions:		
Massachusetts	40,098	6,629,747 21	Hawaii	74	$11,913 33
Michigan	39,793	7,072,698 63	Philippines	41	9,967 20
Minnesota	15,438	2,652,045 48	Porto Rico	32	5,066 83
Mississippi	4,709	760,604 19			
Missouri	48,413	8,743,756 53	Totals	147	$26,947 36
Montana	2,255	366,632 71			
Nebraska	15,578	2,650,461 22	Foreign countries	5,047	$863,607 88
Nevada	458	72,861 67			
New Hampshire	7,655	1,366,183 34	Payments by Treasury Department (Treasury settlements)	——	$90,104 42
New Jersey	21,572	3,484,507 05			
New Mexico	2,257	351,629 76			
New York	83,394	13,942,140 61			
North Carolina	4,062	668,913 66			
North Dakota	2,251	403,037 00	Grand total	946,194	$161,973,703 77

The federal pension agents and pension agencies are:

Place.	Name of agent.	Place.	Name of agent.
Augusta, Me.	Selden Connor.	Knoxville, Tenn.	William Rule.
Boston, Mass.	Augustus J. Holtt.	Louisville, Ky.	Andrew T. Wood.
Buffalo, N. Y.	Charles A. Orr.	Milwaukee, Wis.	F. H. Madeburg.
Chicago, Ill.	Charles Bent.	New York City	Michael Kerwin.
Columbus, Ohio	William R. Warnock.	Philadelphia, Penn.	St. C. A. Mulholland.
Concord, N. H.	Joab N. Patterson.	Pittsburg, Penn.	Daniel Ashworth.
Des Moines, Iowa	William V. Willcox.	San Francisco, Cal.	Jesse B. Fuller.
Detroit, Mich.	Oscar A. Janes.	Topeka, Kan.	Wilder S. Metcalf.
Indianapolis, Ind.	Albert O. Marsh.	Washington, D. C.	John R. King.

PENSION PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF PENSIONERS.

Pension payments, the cost of the pension establishment and the number of pensioners carried on the roll from 1865–'66 to 1908–'09 are shown in the following table:

Year.	Paid as pensions.	Cost, maintenance, etc.	Total.	Number of pensioners.
1866	$15,450,549 88	$407,165 00	$15,857,714 88	126,722
1867	20,784,789 69	490,977 35	21,275,767 04	155,474
1868	23,101,509 36	553,020 34	23,654,529 70	169,643
1869	28,513,247 27	564,526 81	29,077,774 08	187,963
1870	29,351,488 78	600,997 86	29,952,486 64	198,686
1871	28,518,792 62	863,079 00	29,381,871 62	207,495
1872	29,752,746 81	951,253 00	30,703,999 81	232,189
1873	26,982,063 89	1,003,200 64	27,985,264 53	238,411
1874	30,206,778 99	966,794 13	31,173,573 12	236,241
1875	29,270,404 76	982,695 35	30,253,100 11	234,821
1876	27,936,209 53	1,015,078 81	28,951,288 34	232,137
1877	28,182,821 72	1,034,459 33	29,217,281 05	232,104
1878	26,786,009 44	1,032,500 09	27,818,509 53	223,998
1879	33,664,428 92	837,734 14	34,502,163 06	242,755
1880	56,689,229 08	935,027 28	57,624,256 36	250,802
1881	50,583,405 35	1,072,059 64	51,655,464 99	268,830
1882	54,313,172 05	1,466,236 01	55,779,408 06	285,097
1883	60,427,573 81	2,591,648 29	63,019,222 10	303,658
1884	57,912,387 47	2,835,181 00	60,747,568 47	322,756
1885	65,171,937 12	3,392,576 34	68,564,513 46	345,125
1886	64,091,142 90	3,245,016 61	67,336,159 51	365,783
1887	73,752,997 08	3,753,400 91	77,506,397 99	406,007
1888	78,950,501 67	3,515,057 27	82,465,558 94	452,557
1889	88,342,720 58	3,466,968 40	92,309,688 98	489,725
1890	106,093,850 39	3,526,382 13	109,620,232 52	537,944
1891	117,312,690 50	4,700,636 44	122,013,326 94	676,160
1892	139,394,147 11	4,898,665 80	144,292,812 91	876,068
1893	156,906,637 94	4,867,734 42	161,774,372 36	966,012
1894	139,986,726 17	3,963,976 31	143,950,702 48	969,544
1895	139,812,294 30	4,338,020 21	144,150,314 51	970,524
1896	138,220,704 46	3,991,375 61	142,212,080 07	970,678
1897	139,949,717 35	3,987,783 07	143,937,500 42	976,014
1898	144,651,879 80	4,114,091 46	148,765,971 26	993,714
1899	138,355,052 95	4,147,517 73	142,502,570 68	991,519
1900	138,462,130 65	3,841,706 74	142,303,837 39	993,529
1901	138,531,483 84	3,868,795 44	142,400,279 28	997,735
1902	137,504,267 99	3,831,378 96	141,335,646 95	999,446
1903	137,759,653 71	3,993,216 79	141,752,870 50	996,545
1904	141,093,571 49	3,849,366 25	144,942,937 74	994,762
1905	141,142,861 33	3,721,832 82	144,864,694 15	998,441
1906	139,000,288 25	3,523,269 51	142,523,557 76	985,971
1907	138,155,279 46	3,309,110 44	141,464,522 90	967,371
1908	153,093,086 27	2,800,963 36	155,894,049 63	951,687
1909	161,973,703 77	2,852,583 73	164,826,287 50	946,194
Totals	$3,816,637,069 50	$115,705,060 82	$3,932,342,130 32	———

From July 1, 1790, to June 30, 1865, disbursements for pensions were $96,445,444 23.

NATURALIZATION LAWS.

The naturalization system of the United States was amended and enlarged by an act of Congress, approved June 29, 1906, a full synopsis of which is given in The Tribune Almanac for 1907, under "The Fifty-ninth Congress, Acts and Resolutions of the First Session," pages 99-103.

Persons Eligible.—The laws of the United States have never allowed other than "free white persons" and "persons of African nativity or descent" to be naturalized. The naturalization of Chinamen is also expressly prohibited by Section 14, Chapter 126, Laws of 1882.

Anarchists and Polygamists.—The law of June 29, 1906, provides, re-enacting the law of March 3, 1903: That no person who disbelieves in or who is opposed to all organized government, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to all organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who is a polygamist, shall be naturalized.

Declaration of Intention.—An alien seeking naturalization as a citizen of the United States must declare on oath before a Circuit or District Court of the United States, or a state court of record, having a seal, a clerk, and jurisdiction in actions at law or equity, or law and equity, in which the amount in controversy is unlimited, at least two years before his admission, and after he has reached the age of eighteen years, that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign state or ruler, and particularly to the one of which he may be a citizen or subject.

Oath on Application for Admission.—At the time of his application for admission he must also declare on oath, before some one of the courts above specified, "that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he absolutely and entirely renounces and abjures all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly by name, to the prince, potentate, state or sovereignty of which he was before a citizen or subject."

Final Petition.—Not less than two years nor more than seven years after an alien has made such declaration of intention he shall make and file, in duplicate, a petition in writing, signed in his own handwriting and duly verified, in which petition he shall state his full name, his place of residence, occupation, and, if possible, the date and place of his birth; the place from which he emigrated and the date and place of his arrival in the United States, and if he entered through a port, the name of the vessel on which he arrived; the time when and the place and name of the court where he declared his intention to become a citizen; if he is married, the name of his wife, the country of her nativity and her place of residence at the time of filing the petition; and if he has children, the name, date and place of birth of each child living.

The petition must set forth whether or not he has been denied admission as a citizen of the United States, and, if denied, the ground or grounds of such denial, the court or courts in which such decision was rendered, and that the cause for such denial has since been cured or removed.

The petition must also be verified by the affidavits of at least two credible witnesses, citizens of the United States, who shall state in their affidavits that they have personally known the applicant to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously, and of the state, territory or district in which the application is made for a period of at least one year immediately preceding the date of the filing of his petition, and that they each have personal knowledge that the petitioner is a person of good moral character, and that he is in every way qualified, in their opinion, to be admitted as a citizen of the United States.

At the time of filing the petition there shall be filed with the clerk of the court a certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor, if the petitioner arrives in the United States after June 29, 1906, stating the date, place and manner of his arrival in the United States, and the declaration of intention of such petitioner, which certificate and declaration shall be attached to and made a part of said petition.

Conditions of Citizenship.—It must appear to the satisfaction of the court to which the alien has applied for final admission that immediately preceding the date of his application he has resided continuously within the United States for at least five years, and in the state or territory where the court is held at least one year, and that during that time "he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same." In addition to the oath of the applicant, the testimony of two witnesses, citizens of the United States, as to the facts of residence, moral character and attachment to the Constitution is required.

Titles of Nobility.—If the applicant bears any hereditary title or belongs to any order of nobility, he must make renunciation at the time of application.

Soldiers.—Any alien, twenty-one years of age or over, who has served one year or over in the regular or volunteer army of the United States and has been honorably discharged, may, upon application to a court as specified above, proof of one year's residence, good moral character and honorable discharge, be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Seamen.—Seamen who have declared their intention to become citizens, and who subsequently to such declaration have served three years on board a merchant vessel of the United States, may be admitted to citizenship.

Navy or Marine Corps.—Any alien, twenty-one years of age or over, who has served five years or over in the United States navy or United States marine corps and has been honorably discharged, may upon application to a court as specified above, proof of good moral character, five years' service and honorable discharge, be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Widows and Minor Children.—When any alien who has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States dies before he is actually naturalized the widow and minor children of such alien may, by complying with the other provisions of the law, be naturalized without making any declaration of intention.

Naturalized Citizens Residing Abroad.—When any naturalized American citizen shall have resided for two years in the state from which he came, or for five years in any other foreign state, it shall be presumed that he has ceased to be an American citizen, and the place of his general abode shall be deemed his place of residence during those years: Provided, however, that such presumption may be overcome on the presentation of satisfactory evidence to a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States under such rules as the Department of State may prescribe.

PASSPORT REGULATIONS.

The law forbids the granting of a passport to any person not a citizen of the United States, or loyal resident of an insular possession of the United States. A person who has made the declaration of intention to become a citizen is entitled to receive a conditional passport under conditions set forth in a later paragraph. No one but the Secretary of State may grant and issue passports in the United States. A person who is entitled to receive a passport, if temporarily abroad, should apply to the diplomatic representative of the United States in the country where he happens to be, or, in the absence of a diplomatic representative, to the Consul-General of the

Passports to Citizens.

United States, or, in the absence of both, to a consul of the United States. The necessary statements may be made before the nearest consular officer. Application for a passport by a person in one of the insular possessions of the United States should be made to the Chief Executive of such possession. The evidence required of a person making application abroad or in an insular possession of the United States is the same as that required of an applicant in the United States.

Such application, in the form of an affidavit, must be attested by an officer authorized to administer oaths. The applicant is required to state the date and place of his birth, his occupation, the place of his permanent residence, and within what length of time he intends to return to the United States with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein. The applicant must take the oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States. The application must be accompanied by a description stating the following particulars: Age, stature, forehead, eyes, nose, mouth, chin, hair, complexion, face, and by a certificate from at least one credible witness that the applicant is the person he represents himself to be, and that the facts stated in the affidavit are true to the best of the witness's knowledge and belief.

Passports to Non-Citizens.

The Secretary of State is authorized to issue passports to persons not citizens of the United States as follows: Where any person has made a declaration of intention to become such citizen as provided by law and has resided in the United States for three years a passport may be issued to him entitling him to the protection of the government in any foreign country: Provided, That such passport shall not be valid for more than six months and shall not be renewed, and that such passport shall not entitle the holder to the protection of this government in the country of which he was a citizen prior to making such declaration of intention. Any American citizen shall be deemed to have expatriated himself when he has been naturalized in any foreign state in conformity with its laws, or when he has taken an oath of allegiance to any foreign state. When any naturalized citizen shall have resided for two years in the foreign state from which he came or for five years in any other foreign state, it shall be presumed that he has ceased to be an American citizen, and the place of his general abode shall be deemed his place of residence during said years: Provided, however, That such presumption may be overcome on the presentation of satisfactory evidence to a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States, under such rules and regulations as the Department of State may prescribe: And provided, also, That no American citizen shall be allowed to expatriate himself when this country is at war.

A person of the Chinese race, alleging birth in the United States, must accompany his application with supporting affidavits from at least two credible witnesses, preferably not of the Chinese race, having personal knowledge of the applicant's birth in the United States. A person born abroad whose father was a native citizen of the United States must show that his father was born in the United States, resided therein, and was a citizen at the time of the applicant's birth. The department may require that this affidavit be supported by that of one other citizen acquainted with the facts. A naturalized citizen must transmit his certificate of naturalization, or a duly certified copy of the court record thereof, with his application. He must state in his affidavit when and from what port he emigrated to this country, what ship he sailed in, where he has lived since his arrival in the United States, when and before what court he was naturalized, and that he is the identical person described in the certificate of naturalization.

Applications from Women.

If a woman making application is unmarried she should state that she has never been married. If she is the wife or widow of a native citizen of the United States the fact should be made to appear. If she is the wife or widow of a naturalized citizen she must transmit for inspection her husband's certificate of naturalization, must state that she is the wife (or widow) of the person described therein, and must set forth the facts of his emigration, naturalization and residence, as required in the rule governing the application of a naturalized citizen. A married woman's citizenship follows that of her husband so far as her international status is concerned. It is essential, therefore, that a woman's marital relations be indicated in her application for a passport. The child of a naturalized citizen claiming citizenship through the naturalization of the parent must state that he or she is the son or daughter, as the case may be, of the person described in the certificate of naturalization, which must be submitted for inspection, and must set forth the facts of emigration, naturalization and residence, as required in the rule governing the application of a naturalized citizen. A resident of an insular possession of the United States who owes allegiance to the United States must state that he owes allegiance to the United States and that he does not acknowledge allegiance to any other government, and must submit affidavits from at least two credible witnesses having good means of knowledge in substantiation of his statements of birth, residence and loyalty.

A passport expires two years from the date of issuance. A new one will be issued upon a new application, and, if the applicant be a naturalized citizen, the old passport will be accepted in lieu of a certificate of naturalization, if the application upon which it was issued is found to contain sufficient information as to the naturalization of the applicant. When the applicant is accompanied by his wife, minor children or servant who would be entitled to receive a passport, it will be sufficient to state the fact, giving the respective ages of the children and the allegiance of the servant, when one passport will suffice for all. For any other person in the party a separate passport will be required. A woman's passport may include her minor chil-

dren and servant under the above-named conditions. The term servant does not include a governess, tutor, pupil, companion or person holding like relations to the applicant for a passport. Professional and other titles will not be inserted in passports.

By act of Congress a fee of $1 is required to be collected for every citizen's passport. That amount in currency or postal money order should accompany each application made by a citizen of the United States. Orders should be made payable to the disbursing clerk of the Department of State. Drafts or checks will not be accepted. Blank forms of application will be furnished by the department. The Secretary of State may refuse to issue a passport to any one who he has reason to believe desires it to further an unlawful or improper purpose.

Passports are not required in the Argentine Republic, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Chili, Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark and possessions, Great Britain and possessions, Guatemala, Honduras, Japan, Liberia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Norway, Paraguay, Peru, Portugal and possessions, Salvador, Sweden and Uruguay. It is recommended, however, that Americans intending to visit those countries be provided with passports for convenience to travel without interruption. The laws of the following countries require that every foreigner must be provided with a passport before entering their domains: Austria-Hungary, Dominican Repuhlic, Germany, Greece, Hayti, Netherlands and possessions, Persia, Rumania, Russia, Servia, Turkey and possessions and Venezuela. As a general rule it is wise for persons intending travelling abroad, outside of British dominions, where passports are never demanded, to provide themselves with passports before leaving the United States. Persons intending to enter Russian or Turkish territory should have their passports visé (countersigned) by a Russian or Turkish consular representative in this country hefore sailing.

For full text of the expatriation act of March 2, 1907, see page 93 of The Tribune Almanac for 1908.

LABOR LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

The United States statutes at large provide for a Bureau of Labor in the Department of Commerce and Labor, said bureau to be in charge of an officer designated the Commissioner of Labor. The general design and duties of the Bureau of Labor are to acquire and diffuse among the people of the United States useful information on subjects connected with labor, in the most general and comprehensive sense of that word, and especially upon its relation to capital, hours of labor, the earnings of laboring men and women, and the means of promoting their material, social, intellectual and moral prosperity.

Labor Commissioner.

The U. S. Statutes at Large provide that the service and employment of all laborers and mechanics employed by the Government of the United States, by the District of Columbia, or by any contractor or sub-contractor upon any of the public works of the United States, or of the District of Columbia, shall be limited and restricted to eight hours in any one calendar day. Also, that it shall be unlawful for any officer of the United States, or of the District of Columbia, or for any contractor or sub-contractor as above described, to require or permit any such laborer or mechanic to work more than eight hours in any calendar day, except in cases of extraordinary emergency. (Chap. 352, acts of Congress, 1891-'92.) In 1887 Congress provided by act that eight hours should constitute a day's work for letter carriers in cities or postal districts connected therewith, and if any letter carrier should be employed a greater number of hours per day he should be paid extra for the same. (Chap. 308, acts of Congress, 1887-'88.) Chap. 47, acts of Congress, 1887-'88, directs the Public Printer to enforce the eight-hour law in the department under his charge.

Hours of Labor.

All persons in the Government service as per diem employes are allowed the following holidays, for which they shall receive pay the same as on other days: January 1, February 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, first Monday in September, Labor Day (to employes of the Government Printing Office only), December 25, and such days as the President may appoint as days for national thanksgiving.

Holiday Pay.

Chap. 370, acts of Congress, 1897-'98, provides that when a controversy arises between a common carrier, engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, and its employes, which interrupts or threatens to interrupt its business, the chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Commissioner of Labor shall, upon the request of either party, communicate with the parties and try by mediation and conciliation to settle the controversy, and if their efforts are unsuccessful they shall then try to bring about an arbitration of said controversy; that if the effort at mediation as above does not succeed the controversy may, by the consent of the parties, be submitted to the arbitration of a board of three persons, one to be named by the employing carrier, one to be named by the employes, and the third to be chosen by the two first named, or, if they cannot agree on any one, then by the chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Commissioner of Labor; that a majority of said arbitrators may make a valid and binding award, which must be found and filed in the clerk's office of the Circuit Court of the United States for the district wherein the controversy arose or the arbitration was entered into, within thirty days from the date of the appointment of the third arbitrator; that the submission of the controversy shall be in writing and signed by both parties, and must be filed with the award and with a transcript of all the testimony; that these papers so filed in court with the award shall have the force and effect of a bill of exceptions; that the award shall be final and conclusive upon both parties unless set aside by the court for error of law apparent on the record; that the award shall go into practical

Arbitration of Labor Disputes.

operation and judgment shall be entered thereon at the expiration of ten days from the filing unless, within said ten days, either party shall file exceptions thereto for matter of law apparent upon the record; that at the expiration of ten days from the judgment of the Circuit Court upon exceptions taken as above, judgment shall be entered in accordance with the decision of the court unless, within said ten days, either party shall appeal to the Circuit Court of Appeals; the decision of the Circuit Court of Appeals shall be final; that employes dissatisfied with the award must not quit the employer before the expiration of three months from and after the making of the award without giving thirty days' notice in writing of their intention, and that an employer so dissatisfied must not, on account of said dissatisfaction, dismiss an employe before the expiration of said three months without giving the same notice; that during the pendency of such arbitration it shall not be lawful for the employer party to such arbitration to discharge employes parties thereto, except for inefficiency, violation of law or neglect of duty, nor for the employes to unite in, aid or abet strikes against said employer, and that for a period of three months after an award under such an arbitration it shall not be lawful for an employer to discharge employes, except for the causes aforesaid, without giving thirty days' notice in writing of his intention to do so, nor for any employe, during a like period, to quit the service of the employer without just cause without giving a like notice; that each member of such board of arbitration shall receive a compensation of $10 per day for the time he is actually employed, and also his travelling and other necessary expenses.

COPYRIGHT IN THE UNITED STATES.

By an act approved March 3, 1909, and taking effect July 1, 1909, the copyright laws of the United States were consolidated and materially amended. Its details cannot be summarized here because of their technical character. Persons desiring copyright should apply to the Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., for application blanks with proper forms of entry.

By application to the same office a pamphlet giving directions for securing copyrights, etc., may be obtained. The law imposes a penalty of $100 upon any person who shall insert the notice of copyright, or words of the same purport, upon any book or other article which has not been copyrighted, whether such article be subject to copyright or otherwise; or who shall knowingly issue or sell any article bearing a notice of United States copyright which has not been copyrighted in the United States; or who shall import any book, photograph, chromo or lithograph, or other article bearing such notice of copyright, or words of the same purport, which is not copyrighted in this country. The secretary of the American Copyright League is R. U Johnson, No. 33 East 17th street, New York City, N. Y.

WEATHER BUREAU FORECASTS AND STORM WARNINGS.

The Weather Bureau furnishes, when practicable, for the benefit of all interests dependent upon weather conditions, the "Forecasts" which are prepared daily at the Central Office in Washington, D. C., and certain designated stations. These forecasts are telegraphed to stations of the Weather Bureau, railway officials, postmasters and many others, to be communicated to the public by means of flags or steam whistles. The flags adopted for this purpose are five in number, and of the forms and colors indicated below:

Explanation of Weather Flags.

No. 1. White Flag.

Fair weather.

No. 2. Blue Flag.

Rain or Snow.

No. 3. White and Blue Flag.

Local Rain or Snow.

No. 4. Black Triangular Flag.

Temperature.

No. 5. White Flag with blk. sq. in centre.

Cold Wave.

When No. 4 is placed above No. 1, 2 or 3, it indicates warmer; when below, colder; when not displayed, the temperature is expected to remain about stationary. During the late spring and early fall the cold wave flag is also used to indicate anticipated frosts.

Explanation of Whistle Signals.

A warning blast of from fifteen to twenty seconds' duration is sounded to attract attention. After this warning the longer blasts (of from four to six seconds' duration) refer to weather, and shorter blasts (from one to three seconds' duration) refer to temperature; those for weather are sounded first.

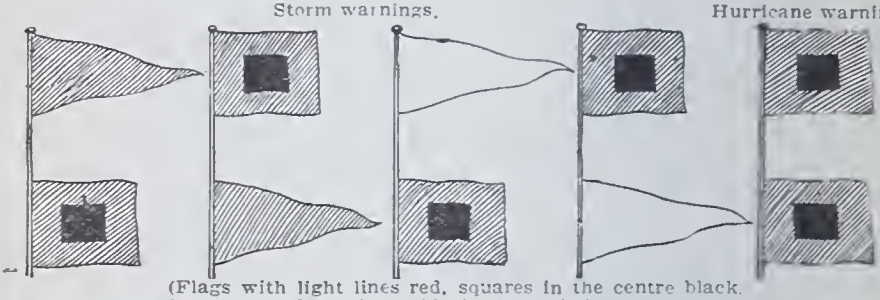
Blasts.	Indicate.	Blasts.	Indicate.
One long	Fair weather.	One short	Lower temperature.
Two long	Rain or snow.	Two short	Higher temperature.
Three long	Local rain or snow.	Three short	Cold wave.

By repeating each combination a few times, with intervals of ten seconds, liability to error in reading the signals may be avoided. As far as practicable, the forecast messages will be telegraphed at the expense of the Weather Bureau; but if this is impracticable they will be furnished at the regular commercial rates and sent "collect." In no case will the forecasts be sent to a second address in any place, except at the expense of the applicant. Persons desiring to display the flags or sound the whistle

signals for the benefit of the public should communicate with the Weather Bureau officials in charge of the climatological service of their respective states, the central stations of which are as follows: Montgomery, Ala.; Phœnix, Ariz.; Little Rock, Ark.; San Francisco, Cal.; Denver, Col.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Atlanta, Ga.; Boisé, Idaho; Springfield, Ill.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Des Moines, Iowa; Topeka, Kan.; Louisville, Ky.; New Orleans, La.; Baltimore, Md. (for Delaware and Maryland); Boston, Mass. (for New England); Grand Rapids, Mich.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Vicksburg, Miss.; Columbia, Mo.; Helena, Mont.; Lincoln, Neb.; Reno, Nev.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Santa Fe, N. M.; Ithaca, N. Y.; Raleigh, N. C.; Bismarck, N. D.; Columbus, Ohio; Oklahoma, Okla.; Portland, Ore.; Philadelphia, Penn.; Columbia, S. C.; Huron, S. D.; Nashville, Tenn.; Houston, Tex.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Richmond, Va.; Seattle, Wash.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Cheyenne, Wyo.

There are also storm and hurricane warnings, the combinations being made with a white triangular flag, a red triangular flag and a square red flag with a black square in the centre. The combinations follow:

Storm warnings. Hurricane warning.



(Flags with light lines red, squares in the centre black.

Storm warning—A red flag with a black centre indicates that a storm of marked violence is expected. The pennants displayed with the flags indicate the direction of the wind—red, easterly (from northeast to south); white, westerly (from southwest to north). The pennant above the flag indicates that the wind is expected to blow from the northerly quadrants; below, from the southerly quadrants. By night a red light indicates easterly winds, and a white below a red light, westerly winds.

Hurricane warning—Two red flags with black centres displayed one above the other indicate the expected approach of a tropical hurricane, or one of those extremely severe and dangerous storms which occasionally move across the lakes and Northern Atlantic Coast. No night hurricane warnings are displayed.

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE IN THE UNITED STATES.

[1]Prepared by United States Weather Bureau. The letters at the head of each column indicate as follows: "M. A. R.," mean annual rainfall (including snow melted), in inches. "M. A. T.," mean annual temperature. "H. R. T.," highest recorded temperature at the station. "L. R. T.," lowest recorded temperature at the station.

Stations.	M. A. R.	M. A. T.	H. R. T.	L. R. T.	Stations.	M. A. R.	M. A. T.	H. R. T.	L. R. T.
Alabama, Montgomery..	51.2	65.1	107	— 5	Nebraska, Omaha.....	30.7	50.0	106	—32
Arizona, Phœnix.....	7.9	69.4	119	12	Nevada, Winnemucca...	8.4	48.8	104	—28
Arkansas, Little Rock..	49.9	61.5	106	—12	New Hampshire, Concord	40.1	45.6	100	—35
California, S'n Francisco	22.3	54.9	101	29	New Jersey, Atlantic City	40.8	52.4	99	— 7
Colorado, Denver.....	14.0	49.8	105	—29	New Mexico, Santa Fé..	14.5	48.8	97	—13
Connecticut, New Haven	47.2	49.5	100	—14	North Carolina, Raleigh	49.6	59.6	103	— 2
D. C., Washington.....	43.5	54.7	104	—15	New York, Albany.....	36.4	47.6	100	—24
Florida, Jacksonville....	53.3	68.2	104	10	North Dakota, Bismarck	17.6	40.0	106	—44
Georgia, Atlanta.....	49.4	60.9	100	— 8	Ohio, Columbus.....	36.9	52.1	104	—20
Idaho, Boisé City.....	12.7	50.6	111	—28	Oklahoma, Oklahoma...	31.7	58.7	104	—17
Illinois, Springfield.....	37.0	52.2	107	—24	Oregon, Portland.....	45.1	52.4	102	— 2
Indiana, Indianapolis....	41.5	52.7	106	—25	Pennsylvania, P'delphia.	41.2	53.6	103	— 6
Iowa, Des Moines.....	32.4	49.3	109	—30	Rhode Island, Block Is'd	44.4	49.6	89	— 4
Kansas, Dodge.....	20.8	53.4	108	—26	South Carolina, Chari'on	52.1	65.6	104	7
Kentucky, Louisville....	44.3	56.8	107	—20	South Dakota, Huron...	21.1	42.1	108	—43
Louisiana, New Orleans	57.4	68.2	102	7	Tennessee, Nashville....	48.5	59.3	104	—13
Maine, Portland.....	42.5	45.4	98	—17	Texas, San Antonio.....	28.6	67.9	108	4
Maryland, Baltimore....	43.2	55.1	104	— 7	Utah, Salt Lake City...	16.0	51.8	102	—20
Massachusetts, Boston..	43.4	48.8	102	—13	Vermont, Burlington....	31.6	43.0	97	—27
Michigan, Detroit.....	32.2	48.2	101	—24	Virginia, Lynchburg....	43.4	56.4	102	— 6
Minnesota, St. Paul....	28.7	43.9	104	—41	Washington, Seattle....	36.6	50.8	96	3
Mississippi, Vicksburg..	53.7	64.8	101	— 1	W. Virginia, Parkersb'g	40.2	53.6	102	—27
Missouri, St. Louis.....	37.2	55.8	107	—22	Wisconsin, Milwaukee..	31.4	45.3	100	—25
Montana, Helena.....	12.8	43.2	103	—42	Wyoming, Cheyenne.....	13.6	44.9	100	—38

[1]Figures corrected to December 31, 1908.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

CENSUS OF 1900.

States and Territories.	Population.	Sex.		Native and foreign born.		[3]Race and color.	
		Males.	Females.	Native.	[2]Foreign.	White.	Negro.
Alabama	1,828,697	916,764	911,933	1,814,698	24,233	1,001,152	827,307
Alaska	63,592	45,872	17,720	50,105	14,592	30,493	168
Arizona	122,931	71,795	51,136	98,931	12,661	92,203	1,848
Arkansas	1,311,564	675,312	636,252	1,297,275	14,289	944,580	366,856
California	1,485,053	820,531	664,522	1,117,813	367,240	1,402,727	11,045
Colorado	539,700	295,332	244,368	448,545	91,155	529,046	8,570
Connecticut ..	908,420	454,294	454,126	670,210	238,210	892,424	15,226
Delaware	184,735	94,158	90,577	170,945	13,810	153,977	30,697
D. of Columbia	278,718	132,004	146,714	258,599	20,119	191,532	86,702
Florida	528,542	275,246	253,296	504,710	23,832	297,333	230,730
Georgia	2,216,331	1,103,201	1,113,130	2,203,928	12,403	1,181,294	1,034,813
Hawaii	154,001	106,369	47,632	63,221	90,780	66,890	233
Idaho	161,772	93,367	68,405	137,168	24,604	154,495	293
Illinois	4,821,550	2,472,782	2,348,768	3,854,803	966,747	4,734,873	85,078
Indiana.....	2,516,462	1,285,404	1,231,058	2,374,341	142,121	2,458,502	57,505
Indian Ter....	392,060	208,952	183,108	387,202	4,858	302,680	36,852
Iowa	2,231,853	1,156,849	1,075,004	1,925,933	305,920	2,218,667	12,693
Kansas	1,470,495	768,716	701,779	1,343,810	126,685	1,416,319	52,003
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,090,227	1,056,947	2,096,925	50,249	1,862,309	284,706
Louisiana ...	1,381,625	694,733	686,892	1,328,722	52,903	729,612	650,804
Maine	694,466	350,995	343,471	601,136	93,330	692,226	1,319
Maryland	1,188,044	589,275	598,769	1,094,110	93,934	952,424	235,064
Massachusetts.	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	1,959,022	846,324	2,769,764	31,974
Michigan	2,420,982	1,248,905	1,172,077	1,879,329	541,653	2,398,563	15,816
Minnesota ...	1,751,394	932,490	818,904	1,246,076	505,318	1,737,036	4,959
Mississippi ...	1,551,270	781,451	769,819	1,543,289	7,981	641,200	907,630
Missouri	3,106,665	1,595,710	1,510,955	2,890,286	216,379	2,944,843	161,234
Montana	243,329	149,842	93,487	176,262	67,067	226,283	1,523
Nebraska	1,066,300	564,592	501,708	888,953	177,347	1,056,526	6,269
Nevada	42,335	25,603	16,732	32,242	10,093	35,405	134
N. Hampshire	411,588	205,379	206,209	323,481	88,107	410,791	662
New Jersey...	1,883,669	941,760	941,909	1,451,785	431,884	1,812,317	69,844
New Mexico..	195,310	104,228	91,082	181,685	13,625	180,207	1,610
New York....	7,268,894	3,614,780	3,654,114	5,368,469	1,900,425	7,156,881	99,232
N. Carolina...	1,893,810	938,677	955,133	1,889,318	4,492	1,263,603	624,469
North Dakota	319,146	177,493	141,653	206,055	113,091	311,712	286
Ohio	4,157,545	2,102,655	2,054,890	3,698,811	458,734	4,060,204	96,901
Oklahoma ...	398,331	214,359	183,972	382,651	15,680	367,524	18,931
Oregon	413,536	232,985	180,551	347,788	65,748	394,582	1,105
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,204,541	3,097,574	5,316,865	985,250	6,141,664	156,845
Rhode Island.	428,556	210,516	218,040	294,037	134,519	419,050	9,092
S. Carolina...	1,340,316	664,895	675,421	1,334,788	5,528	557,807	782,321
South Dakota.	401,570	216,164	185,406	313,062	88,508	380,714	465
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,021,224	999,392	2,002,870	17,746	1,540,186	480,232
Texas	3,048,710	1,578,900	1,469,810	2,869,353	179,357	2,426,669	620,772
Utah	276,749	141,687	135,062	222,972	53,777	272,465	672
Vermont	343,641	175,138	168,503	298,894	44,747	342,771	826
Virginia	1,854,184	925,897	928,287	1,834,723	19,461	1,192,855	660,722
Washington ..	518,103	304,178	213,925	406,739	111,364	496,304	2,514
West Virginia	958,800	499,242	459,558	936,349	22,451	915,233	43,499
Wisconsin ...	2,069,042	1,067,562	1,001,480	1,553,071	515,971	2,057,911	2,542
Wyoming	92,531	58,184	34,347	75,116	17,415	89,051	940
United States	[1]76,303,387	39,059,242	37,244,145	65,843,302	10,460,085	[4]66,099,788	[4]8,840,789

[1]This total includes population enumerated by the Census Office as follows: Continental United States, 75,994,575; Alaska, 63,592; Hawaii, 154,001; military and naval, 91,219. The population for the entire United States is 84,233,069, the totals for the insular dependencies being: Philippines, 6,961,339; Porto Rico, 953,243; Guam, 9,000; Samia, 6,100. [2]Of these 10,250,063 are whites and 210,022 colored, including Chinese, Japanese, etc. [3]In addition to the negro population there are in the United States classified as colored 119,050 Chinese, 85,986 Japanese, 137,242 Indians taxed, 129,518 Indians not taxed. [4]These totals include 84,209 whites and 6,394 negroes in the military and naval service.

Of the native born, 33,329,130 are males and 32,514,172 females; of the foreign born, 5,730,112 are males and 4,729,973 females; of the total white, 34,349,021 are males and 32,641,781 females; of the native white 28,803,188 are males and 27,-937,551 females; of the native white of native parents, 20,934,099 are males and 20,119,318 females; of the native white of foreign parents, 7,869,089 are males and 7,818,233 females; of the foreign white, 5,545,833 are males and 4,704,230 females;

of the total colored, 4,710,221 are males and 4,602,204 females; of the negroes, 4,393,221 are males and 4,447,568 females; of the Chinese, 111,054 are males and 7,996 females; of the Japanese, 71,386 are males and 14,600 females; of the Indians, 134,560 are males and 132,200 females.

States and Territories.	Native white.		Males, voting age.		White males, voting age.		Illiterates 10 years or over.
	Native parents.	[5]Foreign parents.	White.	Negro.	Native.	Foreign born.	
Alabama ...	956,685	30,156	232,294	181,471	224,212	8,082	443,590
Alaska	17,494	4,215	25,953	141	18,001	7,952	23,311
Arizona	44,830	25,678	34,911	1,084	22,750	12,161	27,307
Arkansas ...	897,668	32,726	226,597	87,157	218,319	8,278	190,655
California ..	644,428	441,794	489,545	3,711	309,251	180,294	58,959
Colorado ...	311,335	127,236	181,616	3,215	130,454	51,162	17,779
Connecticut .	372,783	282,245	275,126	4,576	168,723	106,403	42,973
Delaware ..	118,029	22,219	45,592	8,374	38,845	6,747	17,779
D.of Col'mbia	134,073	37,939	60,318	23,072	50,718	9,600	20,028
Florida	254,032	24,044	77,962	61,417	68,237	9,725	84,285
Georgia	1,144,360	24,913	277,396	223,073	270,789	6,707	480,402
Hawaii	37,918	16,223	19,576	93	12,876	6,700	42,340
Idaho	89,851	42,754	50,328	130	36,837	13,491	5,505
Illinois	2,271,765	1,498,473	1,370,209	29,762	903,086	467,123	157,958
Indiana	1,952,194	364,447	701,761	18,186	628,674	73,087	90,539
Indian Ter..	287,647	10,247	77,865	9,146	74,922	2,943	52,052
Iowa	1,261,068	651,817	630,665	4,441	472,759	157,906	40,172
Kansas	1,013,655	276,087	398,552	14,695	331,614	66,938	32,513
Kentucky ..	1,673,413	138,763	469,206	74,728	444,067	25,139	262,954
Louisiana ..	469,962	107,797	177,878	147,348	152,538	25,340	381,145
Maine	493,082	106,209	216,856	445	178,341	38,515	29,060
Maryland ..	680,049	179,231	260,979	60,406	218,968	42,011	101,947
Massach'setts	1,032,264	897,386	830,049	10,456	486,527	343,522	134,043
Michigan ...	1,026,714	831,653	712,245	5,168	450,830	261,415	80,482
Minnesota ..	425,780	806,321	502,384	2,168	241,631	260,753	52,946
Mississippi .	614,067	19,508	150,530	197,936	145,815	4,715	351,461
Missouri ...	2,204,874	524,194	809,797	46,418	697,314	112,483	152,844
Montana ...	92,937	70,973	94,873	711	54,890	39,983	11,675
Nebraska ...	553,524	325,885	297,817	2,298	206,892	90,925	17,997
Nevada	15,111	11,713	14,652	70	8,855	5,797	4,645
N. H'mpshire	242,614	80,216	130,648	230	95,819	34,769	21,075
New Jersey..	823,973	556,294	532,750	21,474	336,152	196,598	86,058
New Mexico.	149,029	17,917	50,804	775	43,553	7,251	46,971
New York...	2,851,513	2,415,845	2,145,057	31,425	1,315,583	829,474	318,109
No. Carolina.	1,250,811	8,398	289,263	127,114	286,812	2,451	386,251
No. Dakota..	65,811	133,311	93,237	115	37,679	55,558	12,719
Ohio	2,651,440	950,864	1,180,599	31,235	954,911	225,688	131,541
Oklahoma ..	313,905	38,015	101,543	4,827	92,946	8,597	15,774
Oregon	256,125	84,596	131,261	560	99,775	31,386	10,686
Pennsylv'nia	3,729,093	1,430,028	1,763,482	51,668	1,278,679	484,803	299,376
Rhode Island	144,986	140,292	124,001	2,765	70,233	53,768	29,004
So. Carolina.	540,766	11,670	130,375	152,860	127,396	2,979	338,659
So. Dakota..	136,191	156,194	107,353	184	61,907	45,446	14,832
Tennessee .	1,481,636	40,964	375,046	112,236	365,537	9,509	306 930
Texas	1,959,762	289,326	559,961	136,875	514,188	85,773	314,018
Utah	104,026	115,635	65,205	358	40,799	24,406	6,141
Vermont	225,381	72,696	108,027	289	87,181	20,846	16,247
Virginia	1,141,213	32,574	301,379	146,122	290,294	11,085	312,120
Washington .	265,068	129,111	183,999	1,230	122,254	61,745	12,740
W. Virginia.	843,981	48,873	233,129	14,786	220,251	12,878	80,105
Wisconsin ..	585,903	956,303	567,213	1,006	309,909	257,304	73,779
Wyoming ...	47,982	24,487	36,262	481	25,651	10,611	2,878
Totals	[1]41,053,417	[2]15,687,322	[2]19,036,143	[2]2,065,989	[3]14,103,619	[3]4,932,524	[4]6,246,857

[1]These totals include 48,643 of native parentage and 20,867 of whole or partial foreign parentage in the military or naval service. [2]These totals include 71,917 whites and 5,453 negroes in the military and naval services. [3]These totals include 58,315 natives and 13,602 foreign born in the military and naval services. [4]This total includes 1,137 illiterates in the military and naval services. [5]One or both.

POPULATION OF CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

The following statistics prepared under the direction of William C. Hunt, chief statistician for population of the Census Bureau, give the population of the 159 cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900. The 159 cities combined had a population in 1900 of 19,694,625, as compared with a population for the same cities of 14,855,489 in 1890, and of 9,933,927 in 1880. The absolute increase in the population of these cities from 1890 to 1900 was 4,839,136, or 82,426 less than the absolute increase from 1880 to 1890, when it was 4,921,562. The per-

centage of increase in population of the 159 cities from 1890 to 1900 was 32.5, as against 49.5 from 1880 to 1890. In 1880 there were only twenty cities which contained more than 100,000 inhabitants, but in 1890 this number had increased to twenty-eight, and in 1900 to thirty-eight. In 1900 there are seventy-eight cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more as compared with fifty-eight in 1890 and thirty-five in 1880. The combined population in 1900 of the nineteen cities of the first class (above 200,000) is 11,795,809, as against a population in 1890 of 8,879,105, representing an increase during the ten years of 2,916,704 or 32.8 per cent. The same cities showed an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 2,567,452, or 40.6 per cent. The nineteen cities of the second class (between 100,000 and 200,000) have a combined population in 1900 of 2,412,538, and show an increase of 33.3 per cent from 1890 to 1900, as against an increase of 79.2 per cent from 1880 to 1890. The forty cities of the third class (between 50,000 and 100,000) have a combined population in 1900 of 2,709,338, as against a population in 1890 of 2,067,169, which is equivalent to an increase during the decade of 31 per cent, as compared with an increase of 51 per cent during the preceding ten years. The eighty-one cities of the fourth class (between 25,000 and 50,000) have a combined population in 1900 of 2,776,940, having gained since 1890 676,381 in number, or 32.2 per cent, as against an increase of 68.7 per cent from 1880 to 1890.

Cities.	Population.		Inc.	Cities.	Population.		Inc.
	1900.	1890.	Per cent.		1900.	1890.	Per cent.
New York, N. Y...	3,437,202	2,492,591	37.8	New Bedford, Mass	62,442	40,733	53.2
Chicago, Ill.....	1,698,575	1,099,850	54.4	Des Moines, Iowa..	62,139	50,093	24.0
Philadelphia, Penn	1,293,697	1,046,964	23.5	Springfield, Mass..	62,059	44,179	40.4
St. Louis, Mo.....	575,238	451,770	27.3	Somerville, Mass..	61,643	40,152	53.5
Boston, Mass.....	560,892	448,477	25.0	Troy, N. Y.....	60,651	60,956	10.5
Baltimore, Md.....	508,957	434,439	17.1	Hoboken, N. J.....	59,364	43,648	36.0
Cleveland, Ohio....	381,768	261,353	46.0	Evansville, Ind....	59,007	50,756	16.2
Buffalo, N. Y.....	352,387	255,664	37.8	Manchester, N. H.	56,987	44,126	29.1
San Francisco, Cal	342,782	298,997	14.6	Utica, N. Y.....	56,383	44,007	28.1
Cincinnati, Ohio...	325,902	296,908	9.7	Peoria, Ill.....	56,100	41,024	36.7
Pittsburg, Penn....	321,616	238,617	34.7	Charleston, S. C...	55,807	54,955	1.5
New Orleans, La..	287,104	242,039	18.6	Savannah, Ga.....	54,244	43,189	25.5
Detroit, Mich.....	285,704	205,876	38.7	Salt Lake City, U.	53,531	44,843	19.3
Milwaukee, Wis...	285,315	204,468	39.5	San Antonio, Tex..	53,321	37,673	41.5
Washington, D. C.	278,718	230,392	20.9	Duluth, Minn	52,969	33,115	59.9
Newark, N. J.....	246,070	181,830	35.3	Erie, Penn.....	52,733	40,634	29.7
Jersey City, N. J.	206,433	163,003	26.6	Elizabeth, N. J....	52,130	37,764	38.0
Louisville, Ky.....	204,731	161,129	27.0	Wilkes-Barre, Penn	51,721	37,718	37.1
Minneapolis, Minn.	202,718	164,738	23.0	Kansas City, Kan.	54,418	38,316	34.1
Providence, R. I...	175,597	132,146	32.8	Harrisburg, Penn..	50,167	39,385	27.3
Indianapolis, Ind..	169,164	105,436	60.4	Portland, Me.....	50,145	36,425	37.6
Kansas City, Mo..	163,752	132,716	23.3	Yonkers, N. Y.....	47,931	32,033	49.6
St. Paul, Minn....	163,065	133,156	22.4	Norfolk, Va.....	46,624	34,871	33.7
Rochester, N. Y...	162,608	133,896	21.4	Waterbury, Conn..	45,859	28,646	60.0
Denver, Col.....	133,859	106,713	25.4	Holyoke, Mass.....	45,712	35,637	28.2
Toledo, Ohio.....	131,822	81,434	61.8	Fort Wayne, Ind..	45,112	35,393	27.4
Allegheny, Penn...	129,896	105,287	23.3	Youngstown, Ohio.	44,885	33,220	35.1
Columbus, Ohio....	125,560	88,150	42.4	Houston, Tex.....	44,633	27,557	61.9
Worcester, Mass...	118,421	84,655	39.8	Covington, Ky....	42,938	37,371	14.8
Syracuse, N. Y....	108,374	88,143	22.9	Akron, Ohio.....	42,728	27,601	54.8
New Haven, Conn.	108,027	81,298	32.8	Dallas, Tex.....	42,638	38,067	12.0
Paterson, N. J....	105,171	78,347	34.2	Saginaw, Mich....	42,345	46,322	18.5
Fall River, Mass..	104,863	74,398	40.9	Lancaster, Penn..	41,459	32,011	29.5
St. Joseph, Mo....	102,979	52,324	96.8	Lincoln, Neb.....	40,169	55,154	[1]27.1
Omaha, Neb.....	102,555	140,452	[1]26.9	Brockton, Mass...	40,063	27,294	46.7
Los Angeles, Cal..	102,479	50,395	103.3	Binghamton, N. Y	39,647	35,005	13.2
Memphis, Tenn....	102,320	64,495	58.6	Augusta, Ga.....	39,441	33,300	18.4
Scranton, Penn....	102,026	75,215	35.6	Pawtucket, R. I..	39,231	27,633	41.9
Lowell, Mass.....	94,969	77,696	22.2	Altoona, Penn....	38,973	30,337	28.4
Albany, N. Y.....	94,151	94,923	[1]0.8	Wheeling, W. Va.	38,878	34,522	12.6
Cambridge, Mass..	91,886	70,028	31.2	Mobile, Ala.....	38,469	31,076	23.7
Portland, Ore.....	90,426	46,385	94.9	Birmingham, Ala.	38,415	26,178	46.7
Atlanta, Ga.....	89,872	65,533	37.1	Little Rock, Ark..	38,307	25,874	48.0
Grand Rapids, M'h	87,565	60,278	45.2	Springfield, Ohio..	38,253	31,895	19.9
Dayton, Ohio.....	85,333	61,220	39.3	Galveston, Tex....	37,789	29,084	29.9
Richmond, Va.....	85,050	81,388	4.4	Tacoma, Wash....	37,714	36,006	4.7
Nashville, Tenn...	80,865	76,168	6.1	Haverhill, Mass...	37,175	27,412	35.6
Seattle, Wash.....	80,671	42,837	88.3	Spokane, Wash....	36,848	19,922	84.9
Hartford, Conn....	79,850	53,230	50.0	Terre Haute, Ind.	36,673	30,217	21.3
Reading, Penn....	78,961	58,661	34.6	Dubuque, Iowa....	36,297	30,311	19.7
Wilmington, Del...	76,508	61,431	24.5	Quincy, Ill.....	36,252	31,494	15.1
Camden, N. J.....	75,935	58,313	30.2	South Bend, Ind..	35,999	21,819	64.9
Trenton, N. J.....	73,307	57,458	27.5	Salem, Mass.....	35,956	30,801	16.7
Bridgeport, Conn..	70,996	48,866	45.2	Johnstown, Penn..	35,936	21,805	64.8
Lynn, Mass.....	68,513	55,727	22.9	Elmira, N. Y.....	35,672	30,893	15.4
Oakland, Cal.....	66,960	48,682	37.5	Allentown, Penn..	35,416	25,228	40.3
Lawrence, Mass...	62,559	44,654	40.0	Davenport, Iowa..	35,254	26,872	31.1

Cities.	Population. 1900.	Population. 1890.	Inc. Per cent.	Cities.	Population. 1900.	Population. 1890.	Inc. Per cent.
McKeesport, Penn.	34,227	20,741	65.0	Sacramento, Cal...	29,282	26,386	10.9
Springfield, Ill.....	34,159	24,963	36.8	Racine, Wis.....	29,102	21,014	38.4
Chelsea, Mass.....	34,072	27,909	22.0	La Crosse, Wis....	28,895	25,090	15.1
Chester, Penn.....	33,988	20,226	68.0	Williamsport, P'n.	28,757	27,132	5.9
York, Penn.....	33,708	20,793	62.1	Jacksonville, Fla..	28,429	17,201	65.2
Malden, Mass.....	33,664	23,031	46.1	Newcastle, Penn...	28,339	11,600	144.3
Topeka, Kan.....	33,608	31,007	8.3	Newport, Ky.....	28,301	24,918	13.5
Newton, Mass.....	33,587	24,379	37.7	Oshkosh, Wis.....	28,284	22,836	23.8
Sioux City, Iowa..	33,111	37,806	[1]12.4	Woonsocket, R. I..	28,204	20,830	35.4
Bayonne, N. J.....	32,722	19,033	71.9	Pueblo, Col.....	28,157	24,558	14.6
Knoxville, Tenn...	32,637	22,535	44.8	Atlantic City, N. J	27,838	13,055	113.2
Chattanooga, Tenn.	32,490	29,100	11.6	Passaic, N. J.....	27,777	13,028	113.2
Schenectady, N. Y.	31,682	19,902	59.1	Bay City, Mich....	27,628	27,839	[1]0.7
Fitchburg, Mass...	31,531	22,037	43.0	Fort Worth, Tex..	26,688	23,076	15.6
Superior, Wis.....	31,091	11,983	159.4	Lexington, Ky....	26,369	21,567	22.2
Rockford, Ill.....	31,051	23,584	31.6	Gloucester, Mass..	26,121	24,651	5.9
Taunton, Mass.....	31,036	25,448	21.9	South Omaha, Neb	26,001	8,062	222.5
Canton, Ohio.....	30,667	26,189	17.0	New Britain, Conn	25,998	16,519	57.3
Butte, Mont.....	30,470	10,723	184.1	Council Bluffs, I'a.	25,802	21,474	20.1
Montgomery, Ala..	30,346	21,883	38.6	Cedar Rapids, I'a.	25,656	18,020	42.3
Auburn, N. Y.....	30,345	25,858	17.3	Easton, Penn.....	25,238	14,481	74.2
East St. Louis, Ill.	29,655	15,169	95.4	Jackson, Mich.....	25,180	20,798	21.0
Joliet, Ill.....	29,353	23,264	26.1				

TOWNS AND CITIES BETWEEN 3,000 AND 25,000.

Alabama—		Napa	4,036	Derby	7,930	Winsted	6,804
Anniston	9,695	Nevada City..	3,250	East Hartford	6,406	**Delaware—**	
Avondale	3,060	Pasadena	9,117	East Windsor.	3,158	Dover	3,329
Bessemer	6,358	Petaluma	3,871	Enfield	6,669	Newcastle ...	3,380
Decatur	3,114	Pomona	5,526	Fairfield	4,489	**Florida—**	
Dothan	3,275	Redlands	4,797	Farmington ..	3,331	Apalachicola .	3,077
Eufaula	4,532	Riverside	7,973	Glastonbury...	4,260	Fernandina ..	3,245
Florence	6,478	Salinas	3,304	Greenwich ...	12,172	Gainesville ...	3,633
Gadsden	4,282	S. Bernardino.	6,150	Griswold	3,490	Key West....	17,114
Girard	3,840	San Diego....	17,700	Groton	5,962	Lake City....	4,013
Greenville	3,162	San Jose.....	21,500	Hamden	4,626	Ocala	3,380
Huntsville ...	8,068	San Luis Obispo.....	3,021	Litchfield	3,214	Palatka	3,301
New-Decatur..	4,437	San Rafael...	3,879	Manchester ...	10,601	Pensacola ...	17,747
Opelika	4,245	Santa Ana....	4,933	Meriden	24,296	St. Augustine	4,272
Phœnix	4,163	Santa Barbara	6,587	Middletown ..	9,589	Tampa	15,839
Pratt City....	3,485	Santa Clara..	3,650	Milford	3,783	**Georgia—**	
Selma	8,713	Santa Cruz...	5,659	Naugatuck ...	10,541	Albany	4,600
Sheffield	3,333	Santa Monica.	3,057	New Hartford	3,424	Americus	7,674
Talladega	5,056	Santa Rosa...	6,673	New London..	17,548	Athens	10,245
Troy	4,097	Stockton	17,506	New Milford..	4,804	Barnesville ...	3,036
Tuscaloosa ...	5,094	Vallejo	7,965	Newtown	3,276	Brunswick ...	9,081
Alaska—		Visalia	3,085	Norwalk	6,125	Cartersville ..	3,135
Nome	12,488	Watsonville ..	3,528	Norwich	17,251	Columbus	17,614
Skagway	3,117	**Colorado—**		Plainfield	4,821	Cordele	3,473
Arizona—		Aspen	3,303	Portland	3,856	Dalton	4,315
Phœnix	5,544	Boulder	6,150	Putnam	6,667	Elberton	3,834
Prescott	3,559	Canyon City..	3,775	Rockville	7,287	Gainesville ...	4,382
Tucson	7,531	Central City..	3,114	Salisbury	3,489	Griffin	6,857
Arkansas—		Colorado Sp's.	21,085	Seymour	3,541	La Grange....	4,274
Eureka Sp'ngs	3,576	Cripple Creek.	10,147	Southington ..	3,411	Macon	23,272
Fayetteville ..	4,061	Durango	3,317	South Norw'lk	6,591	Marietta	4,446
Fort Smith...	11,587	Florence	3,728	Stafford	4,297	Milledgeville .	4,219
Helena	5,550	Fort Collins..	3,053	Stamford	15,997	Newnan	3,654
Hot Springs..	9,973	Gr. Junction..	3,503	Stonington ...	8,540	Rome	7,291
Jonesboro	4,508	Greeley	3,023	Stratford	3,657	Summerville .	3,245
Mena	3,423	Leadville	12,455	Suffield	3,521	Thomasville ..	5,322
Paragould ...	3,324	Salida	3,722	Thomaston ..	3,300	Valdosta	5,613
Pine Bluff....	11,496	Trinidad	5,345	Thompson ...	6,442	Washington ..	3,300
Texarkana ...	4,914	Victor	4,986	Torrington ...	8,360	Waycross	5,919
California—		**Connecticut—**		Wallingford ..	6,737	**Idaho—**	
Alameda	16,464	Ansonia	12,681	Watertown ...	3,100	Boise	5,957
Bakersfield ...	4,836	Berlin	3,448	West Hartford	3,186	Pocatello	4,046
Berkeley	13,214	Branford	5,706	West Haven..	5,247	**Illinois—**	
Eureka	7,327	Bristol	6,268	Westport	4,017	Alton	14,210
Fresno	12,470	Danbury	16,537	Willimantic ..	8,937	Aurora	24,147
Grass Valley.	4,719	Darien	3,116	Windsor	3,614	Batavia	3,871
Marysville ...	3,497			Windsor Locks	3,062	Beardstown ..	4,827

Belleville 17,484
Belvidere 6,937
Bloomington .23,286
Blue Island... 6,114
Braidwood ... 3,279
Cairo 12,566
Caton 6,564
Carbondale .. 3,318
Carlinville ... 3,502
Centralia 6,721
Champaign ... 9,098
Charleston ... 5,448
Chicago Heights. .. 5,400
Clinton 4,452
Collinsville ... 4,021
Danville 16,354
Decatur 20,754
Dekalb 5,904
Dixon 7,917
Duquoin 4,358
Edwardsville . 4,157
Effingham 3,774
Elgin 22,433
Eureka 1,661
Evanston 19,259
Freeport 13,258
Galena 5,005
Galesburg 18,607
Geneseo 3,356
Granite 3,122
Harlem 4,085
Harvey 5,395
Havana 3,268
Hoopeston ... 3,823
Jacksonville .15,078
Jerseyville ... 3,517
Kankakee ...13,595
Kewanee 8,382
Lagrange 3,969
La Salle.....10,446
Lincoln 8,962
Litchfield 5,918
Macomb 5,375
Mattoon 9,622
Maywood 4,532
Mendota 3,736
Metropolis ... 4,069
Moline 17,248
Monmouth ... 7,460
Morris 4,273
Mt. Carmel... 4,311
Mt. Vernon... 5,216
Murphysboro . 6,463
Normal 3,795
Olney 4,260
Ottawa 10,588
Pana 5,530
Paris 6,105
Paxton 3,036
Pekin 8,420
Peru 6,863
Pontiac 4,266
Princeton 4,023
Rock Island..19,493
Savanna 3,325
Shelbyville ... 3,546
Spring Valley. 6,214
Sterling 6,309
Streator 14,079
Sycamore 3,653
Taylorville ... 4,248
Urbana 5,728
Waukegan ... 9,426

Indiana—

Alexandria ... 7,221
Anderson 20,178
Attica 3,005
Auburn 3,396
Aurora 3,645
Bedford 6,115
Bloomington . 6,460
Bluffton 4,470
Brazil 7,786
Columbus 8,130
Connersville . 6,836
Crawfordsville 6,649
Decatur 4,142
Dunkirk 3,187
East Chicago. 3,417
Elkhart 15,184
Elwood 12,950
Fairmount ... 3,205
Frankfort 7,100
Franklin 4,005
Garrett 3,910
Gas City..... 3,622
Goshen 7,810
Greencastle .. 3,661
Greenfield 4,489
Greensburg ... 5,034
Hammond ...12,376
Hartford City 5,912
Huntington .. 9,491
Jeffersonville .10,774
Kendallville .. 3,354
Kokomo 10,609
Lafayette 18,116
Laporte 7,113
Lawrenceburg. 4,326
Lebanon 4,465
Linton 3,071
Logansport ..16,204
Madison 7,835
Marion 17,337
Martinsville .. 4,038
Michigan City14,850
Mishawaka .. 5,560
Montpelier ... 3,405
Mt. Vernon... 5,132
Muncie 20,942
New Albany..20,628
New Castle... 3,406
Noblesville ... 4,792
Peru 8,463
Plymouth 3,656
Portland 4,798
Princeton 6,041
Richmond 18,226
Rochester 3,421
Rushville 4,541
Seymour 6,445
Shelbyville ... 7,169
Sullivan 3,118
Tipton 3,764
Valparaiso ... 6,280
Vincennes 10,249
Wabash 8,618
Warsaw 3,987
Washington .. 8,551
Whiting 3,983
Winchester .. 3,705

Iowa—

Atlantic 5.046
Belle Plaine.. 3,283
Boone 8,880
Burlington ...23,201
Cedar Falls... 5,319
Centerville ... 5,256
Chariton 3,989
Charles City.. 4,227
Cherokee 3,865
Clorinda 3,276
Clinton 22,698
Creston 7,752
Decorah 3,246
Eagle Grove.. 3,557
Estherville ... 3,237
Fairfield 4,689
Fort Dodge...12,162
Fort Madison. 9,278
Glenwood 3,040
Grinnell 3,860
Independence.. 3,656
Indianola 3,261
Iowa City.... 7,987
Keokuk 14,641
Knoxville 3,131
Le Mars..... 4,146
Maquoketa ... 3,777
Marion 4,102
Marshalltown.11,544
Mason City... 6,746
Missouri Val'y 4,010
Mt. Pleasant.. 4,109
Muscatine ...14,073
Newton 3,682
Oelwein 5,142
Oskaloosa 9,212
Ottumwa 18,197
Perry 3,986
Red Oak..... 4,355
Shenandoah .. 3,573
Spencer 3,095
Vinton 3,499
Washington .. 4,255
Waterloo 12,580
Waverly 3,177
Webster City. 4,613
Winterset 3,039

Kansas—

Abilene 3,507
Argentine 5,878
Arkansas City 6,140
Atchison 15,722
Chanute 4,208
Cherryvale ... 3,472
Clay Center... 3,069
Coffeyville ... 4,953
Concordia 3,401
Eldorado 3,466
Emporia 8,223
Fort Scott....10,322
Galena 10,155
Holton 3,082
Horton 3,398
Hutchinson .. 9,379
Independence. 4,851
Iola 5,791
Junction 4,695
Lawrence 10,862
Leavenworth. 20,735
Manhattan ... 3,438
Newton 6,208
Olathe 3,451
Osawatomie .. 4,191
Ottawa 6,934
Paola 3,144
Parsons 7,682
Pittsburg 10,112
Rosedale 3,270
Salina 6,074
Wellington ... 4,245
Wichita 24,671
Winfield 5,554

Kentucky—

Ashland 6,800
Bellevue 6,332
Bowling Green 8,226
Catlettsburg . 3,081
Cynthiana ... 3,257
Danville 4,285
Dayton 6,104
Earlington ... 3,012
Frankfort 9,487
Georgetown .. 3,823
Henderson ...10,272
Hopkinsville . 7,280
Lebanon 3,043
Ludlow 3,334
Madisonville.. 3,628
Mayfield 4,081
Maysville 6,423
Middlesboro .. 4,162
Mt. Sterling.. 3,561
Owensboro ...13,189
Paducah 19,446
Paris 4,603
Richmond 4,653
Shelbyville .. 3,016
Somerset 3,384
Winchester ... 5,964

Louisiana—

Alexandria ... 5,648
Baton Rouge.11,269
Crowley 4,214
Donaldsonville 4,105
Houma 3,212
Lafayette 3,314
Lake Charles. 6,680
Monroe 5,428
New Iberia .. 6,815
Plaquemine .. 3,590
Shreveport ...16,013
Thibodaux ... 3,253

Maine—

Auburn 12,951
Augusta 11,683
Bangor 21,850
Bath 10,477
Belfast 4,615
Biddeford 16,145
Brewer 4,835
Brunswick ... 5,210
Calais 7,655
Caribou 4,758
Chelsea 3,092
Eastport 5,311
Eden 4,379
Ellsworth 4,297
Fairfield 3,878
Farmington .. 3,288
Fort Fairfield 4,181
Gardiner 5,501
Houlton 4,686
Kennebunk .. 3,228
Lewiston 23,761
Lisbon 3.603
Lubec 3,005
Old Town..... 5,763
Orono 3,257
Paris 3,225
Presque Isle.. 3,804
Rockland 8,150
Saco 6,122
Sanford 6,078
Skowhegan ... 4,266
South Berwick 3,188
South Portland..... 6,287
Waldoboro ... 3,145
Waterville ... 9,477
Westbrook ... 7,283

Maryland—

Annapolis 8,525
Cambridge ... 5,747
Chestertown .. 3,008
Crisfield 3,165
Cumberland ..17,128
Easton 3,074
Frederick 9,296

Frostburg 5,274
Hagerstown ..13,591
Havre deGrace 3,423
Salisburg 4,277
Westminster . 3,199
Massachusetts—
Abington 4,489
Adams 11,134
Amesbury 9,473
Amherst 5,028
Andover 6,813
Arlington 8,603
Athol 7,061
Attleboro 11,335
Barnstable ... 4,364
Belmont 3,929
Beverly 13,884
Blackstone ... 5,721
Braintree 5,981
Bridgewater . 5,806
Brookfield 3,062
Brookline 19,935
Canton 4,584
Chelmsford .. 3,984
Chicopee 19,167
Clinton 13,667
Concord 5,652
Dalton 3,014
Danvers 8,542
Dartmouth ... 3,669
Dedham 7,457
Dracut 3,253
Dudley 3,553
E.Bridgewater 3,025
Easthampton . 5,603
Easton 4,837
Everett 24,336
Fairhaven 3,567
Falmouth 3,500
Foxboro 3,266
Framingham .11,302
Franklin 5,017
Gardner 10,813
Grafton 4,869
Great Barrington 5,854
Greenfield 7,927
Hardwick ... 3,203
Hingham 5,059
Hudson 5,454
Hyde Park...13,244
Ipswich 4,658
Lee 3,596
Leicester 3,416
Leominster ...12,392
Lexington 3,831
Ludlow 3,536
Mansfield 4,006
Marblehead .. 7,582
Marlboro 13,609
Maynard 3,142
Medford 18,244
Melrose 12,962
Methuen 7,512
Middleboro ... 6,885
Milford 11,376
Millbury 4,460
Milton 6,578
Monson 3,402
Montague 6,150
Nantucket ... 3,006
Natick 9,488
Needham 4,016
Newburyport .14,478
North Adams.24,200
Northampton. 18,643
N. Andover... 4,243
N. Attleboro.. 7,253
Northbridge .. 7,036
N. Brookfield. 4,587
Norwood 5,480
Orange 5,520
Palmer 7,801
Peabody 11,523
Pepperell 3,701
Pittsfield 21,766
Plymouth 9,592
Provincetown. 4,247
Quincy 23,899
Randolph 3,993
Reading 4,969
Revere 10,395
Rockland 5,327
Rockport 4,592
Saugus 5,084
Southbridge ..10,025
South Hadley. 4,526
Spencer 7,627
Stoneham 6,197
Stoughton 5,442
Sutton 3,328
Swampscott . 4,548
Templeton ... 3,419
Tewksbury ... 3,683
Uxbridge 3,599
Wakefield 9,290
Walpole 3,572
Waltham 23,481
Ware 8,263
Wareham 3,432
Warren 4,417
Watertown ... 9,706
Webster 8,804
Wellesley 5,072
Westboro 5,400
Westfield 12,319
W. Springfield 7,105
Weymouth ...11,324
Whitman 6,155
Williamstown. 5,013
Winchendon . 5,001
Winchester ... 7,248
Winthrop 6,058
Woburn 14,254
Michigan—
Adrian 9,654
Albion 4,519
Alpena 11,802
Ann Arbor....14,509
Battle Creek..18,563
Belding 3,282
Benton Harbor 6,562
Bessemer 3,911
Big Rapids... 4,686
Cadillac 5,997
Charlotte 4,092
Cheboygan ... 6,489
Coldwater ... 6,216
Crystal Falls. 3,231
Delray 4,573
Dowagiac 4,151
Escanaba 9,549
Flint 13,103
Gladstone ... 3,380
Grand Haven. 4,743
Greenville ... 3,381
Hancock 4,050
Hastings 3,172
Hillsdale 4,151
Holland 7,790
Houghton 3,359
Ionia 5,209
Iron Mountain 9,242
Ironwood 9,705
Ishpeming . .13,255
Kalamazoo ..24,404
Lansing 16,485
Lapeer 3,297
Laurium 5,643
Ludington ... 7,166
Manistee 14,260
Manistique .. 4,126
Marine City.. 3,829
Marquette ...10,058
Marshall 4,370
Menominee ..12,818
Monroe 5,043
Mt. Clemens.. 6,576
Mt. Pleasant. 3,662
Muskegon 20,818
Negaunee 6,935
Niles 4,287
Norway 4,170
Owosso 8,696
Petoskey 5,285
Pontiac 9,769
Port Huron...19,158
Red Jacket... 4,668
St. John's.... 3,388
St. Joseph.... 5,155
Sault Ste. Marie 10,538
South Haven. 4,009
Three Rivers. 3,550
Traverse City. 9,407
W. Bay City.13,119
Wyandotte ... 5,183
Ypsilanti 7,378
Minnesota—
Anoka 3,760
Albert Lea.... 4,500
Austin 5,474
Brainerd 7,524
Cloquet 3,072
Crookston 5,339
Ely 3,717
Fairmount .. 3,040
Farihault 7,868
Fergus Falls.. 6,072
Hastings 3,811
Little Falls... 5,774
Mankato 10,599
Moorhead 3,730
New Ulm..... 5,403
Northfield ... 3,210
Owatonna 5,561
Red Wing.... 7,525
Rochester 6,843
St. Cloud..... 8,663
St. Peter..... 4,302
Stillwater ...12,318
Two Harbors. 3,278
Waseca 3,103
Willmar 3,409
Winona 19,714
Mississippi—
Aberdeen 3,434
Biloxi 5,467
Canton 3,404
Columbus 6,484
Corinth 3,661
Greenville 7,642
Greenwood ... 3,026
Hattiesburg .. 4,175
Jackson 7,816
Laurel 3,193
McComb 4,477
Meridian 14,050
Natchez 12,210
Vicksburg 14,834
Water Valley. 3,813
Wesson 3,279
West Point... 3,193
Yazoo City... 4,944
Missouri—
Aurora 6,191
Boonville 4,377
Brookfield ... 5,484
Butler 3,158
C. Girardeau. 4,815
Carrolton 3,854
Cartervilie ... 4,445
Carthage 9,416
Chillicothe ... 6,905
Clinton 5,061
Columbia 5,651
De Soto 5,611
Fulton 4,883
Hannibal 12,780
Independence.. 6,974
Jefferson City. 9,664
Kirksville 5,966
Lexington 4,190
Louisiana 5,131
Macon 4,068
Marshall 5,086
Maryville 4,577
Mexico 5,099
Moberly 8,012
Monett 3,115
Nevada 7,461
Poplar Bluff.. 4,321
Rich Hill..... 4,053
Richmond ... 3,478
St. Charles... 7,982
Sedalia 15,231
Springfield ...23,267
Trenton 5,396
Warrensburg.. 4,724
Washington .. 3,015
Webb City.... 9,201
Montana—
Anaconda 9,453
Billings 3,221
Bozeman 3,419
Great Falls...14,930
Helena 10,770
Missoula 4,366
Nebraska—
Beatrice 7,875
Columbus 3,522
Fairbury 3,140
Falls City.... 3,022
Fremont 7,241
Grand Island. 7,554
Hastings 7,188
Holdredge ... 3,007
Kearney 5,634
Nebraska City 7,380
Norfolk 3,883
North Platte.. 3,640
Plattsmouth . 4,964
York 5,132
Nevada—
Reno 4,500
New Hampshire—
Berlin 8,886
Claremont ... 6,498
Concord 19,632
Conway 3,154
Derry 3,583
Dover 13,207
Exeter 4,922
Franklin 5,846
Haverhill 3,414
Keene 9,165
Laconia 8,042
Lancaster 3,190
Lebanon 4,965
Littleton 4,066
Milford 3,739
Nashua 23,898
Newport 3,126
Pembroke 3,183

Portsmouth ..10,637
Rochester 8,466
Somersworth.. 7,023
New Jersey—
Asbury Park.. 4,148
Bloomfield ... 9,668
Boonton 3,901
Bordentown .. 4,110
Bridgeton 13,913
Burlington ... 7,392
Dover 5,938
East Orange..21,506
Englewood ... 6,253
Garfield 3,504
Gloucester C'y 6,840
Guttenburg .. 3,825
Hackensack .. 9,443
Hammonton .. 3,481
Harrison 10,596
Irvington 5,255
Kearny 10,896
Keyport 3,413
Lambertville.. 4,637
Long Branch.. 8,872
Millville 10,583
Montclair 13,962
Morristown ..11,267
N. Brunswick.20,006
Newton 4,376
N. Plainfield.. 5,009
Orange 24,141
Perth Amboy.17,699
Phillipsburg .10,052
Plainfield 15,369
Princeton 3,899
Rahway 7,935
Raritan 3,244
Red Bank.... 5,428
Rutherford ... 4,843
Salem 5,811
Somerville ... 4,843
South Amboy. 6,349
South Orange. 4,608
Summit 5,302
Union 15,187
Vineland 4,370
Washington .. 3,580
W. Hoboken..23,094
W. New York 5,267
West Orange.. 6,889
Woodbury ... 4,087
New Mexico—
Albuquerque.. 6,238
Las Vegas.... 3,552
Raton 3,540
Santa Fe..... 5,603
New York—
Albion 4,447
Amsterdam ..20,929
Ballston Spa.. 3,923
Batavia 9,180
Bath 4,994
Brockport ... 3,398
Canandaigua.. 6,151
Canastota 3,030
Catskill 5,484
Cohoes 23,910
Corning 11,061
Cortland 9,014
Dansville 3,633
Depew 3,379
Dunkirk 11,616
Fishkill L'd'g 3,673
Fort Edward. 3,521
Fredonia 4,127
Fulton 5,281
Geneva 10,433
Glens Falls...12,613
Gloversville ..18,349
Gouverneur .. 3,689
Green Island.. 4,770
Haverstraw .. 5,935
Hempstead .. 3,582
Herkimer 5,555
Hoosick Falls 5,671
Hornellsville .11,918
Hudson 9,528
Ilion 5,138
Ithaca 13,136
Jamestown ...22,892
Johnstown ...10,130
Kingston 24,535
Lancaster 3,750
Lansingburg .12,595
Leroy 3,144
Lestershire .. 3,111
Little Falls...10,381
Lockport 16,581
Lyons 4,300
Malone 5,935
Matteawan .. 5,807
Mechanicsville 4,695
Medina 4,716
Middletown ..14,522
Mt. Vernon...21,228
Newark 4,578
Newburg 24,943
New Rochelle.14,720
Niagara Falls.19,457
N. Tarrytown 4,241
N. Tonawanda 9,069
Norwich 5,766
Nyack 4,275
Ogdensburg ..12,633
Olean 9,462
Oneida 6,364
Oneonta 7,147
Ossining 7,939
Oswego 22,199
Owego 5,039
Peekskill 10,358
Penn Yan..... 4,650
Plattsburg ... 8,434
Port Chester.. 7,440
Port Jervis... 9,385
Potsdam 3,843
Poughkeepsie.24,029
Rensselaer ... 7,466
Rome 15,343
Salamanca ... 4,251
Sandy Hill.... 4,473
Saratoga Sps.12,409
Saugerties ... 3,697
Seneca Falls.. 6,519
Solvay 3,493
Tarrytown ... 4,770
Tonawanda .. 7,421
Walden 3,147
Wappinger's Falls 3,504
Warsaw 3,048
Waterford ... 3,146
Waterloo 4,256
Watertown ..21,696
Watervliet ...14,321
Waverly 4,465
Wellsville 3,556
Whitehall 4,377
White Plains. 7,899
North Carolina—
Asheville 14,694
Burlington ... 3,692
Charlotte 18,091
Concord 7,910
Durham 6,679
Edenton 3,046
Elizabeth City 6,348
Fayetteville .. 4,670
Gastonia 4,610
Goldsboro 5,877
Greensboro ..10,035
Henderson ... 3,746
High Point... 4,163
Kinston 4,106
Newbern 9,090
Raleigh 13,643
Reidsville 3,262
Salem 3,642
Salisbury 6,277
Statesville ... 3,141
Washington .. 4,842
Wilmington ..20,976
Wilson 3,525
Winston 10,008
North Dakota—
Bismarck 3,319
Fargo 9,589
Grand Forks.. 7,652
Ohio—
Alliance 8,974
Ashland 4,037
Ashtabula ...12,949
Athens 3,066
Barberton ... 4,354
Barnesville .. 3,721
Bellaire 9,912
Bellefontaine.. 6,640
Bellevue 4,101
Bowling Green 5,067
Bridgeport ... 3,963
Bryan 3,131
Bucyrus 6,560
Cambridge ... 8,241
Canal Dover.. 5,442
Chillicothe ...12,976
Circleville ... 6,991
Colinwood ... 3,639
Conneaut 7,133
Coshocton 6,473
Crestline 3,282
Cuyahoga Falls 3,186
Defiance 7,579
Delaware 7,940
Delphos 4,517
Dennison 3,763
E. Liverpool..16,485
Eaton 3,155
Elyria 8,791
Findlay 17,613
Fostoria 7,730
Fremont 8,439
Galion 7,282
Gallipolis ... 5,432
Glenville 5,588
Greenfield ... 3,975
Greenville ... 5,501
Hamilton 23,914
Hillsboro 4,535
Ironton 11,868
Jackson 4,672
Kent 4,541
Kenton 6,852
Lakewood ... 3,355
Lancaster ... 8,991
Lima 21,723
Lisbon 3,330
Logan 3,480
London 3,511
Lorain 16,028
Madisonville.. 3,140
Mansfield 17,640
Marietta 13,348
Marion 11,862
Martins Ferry 7,760
Marysville ... 3,048
Masillon 11,944
Miamisburg.. 3,941
Middletown .. 9,215
Mt. Vernon.. 6,633
Napoleon 3,639
Nelsonville... 5,421
Newark 18,157
Newburg 5,909
N.Philad'lphia 6,213
Niles 7,468
N. Baltimore. 3,561
Norwalk 7,074
Norwood 6,480
Oberlin 4,082
Painesville .. 5,024
Piqua 12,172
Pomeroy 4,639
Portsmouth ..17,870
Ravenna 4,003
Reading 3,076
St. Bernard.. 3,384
St. Marys.... 5,359
Salem 7,582
Sandusky ...19,664
Shelby 4,685
Sidney 5,688
Steubenville ..14,349
Tiffin 10,989
Toronto 3,526
Troy 5,881
Uhrichsville.. 4,582
U. Sandusky.. 3,355
Urbana 6,808
Van Wert.... 6,422
Wapakoneta.. 3,915
Warren 8,529
Washington C. House 5,751
Wellston 8,045
Wellsville ... 6,146
Wilmington... 3,613
Wooster 6,063
Xenia 8,696
Zanesville ...23,538
Oklahoma—
Ardmore 5,681
Chickasha ... 3,209
El Reno..... 3,383
Enid 3,444
Guthrie 10,006
Muscogee 4,254
Oklahoma C'y.10,037
Perry 3,351
Shawnee 3,462
S. McAlester.. 3,479
Oregon—
Albany 3,149
Astoria 8,381
Baker City... 6,663
Eugene 3,236
Oregon City.. 3,494
Salem 4,258
The Dalles... 3,542
Pennsylvania—
Archbald 5,396
Ashland 6,438
Ashley 4,046
Athens 3,749
Avoca 3,487
Bangor 4,106
Beaver Falls.10,054
Bellefonte ... 4,216
Bellevue 3,416
Berwick 3,916
Bethlehem ... 7,293
Blairsville ... 3,386
Blakely 3,915
Bloomsburg .. 6,170
Braddock 15,654
Bradford 15,029

Bridgeport ... 3,097
Bristol 7,104
Butler 10,853
Carbondale ..13,536
Carlisle 9,626
Carnegie 7,330
Catasauqua .. 3,963
Chambersburg 8,864
Charleroi 5,930
Clearfield 5,081
Coatesville .. 5,721
Columbia 12,316
Connelsville... 7,160
Conshohocken 5,762
Corry 5,369
Coudersport... 3,217
Danville 8,042
Darby 3,429
Dickson 4,948
Doylestown... 3,034
Dubois 9,375
Dunmore 12,583
Duquesne 9,036
East Mauch Chunk 3,458
Edwardsville.. 5,165
Elliott 3,345
Etna 5,384
Forest City... 4,279
Franklin 7,317
Freeland 5,254
Gettysburg .. 3,495
Gilberton 4,373
Girardville .. 3,666
Greensburg .. 6,508
Greenville ... 4,814
Hanover 5,302
Hazleton 14,230
Homestead ..12,554
Huntington .. 6,053
Indiana 4,142
Jeannette ... 5,865
Jersey Shore.. 3,070
Johnsonburg.. 3,894
Kane 5,296
Kingston 3,846
Kittanning .. 3,902
Knoxville 3,511
Lansford 4,888
Latrobe 4,614
Lebanon 17,628
Lehighton ... 4,629
Lewisburg ... 3,457
Lewistown .. 4,451
Lock Haven.. 7,210
Luzerne 3,817
McKees Rocks 6,352
Mahanoy City13,504
Mauch Chunk 4,029
Meadville 10,291
Mechanicsburg 3,841
Media 3,075
Meyersdale .. 3,024
Middletown... 5,608
Millvale 6,736
Milton 6,175
Minersville .. 4,815
Monongahela.. 5,173
Mt. Carmel..13,179
Mt. Pleasant. 4,745
Nanticoke ...12,116
New Brighton 6,820
N. Kensington 4,665
Norristown ..22,265
N. Braddock.. 6,535
Oil City.....13,264
Old Forge.... 5,630
Olyphant 6,180
Phillipsburg .. 3,266
Phœnixville... 9,196
Pittston 12,556
Plymouth 13,649
Pottstown ...13,696
Pottsville 15,710
Punxsutawney 4,375
Quakertown... 3,014
Rankin 3,775
Renovo 4,082
Reynoldsville. 3,435
Ridgway 3,515
Rochester 4,688
St. Clair..... 4,638
St. Marys.... 4,295
Sayre 5,243
Schuyl. Haven 3,654
Scottdale 4,261
Sewickley 3,568
Shamokin 18,202
Sharon 8,916
Sharpsburg... 6,842
Shenandoah ..20,321
Shippensburg. 3,228
Slatington ... 3,773
S. Bethlehem.13,241
S. W'msport.. 3,328
Steelton 12,086
Stroudsburg.. 3,450
Sunbury 9,810
Susquehanna. 3,813
Tamaqua 7,267
Tarentum ... 5,472
Taylor 4,215
Titusville 8,244
Towanda 4,663
Turtle Creek.. 3,262
Tyrone 5,847
Union City... 3,104
Uniontown ... 7,344
Warren 8,043
Washington... 7,670
Waynesboro.. 5,396
W. Bethlehem 3,465
West Chester. 9,524
West Pittston 5,846
Wilkinsburg .11,886
Wilmerding .. 4,179
Winton 3,425

Rhode Island—
Bristol 6,901
Burrillville ... 6,317
Central Falls.18,167
Coventry 5,279
Cranston 13,343
Cumberland.. 8,925
E. Providence12,138
Johnston 4,305
Lincoln 8,937
Newport 22,034
N. Kingston.. 4,194
N. Providence 3,016
Scituate 3,361
S. Kingston.. 4,972
Warren 5,108
Warwick 21,316
Westerly 7,541

South Carolina—
Abbeville 3,766
Aiken 3,414
Anderson 5,498
Beaufort 4,110
Chester 4,075
Columbia 21,108
Darlington .. 3,028
Florence 4,647
Gaffney 3,937
Georgetown.. 4,138
Greenville 11,800
Greenwood .. 4,824
Laurens 4,029
Newberry ... 4,607
Orangeburg... 4,455
Rock Hill.... 5,485
Spartanburg .11,395
Sumter 5,673
Union 5,400

South Dakota—
Aberdeen 4,087
Deadwood ... 3,498
Lead 6,210
Mitchell 4,055
Sioux Falls...10,266
Watertown .. 3,352
Yankton 4,125

Tennessee—
Bristol 5,271
Clarksville ... 9,431
Cleveland 3,858
Columbia 6,052
Dyersburg ... 3,647
Harriman ... 3,442
Jackson 14,911
Johnson City. 4,645
Murfreesboro. 3,999
Union City... 3,407

Texas—
Abilene 3,411
Austin 22,258
Beaumont ... 9,427
Belton 3,700
Bonham 5,042
Brenham 5,968
Brownsville... 6,305
Brownwood... 3,965
Bryan 3,589
Calvert 3,332
Cameron 3,341
Cleburne 7,493
Corpus Christi 4,703
Corsicana ... 9,313
Cuero 3,422
Denison 11,807
Denton 4,187
El Paso 15,906
Ennis 4,919
Gainesville .. 7,874
Gonzales 4,279
Greenville ... 6,860
Hillsboro 5,346
Laredo 13,429
Longview 3,591
McKinney ... 4,342
Marlin 3,092
Marshall 7,855
Navasota 3,857
Oak Cliff..... 3,630
Orange 3,835
Palestine 8,297
Paris 9,358
Sherman 10,243
Sulphur Spgs. 3,635
Taylor 4,211
Temple 7,065
Terrell 6,330
Texarkana ... 5,256
Tyler 8,069
Victoria 4,010
Waco 20,686
Waxahachie.. 4,215
Weatherford.. 4,786
Yoakum 3,499

Utah—
Eureka 3,085
Logan 5,451
Ogden 16,313
Park City.... 3,759
Provo City... 6,185
Springville.... 3,422

Vermont—
Barre (city).. 8,448
Barre (town). 3,346
Bellows Falls. 4,337
Bennington .. 5,656
Brattleboro .. 5,297
Burlington ...18,640
Derby 3,274
Hartford 3,817
Middlebury .. 3,045
Montpelier ... 6,266
Newport 3,113
Poultney 3,108
Randolph 3,141
Rutland 11,499
St. Albans... 6,239
St. Johnsbury 5,666
Springfield ... 3,432
Swanton 3,745
Winooski 3,783

Virginia—
Alexandria ..14,528
Berkeley 4,988
Bristol 4,579
Charlottesville 6,449
Clifton Forge. 3,212
Danville 16,520
Fred'ricksburg 5,068
Harrisonburg. 3,521
Lexington ... 3,203
Lynchburg ..18,891
Manchester .. 9,715
Newport Nws.19,635
Petersburg ..21,810
Portsmouth ..17,427
Radford 3,344
Roanoke 21,495
Salem 3,412
Staunton 7,289
Suffolk 3,827
Winchester... 5,161
Wytheville.... 3,003

Washington—
Aberdeen 3,747
Ballard 4,568
Everett 7,838
Fairhaven ... 4,228
N. Whatcom. 6,834
N. Yakima... 3,154
Olympia 3,865
Pt. Townsend 3,443
Vancouver ... 3,126
Walla Walla..10,049

West Virginia—
Benwood 4,511
Bluefield 4,644
Charleston ...11,099
Clarksburg .. 4,050
Fairmont 5,655
Grafton 5,650
Hinton 3,763
Huntington ..11,923
Martinsburg.. 7,564
Moundsville.. 5,362
Parkersburg .11,703

Wisconsin—
Antigo 5,145
Appleton 15,085
Ashland 13,074
Baraboo 5,751
Beaverdam .. 5,128
Beloit 10,436
Berlin 4,489
Chippewa Falls 8,084
Depere 4,038
Eau Claire ...17,517
Fond du Lac..15,110
Ft. Atkinson.. 3,043
Grand Rapids 4,493

Green Bay...18,684	Menominee... 5,655	Rice Lake.... 3,002	Waupun 3,185
Hudson 3,259	Merrill 8,537	Sheboygan ...22,962	Wausau 12,354
Janesville 13,185	Monroe 3,927	S. Milwaukee. 3,392	Whitewater... 3,405
Kaukauna ... 5,115	Neenah 5,954	Sparta 3,555	**Wyoming—**
Kenosha 11,606	Oconto 5,646	Stevens Point 9,524	Cheyenne 14,087
Madison 19,164	Platteville ... 3,340	Stoughton ... 3,431	Laramie 8,207
Manitowoc ..11,786	Portage 5,459	Sturgeon Bay. 3,372	Rock Springs. 4,363
Marinette ...16,195	P.Washington 3,010	Two Rivers... 3,784	
Marshfield ... 5,240	Pr. du Chien. 3,232	Watertown... 8,437	
Menasha 5,589	Rhinelander .. 4,998	Waukesha ... 7,419	

INTERDECENNIAL STATE CENSUSES.

Since the United States census of 1900 twelve states have made and published enumerations of population—namely, Michigan in 1904, and Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Wisconsin and Wyoming in 1905. A federal census was taken in the new State of Oklahoma in 1907. Results of these censuses were:

Population by Censuses, with Increase or Decrease.

State.	U. S. census, 1900.	State census, 1905.	Increase from 1900.	Decrease from 1900.	Per cent of increase.
Iowa	2,231,835	2,210,337	——	21,498	——
Kansas	1,470,495	1,543,818	73,323	——	5
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,998,958	193,612	——	7
Michigan	2,420,982	*2,530,016	109,034	——	4
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,979,912	228,518	——	13
New Jersey	1,883,669	2,144,143	260,474	——	14
†New York	7,268,894	8,066,672	797,778	——	11
North Dakota	319,146	437,070	117,924	——	37
Oklahoma	‡790,391	¶1,414,177	623,786	——	78.9
Rhode Island	428,556	480,082	51,526	——	14
South Dakota	401,570	455,269	53,699	——	13
Wisconsin	2,069,042	2,228,949	159,907	——	8
Wyoming	92,531	101,816	9,285	——	10

*In 1904. †For census of New York by counties see under "New York State" in this volume. ‡Total for Oklahoma and Indian Territory. ¶In 1907.

Iowa's population has been stationary for a decade and is now slightly decreasing.

The four years' growth of Michigan, 1900 to 1904, shows a rate of only 4 per cent, the rural population having increased only 1.5 per cent and the cities 8 per cent, the latter containing a little more than half the people of the state. The rate of increase for the six years 1894 to 1900 was 8 per cent.

Wisconsin has increased in population 8 per cent—a rate slightly greater than the rate between 1895 and 1900, which was 7 per cent. Its rural element increased 6 per cent, and its cities of over one thousand inhabitants, which, taken collectively, constitute 44 per cent of the population, increased 10 per cent. Minnesota increased at a still more rapid rate—13 per cent. Its rate of growth from 1900 to 1905 was even more rapid than in the preceding five-year period, which was 11 per cent. The rural element, which constitutes 55 per cent of the entire population, increased 8 per cent between 1900 and 1905, and the cities 20 per cent.

South Dakota increased at the same rate as Minnesota—13 per cent—a rate much less than that of the preceding five years—namely, 21 per cent. The rural population, which comprised four-fifths of the total population in 1905, increased 10 per cent, and the urban element 27 per cent.

Of all the states taking censuses, North Dakota had the most rapid growth, its per cent of increase in the five years being 37. The rural element, about five-sixths of the whole population, gained 35 per cent, and the urban element 45 per cent.

Kansas, which from 1895 to 1900 gained 10 per cent in population, made a gain of only 5 per cent between 1900 and 1905. This gain was entirely in the cities, which formed a little more than one-third of the population. They increased at the rate of 25 per cent, while the rural districts lost nearly 10,000 inhabitants, or at the rate of 1 per cent.

For a frontier state, Wyoming is having very slow growth. Between 1890 and 1900 it added only 31,826 to its population, or at the rate of 49 per cent.

New York increased in the five years at the rate of 11 per cent. As there was no state census in 1895, this can only be compared with the decennial increase from 1890 to 1900, which was 21 per cent, showing the rate to be maintained. Practically all of this increase was in the cities and towns, since the rural population increased only 0.6 per cent, while the towns and cities of over 1,000 inhabitants gained 14 per cent.

New Jersey showed a good rate of growth—14 per cent—slightly greater than in the five years from 1895 to 1900, which was 13 per cent. This growth was mainly in the cities and towns, which contain more than three-fourths of the entire population. The urban growth was at the rate of 16 per cent, and the rural element 7 per cent only.

Massachusetts increased only 7 per cent between 1900 and 1905, as compared with 12 per cent in the preceding five-year period.

Rhode Island made the notable increase of 14 per cent, which may be compared with the increase in the preceding five years (1895 to 1900) of 11 per cent.

FINANCE, TRADE AND INDUSTRY.

STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT AND OF THE CASH IN THE TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER 1, 1909.

Interest Bearing Debt.

Title of loan.	Rate per cent.	When issued.	When redeemable.	Amount issued.	Outstanding October 31, 1909.
Consols of 1930	2	1900	After Apr. 1, 1930.	$646,250,150	$646,250,150
Loan of 1908-1918	3	1898	After Aug. 1, 1908.	198,792,660	63,945,460
Loan of 1925	4	1895-'96	After Feb. 1, 1925.	162,315,400	118,489,900
Panama Canal loan:					
Series 1906	2	1906	After Aug. 1, 1916.	54,631,980	54,631,980
Series 1908	2	1908	After Nov. 1, 1918.	30,000,000	30,000,000
Aggregate of interest bearing debt				$1,093,990,190	$913,319,490

Debt on Which Interest Has Ceased Since Maturity.

Funded loan of 1891, continued at 2 per cent, called for redemption May 18, 1900; interest ceased August 18, 1900	$32,000.00
Funded loan of 1891, matured September 2, 1891	23,750.00
Loan of 1904, matured February 2, 1904	18,750.00
Funded loan of 1907, matured July 2, 1907	1,685,700.00
Refunding certificates, matured July 1, 1907	17,540.00
Old debt matured at various dates prior to January 1, 1861, and other items of debt matured at various dates subsequent to January 1, 1861	909,155.26
Aggregate of debt on which interest has ceased since maturity	$2,686,895.26

Debt Bearing No Interest.

United States notes (February 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863)	$346,681,016.00
Old demand notes (July 17, 1861; February 12, 1862)	53,282.50
National bank notes, redemption account (July 14, 1890)	25,549,036.00
Fractional currency (July 17, 1862; March 3, 1863; June 30, 1864; less $8,375,934 estimated as lost or destroyed, Act of June 21, 1879)	6,859,712.28
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest	$379,143,046.78

Certificates and Notes Issued on Deposits of Coin and Silver Bullion.

Classification.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Amount issued.
Gold certificates	$795,205,489.00	$79,451,380.00	$874,656,869.00
Silver certificates	481,794,889.00	5,792,111.00	487,587,000.00
Treasury notes of 1890	4,021,535.00	12,465.00	4,034,000.00
Aggregate of certificates and Treasury notes, offset by cash in the Treasury	1,281,021,913.00	85,255,956.00	1,366,277,869.00

Recapitulation.

Classification.	Oct. 31, 1909.	Sept. 30, 1909.	Changes.
Interest bearing debt	$913,317,490.00	$913,317,490.00	
Debt on which interest has ceased since maturity	2,686,895.26	2,761,285.26	Dec. $74,390.00
Debt bearing no interest	379,143,046.78	379,464,201.28	Dec. 321,154.50
Aggregate of interest and non-interest bearing debt	1,295,147,432.04	1,295,542,976.54	Dec. 395,544.50
Certificates and Treasury notes offset by an equal amount of cash in the Treasury	1,366,277,869.00	1,353,059,869.00	Inc. 13,218,000.00
Aggregate of debt, including certificates and Treasury notes	2,661,425,301.04	2,648,602,845.54	Inc. 12,822,455.50

Cash in the Treasury (Credit).

Reserve fund—Gold coin and bullion		$ 150,000,000 00
Trust funds—Gold coin	$874,656,869 00	
Silver dollars	487,587,000 00	
Silver dollars of 1890	4,034,000 00	
		1,366,277,869 00
General fund—Gold coin and bullion	$25,284,086 85	
Gold certificates	79,451,380 00	
Silver certificates	5,792,111 00	
Silver dollars	2,271,862 00	
Silver bullion	4,049,656 78	
United States notes	4,501,054 00	
Treasury notes of 1890	12,465 00	
National bank notes	17,944,644 00	
Subsidiary silver coin	17,952,453 31	
Fractional currency	124 93	
Minor coin	1,519,742 67	

Bonds and interest paid awaiting reimbursement	14,654 70	$158,794,235 24	
In National Bank depositories—To credit of Treasurer of United States	36,414,319 09		
To credit of United States disbursing officers	13,083,334 67	49,497,653 76	
In Treasury of Philippine Islands—To credit of Treasurer of United States	3,051,731 91		
To credit of United States disbursing officers	3,055,314 43	6,107,046 34	214,398,935 34
Total			$1,730,676,804 34

Cash in the Treasury (Debit).

Gold certificates	$874,656,869 00		
Silver certificates	487,587,000 00		
Treasury notes of 1890	4,034,000 00	1,366,277,869 00	
National bank 5 per cent fund	28,673,200 79		
Outstanding checks and warrants	12,000,105 78		
Disbursing officers' balances	76,461,634 55		
Postoffice Department account	6,190,842 84		
Miscellaneous items	1,969,983 08	125,295,857 04	$1,491,573,726 04
Reserve fund		150,000,000 00	
Available cash balance		89,103,078 30	239,103,078 30
Total			$1,730,676,804.34
Cash balance in the Treasury September 30, 1909, exclusive of reserve and trust funds			$94,206,113 58
Cash balance in the Treasury October 31, 1909, exclusive of reserve and trust funds			89,103,078 30
Decrease during the month			$5,103,035 28

Memorandum showing the amounts due the United States from Pacific railroads on account of bonds issued in aid of their construction:

	Principal.	Interest.	Total.
Central Branch Union Pacific	$1,600,000 00	$2,063,953 62	$3,663,953 62

TREASURY CIRCULATION STATEMENT, NOVEMBER 1, 1909.

	General stock of money in the United States.	‡Held in Treasury as assets of the government.	Money in circulation. Nov. 1, 1909.	Nov. 2, 1908.	Jan. 1, 1879
Gold coin, inc. bullion in Treasury)	*$1,648,714,131	$175,284,087	$598,773,175	$610,060,562	$96,262,850
†Gold certificates	.....	79,451,380	795,205,489	807,246,389	21,189,280
Standard silver dollars	564,242,719	2,271,862	74,383,857	74,740,245	5,790,721
‡Silver certificates	.....	5,792,111	481,794,889	483,899,842	413,360
Subsidiary silver	160,276,491	17,952,453	142,324,038	131,663,701	67,982,601
Treasury notes of 1890	4,034,000	12,465	4,021,535	4,691,225	.....
U. S. notes	346,681,016	4,501,054	342,179,962	342,994,056	§310,288,511
Nat'l bank notes	703,940,756	17,944,644	685,996,112	643,202,001	314,339,398
Totals	$3,427,889,113	$303,210,056	$3,124,679,057	$3,098,498,021	$816,266,721

Population of the United States November 1, 1909, estimated at 89,404,000; circulation per capita, $34 95.

*A revised estimate by the Director of the Mint of the stock of gold coin was adopted in the statement for August 1, 1907. There was a reduction of $135,000,000. †For redemption of outstanding certificates an exact equivalent in amount of the appropriate kinds of money is held in the Treasury, and is not included in the account of money held as assets of the government. ‡This statement of money held in the Treasury as assets of the government does not include deposits of public money in national bank depositaries to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States, amounting to $36,414,319 09. For a full statement of assets see public debt statement. §Includes $33,190,000 currency certificates, act of June 8, 1872.

COIN AND PAPER CIRCULATION OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1886 TO 1909, INCLUSIVE, WITH AMOUNT OF CIRCULATION PER CAPITA.

Year.	Coin, incl. bullion in Treasury.	U. S. notes, bank notes.	Total money.	In Treasury, as assets.	Circulation.	Population.	Per cap.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dols.
1886 ..	903,027,304	658,380,470	1,561,407,774	308,707,249	1,252,700,525	57,404,000	21.82
1887 ..	1,007,513,901	625,898,804	1,633,412,705	315,873,562	1,317,539,143	58,680,000	22 45
1888 ..	1,092,391,690	599,049,337	1,691,441,027	319,270,157	1,372,170,870	59,974,000	22 88
1889 ..	1,100,612,434	558,059,979	1,658,672,413	278,310,764	1,380,361,649	61,289,000	22 52
1890 ..	1,152,471,638	532,651,791	1,685,123,429	255,872,159	1,429,251,270	62,622,250	22 82
1891 ..	1,112,956,637	564,837,407	1,677,794,044	180,353,337	1,497,440,707	63,947,000	23 42
1892 ..	1,131,142,260	621,076,937	1,752,219,197	150,872,010	1,601,347,187	65,191,000	24 56
1893 ..	1,066,223,357	672,585,115	1,738,808,472	142,107,227	1,596,701,245	66,456,000	24 03
1894 ..	1,098,958,741	706,120,220	1,805,078,961	144,270,253	1,660,808,708	67,740,000	24 52
1895 ..	1,114,899,106	704,460,451	1,819,359,557	217,391,084	1,601,968,473	69,043,000	23 20
1896 ..	1,097,610,190	702,364,843	1,799,975,033	293,540,067	1,506,434,966	70,365,000	21 41
1897 ..	1,213,780,289	692,216,330	1,905,996,619	265,787,100	1,640,209,519	71,704,000	22 87
1898 ..	1,397,785,969	675,788,473	2,073,574,442	235,714,547	1,837,859,895	73,060,000	25 15
1899 ..	1,508,543,738	681,550,167	2,190,093,905	286,022,024	1,904,071,881	74,433,000	25 58
1900 ..	1,607,352,213	732,348,460	2,339,700,673	284,549,675	2,055,150,998	76,295,220	26 94
1901 ..	1,734,861,774	748,285,518	2,483,147,292	307,760,015	2,175,387,277	77,754,000	27 08
1902 ..	1,829,913,551	733,353,107	2,563,266,658	313,876,107	2,249,390,551	79,117,000	28 43
[1]1903 .	1,958,083,786	784,215,995	2,742,299,781	293,131,363	2,449,168,418	81,061,000	30 21
[2]1904 .	2,032,717,414	815,575,516	2,848,292,930	264,816,269	2,583,476,661	82,329,000	31 38
[2]1905 .	2,079,848,586	879,710,265	2,959,558,851	306,427,273	2,653,131,578	83,726,000	31 69
[2]1906 .	2,241,743,960	936,765,001	3,178,508,961	321,626,175	2,866,882,786	85,131,000	33 68
[1]1907 .	2,260,619,846	1,008,445,212	3,269,065,058	260,823,475	3,008,241,583	86,666,000	34 71
[2]1908 .	2,363,453,526	1,017,230,208	3,381,079,734	282,581,713	3,098,498,021	87,971,000	35 22
[2]1909 .	2,373,233,341	1,054,655,772	.....	303,210,056	3,124,679,057	89,404,000	34 95

[1]On December 1. [2]On November 1.

PAPER CURRENCY OUTSTANDING OCTOBER 31, 1909.

Denomination.	United States notes.	Treasury notes of 1890.	National bank notes.	Gold certificates.	Silver certificates.	Totals.
$1	$1,847,185	$405,439	$343,613	.....	$134,534,679	$137,130,916
$2	1,393,138	272,686	164,613	.....	56,995,578	58,825,724
$5	103,612,850	922,025	141,084,750	.....	245,474,442	491,094,067
$10	161,208,216	1,362,030	303,298,820	$126,461,850	29,336,831	621,667,747
$20	15,719,302	683,270	204,662,660	234,052,864	9,701,090	464,819,186
$50	2,510,425	19,750	16,619,200	45,225,355	10,826,260	75,200,990
$100	6,474,900	228,800	37,607,400	71,056,300	656,620	116,024,020
$500	7,123,000	.....	91,000	16,947,000	27,500	24,188,500
$1,000	47,782,000	140,000	23,000	68,568,500	34,000	116,547,500
$5,000	.....	.....	.....	97,575,000	.....	97,575,000
$10,000	10,000	.....	.....	214,770,000	.....	214,780,000
Fractions	.....	.....	45,991	.....	.....	45,991
Totals ...	$347,681,016	$4,034,000	$703,940,756	$874,656,869	$487,587,000	$2,417,899,641
Unknown, destroyed ..	1,000,000					1,000,000
Net	$346,681,016	$4,034,000	$703,940,756	$874,656,869	$487,587,000	$2,416,899,641

BONDS ON DEPOSIT IN TREASURY AND DENOMINATIONS OF NATIONAL BANK NOTES OUTSTANDING OCTOBER 31, 1909.

Registered bonds on deposit.	To secure circulating	To secure public deposits.
Panama Canal, 1916–1936...	$49,761,940	$3,195,000
Four per cents, loan of 1925	14,738,550	3,570,700
Three per cents, loan of 1908–1918	14,145,320	3,770,400
Two per cents, consols 1930	572,068,750	25,062,700
Panama Canal, 1918–1938...	25,671,480	1,144,000
District of Columbia 3.65's—1924	.....	820,000
State, city and railroad bonds	.....	12,065,000
Hawaiian Islands bonds....	.....	487,000
Philippine loan	.....	4,276,000
Philippine Railway	.....	151,000
Porto Rico	.....	374,000
Totals	$676,386,040	$54,915,800

National bank notes of each denomination outstanding.	
One dollar	$343,613
Two dollars	164,322
Five dollars	139,789,175
Ten dollars	303,123,580
Twenty dollars	204,730,980
Fifty dollars	16,730,100
One hundred dollars.	37,765,900
Five hundred dollars	91,000
One thousand dollars	23,000
Fractional parts ...	45,789
Total	$702,807,459

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS MADE TO THE CONTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY, SHOWING THE CONDITION OF THE NATIONAL BANKS.

Resources.

Classification.	Nov. 28, 1908—6,865 Banks.	April 28, 1909—6,893 Banks.	Sept. 1, 1909—6,977 Banks.
Loans and discounts	$4,840,367,677 15	$4,963,110,869 55	$5,128,882,351 18
Overdrafts	38,910,826 04	24,584,055 22	29,552,241 16
U. S. bonds to secure circulation	614,220,960 00	649,389,510 00	668,660,170 00
U. S. bonds to secure U. S. deposits	82,232,350 00	55,824,500 00	39,222,300 00
Other bonds to secure U. S. deposits	52,299,060 09	23,090,133 95	17,991,758 47
U. S. bonds on hand	6,557,000 00	19,608,980 00	23,145,640 00
Premiums on U. S. bonds	16,233,778 97	15,344,982 67	14,721,196 01
Bonds, securities, etc	803,010,533 96	865,796,667 68	898,388,542 68
Banking house, furniture and fixtures	185,716,284 24	192,875,949 46	200,076,548 33
Other real estate owned	21,954,959 12	23,090,836 68	21,205,681 80
Due from national banks (not reserve agents)	413,891,176 59	380,574,530 63	381,749,816 55
Due from state banks and bankers, etc.	135,642,194 08	124,969,227 82	126,140,222 90
Due from approved reserve agents	701,705,151 86	727,012,348 00	719,351,249 62
Checks and other cash items	32,475,965 16	34,743,394 19	38,287,273 74
Exchanges for Clearing House	330,711,256 44	303,590,374 32	329,725,534 43
Bills of other national banks	37,904,774 00	45,413,071 00	40,204,902 00
Fractional currency, nickels & cents	2,592,573 41	2,806,823 64	2,756,883 96
Specie	656,528,775 65	679,658,798 18	666,397,897 38
Legal tender notes	188,230,744 00	198,898,210 00	187,673,960 00
Five per cent redemption fund	29,809,485 02	31,328,880 15	32,488,612 28
Due from Treasurer U. S.	6,080,290 68	7,171,699 99	7,311,594 35
Totals	$9,197,075,816 46	$9,368,883,843 13	$9,573,954,376 84

Liabilities.

Capital stock paid in	$921,019,383 66	$933,979,903 00	$944,642,067 00
Surplus fund	568,159,292 92	587,132,286 31	597,981,875 93
Undivided profits, less expenses and taxes	211,267,064 90	207,944,821 08	203,756,438 40
National bank notes outstanding	599,319,369 00	636,367,526 00	658,040,356 00
State bank notes outstanding	30,392 50	30,392 00	30,392 00
Due to other national banks	971,889,598 09	997,267,494 81	972,726,169 47
Due to state banks and bankers	450,639,808 92	462,319,123 11	472,371,866 28
Due to trust companies and savings banks	497,354,212 91	535,909,394 55	535,077,024 25
Due to approved reserve agents	38,947,434 58	41,257,275 00	38,638,667 58
Dividends unpaid	969,707 56	1,130,750 07	2,157,903 84
Individual deposits	4,720,284,640 40	4,826,060,384 38	5,009,893,079 79
U. S. deposits	111,802,031 31	57,781,256 05	35,226,912 62
Deposits of U. S. disbursing officers	12,626,553 56	12,620,562 94	13,477,970 65
Bonds borrowed	43,707,322 16	34,198,821 10	32,825,193 50
Notes and bills rediscounted	7,508,582 89	6,159,709 58	14,080,171 61
Bills payable	32,094,617 36	22,087,121 21	36,228,978 29
Reserved for taxes	4,449,426 77	3,132,539 90	5,161,183 53
Liabilities other than those above stated	5,006,376 97	3,504,482 04	1,638,126 10
Totals	$9,197,075,816 46	$9,368,883,843 13	$9,573,954,376 84

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF STATE, SAVINGS, PRIVATE BANKS AND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES, ON APRIL 28, 1909.

(Compiled by National Monetary Commission.)

Resources.

Classification.	11,319 state banks.	1,703 savings banks.	1,497 private banks.	1,079 loan and trust companies.	Total, 15,598 banks, etc.
Loans and discounts:					
On demand, unsecured by collateral	$134,942,874	$25,888,492	$10,654,231	$57,002,931	$228,488,529
On demand secured by collateral	227,783,384	63,707,520	6,393,501	663,783,913	961,668,319
On time with two or more names, unsecured by collateral	544,517,435	86,970,215	42,380,275	230,845,369	904,713,296
On time single name paper, unsecured by collateral	253,689,390	33,366,744	17,145,599	148,161,853	452,363,587
On time, secured by collateral	331,907,072	169,185,632	14,703,372	559,097,215	1,074,893,293
Secured by real estate mortgage or other liens on realty	337,425,070	521,619,147	32,126,877	179,034,348	1,070,205,442

Classification.	11,319 state banks.	1,703 savings banks.	1,497 private banks.	1,079 loan and trust companies.	Total, 15,598 banks, etc.
Not classified	$179,691,360	$31,752,040	$3,389,087	$24,540,705	$269,373,194
Overdrafts:					
Secured	17,222,762	1,028,975	2,543,229	2,049,455	22,844,423
Unsecured	17,093,811	1,237,533	2,072,989	1,866,779	22,271,114
Bonds: Domestic securities—					
U. S. bonds	5,221,710	43,566,428	609,219	3,222,380	52,619,738
State, county and municipal bonds	65,892,211	710,159,543	3,228,802	155,647,931	934,928,489
Railroad bonds	75,036,949	769,980,508	1,213,577	362,404,241	1,208,635,276
Bonds of other public service corp's	50,977,866	96,554,513	1,760,406	168,589,933	317,882,720
Other bonds	59,315,979	42,715,417	2,535,070	123,395,335	227,961,803
Stocks	30,745,733	47,576,169	2,738,744	164,660,545	245,721,192
Foreign securities—					
Government bonds	3,236,932	1,198,637	119,858	6,745,922	11,301,351
Other securities	2,593,799	1,519,694	793,623	5,523,019	10,430,137
Banking house	76,106,466	44,515,775	4,609,218	90,451,784	215,674,245
Furniture and fixtures	22,457,980	5,022,123	1,993,329	10,634,828	40,108,261
Other r'l estate owned	21,137,795	18,585,776	6,432,840	26,129,836	72,286,248
Mortgages owned	77,395,509	1,098,512,298	4,509,824	198,283,931	1,378,701,565
Due from nat'l banks	326,527,392	120,572,014	31,162,571	393,742,171	872,004,149
Due from other banks and bankers	165,433,972	97,905,818	9,670,320	184,501,334	457,511,446
Checks and other cash items	12,816,439	2,550,248	892,302	6,924,650	23,183,641
Exchanges for clearing house	62,280,000	1,394,480	495,429	12,205,258	76,375,168
Actual cash on hand:					
Gold coin	45,539,307	8,458,120	2,610,311	18,892,128	75,499,867
Gold certificates	51,699,470	5,021,380	779,040	149,559,450	207,039,240
Silver dollars	7,791,096	812,762	528,884	1,564,417	10,697,159
Silver certificates	26,533,697	2,692,536	885,362	25,149,149	55,260,744
Subsidiary and minor coins	9,274,738	779,314	545,090	3,100,038	13,699,181
Legal tender notes	40,008,557	6,403,348	1,734,841	24,749,046	72,895,792
National bank notes	32,007,382	5,546,076	1,933,999	28,637,566	68,125,023
Cash not classified	14,184,887	2,983,485	2,056,178	2,796,115	22,020,6[illegible]6
All other resources	10,180,096	2,927,330	1,037,343	34,641,394	48,786,166
Total	3,338,669,134	4,072,710,105	246,256,355	4,068,534,982	11,726,170,577

Liabilities.

Capital stock paid in	$416,059,900	$59,506,420	$27,726,922	$362,763,223	$866,056,465
Surplus	152,639,305	224,424,711	10,195,237	351,699,101	738,958,356
Undivided profits	91,213,767	62,160,100	5,533,006	141,683,091	300,589,965
Due to national banks	26,764,184	1,593,731	1,195,173	35,840,845	65,393,934
Due to other banks and bankers	132,194,365	6,640,781	2,209,063	240,912,462	381,956,673
Dividends unpaid	1,039,492	92,707	62,003	985,990	2,180,194
Individual deposits subject to check	1,409,566,187	103,770,733	102,286,105	1,826,153,620	3,441,776,646
Savings deposits	451,349,051	3,506,603,927	15,372,946	576,783,099	4,500,109,024
Demand certificates of deposit	118,191,344	10,153,696	26,351,911	91,802,209	246,409,161
Time deposits	413,288,229	89,123,828	42,526,272	299,880,227	844,818,607
Certified checks	41,738,033	642,221	585,576	17,862,855	60,828,687
Cashier's checks	9,386,309	904,765	233,681	10,483,178	21,007,935
Deposits not classified	23,439,511	2,206,535	5,906,730	12,869,939	44,422,717
Notes and bills rediscounted	8,744,291	308,541	528,229	2,269,264	11,850,326
Bills payable, including certificates of deposit	29,588,426	2,443,814	2,034,768	18,893,731	52,960,740
Reserved for taxes	1,032,441	376,767	20,104	2,800,103	4,229,426
All other liabilities	12,434,283	1,756,819	3,488,622	74,851,988	92,531,714
Total	3,338,669,134	4,072,710,105	246,256,355	4,068,534,982	11,726,170,577

Totals include odd cents omitted in the tabulation.

COINAGE FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1908.

Denomination.	Pieces.	Value.
Double eagles	5,463,160	$109,263,200 00
Eagles	1,481,336	14,813,360 00
Half eagles	1,229,886	6,149,430 00
Quarter eagles	565,057	1,412,642 50
Total gold	8,739,439	$131,638,632 50

Denominations.	Pieces.	Value.
Half dollars	11,639,373	$5,819,686 50
Quarter dollars	17,048,545	4,262,136 25
Dimes	23,099,545	2,309,954 50
Total silver	51,787,463	$12,391,777 25
Five cents	22,686,177	1,134,308 85
One cent	33,442,987	334,429 87
Total minor	56,129,164	$1,468,738 72
Total coinage	116,656,066	$145,499,148 47

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS AND AVERAGE AMOUNT DUE DEPOSITORS IN SAVINGS BANKS IN 1909.

States.	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.
Maine	52	226,861	$87,677,255 88	$386 48
New Hampshire	55	178,440	79,599,246 66	446 08
Connecticut	88	544,664	257,696,998 27	473 13
Massachusetts	189	2,002,010	728,224,477 34	363 74
Vermont	21	104,620	39,442,734 05	377 00
Rhode Island	18	130,231	69,308,515 75	532 19
Total New England States	423	3,186,826	$1,261,949,227 95	——
New York	137	2,760,343	$1,405,799,067 62	$509 28
New Jersey	28	297,926	98,549,807 29	330 78
Pennsylvania	11	452,487	166,095,385 22	367 07
Delaware	2	25,380	9,139,659 77	360 11
Maryland	48	247,445	89,961,898 33	363 56
District of Columbia	12	54,069	11,101,116 83	205 31
Total Eastern States	238	3,837,650	$1,780,646,935 06	——
Virginia	22	33,349	$9,583,957 91	$287 38
West Virginia	11	42,189	8,195,002 70	194 24
North Carolina	24	44,783	7,349,823 24	164 12
South Carolina	28	30,476	9,550,910 13	313 39
Georgia	18	35,163	7,832,232 40	222 74
Florida	4	6,295	1,168,190 44	185 57
Alabama	10	13,320	2,019,712 74	151 33
Mississippi	12	7,640	2,047,270 65	267 96
Louisiana	9	60,887	16,429,181 63	269 83
Arkansas	6	5,213	1,157,131 76	221 97
Kentucky	11	17,314	1,996,554 63	115 31
Tennessee	27	48,003	14,039,136 40	292 46
Total Southern States	182	344,632	$81,369,104 73	——
Ohio	44	321,809	$103,966,942 82	$323 07
Indiana	5	32,039	10,917,991 10	340 77
Michigan	15	76,129	31,292,353 48	411 04
Wisconsin	3	6,249	1,146,807 12	183 51
Minnesota	11	92,544	22,503,156 93	243 16
Iowa	572	373,906	136,958,093 18	366 29
Total Middle Western States	650	902,676	$306,785,344 63	——
South Dakota	12	7,737	$1,750,544 38	$226 25
Nebraska	11	16,846	3,261,165 28	193 58
Kansas	14	20,080	3,552,705 43	176 92
Montana	3	4,067	3,368,991 30	828 37
Wyoming	1	700	222,113 00	317 30
Colorado	10	17,304	3,895,021 08	225 09
New Mexico	4	1,575	409,512 54	260 00
Total Western States	55	68,309	$16,460,053 01	——
Washington	11	14,685	$4,507,943 37	$306 97
Oregon	6	3,339	1,890,229 02	566 10
California	131	443,334	250,915,736 56	565 97
Idaho	4	1,217	336,486 21	276 48
Utah	3	29,195	8,544,649 26	292 67
Total Pacific States	155	491,770	$266,195,044 42	——
Total United States	1,703	8,831,863	3,713,405,709 80	420 45

Depositors in the following number of banks for the states named have been estimated: Maine, 1; New Hampshire, 4; Connecticut, 3; New Jersey, 1; Maryland, 4; Virginia, 2; West Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 3; South Carolina, 6; Georgia, 2; Alabama, 3; Louisiana, 1; Arkansas, 2; Kentucky, 2; Tennessee, 6; Ohio, 3; Michigan, 1; Iowa, 98; South Dakota, 2; Kansas, 1; Wyoming, 1; Colorado, 2; Washington, 3, and California, 9.

COINAGE FOR THE CALENDAR YEARS 1889-1908.

Calendar years.	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Totals.
1889	$21,413,931 00	$35,496,683 15	$1,283,408 49	$58,194,022 64
1890	20,467,182 50	39,202,908 20	384,792 14	61,054,882 84
1891	29,222,005 00	27,518,856 60	1,312,441 00	58,053,302 60
1892	34,787,222 50	12,641,078 00	961,480 42	48,389,780 92
1893	56,997,020 00	8,802,797 30	1,134,931 70	66,934,749 00
1894	79,546,160 00	9,200,350 85	438,177 92	89,184,688 77
1895	59,616,357 50	5,698,010 25	882,430 56	66,196,781 31
1896	47,053,060 00	23,089,899 00	832,718 93	70,975,677 98
1897	76,028,485 00	18,487,297 30	1,526,100 25	96,041,882 55
1898	77,985,757 50	23,034,033 45	1,124,835 14	102,144,626 09
1899	111,344,220 00	26,061,519 90	1,837,451 86	139,243,191 76
1900	99,272,942 50	36,295,321 45	2,031,137 39	137,599,401 34
1901	101,735,187 50	30,838,460 75	2,120,122 08	134,693,770 30
1902	61,980,572 50	30,116,369 45	2,429,736 17	94,526,678 12
1903	43,683,970 50	19,874 440 00	2,251,281 18	65,809,691 68
1904	233,402,428 00	15,695,609 95	1,683,529 35	250,781,567 35
1905	49,638,441 00	6,332,180 90	2,298,555 45	58,269,177 33
1906	77,538,045 00	10,651,087 85	2,890,908 80	91,080,041 65
1907	131,907,490 00	13,178,435 75	3,042,126 18	148,128,051 93
1908	131,638,632 50	12,391,777 25	1,468,738 72	145,499,148 47

PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1908.

(As estimated by the Director of the Mint.)

State or territory.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine ounces.	Value.	Fine ounces.	Com'l value.
Alabama	1,993	$41,200	400	$200
Alaska	960,669	19,858,800	204,600	109,400
Arizona	120,937	2,500,000	2,900,000	1,551,200
California	935,074	19,329,700	1,705,700	911,300
Colorado	1,106,385	22,871,000	10,150,200	5,429,400
Georgia	2,719	56,200	200	100
Idaho	69,829	1,443,500	7,558,300	4,042,900
Illinois	.....	.....	2,000	1,100
Michigan	.....	.....	294,100	157,300
Missouri	.....	.....	49,400	26,400
Montana	152,865	3,160,000	10,356,200	5,539,500
Nevada	565,475	11,689,400	9,508,500	5,086,100
New Hampshire	170	3,700	6,300	3,400
New Mexico	14,817	306,300	400,900	214,500
North Carolina	4,716	97,500	1,300	700
Oregon	43,823	905,900	56,100	30,000
Philippine Islands	13,763	284,500	1,300	700
Porto Rico	29	600	.....	.....
South Carolina	2,578	53,700	200	100
South Dakota	374,529	7,742,200	197,300	105,500
Tennessee	179	3,700	60,900	32,600
Texas	24	500	447,000	239,100
Utah	190,922	3,946,700	8,451,300	4,520,600
Virginia	174	3,600	300	200
Washington	12,273	253,700	86,800	46,400
Wyoming	368	7,600	3,500	1,900
Totals	4,574,340	$94,560,000	52,440,800	$28,050,600

The commercial value of fine silver in 1908 averaged $0.5349 per ounce.

WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER, CALENDAR YEAR, 1908.

(As estimated by the Director of the Mint.)

Country.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine ounces.	Value.	Fine ounces.	Commercial value.
North America—				
United States	4,574,340	$94,560,000	52,440,800	$28,050,600
Mexico	,476,112	9,842,100	22,106,233	11,824,000
Canada	1,082,210	22,371,200	73,664,027	39,402,900
Africa	8,055,430	166,520,500	1,272,595	680,700
Australasia	3,547,210	73,327,300	17,175,099	9,187,000
Europe—				
Russia	1,357,027	28,052,200	132,122	70,700
Austria-Hungary	119,454	2,469,300	1,770,457	947,000
Germany	3,134	64,800	4,971,544	2,659,300
Norway	.....	.....	226,175	121,000
Sweden	702	14,500	35,728	19,100
Italy	2,251	46,500	674,848	361,000
Spain	.....	.....	4,175,674	2,233,600

Country.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine ounces.	Value.	Fine ounces.	Commercial value.
Greece	.....	.....	829,025	443,400
Turkey	108	2,200	7,971	4,300
France	40,412	835,400	794,973	425,200
Great Britain	772	16,000	135,255	72,300
Servia	2,893	59,800	.....	.....
South America—				
Argentina	7,801	161,300	127,108	68,000
Bolivia and Chili	16,752	346,300	5,806,117	3,105,700
Colombia	165,797	3,427,300	1,375,039	735,500
Ecuador	16,945	350,300	22,642	12,100
Brazil	106,259	2,196,600	.....	.....
Venezuela	1,184	24,500	104,626	56,000
Guiana—				
British	68,116	1,408,100	.....	.....
Dutch	32,071	663,000	.....	.....
French	114,202	2,360,800	.....	.....
Peru	24,890	514,500	9,566,118	5,116,900
Uruguay	4,433	91,600	.....	.....
Central America	146,034	3,018,800	1,460,809	781,400
Asia—				
Japan	139,703	2,887,900	3,801,315	2,033,300
China	418,312	8,647,300	.....	.....
Indo-China	1,540	31,800	.....	.....
Korea	147,423	3,047,500	.....	.....
Siam	15,850	327,600	.....	.....
India (British)	512,702	10,598,500	.....	.....
East Indies—				
British	67,770	1,400,900	.....	.....
Dutch	108,641	2,245,800	510,070	272,800
Total	21,378,480	$441,932,200	203,186,370	$108,684,400

GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1883 TO 1908.

Calendar years.	Gold.		Silver.		
	Fine ounces.	Value.	Fine ounces.	Coining value.	Commercial value.
1883	1,451,250	$30,000,000	35,730,000	$46,200,000	$39,660,000
1884	1,489,950	30,800,000	37,800,000	48,800,000	42,070,000
1885	1,538,325	31,800,000	39,910,000	51,600,000	42,500,000
1886	1,693,125	35,000,000	39,440,000	51,000,000	39,230,000
1887	1,506,375	33,000,000	41,260,000	53,350,000	40,410,000
1888	1,604,841	33,175,000	45,780,000	59,195,000	43,020,000
1889	1,587,000	32,800,000	50,000,000	64,646,000	46,750,000
1890	1,588,880	32,845,000	54,500,000	70,465,000	57,225,000
1891	1,604,841	33,175,000	58,330,000	75,417,000	57,630,000
1892	1,596,375	33,000,000	63,500,000	82,101,000	55,563,000
1893	1,739,323	35,955,000	60,000,000	77,576,000	46,800,000
1894	1,910,813	39,500,000	49,500,000	64,000,000	31,422,000
1895	2,254,760	46,610,000	55,727,000	72,051,000	36,445,000
1896	2,568,132	53,088,000	58,835,000	76,069,000	39,655,000
1897	2,774,935	57,363,000	53,860,000	69,637,000	32,316,000
1898	3,118,398	64,463,000	54,438,000	70,384,000	32,118,000
1899	3,437,210	71,053,000	54,764,000	70,806,000	32,859,000
1900	3,829,897	79,171,000	57,647,000	74,533,000	35,741,000
1901	3,805,500	78,666,700	55,214,000	71,387,800	33,128,400
1902	3,870,000	80,000,000	55,500,000	71,757,575	29,415,000
1903	3,560,000	73,591,700	54,300,000	70,216,000	29,322,000
1904	3,892,480	80,464,700	57,682,800	———	33,456,024
1905	4,265,742	88,180,700	56,101,600	———	34,221,976
1906	4,565,333	94,373,800	56,517,900	———	38,256,400
1907	4,374,327	90,435,700	56,514,700	———	37,299,700
1908	4,574,340	94,560,000	52,440,800	———	28,050,600

WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER, 1883 TO 1908.

Calendar years.	Gold.		Silver.		
	Fine ounces.	Value.	Fine ounces.	Coining value.	Commercial value.
1883	4,614,588	$95,392,000	89,175,023	$115,297,000	$98,984,300
1884	4,921,169	101,729,600	81,567,801	105,461,400	90,785,000
1885	5,245,572	108,435,600	91,609,959	118,445,200	97,518,800
1886	5,135,679	106,163,900	93,297,290	120,626,800	92,793,500
1887	5,116,861	105,774,900	96,123,586	124,201,000	94,031,000
1888	5,330,775	110,196,900	108,827,606	140,706,400	102,185,900
1889	5,973,790	123,489,200	120,213,611	155,427,700	112,414,100

Calendar years.	Gold.		Silver.		
	Fine ounces.	Value.	Fine ounces.	Coining value.	Commercial value.
1890	5,749,306	118,848,700	126,095,062	163,032,000	131,937,000
1891	6,320,194	130,650,000	137,170,919	177,352,300	135,500,200
1892	7,094,266	146,651,500	153,151,762	198,014,400	133,404,400
1893	7,618,811	157,494,800	165,472,621	213,944,400	129,119,900
1894	8,764,362	181,175,600	164,610,394	212,829,600	104,493,000
1895	9,615,190	198,763,600	167,500,960	216,566,900	109,545,600
1896	9,783,914	202,251,600	157,061,370	203,069,200	105,859,300
1897	11,420,068	236,073,700	160,421,082	207,413,000	96,252,700
1898	13,877,806	286,879,700	169,055,253	218,576,800	99,742,600
1899	14,837,775	306,724,100	168,337,453	217,648,200	101,000,000
1900	12,315,135	254,576,300	173,591,364	224,441,000	107,659,900
1901	12,625,527	260,992,900	173,011,283	223,691,300	103,719,000
1902	14,354,680	296,737,600	162,763,483	210,441,900	85,700,000
1903	15,852,620	327,702,200	167,689,322	216,810,300	90,359,000
1904	16,804,372	347,377,200	164,195,266	212,292,900	95,000,000
1905	18,268,696	377,667,700	169,588,839	219,266,300	104,000,000
1906	19,366,550	400,342,100	165,754,843	214,309,200	103,000,000
1907	19,854,875	410,436,600	184,984,867	239,172,300	122,000,000
1908	21,378,480	441,932,200	203,186,370	.....	108,684,400

COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Gold Coins.

Denominations, weight (in grains) and fineness of the coins of the United States:

Denomination.	Fine gold contained.	*Alloy contained.	Denomination.	Fine gold contained.	*Alloy contained.
One Dollar ($1)	23.22	2.58	Half eagle ($5)	116.10	12.90
Quarter eagle ($2 50)	58.05	6.45	Eagle ($10)	232.20	25.80
Three dollars ($3)	69.66	7.74	Double eagle ($20)	464.40	51.60

*The alloy neither adds to nor detracts from the value of the coin.

Silver Coins.

Denomination.	Fine silver contained.	Alloy contained.	Denomination.	Fine silver contained.	Alloy contained.
Standard dollar	371.25	41.25	Quarter dollar	86.805	9.645
Half dollar	173.61	19.29	Dime	34.722	3.858

Minor Coins.

Denomination.	Fine copper contained.	Alloy contained.	Denomination.	Fine copper contained.	Alloy contained.
*Five-cent piece	57.87	19.29	†One-cent piece	45.60	2.40

*Seventy-five per cent copper, 25 per cent nickel. †Ninety-five per cent copper, 5 per cent tin and zinc.

VARIOUS MONEYS OF CIRCULATION.

There are ten different kinds of money in circulation in the United States, namely: Gold coins, standard silver dollars, subsidiary silver, gold certificates, silver certificates, Treasury notes issued under the act of July 14, 1890; United States notes (also called greenbacks and legal tenders), national bank notes, and nickel and bronze coins. These forms of money are all available as circulation. Gold coin is legal tender at its nominal or face value for all debts, public and private, when not below the standard weight and limit of tolerance prescribed by law; and when below such standard of tolerance it is legal tender in proportion to its weight. Standard silver dollars are legal tender at their nominal or face value in payment of all debts, public and private, without regard to the amount, except where otherwise expressly stipulated in the contract.

Subsidiary silver is legal tender for amounts not exceeding $10 in any one payment. Treasury notes of the act of July 14, 1890, are legal tender for all debts, public and private, except where otherwise expressly stipulated in the contract. United States notes are legal tender for all debts, public and private, except duties on imports and interest on the public debt. Gold certificates, silver certificates and national bank notes are not legal tender, but both classes of certificates are receivable for all public dues, while national bank notes are receivable for all public dues except duties on imports, and may be paid out by the government for all salaries and other debts and demands owing by the United States to individuals, corporations and associations within the United States, except interest on the public debt and in redemption of the national currency. All national banks are required by law to receive the notes of other national banks at par. The minor coins of nickel and copper are legal tender to the extent of 25 cents.

The coinage of legal tender gold was authorized by the first coinage act, passed by Congress April 2, 1792. The gold unit of value is the dollar, which contains 25.8 grains of standard gold 900 fine. The amount of fine gold in the dollar is 23.22 grains, and the remainder of the weight is an alloy of copper.

The silver unit is the dollar, which contains 412½ grains of standard silver 900 fine. The amount of fine silver in the dollar is 371¼ grains, and there are 41¼ grains of copper alloy. The standard silver dollar was first authorized by the act of April 2, 1792. The coinage of the standard silver dollar was discontinued by the act of February 12, 1873, and it was restored, with restrictions as to monthly issue, by the act of February 28, 1878. In 1893 the United States ceased to purchase silver regularly for coinage into dollars. The coinage ratio between gold and silver under the act of 1792 was 15 to 1, but by the act of 1837 it was changed to 15.988 to 1 (commonly called 16 to 1).

INTERNAL REVENUE STATISTICS.

Objects of taxation.	Receipts during fiscal years ended June 30.	
	1908.	1909.
Spirits.		
Spirits distilled from apples, peaches, grapes, pears, pineapples, oranges, apricots, berries, prunes, figs and cherries	$1,837,033 86	$2,035,770 01
Spirits distilled from materials other than apples, peaches, grapes, pears, pineapples, oranges, apricots, berries, prunes, figs and cherries	131,789,242 59	126,279,411 44
Rectifiers (special tax)	298,517 18	300,696 49
Wine made in imitation of champagne, and liquors produced by being rectified, etc	10 10	
Retail liquor dealers (special tax)	5,326,809 00	5,257,980 16
Wholesale liquor dealers (special tax)	610,617 94	641,575 28
Manufacturers of stills (special tax)	1,260 48	1,304 22
Stills and worms manufactured (special tax)	2,560 00	1,790 00
Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export	2,265 50	2,290 65
Case stamps for distilled spirits bottled in bond	159,610 50	231,339 50
Grape brandy used in the fortification of sweet wines	130,880 00	115,876 37
Totals	$140,158,807 15	$134,868,034 12
Tobacco.		
Cigars weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand	$20,714,276 35	$20,257,718 86
Cigars weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand	545,050 24	556,598 79
Cigarettes weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand, 36 cents per pound	4,879,346 50	5,564,396 12
Cigarettes weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand, 18 cents per pound	467,257 25	504,399 57
Cigarettes weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand	57,394 45	57,447 81
Snuff	1,352,865 75	1,621,177 66
Tobacco, chewing and smoking	21,846,563 72	23,325,439 23
Totals	$49,862,754 26	$51,887,178 04
Fermented Liquors.		
Ale, beer, lager beer, porter and other similar fermented liquors	$58,747,680 14	$56,303,496 68
Brewers (special tax)	155,129 29	157,997 59
Retail dealers in malt liquors (special tax)	340,125 49	402,801 66
Wholesale dealers in malt liquors (special tax)	564,681 89	592,115 49
Totals	$59,807,616 81	$57,456,411 42
Oleomargarine.		
Oleomargarine, domestic, artificially colored in imitation of butter	$499,956 57	$422,877 77
Oleomargarine, free from coloration that causes it to look like butter of any shade of yellow	185,269 27	215,982 56
Oleomargarine imported from foreign countries	4 20	6 30
Manufacturers of oleomargarine (special tax)	15,407 56	20,450 00
Retail dealers in oleomargarine artificially colored in imitation of butter (special tax)	51,582 00	53,342 00
Retail dealers in oleomargarine free from artificial coloration (special tax)	105,433 49	112,525 22
Wholesale dealers in oleomargarine artificially colored in imitation of butter (special tax)	30,426 66	6,880 00
Wholesale dealers in oleomargarine free from artificial coloration (special tax)	66,225 21	70,133 46
Totals	$954,304 96	$902,197 31
Filled Cheese.		
Filled cheese, domestic and imported	$1,271 52	$1,511 02

Objects of taxation.	Receipts during fiscal years ended June 30.	
	1908.	1909.
Manufacturers of filled cheese (special tax)	$400 00	$333 34
Retail dealers in filled cheese (special tax)	———	4 50
Wholesale dealers in filled cheese (special tax)	———	93 75
Totals	$1,671 52	$1,942 61
Mixed Flour.		
Per barrel of 196 pounds, or more than 98 pounds	$34 04	———
Half barrel of 98 pounds, or more than 49 pounds	1,578 08	1,753 39
Quarter barrel of 49 pounds, or more than 24½ pounds	203 30	343 80
Eighth barrel of 24½ pounds or less	189 30	203 85
Manufacturers, packers, or repackers of mixed flour (special tax)	376 00	317 00
Totals	$2,380 72	$2,618 04
Adulterated Butter.		
Adulterated butter manufactured or sold, etc	$17,712 30	$13,341 70
Manufacturers of adulterated butter (special tax)	22,125 00	20,547 00
Retail dealers in adulterated butter (special tax)	480 00	1,182 00
Wholesale dealers in adulterated butter (special tax)	3,220 00	3,380 00
Totals	$43,537 30	$38,450 70
Process or Renovated Butter.		
Process or renovated butter manufactured or sold, etc	$125,601 77	$120,435 54
Manufacturers of process or renovated butter (special tax)	2,402 09	1,729 21
Totals	$128,003 86	$122,164 75
Banks, Bankers, Etc.		
Bank circulation	———	———
Notes of persons, state banks, towns, cities, etc., paid out	$100 00	———
Totals	$100 00	———
Miscellaneous.		
Opium	———	———
Playing cards	$459,810 12	$502,252 58
Penalties	241,680 16	411,987 53
Collections not otherwise herein provided for	5,283 18	19,482 12
Totals	$706,773 46	$933,722 23
Aggregate receipts	$251,665,950 04	$246,212,719 22

RECEIPTS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES IN 1908-'09.

States and territories.	Aggregate collections.	States and territories.	Aggregate collections.
Alabama[1]	$156,308 35	Nebraska	$2,440,462 29
Arkansas	89,361 27	New Hampshire[8]	474,530 00
California[2]	6,922,882 60	New Jersey	6,989,437 47
Colorado[3]	767,495 81	New Mexico[9]	96,753 13
Connecticut[4]	1,801,401 99	New York	28,637,349 37
Florida	1,074,734 87	North Carolina	5,150,672 94
Georgia	279,218 43	North and South Dakota	175,701 29
Hawaii	79,107 99	Ohio	18,907,081 44
Illinois	43,441,771 11	Oregon	568,415 44
Indiana	25,224,816 81	Pennsylvania	20,886,066 67
Iowa	967,593 62	South Carolina	101,264 15
Kansas[5]	342,199 67	Tennessee	2,385,400 26
Kentucky	28,130,420 34	Texas	806,079 21
Louisiana	5,141,321 06	Virginia	4,644,145 88
Maryland[6]	6,960,142 39	Washington[10]	1,072,004 75
Massachusetts	3,631,070 39	West Virginia	1,417,070 20
Michigan	6,281,314 33	Wisconsin	7,915,488 76
Minnesota	1,878,914 19		
Missouri	9,699,092 91	Total	$246,212,719 22
Montana[7]	675,629 84		

[1]Including the State of Mississippi. [2]Including the State of Nevada. [3]Including the State of Wyoming. [4]Including the State of Rhode Island. [5]Including the State of Oklahoma. [6]Including the State of Delaware, District of Columbia and two counties of Virginia. [7]Including the states of Idaho and Utah. [8]Including the states of Maine and Vermont. [9]Including the Territory of Arizona. [10]Including the Territory of Alaska.

FOREIGN TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES

(Figures from reports of Bureau of Statistics, Department of Commerce and Labor.)
(Value of principal articles, in dollars.)

Domestic Exports.

Articles.	Year ended June 30. 1908.	1909.
Agricultural implements	$24,344,398	$25,694,184
Animals (cattle, horses, mules, hogs, etc.)	34,101,289	22,645,438
Books	6,107,053	6,351,445
Brass, and manufactures of	3,701,871	3,510,276
Breadstuffs	215,260,588	159,929,221
Carriages, cars, other vehicles, and parts of	22,072,902	15,392,817
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines	20,873,155	19,131,811
Clocks and watches	2,848,725	2,517,332
Coal	39,355,759	37,316,795
Copper (ore)	1,808,131	1,417,791
Copper ingots, and manufactures of	104,064,580	85,290,186
Cotton (unmanufactured)	437,788,202	417,390,665
Cotton (manufactures of)	25,177,758	31,878,566
Fertilizers	10,970,931	9,283,416
Fibres, vegetable and textile grasses	7,225,798	7,284,318
Fish	5,685,916	6,113,052
Fruits (including nuts)	14,338,864	16,568,080
Furs and fur skins	7,712,890	9,207,770
Hops	2,963,167	1,271,629
India rubber (manufactures of)	7,573,570	7,432,832
Instruments for scientific purposes	11,578,010	8,927,294
Iron and steel, and manufactures of (not including ore)	183,982,182	144,951,337
Leather, and manufactures of	40,688,619	42,974,795
Naval stores (rosin, tar, turpentine, pitch and spirits of turpentine)	21,641,599	15,101,300
Oilcake and oilcake meal	21,866,761	25,836,134
Oils (animal)	612,336	589,603
Oils (mineral-crude)	6,465,114	6,907,525
Oils (refined or manufactured)	97,651,326	99,092,112
Oils (vegetable)	19,633,967	23,098,050
Paper, and manufactures of	8,064,706	7,663,139
Paraffin and paraffin wax	8,740,929	6,445,917
Provisions (comprising meat and dairy products)	192,802,708	166,521,949
Seeds	8,683,688	5,256,623
Spirits, wines and malt liquors	3,062,449	3,096,172
Sugar, molasses and confectionery	4,718,357	6,185,229
Tobacco (unmanufactured)	34,727,157	30,902,900
Tobacco (manufactures of)	4,736,522	4,701,617
Vegetables	3,895,294	3,760,466
Wood, and manufactures of	81,521,305	67,867,432
Total export values	$1,834,786,357	$1,638,355,593
Exports of foreign merchandise	25,986,989	24,655,511
Carried in cars and other land vehicles	$190,551,127	$182,189,155
Carried in American vessels	120,593,589	108,130,169
Carried in foreign vessels	1,549,628,630	1,372,691,080
Coin and bullion—		
Gold—In ore, bullion and coin	$72,432,924	$91,531,818
Silver—In ore, bullion and coin	57,921,202	55,682,792

Imports.

Free of duty—		
Chemicals, drugs and dyes (n. e. s.)	$44,595,766	$46,054,006
Cocoa	14,257,250	14,850,328
Coffee	67,688,106	79,112,129
Copper	31,418,982	35,810,111
Cotton (unmanufactured)	14,172,241	13,622,802
Fibres, vegetable and textile grasses	31,894,828	26,428,554
Fruits	14,691,535	11,360,022
Furs and skins, undressed	9,580,323	11,653,586
Hides and skins (other than fur skins)	42,725,701	54,685,236
India rubber and gutta percha (crude)	39,250,088	64,707,856
Jewelry, precious stones	4,639,200	5,217,356
Paper stock (crude)	3,675,926	3,638,034
Silk (unmanufactured)	64,546,903	79,903,586
Tea	16,309,870	18,562,676
Tin (bars, blocks or pigs, grain or granulated)	25,295,061	26,007,216
Wood, and manufactures of	12,435,361	11,338,752
Total imports free of duty	$525,603,308	$599,556,639

Articles.	Year ended June 30. 1908.	1909.
Dutiable—		
Art works	$3,911,125	$3,239,168
Automobiles	2,991,039	3,679,134
Breadstuffs	6,563,379	8,058,324
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines (n. e. s.)	28,641,267	32,325,628
Cotton (manufactures of)	68,379,781	62,010,286
Diamonds and other precious stones	12,076,852	24,155,714
Earthen, stone and china ware	13,427,969	9,809,028
Flax, hemp, jute, etc. (unmanufactured)	3,601,485	3,341,420
Flax, hemp, jute, etc. (manufactures of)	53,030,959	48,583,962
Fruits	12,663,207	11,086,408
Furs (manufactures of)	6,337,826	9,432,993
Glass and Glassware	6,209,845	4,806,383
Hides and skins (other than fur skins	12,044,435	23,795,602
Iron and steel (manufactures of)	27,023,466	21,524,904
Leather, and manufactures of	14,127,328	13,933,134
Meat and dairy products	6,586,770	6,710,160
Metal, metal composition, etc. (n. e. s.)	6,768,816	6,807,357
Paper	12,223,058	11,632,571
Silk (manufactures of)	32,717,668	30,482,910
Sugar	80,258,147	96,554,998
Tobacco (leaf)	22,870,328	25,400,919
Tobacco (manufactures of)	4,397,585	3,685,180
Vegetables	8,298,068	12,999,797
Wines, spirits and malt liquors	20,771,804	23,168,845
Wood (n. e. s.), and manufactures of	31,091,813	32,351,665
Wool (unmanufactured)	23,664,938	45,171,994
Wool (manufactures of)	19,387,978	18,102,460
Total dutiable imports	$1,194,341,792	$1,311,920,224
Total value of merchandise		
Brought in cars and other land vehicles	$71,310,825	$71,391,142
Brought in American vessels	151,919,733	150,528,075
Brought in foreign vessels	971,111,234	1,090,001,007
Coin and bullion—		
Gold—In ore, bullion and coin	148,337,321	44,003,989
Silver—In ore, bullion and coin	44,658,097	43,954,810

FOREIGN TRADE FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 AND 1909. BY COUNTRIES.

Countries.	Imports. 1908.	1909.	Exports. 1908.	1909.
Europe.				
Austria-Hungary	$15,425,659	$15,436,587	$16,174,738	$14,226,703
Azores, and Madeira Islands	34,531	35,720	211,921	166,100
Belgium	19,895,677	27,393,918	52,940,514	45,093,003
Bulgaria*	.....	190,825	.....	92,887
Denmark	1,272,938	1,625,408	21,541,696	17,522,113
France	101,909,541	108,387,337	116,123,468	108,764,262
Germany	142,935,547	143,525,828	276,922,089	235,324,140
Gibraltar	11,048	19,604	371,365	491,888
Greece	3,019,666	2,382,202	1,290,804	1,237,297
Greenland, Iceland, etc	56,774	63,210	22,908	28,982
Italy	44,844,174	49,287,894	54,217,394	58,509,595
Malta, Gozo, etc	4,584	10,352	548,859	608,280
Netherlands	20,305,864	26,086,336	102,206,184	95,012,366
Norway	3,668,909	4,643,609	6,841,626	5,806,113
Portugal	4,967,922	6,240,562	3,086,072	3,901,465
Rumania	11,135	9,340	447,759	647,945
Russia in Europe	11,113,421	11,051,571	16,342,377	15,633,175
Servia	52,353	531,691	3,806	5,310
Spain	14,152,712	14,077,064	21,906,379	19,679,003
Sweden	4,633,672	4,486,142	9,671,810	6,731,304
Switzerland	24,698,036	23,831,492	646,840	750,736
Turkey in Europe	4,554,509	6,393,468	1,418,024	1,896,249
United Kingdom:				
England	$157,526,391	$171,182,447	$534,778,697	$475,352,270
Scotland	19,109,395	20,544,934	31,258,501	26,935,893
Ireland	13,719,689	16,885,377	14,626,324	12,339,202
Total United Kingdom	$190,355,475	$208,612,758	$580,663,522	$514,627,365
Total Europe	$608,014,147	$654,322,918	$1,283,600,155	$1,146,755,321
North America.				
Bermuda	$455,546	$477,705	$957,066	$1,163,626

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	1908.	1909.	1908.	1909.
British Honduras	737,389	848,925	1,299,145	1,081,898
Canada	75,131,666	79,317,055	167,035,947	163,448,656
Newfoundland and Labrador	1,169,060	1,162,211	3,587,748	3,939,643
Central American States:				
Costa Rica	$4,405,165	$2,695,858	$2,696,744	$2,307,096
Guatemala	2,390,167	3,148,489	1,730,700	1,706,156
Honduras	2,268,070	2,150,752	1,768,995	1,499,632
Nicaragua	1,160,832	1,004,811	1,574,879	1,355,287
Panama	1,409,344	1,676,994	18,232,666	16,797,530
Salvador	981,715	970,137	1,357,297	1,462,135
Total Central Am. States	$12,675,293	$11,647,041	$27,361,281	$25,127,836
Mexico	$46,945,690	$47,712,214	$55,509,604	$49,793,323
Miquelon, Largley, etc	137	1,551	45,687	34,311
West Indies:				
British	$12,129,350	$11,410,019	$12,475,383	$11,715,654
Cuba	83,284,692	96,722,193	47,161,306	43,913,356
Danish	592,292	221,457	727,193	693,681
Dutch	361,966	249,823	706,210	635,827
French	60,111	49,899	1,455,701	1,411,204
Hayti	689,045	525,947	3,649,172	3,937,359
Santo Domingo	4,583,661	3,653,880	2,703,276	2,579,320
Total West Indies	$101,701,117	$112,833,218	$68,878,241	$64,886,401
Total North America	$238,815,898	$253,999,920	$324,674,719	$309,475,694
South America.				
Argentina	$11,024,098	$22,230,182	$31,858,155	$33,712,505
Bolivia	384	138	1,226,238	792,691
Brazil	74,577,864	98,053,229	19,490,077	17,527,692
Chili	14,777,811	13,712,373	9,194,650	5,466,286
Colombia	6,380,755	7,010,304	3,452,375	3,679,070
Ecuador	2,401,188	2,730,372	1,909,126	1,849,657
Falkland Islands	16,916	1,499	606	1,433
Guiana:				
British	230,828	791,349	1,988,385	2,009,988
Dutch	780,369	865,743	645,417	612,087
French	33,136	39,728	334,174	371,615
Paraguay	14,645	16,777	100,568	52,268
Peru	6,670,616	6,386,544	6,959,579	4,557,864
Uruguay	1,364,796	3,726,877	3,868,661	3,360,313
Venezuela	6,725,184	8,313,609	2,555,863	2,568,211
Total South America	$124,998,590	$163,878,724	$83,583,874	$76,561,680
Asia.				
Aden	$1,615,261	$1,768,945	$1,097,277	$1,446,670
Chinese Empire	$26,020,922	$28,798,723	$22,343,657	$19,420,024
China, leased territory:				
British	28,169	19,819	7,641	.....
French	14,400	.....	.....	.....
German	536,329	624,038	470,731	328,615
Japanese	.....	142	8,198,896	205,294
Total China	$26,599,820	$29,442,722	$31,020,925	$19,948,933
East Indies:				
British India	$44,465,398	$43,547,347	$9,238,202	$8,372,137
Straits Settlements	13,185,276	15,719,858	2,430,239	1,520,431
Other British	3,838,613	4,640,691	209,417	293,062
Total British East Indies	$61,489,287	$63,907,896	$11,886,858	$10,255,630
Dutch	14,015,364	22,967,601	2,181,952	2,622,998
French	.....	.....	602,169	614,946
Portugese	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hong Kong	2,129,256	1,769,019	8,975,161	7,267,802
Japan	68,107,545	70,392,722	41,432,327	26,691,613
Korea	3,045	2,879	1,563,113	320,780
Persia	529,492	345,250	3,885	1,179
Russia, Asiatic	341,627	793,345	2,072,915	1,635,734
Siam	51,858	121,988	292,663	364,029
Turkey in Asia	6,205,061	6,035,660	555,376	621,893
All other Asia	.....	.....	211	.....
Total Asia	$181,167,616	$197,548,027	$101,784,832	$71,792,187

*Included in "Turkey in Europe" prior to July 1, 1908.

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	1908.	1909.	1908.	1909.
Oceania.				
British Oceania:				
Australia and Tasmania...	$11,186,668	$13,973,219	$28,280,661	$24,077,260
New Zealand.....	3,040,168	2,847,655	6,502,362	5,463,547
All other.....	66,208	107,216	141,730	130,566
Total British.....	$14,293,044	$16,928,090	$34,924,753	$29,671,373
French Oceania.....	543,193	669,036	346,504	397,740
German Oceania.....	54,406	30,896	56,212	132,234
Philippine Islands.....	10,164,223	9,433,986	11,461,732	11,189,441
Total Oceania.....	$25,054,866	$27,062,008	$46,789,201	$41,390,788
Africa.				
Abyssinia	$4,016	.....	.....	$342
British Africa:				
West	91,271	$196,185	$2,085,046	1,997,245
South	1,760,350	1,689,570	7,847,045	7,298,954
East	655,534	856,613	354,637	515,441
Total British Africa....	$2,507,155	$2,742,368	$10,286,728	$9,811,640
Canary Islands.....	83,521	80,642	685,591	386,468
French Africa.....	498,045	549,513	1,545,145	1,609,083
German Africa.....	.....	208,302	120,064	160,149
Italian Africa.....	.....	.....	17,435	1,845
Congo Free State....	.....	17,782	242	3,130
Liberia	1,035	73	58,432	56,165
Madagascar	1,907	4,378	15,979	16,640
Morocco	262,396	192,017	8,468	62,101
Portuguese Africa.....	67,935	106,061	5,463,949	3,611,167
Spanish Africa.....	.....	.....	9,139	22,897
Turkey in Africa:				
Egypt	12,863,051	11,200,841	2,126,383	1,293,807
Tripoli	1,614	6,650	3,010	.....
Total Africa.....	$16,290,675	$15,108,627	$20,340,565	$17,035,434
Grand total.....	$1,194,341,792	$1,311,920,224	$1,860,773,346	$1,663,011,104

Recapitulation.

Europe	$608,014,147	$654,322,918	$1,283,600,155	$1,146,755,321
North America.....	238,815,898	253,999,920	324,674,719	309,475,694
South America.....	124,998,590	163,878,724	83,583,874	75,561,680
Asia	181,167,616	197,548,027	101,784,832	71,792,187
Oceania	25,054,866	27,062,008	46,789,201	41,390,788
Africa	16,290,675	15,108,627	20,340,565	17,035,434

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY CONTINENTAL DIVISIONS, 1898-1909.

Imports.

Fiscal years end. June 30.	Europe.	North America.	South America.	Asia and Oceania.	Africa.	Total.
1898.....	$305,933,691	$91,376,807	$92,091,694	$119,453,823	$7,193,639	$616,049,654
1899.....	353,884,584	112,150,911	86,587,893	134,089,091	10,436,060	697,148,489
1900.....	440,567,314	130,035,221	93,666,774	174,453,438	11,218,437	849,941,184
1901.....	429,620,452	145,158,104	110,367,342	129,072,806	8,953,461	823,172,165
1902.....	475,161,941	151,076,524	119,785,756	143,849,112	13,447,615	903,320,948
1903.....	547,226,887	189,736,475	107,428,323	168,745,901	12,581,651	1,025,719,237
1904.....	498,697,379	198,778,952	120,364,113	163,820,151	9,426,776	991,087,371
1905.....	540,773,092	227,229,145	150,795,800	187,371,412	11,343,622	1,117,513,071
1906.....	633,292,184	235,353,322	140,422,876	204,865,329	12,628,735	1,226,562,446
1907.....	747,291,253	263,576,349	160,165,537	242,260,820	21,127,466	1,434,421,425
1908.....	608,014,147	238,815,898	124,998,590	206,222,482	16,290,675	1,194,341,792
1909.....	654,322,918	253,999,920	163,878,724	224,610,035	15,108,627	1,311,920,224

Exports.

1898.....	$973,806,245	$139,627,841	$33,821,701	$66,710,813	$17,515,730	1,231,482,338
1899.....	936,602,093	157,931,707	35,659,902	78,235,176	18,594,424	1,227,023,396
1900.....	1,040,167,763	187,594,625	38,945,763	108,305,082	19,469,849	1,394,483,080
1901.....	1,136,504,605	196,534,400	44,400,195	84,783,113	25,542,618	1,487,764,992
1902.....	1,008,033,981	203,971,080	38,043,617	98,202,118	33,468,605	1,381,719,402
1903.....	1,029,256,657	215,482,769	41,137,872	95,827,528	38,436,853	1,420,141,679
1904.....	1,057,930,131	234,909,959	50,755,027	93,002,028	24,230,126	1,460,827,271
1905.....	1,020,972,641	260,570,235	56,894,131	161,584,056	18,540,603	1,518,561,666
1906.....	1,200,166,036	308,382,982	75,159,781	140,593,361	19,562,340	1,743,864,500
1907.....	1,298,452,380	349,840,641	82,157,174	133,889,857	16,511,026	1,880,851,078
1908.....	1,283,600,155	324,674,660	83,583,919	148,574,047	20,340,565	1,860,773,346
1909.....	1,146,755,321	309,475,694	76,561,680	113,182,975	17,035,434	1,663,011,104

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1908 AND 1909, SUMMARIZED BY GROUPS.

Imports.

GROUPS.	1908. Dollars.	1908. Per cent.	1909. Dollars.	1909. Per cent.
Free of Duty:				
Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals	$116,509,736	22.17	$131,592,083	21.94
Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured....	5,468,989	1.04	5,025,199	.84
Crude materials for use in manufacturing.....	276,329,018	52.57	329,621,764	54.98
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing	84,720,745	16.12	94,971,338	15.84
Manufactures ready for consumption.....	35,961,124	6.84	32,482,555	5.42
Miscellaneous	6,613,696	1.26	5,863,700	.98
Totals free of duty.....	525,603,308	100.00	599,556,639	100.00
Dutiable:				
Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals	29,067,691	4.35	32,329,515	4.54
Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.....	141,539,881	21.17	160,003,565	22.46
Crude materials for use in manufacturing.....	87,153,240	13.03	123,697,987	17.37
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing	111,527,664	16.68	127,608,939	17.91
Manufactures ready for consumption.....	295,656,802	44.21	265,135,184	37.22
Miscellaneous	3,793,206	.56	3,588,395	.50
Totals dutiable.....	668,738,484	100.00	712,363,585	100.00
Free and Dutiable:				
Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals	145,577,427	12.19	163,921,598	12.49
Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured....	147,008,870	12.31	165,028,764	12.58
Crude materials for use in manufacturing.....	363,482,258	30.43	453,319,751	34.55
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing	196,248,409	16.43	222,580,277	16.97
Manufactures ready for consumption.....	331,617,926	27.77	297,617,739	22.69
Miscellaneous	10,406,902	.87	9,452,095	.72
Total imports of merchandise.....	1,194,341,792	100.00	1,311,920,224	100.00
Per cent of free.....	.....	44.01	.....	45.70
Duties collected from customs.....	286,113,130	.....	301,209,863	.....

Exports.

Domestic:				
Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals	189,051,824	10.30	135,663,625	8.28
Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured....	331,961,663	18.10	302,457,444	18.46
Crude materials for use in manufacturing....	556.681,462	30.33	520,768,631	31.78
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing	261,105,883	14.23	229,937,155	14.04
Manufactures ready for consumption..... ...	489,469,958	26.68	441,820,754	26.97
Miscellaneous	6,515,567	.36	7,707,984	.47
Totals, domestic.....	1,834,786,357	100.00	1,638,355,593	100.00
Foreign:				
Free of duty.....	12,082,152	46.49	11,664,525	47.30
Dutiable	13,904,837	53.51	12,990,986	52.70
Totals, foreign.....	25,981,989	100.00	24,655,511	100.00
Total exports.....	1,860,773,346	.....	1,663,011,104	.....

FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Fiscal year.	Total value of imports and exports. Merchandise in vessels. American.	Foreign.	Totals.	Per cent carried in American vessels.	Total tonnage of vessels entered and cleared. American Tons.	Per cent	Foreign Tons.	Per cent
1894	$195,268,216	1,273,022,456	1,468,290,672	13.3	9,394,597	23	30,866,756	77
1895	170,507,196	1,285,896,192	1,456,403,388	11.7	8,977,057	23	30,068,404	77
1896	187,691,887	2,377,973,521	1,565,665,408	12	10,525,919	25	31,877,850	75
1897	189,075,277	1,525,753,766	1,714,829,043	11	11,143,470	23	36,325,975	77
1898	161,328,017	1,582,492,479	1,743,820,496	9.3	10,351,493	20	40,976,138	80
1899	160,612,206	1,646,263,857	1,806,876,063	8.9	10,812,412	21	41,564,380	79
1900	195,084,192	1,894,444,424	2,089,528,616	9.3	12,344,570	22	44,099,576	78
1901	177,398,615	1,974,536,796	2,151,935,411	8.2	12,798,652	21	46,789,262	79
1902	185,819,987	1,919,029,314	2,104,849,301	8.8	13,782,755	23	47,315,759	77
1903	214,695,032	2,026,106,388	2,240,801,420	9.1	13,881,809	22	48,528,022	78
1904	229,735,119	2,001,203,514	2,230,938,633	10.3	13,320,547	22	46,647,438	78
1905	290,689,269	2,103,195,566	2,393,884,828	12.1	14,242,315	23	47,825,269	77
1906	322,343,088	2,367,721,372	2,690,064,460	11.86	15,193,221	22	52,744,776	78
1907	318,231,760	2,684,295,462	3,002,527,222	10.58	16,208,213	22	56,404,100	78
1908	272,513,322	2,520,739,864	2,793,253,186	9.73	16,908,434	21	59,912,457	79
1909	258,658,244	2,462,692,087	2,721,350,331	9.48	17,263,189	22	59,991,430	78

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY PORTS (CUSTOMS DISTRICTS).
Chief Ports of Entry and Shipment in 1906-'07, 1907-'08 and 1908-'09.

	Imports.			Exports.		
	1906-'07.	1907-'08.	1908-'09.	1906-'07.	1907-'08.	1908-'09.
Atlantic Ports.						
Baltimore, Md	$37,774,305	$29,477,101	$24,022,324	$104,808,952	$89,988,505	$77,550,658
Bangor, Me	2,407,400	2,391,967	2,615,401	1,241,165	1,067,007	1,041,989
Boston and Charlestown, Mass	124,432,977	93,678,716	112,472,595	100,872,147	96,051,068	76,157,558
Brunswick, Ga	39,393	65,961	57,884	11,225,477	12,397,838	14,698,712
Charleston, S. C	3,528,553	3,375,997	3,630,796	1,082,466	2,510,965	4,044,237
Fernandina, Fla	135,927	105,614	90,087	8,655,234	8,659,118	4,915,081
Hartford, Conn	1,916,617	1,844,747	1,529,114	7,317	8,590	—
Newport News, Va	2,945,919	1,627,045	1,182,237	14,932,671	8,365,885	7,787,619
New York, N. Y	853,696,952	688,215,938	779,308,944	627,949,857	701,062,943	607,239,481
Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va	945,678	1,096,563	1,450,598	8,359,445	12,534,632	9,685,336
Perth Amboy, N. J	8,006,626	7,219,533	7,331,378	1,242,515	1,931,911	2,337,637
Philadelphia, Pa	79,869,942	63,432,007	68,884,146	94,832,480	109,261,436	84,286,440
Portland and Falmouth, Me	1,101,308	1,100,157	1,268,471	14,867,172	11,693,000	8,250,745
Porto Rico	3,580,887	3,148,289	2,925,781	4,926,467	4,753,209	3,966,913
Savannah, Ga	2,203,867	2,043,847	2,152,441	63,039,824	61,695,330	50,900,156
Wilmington, N. C	812,876	879,060	1,228,991	18,566,468	30,291,684	20,479,726
All Atlantic ports	$1,133,032,203	$907,184,563	$1,018,847,312	$1,079,770,229	$1,155,761,363	$976,962,769
Gulf Ports.						
Galveston, Tex	$7,029,186	$5,693,609	$3,355,378	$237,308,494	$101,352,201	$189,464,335
Key West, Fla	1,040,607	1,182,304	1,184,330	1,000,182	764,017	622,947
Mobile, Ala	3,950,360	1,538,698	3,768,808	24,468,719	27,983,997	27,369,714
New Orleans, La	46,046,772	42,785,646	45,713,698	170,562,428	159,455,773	144,981,025
Pearl River, Miss	51,967	42,024	55,448	8,645,919	7,755,843	7,586,036
Pensacola, Fla	606,908	687,484	1,174,424	19,218,433	20,333,978	16,339,756
Sabine, Tex	22,100	14,007	2,723	2,783,689	12,964,644	17,578,899
Tampa, Fla	4,155,509	4,385,219	4,301,974	3,269,569	3,776,609	4,061,677
All Gulf ports	$62,908,323	$59,340,735	$59,565,904	$469,273,078	$396,552,136	$409,630,809
Mexican Border Ports.						
Arizona	$10,038,163	$4,751,046	$8,210,956	$7,692,627	$9,182,202	$9,130,382
Corpus Christi, Tex	3,722,188	1,528,194	1,579,211	15,765,555	11,158,277	9,064,520
Paso del Norte, Tex	1,572,982	2,389,396	3,178,147	11,362,019	8,050,924	5,278,920
Saluria, Tex	2,601,883	2,137,426	3,149,192	6,075,050	4,517,615	3,508,413
All Mexican border ports	$18,001,491	$10,868,544	$16,178,002	$44,100,832	$33,101,272	$27,135,805
Pacific Ports.						
Alaska	$1,134,191	$776,974	$647,331	$1,489,686	$1,857,905	$961,101
Hawaii	4,151,709	4,682,399	4,033,514	229,914	597,640	84,152
Puget Sound, Wash	25,353,373	22,208,814	26,959,891	43,659,308	44,032,767	25,788,475
San Francisco, Cal	54,094,570	48,251,476	49,998,111	33,026,664	28,000,069	31,669,370
Willamette, Ore	4,170,313	3,758,752	2,460,912	14,831,902	17,663,931	9,712,329
All Pacific ports	$91,139,804	$81,981,637	$85,961,830	$92,029,634	$94,207,094	$69,949,403

Northern Border and Lake Ports.						
Buffalo Creek, N. Y.	$7,277,740	$6,927,281	$8,354,894	$33,755,064	$31,401,480	$27,257,804
Champlain, N. Y.	6,677,855	6,138,826	6,256,627	16,376,496	13,278,623	13,475,252
Chicago, Ill.	25,016,561	26,171,943	23,670,778	4,012,748	4,924,932	4,774,758
Cuyahoga, Ohio	4,334,102	4,689,661	4,865,359	7,230,316	7,110,517	8,953,640
Detroit, Mich.	6,252,034	7,982,642	6,787,007	40,485,134	37,158,424	33,903,494
Duluth, Minn.	92,347	139,778	119,410	4,322,454	5,358,468	4,660,097
Genesee, N. Y.	1,369,158	1,403,929	1,656,976	993,420	1,367,281	1,158,581
Huron, Mich.	3,802,933	4,884,453	4,916,415	16,302,101	16,484,164	19,832,681
Memphremagog, Vt.	4,435,547	4,971,064	4,467,013	10,811,764	8,126,638	9,368,562
Minnesota, Minn.	5,854,506	5,847,325	5,630,229	8,008,301	8,047,876	8,365,903
Niagara, N. Y.	4,466,012	4,388,365	4,709,887	14,995,333	15,058,413	15,633,694
North and South Dakota	1,426,144	1,494,888	2,177,796	12,497,044	7,488,568	8,943,928
Oswegatchie, N.Y.	24,885,464	25,761,333	23,504,271	6,498,189	4,629,694	3,857,613
Oswego, N. Y.	826,869	995,089	836,222	2,782,165	2,991,509	2,939,427
Superior, Mich.	1,459,838	1,670,381	2,468,329	8,077,760	7,465,354	6,425,107
Vermont, Vt.	5,283,407	5,347,672	5,439,299	8,596,009	7,206,613	6,155,176
All Northern border and Lake ports	$109,172,280	$114,873,922	$112,690,231	$198,673,650	$181,146,516	$179,329,260
Interior Ports.						
Cincinnati, Ohio	$2,689,773	$2,729,909	$2,980,852	——	——	——
Pittsburg, Penn.	2,391,636	1,834,053	1,600,397	——	——	——
St. Louis, Mo.	6,534,412	6,857,050	5,957,203	1,830	4,463	2,740
Totals	$20,167,324	$20,092,391	$18,676,945	$3,655	$4,965	$3,058
Grand totals	$1,434,421,425	$1,194,341,792	$1,311,920,224	$1,880,851,078	$1,860,773,346	$1,663,011,104

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY PORTS, 1902-'09.

Fiscal years ended June 30.	Atlantic ports.	Gulf ports.	Mexican border ports.	Pacific ports.	Northern border and lake ports.	Interior ports.	Total.
Imports.							
1902	$724,370,676	$31,076,809	$13,704,334	$54,301,387	$67,756,020	$12,111,722	$903,320,948
1903	821,251,923	38,387,060	13,377,200	56,474,603	82,054,497	14,182,954	1,025,719,237
1904	779,237,183	43,923,657	12,449,975	57,499,129	83,744,295	14,233,132	991,087,371
1905	888,238,697	48,209,910	14,981,271	62,257,390	90,029,593	13,796,210	1,117,513,071
1906	974,562,799	53,983,654	16,944,791	66,323,922	97,927,685	16,819,595	1,226,562,446
1907	1,133,032,203	62,908,323	18,001,491	91,139,804	109,172,280	20,167,324	1,434,421,425
1908	907,184,563	59,340,735	10,868,544	81,981,637	114,873,922	20,092,391	1,194,341,792
1909	1,018,847,312	59,565,904	16,178,002	85,961,830	112,690,231	18,676,945	1,311,920,224
Exports.							
1902	$895,444,758	$263,079,196	$24,231,221	$87,515,263	$111,441,279	$7,684	$1,381,719,401
1903	904,171,980	285,021,044	25,935,871	79,253,334	126,758,847	603	1,420,141,679
1904	897,106,123	334,794,649	29,260,684	65,722,816	133,942,317	682	1,460,827,271
1905	917,349,861	319,544,369	26,245,121	103,121,575	152,300,325	415	1,518,561,666
1906	1,061,778,069	368,723,184	34,925,348	101,770,160	176,664,860	2,879	1,743,864,500
1907	1,079,770,229	469,273,078	41,100,832	92,029,634	198,673,650	3,655	1,880,851,078
1908	1,155,761,363	396,552,136	33,101,272	94,207,094	181,146,516	4,965	1,860,773,346
1909	976,962,769	409,630,809	27,135,805	69,949,403	179,329,260	3,058	1,663,011,104

HISTORICAL TABLE.

Total Value of Imports and Exports Into and From the United States, 1872 to 1909.

Fiscal year.	Merchandise.			Specie.					
	Imports.	Exports.	Exc. imports (— sign). exports (+ sign).	Imports.			Exports.		
				Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
1872	$626,595,077	$444,177,586	—$182,417,491	$8,717,458	$5,026,231	$13,743,689	$49,548,760	$30,328,774	$79,877,534
1873	642,136,210	522,479,922	— 119,656,288	8,682,447	12,798,490	21,480,937	44,856,715	39,751,859	84,608,574
1874	567,406,342	586,283,040	+ 18,870,698	19,503,137	8,951,763	28,454,906	34,042,420	32,587,985	66,639,405
1875	533,005,436	513,442,711	— 19,562,725	13,696,793	7,203,924	20,900,717	66,980,977	25,151,165	92,132,142
1876	460,741,190	540,384,671	+ 79,643,481	7,992,709	7,943,972	15,936,681	31,177,050	25,329,252	56,506,302
1877	451,323,126	602,475,220	+ 151,152,094	20,246,234	14,528,180	40,774,414	26,590,374	29,571,863	56,162,237
1878	437,051,532	694,865,766	+ 257,814,234	13,330,215	13,491,099	29,821,314	9,204,445	24,535,670	33,740,125
1879	445,777,775	710,439,441	+ 264,664,666	5,624,948	14,671,052	20,296,000	4,587,614	20,409,827	24,997,441
1880	667,954,746	835,638,658	+ 167,683,912	80,758,396	12,275,914	93,034,310	3,639,025	13,503,894	17,142,919
1881	642,664,628	902,377,346	+ 259,712,718	106,031,259	19,544,238	110,575,497	2,565,132	16,841,715	19,406,847
1882	724,639,574	750,542,257	+ 25,902,683	34,377,054	8,095,336	42,472,390	32,587,880	16,829,599	49,417,479
1883	723,180,914	823,839,462	+ 100,658,488	17,734,149	10,755,242	28,489,391	11,600,888	20,219,445	31,820,333
1884	667,697,693	740,513,609	+ 72,815,916	22,831,317	14,594,945	37,426,262	41,081,957	26,051,420	67,133,383
1885	577,527,329	742,189,755	+ 164,662,426	26,691,696	16,550,627	43,242,323	8,477,892	33,753,633	42,231,525
1886	635,436,136	679,524,830	+ 44,088,694	20,743,349	17,850,307	38,593,656	42,952,191	29,511,219	72,463,410
1887	692,319,768	716,183,211	+ 23,863,443	42,910,601	17,260,191	60,176,792	9,701,187	26,296,504	35,997,091
1888	723,957,114	695,954,507	— 28,002,607	43,934,317	15,403,669	59,337,986	18,376,234	28,037,949	46,414,183
1889	745,131,052	742,401,375	— 2,730,277	10,284,858	18,678,245	28,963,073	59,952,285	36,689,248	96,641,533
1890	789,310,409	857,828,684	+ 68,518,275	12,943,342	21,032,984	33,976,326	17,274,491	34,873,929	52,148,420
1891	844,916,196	884,480,810	+ 39,564,614	18,232,507	18,026,880	36,259,447	86,362,654	22,590,988	108,953,642
1892	827,402,462	1,030,278,148	+ 202,875,686	49,699,454	19,955,086	69,654,540	50,195,327	32,810,559	83,005,886
1893	866,400,922	847,665,194	— 18,735,728	21,174,381	23,193,252	44,367,633	108,680,844	40,737,319	149,418,163
1894	654,994,622	892,140,572	+ 237,145,950	72,449,119	13,286,552	85,735,671	70,978,061	56,451,265	127,429,326
1895	731,969,965	807,538,165	+ 75,568,200	36,384,760	20,211,179	56,595,939	66,468,481	47,295,286	113,703,767
1896	779,724,674	882,606,938	+ 102,882,264	33,525,065	28,777,186	62,302,251	112,409,947	60,541,670	172,951,617
1897	764,730,412	1,050,993,556	+ 286,263,144	85,014,780	30,533,227	115,548,007	40,364,580	61,946,638	102,308,218
1898	616,049,654	1,231,482,330	+ 615,432,676	120,391,074	30,927,784	151,319,455	15,406,391	55,105,239	70,511,630
1899	697,148,489	1,227,023,302	+ 529,874,813	88,954,603	30,675,056	119,629,659	37,522,086	56,319,055	93,841,141
1900	849,941,184	1,394,483,082	+ 544,541,898	44,573,184	35,256,302	79,829,486	48,266,759	56,712,275	104,979,034
1901	823,172,165	1,487,764,991	+ 664,592,826	66,051,187	36,386,521	102,437,768	53,185,177	64,285,180	117,470,357
1902	903,320,948	1,381,719,401	+ 378,398,453	52,021,254	28,232,254	80,253,508	48,568,950	49,732,390	98,301,340
1903	1,025,719,237	1,420,141,679	+ 394,422,442	44,982,027	24,163,491	69,145,518	47,090,595	44,250,259	91,340,854
1904	991,087,371	1,460,827,271	+ 469,739,400	99,055,368	27,768,814	126,824,182	81,459,986	49,497,702	136,957,688
1905	1,117,513,074	1,518,561,666	+ 401,048,595	58,048,964	27,484,865	84,133,826	92,594,024	48,848,812	141,442,830
1906	1,226,562,446	1,743,864,500	+ 517,302,056	96,224,730	44,442,540	140,664,270	38,573,591	68,869,003	107,442,054
1907	1,434,421,425	1,886,851,078	+ 446,429,653	114,510,249	42,946,024	157,456,873	51,399,176	56,739,073	108,138,249
1908	1,194,341,792	1,860,773,346	+ 666,431,554	148,337,321	44,658,097	192,995,418	72,432,924	57,921,202	130,374,126
1909	1,311,920,224	1,663,011,404	+ 351,090,886	44,003,989	43,954,810	87,958,799	91,531,818	55,682,792	147,214,010
[1]Totals	$41,554,019,585	$47,991,188,349	+$6,437,168,764	.....	.....	$3,178,479,567	.....	.....	$4,672,126,440

[1]Totals are for all imports and exports since 1700.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE GOVERNMENT, 1876-1909.

Revenue by Fiscal Years.

Year.	Customs.	Internal revenue.	Direct tax.	Sales of public lands.	Premiums on loans and sales of gold coin.	Miscellaneous items.	Total revenue.	Excess of revenue over expenditures.
1876.....	$148,071,984	$116,700,732	$93,798	$1,129,466	$4,029,280	$17,456,776	$287,482,039	$29,022,241
1877.....	130,956,493	118,630,407	——	976,253	405,776	18,031,655	269,000,586	30,340,577
1878.....	130,170,680	110,581,624	——	1,079,743	317,102	15,614,728	257,763,878	20,799,551
1879.....	137,250,047	113,561,610	——	924,781	1,505,047	20,585,697	273,827,184	6,879,300
1880.....	186,522,064	124,009,373	30	1,016,506	110	21,978,525	333,526,610	65,883,653
1881.....	198,159,676	135,264,385	1,516	2,201,863	——	25,154,850	360,782,292	100,069,404
1882.....	220,410,730	146,497,595	160,141	4,753,140	——	31,703,642	403,525,250	145,543,810
1883.....	214,706,496	144,720,368	108,156	7,955,864	——	30,796,695	398,287,581	132,879,444
1884.....	195,067,489	121,586,072	70,720	9,810,705	——	21,984,381	348,519,869	104,393,625
1885.....	181,471,939	112,498,725	——	5,705,986	——	24,014,055	323,690,706	63,463,771
1886.....	192,905,023	116,805,936	108,239	5,630,999	——	20,989,527	336,439,727	93,956,588
1887.....	217,286,893	118,823,391	32,892	9,254,286	——	26,005,814	371,403,277	103,471,097
1888.....	219,091,173	124,296,871	1,565	11,202,017	——	24,674,446	379,266,074	111,341,273
1889.....	223,832,741	130,881,513	——	8,038,651	——	24,297,151	387,050,058	87,761,080
1890.....	229,668,584	142,606,705	——	6,358,272	——	24,447,419	403,080,982	85,040,271
1891.....	219,522,205	145,686,249	——	4,029,535	——	23,374,457	392,612,447	26,838,541
1892.....	177,452,964	153,971,072	——	3,261,875	——	20,251,871	354,937,784	9,914,453
1893.....	203,355,016	161,027,623	——	3,182,089	——	18,254,898	385,819,628	2,341,674
1894.....	131,818,530	147,111,232	——	1,673,637	——	17,118,618	297,722,019	*69,803,260
1895.....	152,158,617	143,421,672	——	1,103,347	——	16,706,438	313,390,075	*42,805,223
1896.....	160,021,751	146,762,864	——	1,005,523	——	19,186,060	326,976,200	*25,203,245
1897.....	176,554,126	146,688,574	——	864,581	——	23,614,422	347,721,705	*18,052,454
1898.....	149,575,062	170,900,641	——	1,243,129	——	83,602,501	405,321,335	*38,047,247
1899.....	206,128,481	273,437,161	——	1,678,246	——	34,716,730	515,960,620	*89,111,559
1900.....	233,164,871	295,327,926	——	2,836,882	——	35,911,170	567,240,851	79,527,060
1901.....	238,585,455	307,180,663	——	2,965,119	——	38,954,098	587,685,337	77,717,984
1902.....	254,444,708	271,880,122	——	4,144,122	——	32,009,280	562,478,233	91,287,375
1903.....	284,479,581	230,810,124	——	8,926,311	——	36,180,657	560,396,674	54,297,667
1904.....	261,274,564	232,904,119	——	——	——	46,453,065	540,631,749	*41,770,571
1905.....	261,798,856	234,095,740	——	——	——	48,380,087	544,274,684	*23,004,228
1906.....	300,251,877	249,150,212	——	——	——	45,052,030	594,454,121	25,669,322
1907.....	332,233,362	269,666,772	——	——	——	61,240,198	663,140,334	84,236,586
1908.....	286,113,130	251,711,126	——	——	——	63,301,102	601,126,118	*58,070,201
1909.....	300,977,438	246,109,553	——	——	——	56,130,684	603,217,676	*90,225,325

*Excess of expenditures over receipts. Deficit for 1904 includes $50,000,000 Panama Canal payment.

Expenditures by Fiscal Years.

Year.	Civil and miscellaneous.	War Department.	Navy Department.	Indians.	Pensions.	[1]Public works.	Interest on public debt.	Total expenditures.
1876.....	$66,958,373	$38,070,888	$18,963,809	$5,966,558	$28,257,395	——	$100,243,271	$258,459,797

[1]Included prior to 1906 in expenditures of war and other departments.

Year.	Civil and miscellaneous.	War Department.	Navy Department.	Indians.	Pensions.	[1]Public works.	Interest on public debt.	Total expenditures.
1877	$56,252,066	$37,082,735	$14,959,935	$5,277,007	$27,963,752	——	$97,124,511	$238,660,008
1878	53,177,703	32,154,147	17,365,391	4,629,286	27,137,619	——	162,500,874	236,964,320
1879	65,741,555	40,425,666	15,125,126	5,206,109	35,121,482	——	105,327,949	266,947,883
1880	57,508,849	38,116,910	13,536,384	5,945,457	56,777,174	——	95,757,575	267,642,957
1881	65,477,572	40,466,460	15,086,071	6,514,161	56,659,279	——	82,508,741	260,712,887
1882	57,219,756	43,570,494	15,032,646	9,736,747	61,345,193	——	71,077,206	257,981,439
1883	08,678,022	48,911,382	15,283,437	7,362,590	66,012,573	——	59,160,131	265,468,137
1884	70,920,433	39,429,603	17,292,601	6,475,999	55,429,228	——	54,578,378	244,126,244
1885	87,494,258	42,070,578	16,621,079	6,552,494	56,102,267	——	51,386,256	260,226,935
1886	74,166,929	34,324,152	13,907,887	6,099,158	63,404,804	——	50,580,145	242,483,138
1887	85,264,825	38,561,025	15,141,126	6,194,522	75,029,101	——	47,741,577	267,932,179
1888	81,223,102	38,522,430	16,026,437	6,249,367	80,288,568	——	44,715,007	267,924,801
1889	97,956,426	44,435,270	21,378,869	6,892,207	87,624,779	——	41,001,484	299,288,978
1890	101,707,480	44,582,838	22,600,266	6,768,046	166,936,855	——	36,099,284	318,040,710
1891	120,449,387	48,726,665	26,113,896	8,527,469	124,415,951	——	37,547,135	365,773,905
1892	99,841,988	46,895,450	29,174,138	11,150,577	134,583,052	——	23,378,110	345,023,330
1893	163,732,799	49,641,773	30,136,084	13,345,347	159,357,557	——	27,264,392	383,477,954
1894	101,943,884	54,567,929	31,761,293	10,293,481	141,177,284	——	27,841,405	367,525,279
1895	93,279,730	51,864,759	28,797,795	9,939,754	141,395,228	——	30,978,030	356,195,298
1896	87,216,234	56,830,920	27,147,732	12,165,528	139,434,000	——	35,385,628	352,179,446
1897	90,401,267	48,950,267	34,561,546	13,016,802	141,053,164	——	37,791,110	365,774,159
1898	96,520,595	91,902,000	58,823,984	10,994,667	147,452,368	——	37,585,050	443,368,582
1899	119,191,255	229,841,254	63,942,104	12,865,711	139,394,929	——	39,896,925	605,672,179
1960	105,773,190	134,774,767	55,953,077	10,175,106	140,877,316	——	40,160,333	487,713,791
1961	122,282,003	144,615,697	60,506,978	16,896,073	139,323,621	——	32,342,979	509,967,353
1962	113,469,323	112,272,216	67,863,128	10,049,584	138,488,559	——	29,108,044	471,190,857
1903	124,944,289	118,619,520	82,618,034	12,935,168	138,425,646	——	28,556,348	506,699,007
1964	186,766,702	115,035,410	162,956,191	10,438,356	142,559,206	——	24,646,489	582,402,321
1965	146,952,548	122,175,674	117,550,308	14,236,073	141,773,964	——	24,590,944	567,278,913
1906	120,000,427	93,659,461	111,166,784	12,746,859	141,034,561	$65,867,928	24,310,570	568,784,799
1907	108,244,531	122,576,465	97,128,469	15,163,608	139,309,514	76,051,270	24,481,158	578,903,747
1908	146,808,929	110,284,863	118,037,097	14,579,755	153,892,467	93,778,239	21,426,138	659,196,319
1909	158,416,447	133,978,928	116,931,416	15,724,161	161,813,067	85,674,176	21,804,813	693,443,011

[1]Included prior to 1906 in expenditures of war and other departments.

PRODUCTS AND INDUSTRIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

The following table, compiled from the Census statistics of 1900, shows how the states rank in the more important products and industries. Figures for iron ore and coal are taken from reports of the Geological Survey for the year 1901.

States and Territories.	Farms, acres.	Milk, gallons.	Butter, pounds.	Cheese, pounds.	*Wool, pounds.	†Apples, bushels.	†Cotton, bales.	†Cane sugar, pounds.	†Tobacco, pounds.	Iron ore, long tons.	Coal, tons.
Alabama	20,685,427	95,882,103	19,121,964	36,374	744,274	719,175	1,106,840	13,765	311,950	2,801,732	9,099,052
Alaska	159	4,250	200	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——
Arizona	1,935,327	3,056,109	379,311	33,365	3,352,937	13,471	15	——	100	——	——
Arkansas	16,636,719	109,861,393	21,585,258	18,385	636,474	2,811,182	769,880	50	830,760	——	1,816,136
California	28,828,951	153,684,741	26,853,366	4,249,588	13,680,495	3,488,208	——	——	23,490	——	151,079
Colorado	9,474,588	38,440,111	4,932,482	103,184	8,543,937	257,563	——	——	——	——	5,700,015

‡Connecticut	2,312,083	68,951,862	4,591,789	40,623	104,438	3,708,931	—	—	16,930,770	—	—
Delaware	1,066,228	12,681,268	1,629,949	104	32,350	702,920	—	—	2,000	—	—
Dist. of Columbia	8,489	850,349	3,478	—	—	283	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	4,303,891	9,640,434	1,386,445	3,751	333,898	1,866	61,856	284,300	1,125,600	—	—
‡Georgia§	26,392,057	82,438,532	15,111,494	2,236	777,189	670,889	1,287,992	226,730	1,105,600	—	—
Hawaii	2,609,613	584,120	118,871	12	424,228	26	—	542,098,500	50,410	—	—
Idaho	3,204,903	15,122,948	2,520,316	196,952	15,474,447	223,662	—	—	750	—	—
Illinois	32,794,728	457,106,995	52,493,450	323,485	4,799,742	9,178,150	—	—	1,447,150	—	27,331,552
Indiana	21,619,623	263,457,239	51,042,396	178,733	6,891,601	8,620,278	—	—	6,882,470	—	6,918,225
Indian Territory	7,269,081	26,493,855	5,105,715	1,227	50,711	222,565	154,850	—	97,030	—	2,421,781
‡Iowa	34,574,337	535,872,240	61,789,288	306,428	5,015,965	3,129,862	—	—	127,420	—	5,617,499
Kansas	41,662,970	244,909,123	41,640,772	291,445	1,599,374	3,214,407	70	—	45,960	—	4,900,528
‡Kentucky	21,979,422	159,311,527	30,446,381	45,759	3,617,497	6,053,717	1,369	—	314,288,050	—	5,469,986
Louisiana	11,059,127	39,251,413	4,918,229	135,104	547,641	68,735	709,041	319,166,396	102,100	—	—
Maine	6,209,946	99,586,188	16,174,173	425,102	1,478,018	1,421,773	—	—	150	—	—
Maryland	5,170,085	64,040,517	9,096,662	338,453	632,119	3,150,673	—	—	24,589,480	21,218	5,113,127
‡Massachusetts	3,147,064	105,571,873	4,980,262	19,629	195,876	3,023,436	—	—	6,406,570	—	—
Michigan	17,561,698	309,617,046	60,051,998	331,176	12,202,844	8,931,569	—	—	64,580	9,654,067	1,241,241
Minnesota	26,248,498	304,017,106	41,188,846	290,623	2,612,737	120,143	—	—	127,730	11,109,537	—
Mississippi	18,240,736	97,030,385	18,881,236	28,572	779,310	249,035	1,313,798	18,930	62,760	—	—
Missouri	33,997,873	258,207,755	45,509,110	323,439	4,145,137	6,496,436	25,576	—	3,041,996	14,230	3,802,088
‡Montana	11,844,454	15,696,214	2,454,072	30,924	30,437,829	43,939	—	—	200	—	1,396,081
Nebraska	29,911,779	190,477,911	34,518,659	264,430	2,788,839	1,343,497	—	—	5,765	—	—
‡Nevada	2,565,647	4,446,071	569,523	94,082	4,842,500	10,760	18	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	3,609,864	60,724,590	6,385,611	104,330	409,465	1,978,797	—	—	181,644	—	—
New Jersey	2,840,966	77,714,055	5,894,363	24,377	146,628	4,640,896	—	—	720	401,989	—
‡New Mexico	5,130,878	3,009,657	313,003	68,571	15,209,199	142,332	—	—	1,460	—	1,086,546
New York	22,648,109	772,799,352	74,714,376	2,624,552	6,674,165	24,111,257	—	—	13,958,370	420,218	—
‡North Carolina§	22,749,356	89,525,749	16,913,802	28,883	797,176	4,662,751	4,569,707	—	127,503,400	—	—
North Dakota	15,542,640	48,845,280	9,178,815	70,881	3,030,478	1,273	—	—	210	—	166,601
Ohio	24,501,985	425,870,394	79,551,299	1,167,001	20,350,721	20,617,480	—	—	65,957,100	44,185	20,943,807
Oklahoma	15,719,258	47,439,853	8,781,359	45,264	278,425	111,235	70,675	—	11,880	—	—
Oregon	10,071,328	48,582,968	8,107,450	467,256	18,349,660	873,980	—	—	4,630	—	69,011
Pennsylvania	19,371,015	487,033,818	74,221,085	857,167	6,732,226	24,060,651	—	—	41,502,620	1,040,684	149,777,613
Rhode Island	455,602	12,923,512	488,086	6,751	35,180	339,445	—	—	—	—	—
‡South Carolina	13,985,014	44,031,528	8,150,437	1,081	175,290	251,728	881,422	49,590	19,895,970	—	—
South Dakota	19,070,616	99,244,975	17,400,970	136,863	3,246,945	17,121	—	—	730	—	—
Tennessee	20,342,058	147,336,961	29,091,696	26,622	1,395,295	5,387,775	234,592	—	49,157,550	789,494	3,633,290
‡Texas	125,807,017	251,342,698	47,991,492	136,133	9,638,002	591,985	2,506,212	2,789,250	550,120	—	1,107,953
Utah	4,116,951	25,124,642	2,812,122	169,251	17,050,977	189,882	5	—	—	—	1,322,614
Vermont	4,724,440	142,042,223	18,834,706	406,659	1,334,253	1,176,822	—	—	291,390	—	—
‡Virginia	19,907,883	105,068,428	19,905,830	31,697	2,020,735	9,835,982	10,789	—	122,884,900	—	2,725,873
Washington	8,499,297	50,182,415	7,372,106	151,669	5,268,088	728,978	—	—	1,180	—	2,578,217
‡West Virginia	10,654,513	83,861,660	16,913,129	74,243	3,123,455	7,495,743	—	—	3,087,140	—	24,068,402
Wisconsin	19,862,727	472,274,264	44,739,147	1,635,618	7,224,733	303,373	—	—	45,500,480	738,868	—
‡Wyoming	8,124,536	5,121,974	888,554	24,327	27,758,309	989	—	—	—	—	4,485,374

*Produced in the fall of 1899 and spring of 1900. †Produced in 1899. ‡Following the policy of the Geological Survey, in order to safeguard individual operators in states of small production, statistics for these states are grouped as follows: Virginia and West Virginia, 925,394; Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Texas and Wyoming, 234,514; Georgia, North and South Carolina, 215,599; Kentucky and Iowa, 46,499; Connecticut and Massachusetts, 25,214. §Georgia and North Carolina, 259,581.

PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES IN AREA, POPULATION AND MATERIAL INDUSTRIES.

Items.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	1890.	1900.	1908.
aArea .....sq. miles..	2,059,043	2,980,959	3,026,789	3,026,789	3,026,789	3,026,789	3,026,789	3,026,789
bPopulation	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	76,303,387	87,189,392
bPopulation, sq. mile..	8.29	7.78	10.39	12.74	16.57	20.69	25.14	28.71
bcWealth .....$	.....	7,135,780,000	16,159,616,000	30,068,518,000	42,642,000,000	65,037,091,000	88,517,306,775	d107,104,211,917
bcWealth per capita..$	.....	307.69	513.93	779.83	850.20	1,038.57	1,164.79	d1,310.11
eDebt, less cash in Treasury .....$	3,573,344	63,452,774	59,064,402	2,331,169,956	1,919,326,748	890,784,371	1,107,711,258	938,132,409
Debt per capita.....$	0.21	2.74	1.91	60.46	38.27	14.22	14.52	10.76
fInterest bearing debt.$	3,573,344	63,452,774	64,640,838	2,046,455,722	1,723,993,100	725,313,110	1,023,478,860	897,503,990
Annual interest chg....$	174,598	3,782,393	3,443,687	118,784,960	79,633,981	29,417,603	33,545,130	21,101,197
Interest per capita....$	**0.01**	**0.16**	0.11	3.08	1.59	0.47	0.44	0.24
Gold coined .....$	1,675,483	31,981,739	23,473,654	23,198,788	62,308,279	20,467,183	99,272,943	131,638,632
Silver coined .....$	1,726,703	1,866,100	2,259,390	1,378,256	27,411,694	39,202,908	36,345,321	12,391,777
gGold in circulation..$					225,695,779	374,258,923	610,806,472	613,244,810
gSilver in cir'lation..$	79,336,916	147,395,456	h228,304,775	h25,000,000	68,022,345	110,311,336	142,050,334	200,506,822
Gold ctfs. in cir'lation.$	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,963,900	130,830,859	200,733,019	782,976,619
Silver ctfs. in cir'tion..$	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,789,569	297,556,238	408,465,574	465,278,705
U. S. notes in cir'tion.$	.....	.....	.....	324,962,638	327,895,457	334,688,977	313,971,545	339,396,322
Nat. bk. notes in cir'n.$	.....	.....	.....	288,618,081	337,415,178	181,604,937	300,115,112	631,648,680
jMiscel. currency.....$	106,968,572	131,366,526	207,102,477	36,602,075	.....	.....	79,008,942	4,963,530
Circulation of money..$	186,305,488	278,761,982	435,407,252	675,212,794	973,382,228	1,420,251,270	2,055,150,998	13,038,015,488
Per capita .....$	10.91	12.02	13.85	17.50	19.41	22.82	26.94	134.72
National banks ....No.	.....	.....	.....	1,612	2,076	3,484	3,732	6,824
Capital .....$	.....	.....	.....	427,235,701	455,909,565	642,073,676	621,536,461	919,100,850
Bank clearings, N. Y..$	.....	.....	7,231,143,057	27,804,539,406	37,182,128,621	37,660,686,572	51,964,588,564	73,630,971,913
Total, United States.$	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,845,279,505	84,582,450,081	126,238,694,398
Deposits in nat. bks..$	.....	.....	.....	542,261,563	833,701,034	1,521,745,665	2,458,092,758	4,374,551,208
Savings banks .....$	14,051,520	43,431,130	149,277,504	549,874,358	819,106,973	1,550,023,956	2,389,719,951	3,479,192,891
Depositors, sav.bks..No.	78,701	251,354	693,870	1,630,846	2,585,582	4,258,893	6,107,083	8,705,848
bFarms & farm prop..$	... .	3,967,343,580	7,980,493,060	8,944,857,749	12,180,501,538	16,082,267,689	20,514,001,838	.....
bFarm products, val...$	.....	.....	.....	1,958,030,927	2,212,540,927	2,460,107,454	3,764,177,706	k7,848,000,000
bMfg. est'blis'm'nts.No.	.....	123,025	140,433	252,148	253,852	355,415	512,339	d 1 216,262
bValue of products..$	.....	1,019,106,616	1,885,861,676	4,232,325,442	5,369,579,191	9,372,437,283	13,014,287,498	d 1 14,802,147,087
mReceipts—Net ord...$	19,480,115	43,592,889	56,054,600	305,959,834	333,526,501	403,080,983	567,240,852	601,126,119
Customs .. ..$	13,499,502	39,668,686	53,187,512	194,538,374	186,522,065	229,668,585	233,164,871	286,113,130
Internal revenue ...$	1,682	.....	.....	184,839,756	124,009,374	142,606,706	295,327,927	251,711,127
nExp'tures—Net ord..$	24,314,518	40,948,383	63,200,876	293,657,005	264,847,637	297,736,487	487,713,792	659,196,320
War .....$	7,095,267	9,687,025	16,472,203	57,655,675	38,116,916	44,582,838	134,774,768	175,840,453
Navy .....$	6,113,897	7,904,725	11,514,650	21,780,230	13,536,985	22,066,266	55,953,078	118,037,097
Pensions .....$	2,603,562	1,866,886	1,100,802	28,340,202	56,777,174	106,936,855	140,877,310	153,892,467
Int. on public debt..$	174,598	3,782,393	3,144,121	129,235,498	95,757,575	36,099,284	40,160,333	21,426,138
Imports of mdse.....$	98,258,706	173,500,526	353,616,119	435,958,408	667,954,746	789,310,409	849,941,184	1,194,341,792
Per capita .....$	5.76	7.48	11.25	o11.06	12.51	12.35	10.88	13.57
Exports of mdse.....$	123,668,932	144,375,726	333,576,057	392,771,768	835,638,658	857,828,684	1,394,483,082	1,860,773,340
Per capita .....$	7.25	6.23	10.61	p9.77	16.43	13.50	17.96	21.04
Imports—Silk, raw...lb	.....	.....	.. ..	583,589	2,562,236	7,510,440	13,073,718	16,662,132
Rubber, crude .....lb	.....	.....	.....	9,624,098	16,826,099	33,842,374	49,377,138	62,233,160
Tin plates .....lb	.....	.....	.....	150,932,768	379,902,880	680,060,925	147,963,804	140,739,972
Iron, steel, mfrs. of.lb	8,157,923	20,145,067	26,158,235	40,273,682	71,266,699	41,679,591	20,478,728	27,607,900

Domestic exports—Iron, steel, mfrs. of.....$	1,127,877	1,953,702	5,870,114	13,483,163	14,716,524	25,542,208	121,913,548	750,575,841
Manufactures .....$	15,425,180	23,223,106	48,453,008	70,040,845	121,818,298	178,982,042	484,846,235	183,982,182
Farm animals—Value.$	.....	544,180,516	1,089,329,915	1,521,960,149	1,576,917,556	2,418,766,028	2,228,123,134	q4,525,259,000
Production of gold....$	s11,697,829	50,000,000	46,000,000	50,000,000	36,000,000	32,845,000	79,171,000	t96,313,256
Silver, com. value..$	.....	50,900	156,800	16,434,000	34,717,000	57,242,100	35,741,100	t27,452,961
Coal .....tons	1,848,249	6,266,233	13,044,680	29,496,054	63,822,830	140,866,931	240,789,310	v428,895,914
Petroleum .....galls	.....	.....	21,000,000	220,951,290	1,104,017,166	1,924,552,224	2,672,062,218	v6,976,004,070
Pig iron .....tons	286,903	563,755	821,223	1,665,179	3,835,191	9,202,703	13,789,242	15,936,018
Steel .....tons	.....	.....	.....	68,750	1,247,335	4,277,071	10,188,329	v23,362,594
Tin plates .....lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	w2,236,743	849,004,022	v1,153,096,000
Copper .....tons	100	650	7,200	12,600	27,000	115,966	270,588	v387,945
Wool .....lb	35,802,114	52,516,959	60,264,913	162,000,000	232,500,000	276,000,000	288,636,621	311,138,321
Wheat .....bush	84,823,272	100,485,944	173,104,924	235,884,700	498,549,868	399,262,000	522,229,505	664,602,000
Corn .....bush	377,531,875	592,071,104	838,792,740	1,094,255,000	1,717,434,543	1,489,970,000	2,105,102,516	2,668,651,000
Cotton .....bales	2,177,835	2,333,718	4,861,292	3,114,592	5,761,252	7,311,322	10,245,602	13,432,131
Dom. cotton exp't'd..lb	743,941,061	635,381,604	1,767,686,338	958,558,523	1,822,061,114	2,471,799,853	3,100,583,188	3,816,998,693
Railways operated.miles	2,818	9,021	30,626	52,922	93,267	166,703	194,262	v236,949
Pass'gers carried.No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520,439,082	584,695,935	v873,905,133
Freight car. 1 m.tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,192,985,125	141,162,109,413	v236,601,390,103
Rev'nue, ton, per m.cts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.7	72.9	v75.9
Passenger cars...No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,788	21,664	26,786	v43,973
Other cars .....No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	544,185	1,069,205	1,358,467	v2,082,621
Amer. vessels blt..tons	121,203	279,255	214,797	276,953	157,409	294,122	393,790	614,216
Trading dom., etc.tons	1,280,999	1,949,743	2,807,631	2,729,707	2,715,224	3,477,802	4,338,145	6,425,377
Trading, foreign..tons	899,765	1,585,711	2,546,237	1,516,800	1,352,810	946,695	826,694	940,068
On Great Lakes..tons	54,199	198,266	467,774	684,704	605,102	1,063,063	1,565,587	2,729,169
Vessels through Sault Ste. Marie Canal.tons	.....	.....	403,657	690,826	1,734,890	8,454,435	22,315,834	31,091,730
Commercial failures.No	.....	.....	3,676	3,546	4,735	10,907	10,774	15,690
Amount liabilities...$	.....	.....	79,807,000	88,242,000	65,752,000	189,856,964	138,495,673	222,315,684
Postoffices .....No.	13,468	18,417	28,498	28,492	42,989	62,401	76,688	61,158
Receipts, P. O. Dept...$	4,543,522	5,499,985	8,518,067	19,772,221	33,315,479	60,882,098	102,354,579	191,478,663
xNewspapers, etc.....No	.....	2,526	4,051	y5,871	9,723	16,948	20,806	21,320
Patents issued.....No.	473	993	4,778	13,333	13,947	26,292	26,499	33,682
zImmigrants arrived. No	84,066	369,980	150,237	387,203	457,257	455,302	448,572	782,870

aExclusive of Alaska and islands belonging to the United States. bCensus figures, unless otherwise specified by note. cTrue valuation of real and personal property. d1904. eTotal debt prior to 1855. fFigures for the years 1800 to 1850 include the total public debt. gGold and silver cannot be stated separately prior to 1876. From 1862 to 1875, inclusive, gold and silver were not in circulation except on the Pacific Coast, where it is estimated that the average specie circulation was about $25,000,000, and this estimate is continued for the three following years under the head of gold. After that period gold was available for circulation. hTotal specie in circulation. Gold and silver not separately stated prior to 1876. iAs the result of a special investigation by the Director of the Mint, a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years. jIncludes notes of Bank of United States; State-bank notes; demand notes of 1862 and 1863; fractional currency, 1863 to 1878; Treasury notes of 1890, 1891 to date, and currency certificates, act of June 8, 1872, 1892 to 1900. kData of the Department of Agriculture. lExclusive of neighborhood industries and hand trades, included in previous years. m"Net ordinary receipts" include receipts from customs, internal revenue, direct tax, public lands and "miscellaneous." n"Net ordinary expenses" include expenditures for War, Navy, Indians, pensions, interest and "miscellaneous." oImports for consumption after 1860. pDomestic exports only after 1860. qJanuary 1, 1909. sDr. Soetbeer's estimate averaged for the period. tEstimate of the Director of the Mint. v1907. wLast six months of 1891. x1810 to 1860, inclusive, from census of 1880 after 1860, from Rowell's Newspaper Directory. y1828. z1820 to 1850, includes aliens not immigrants; 1820 and 1830, years ending September 30, 1850, fifteen months ending December 31; 1840 and 1860, calendar years; after 1860, fiscal years.

RAILWAY MILEAGE IN THE UNITED STATES.

State or Territory.	Mileage on June 30, 1905.					Number of miles of line per 100 square miles of territory
	Official.	Unofficial.	Totals.	Proportion to total mileage.	Increase over June 30, 1904.	
Alabama	4,776.06	77.46	4,853.52	2.23	184.17	9.42
Arkansas	4,183.49	46.12	4,229.61	1.94	103.17	7.97
California	6,477.46	29.74	6,507.20	2.98	244.66	4.17
Colorado	5,027.17	——	5,027.17	2.30	50.93	4.85
Connecticut	1,017.72	——	1,017.72	.47	——	21.01
Delaware	334.72	——	334.72	.15	[1]1.21	17.08
Florida	3,589.78	39.00	3,628.78	1.66	72.94	6.69
Georgia	6,442.37	70.25	6,512.62	2.99	207.90	11.04
Idaho	1,465.43	——	1,465.43	.67	3.90	1.74
Illinois	11,829.73	2.60	11,832.33	5.43	209.59	21.13
Indiana	6,915.11	13.41	6,928.52	3.18	10.67	19.29
Iowa	9,870.66	22.53	9,893.19	4.54	33.96	17.83
Kansas	8,840.98	——	8,840.98	4.05	29.55	10.82
Kentucky	3,286.14	48.75	3,334.89	1.53	81.89	8.34
Louisiana	4,011.41	125.00	4,136.41	1.90	237.67	9.11
Maine	2,027.86	——	2,027.86	.93	6.28	6.78
Maryland	1,434.40	6.70	1,441.10	.66	20.00	14.62
Massachusetts	2,119.40	——	2,119.40	.97	.65	26.36
Michigan	8,789.28	4.60	8,793.88	4.03	133.59	15.31
Minnesota	7,992.09	72.00	8,064.09	3.70	253.05	10.18
Mississippi	3,672.24	36.00	3,708.24	1.70	227.99	8.00
Missouri	8,038.68	6.76	8,045.44	3.69	334.39	11.71
Montana	3,308.70	——	3,308.70	1.52	41.60	2.28
Nebraska	5,832.89	——	5,832.89	2.67	12.01	7.59
Nevada	1,180.49	——	1,180.49	.54	193.93	1.08
New Hampshire	1,266.73	——	1,266.73	.58	[1]9.24	14.07
New Jersey	2,223.70	50.50	2,274.20	1.04	[1]3.65	30.22
New York	8,336.30	——	8,336.30	3.82	39.01	17.51
North Carolina	4,210.04	46.00	4,256.04	1.95	181.04	8.76
North Dakota	3,233.38	——	3,233.38	1.48	42.61	4.61
Ohio	9,259.22	10.00	9,269.22	4.25	72.34	22.74
Oregon	1,812.79	——	1,812.79	.83	75.95	1.92
Pennsylvania	11,043.28	112.56	11,155.84	5.12	132.60	24.80
Rhode Island	211.89	——	211.89	.10	——	20.12
South Carolina	3,159.87	20.00	3,179.87	1.46	4.59	10.54
South Dakota	3,067.24	——	3,067.24	1.41	20.10	3.99
Tennessee	3,560.75	15.00	3,575.75	1.64	94.92	8.56
Texas	11,983.11	64.56	12,047.67	5.52	199.64	4.59
Utah	1,773.50	31.50	1,805.00	.83	25.31	2.20
Vermont	1,057.84	5.00	1,062.84	.49	[1]1.41	11.63
Virginia	3,950.07	21.70	3,971.77	1.82	39.44	9.90
Washington	3,367.04	21.21	3,388.25	1.55	32.42	5.07
West Virginia	2,929.06	58.61	2,987.67	1.37	150.84	12.12
Wisconsin	7,211.33	——	7,211.33	3.31	162.57	13.24
Wyoming	1,247.40	——	1,247.40	.57	[1]1.30	1.28
Alaska[2]	——	——	——	——	——	——
Arizona	1,820.85	25.00	1,845.85	.85	94.50	1.63
District of Columbia	31.10	.80	31.90	.01	[1]1.10	53.17
Indian Territory	2,638.47	——	2,638.47	1.21	106.47	8.51
New Mexico	2,533.73	——	2,533.73	1.16	29.07	2.07
Oklahoma	2,624.73	——	2,624.73	1.20	13.70	6.76
United States, 1905	217,617.68	1,083.36	[2]218,101.04	100.00	4,196.70	[3]7.34
United States, 1904	212,577.57	1,326.77	213,904.34	100.00	5,927.12	[3]7.20
United States, 1903	207,186.84	790.38	207,977.22	100.00	5,505.37	7.00
United States, 1902	201,672.83	799.02	202,471.85	100.00	5,234.41	6.82
United States, 1901	196,075.07	1,162.37	197,237.44	100.00	3,891.66	6.64
United States, 1900	192,940.67	405.11	193,345.78	100.00	4,051.12	6.51
United States, 1899	188,277.49	1,017.17	189,294.66	100.00	2,898.34	6.37
United States, 1898	185,370.77	1,025.55	186,396.32	100.00	1,967.85	6.28
United States, 1897	182,919.82	1,508.65	184,428.47	100.00	1,651.84	6.21
United States, 1896	181,153.77	1,622.86	182,776.63	100.00	2,119.16	6.15
United States, 1895	179,175.51	1,481.96	180,657.47	100.00	1,948.92	6.08
United States, 1894	176,602.61	2,105.94	178,708.55	100.00	2,247.48	6.02
United States, 1893	170,332.30	6,128.77	176,461.07	100.00	4,897.55	5.94

[1]Decrease. [2]Includes mileage in Alaska (61.79 miles) and Hawaii. [3]For 1900 and subsequent years on basis of 2,970,038 square miles, which covers "land surface" only, and excludes Alaska.

On June 30, 1906, the total single track mileage had increased to 224,363.17 miles, on June 30, 1907, to 229,951.19.

COMMERCIAL VALUE OF RAILWAY PROPERTY DEVOTED TO TRANSPORTATION IN THE SEVERAL STATES AND TERRITORIES, JUNE 30, 1904.

(Figures by the Federal Census Bureau.)

State, Territory or District.	Commercial value of railway operating property as of June 30, 1904.	Per cent of total for United States.	Rank of State.	Number of miles of single track.	Average value per mile.
United States	$11,244,852,000	100.000	...	213,932.13	$52,600
Alabama	150,211,000	1.336	24	4,669.35	32,200
Arkansas	124,626,000	1.109	27	4,126.44	30,200
California	350,694,000	3.119	8	6,262.54	56,000
Colorado	198,261,000	1.764	19	4,976.24	39,800
Connecticut	105,369,000	0.937	32	1,017.72	103,500
Delaware	17,285,000	0.154	49	335.93	51,500
Florida	80,467,000	0.716	37	3,555.84	22,600
Georgia	156,603,000	1.392	22	6,304.72	24,800
Idaho	91,877,000	0.817	34	1,461.53	62,900
Illinois	805,057,000	7.159	3	11,622.74	69,300
Indiana	375,541,000	3.340	6	6,917.85	54,300
Iowa	344,847,000	3.067	9	9,859.23	35,000
Kansas	356,356,000	3.159	7	8,811.43	40,400
Kentucky	155,772,000	1.385	23	3,253.00	47,900
Louisiana	123,401,000	1.097	28	3,898.74	31,600
Maine	80,146,000	0.713	38	2,021.58	39,600
Maryland	132,342,000	1.177	25	1,421.10	93,100
Massachusetts	250,052,000	2.224	15	2,118.75	118.000
Michigan	277,597,000	2.469	13	8,660.29	32,100
Minnesota	466,734,000	4.151	5	7,811.04	59,800
Mississippi	107,884,000	0.959	31	3,480.25	31,000
Missouri	309,768,000	2.755	11	7,711.05	40,200
Montana	196,209,000	1.745	20	3,267.10	60,100
Nebraska	263,170,000	2.340	14	5,820.88	45,200
Nevada	43,745,000	0.389	46	986.56	44,300
New Hampshire	79,786,000	0.709	39	1,257.97	62,500
New Jersey	333,568,000	2.966	10	2,277.85	146,400
New York	898,222,000	7.988	2	8,297.29	108,300
North Carolina	113,146,000	1.006	30	4,075.00	27,800
North Dakota	123,390,000	1.097	29	3,190.77	38,700
Ohio	689,797,000	6.134	4	9,196.88	75,000
Oregon	75,661,000	0.673	42	1,736.84	43,600
Pennsylvania	1,420,608,000	12.663	1	11,023.24	128,900
Rhode Island	25,719,000	0.229	48	211.89	121,400
South Carolina	75,500,000	0.671	43	3,175.28	23,800
South Dakota	49,646,000	0.441	45	3,047.14	16,300
Tennessee	131,166,000	1.167	26	3,480.83	37,700
Texas	237,718,000	2.114	16	11,848.03	20,100
Utah	90,325,000	0.803	35	1,779.69	50,800
Vermont	37,311,000	0.332	47	1,063.25	35,100
Virginia	211,315,000	1.879	17	3,932.33	53,700
Washington	182,837,000	1.626	21	3,355.83	54,500
West Virginia	201,799,000	1.795	18	2,836.83	71,000
Wisconsin	284,510,000	2.530	12	7,048.76	40,400
Wyoming	100,307,000	0.892	33	1,247.70	80,400
Alaska	100,000	0.001	51	27.79	3,600
Arizona	68,356,000	0.608	44	1,751.35	39,000
District of Columbia	5,578,000	0.049	50	32.00	174,300
Indian Territory	79,405,000	0.706	40	2.532.00	31,400
New Mexico	86,400,000	0.768	36	2,504.66	34,500
Oklahoma	78,668,000	0.700	41	2,611.03	30,100

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

(From statistical report of the Interstate Commerce Commission.)

Year ending. June 30.	Employes.		Passengers.		Other persons.		Totals.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1891	2,660	26,140	293	2,972	4,076	4,769	7,029	33,881
1892	2,554	28,267	376	3,227	4,217	5,158	7,147	36,652
1893	2,727	31,729	299	3,229	4,320	5,435	7,346	40,393
1894	1,823	23,422	324	3,034	4,300	5,433	6,447	31,889
1895	1,811	25,696	170	2,375	4,155	5,677	6,136	33,748
1896	1,861	29,969	181	2,873	4,406	5,845	6,448	38,687

Year ending. June 30.	Employes. Killed.	Employes. Injured.	Passengers. Killed.	Passengers. Injured.	Other persons. Killed.	Other persons. Injured.	Totals. Killed.	Totals. Injured.
1897	1,693	27,667	222	2,795	4,522	6,269	6,437	36,731
1898	1,958	31,761	221	2,945	4,680	6,176	6,859	40,882
1899	2,210	34,923	239	3,442	4,674	6,255	7,123	44,620
1900	2,550	39,643	249	4,128	5,066	6,549	7,865	50,320
1901	2,675	41,142	282	4,988	5,495	7,209	8,455	64,662
1902	2,969	50,524	345	6,683	5,274	7,455	8,588	64,662
1903	3,606	60,481	355	8,231	5,879	7,841	9,840	76,553
1904	3,632	67,067	441	9,111	5,973	7,977	10,046	84,155
1905	3,361	66,833	537	10,457	5,805	8,718	9,703	86,008
1906	3,929	76,601	359	10,764	6,330	10,241	10,618	97,706
1907	4,534	87,644	610	13,041	6,695	10,331	11,839	111,016

EARNINGS FROM OPERATION AND OPERATING EXPENSES, 1903-1908.

Item.	Amount. 1908.	Proportion to total earnings.	Per mile of line. 1908.[1]	1907.[2]	1906.[3]	1905.[4]	1904.[5]	1903.[6]
Passenger service	$566,905,109	23.38	$7,364	$3,032	$2,787	$2,647	$2,552	$2,492
Freight service	1,665,119,842	68.68	2,507	8,095	7,403	6,710	6,519	6,539
Other earnings from operation	167,873,795	6.92	742	336	269	241	235	227
Unclassified earnings	24,687,932	1.02	109	....	1	....	....	[7]
Total gross earnings	$2,424,640,637	100.00	$10,722	$11,463	$10,460	$9,598	$9,306	$9,258
Less operating expenses	1,695,101,879	69.91	7,496	7,740	6,912	6,409	6,308	6,125
Income from operation	$729,538,758	30.09	$3,226	$3,723	$3,548	$3,189	$2,998	$3,133

[1] 226,121.10 miles of line. [2] 225,584.30 miles of line. [3] 222,340.30 miles of line. [4] 216,973.61 miles of line. [5] 212,243.20 miles of line. [6] 205,313.54 miles of line. [7] Less than $1.

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICE ON RAILROADS FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1905, 1906 AND 1907.

Item.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Passengers carried:			
Number of passengers reported as carried	738,834,667	799,507,838	873,905,133
Passengers carried 1 mile	23,800,149,436	25,175,480,383	27,718,554,030
Tons carried:			
Number of tons reported as carried	1,427,731,905	1,631,374,219	1,796,336,659
Tons carried 1 mile	186,463,109,510	215,877,551,241	236,601,390,103
Tons carried 1 mile per mile of line	861,396	982,401	1,052,119
Average revenue per passenger a mile	1.962 cts.	2.003 cts.	2.014 cts.
Average revenue per ton of freight a mile	0.7666 ct.	0.748 ct.	0.759 ct.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

Total Yield of Principal Farm Products of the United States, 1904-1908.

Crops.	1904. Bushels.	1905. Bushels.	1906. Bushels.	1907. Bushels.	1908. Bushels.
Corn	2,467,481,000	2,707,994,000	2,927,416,000	2,592,320,000	2,668,651,000
Wheat	552,400,000	692,979,000	735,261,000	634,087,000	664,602,000
Oats	894,596,000	953,216,000	964,905,000	754,443,000	807,156,000
Barley	139,749,000	136,651,000	178,916,000	153,597,000	166,756,000
Rye	27,242,000	28,486,000	33,375,000	31,566,000	31,851,000
Buckwheat	15,008,336	14,585,082	14,641,937	14,290,000	15,874,000
Potatoes	332,830,300	269,741,294	308,038,000	298,262,000	278,985,000
Hay (tons)	60,696,028	60,531,611	57,145,959	63,677,000	70,798,000
Cotton (bales)	13,439,088	10,576,898	13,273,800	11,107,179	13,241,799
Tobacco (pounds)	660,461,000	633,034,000	682,429,000	698,126,000	718,061,380
Hops (pounds)	49,125,000	55,536,000	60,286,000	54,000,000	39,000,000
Rice	21,096,038	12,933,436	17,854,768	18,738,000	21,889,620
[1] Sugar, domestic (tons)	1,219,155	1,363,143	1,423,167	1,576,242	1,575,254

[1] Includes mainland, Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippines. The figures for sugar are for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1904–05 to 1908–09.

ELECTORAL APPORTIONMENT AND VOTE

REPRESENTATION OF THE SEVERAL STATES IN THE LOWER BRANCH OF CONGRESS UNDER THE APPORTIONMENTS OF 1891 AND 1901.

States.	Census of 1890	Census of 1900	States.	Census of 1890	Census of 1900
Alabama	9	9	Nevada	1	1
Arkansas	6	7	New Hampshire	2	2
California	7	8	New Jersey	8	10
Colorado	2	3	New York	34	37
Connecticut	4	5	North Carolina	9	10
Delaware	1	1	North Dakota	1	2
Florida	2	3	Ohio	21	21
Georgia	11	11	Oklahoma	—	5
Idaho	1	1	Oregon	2	2
Illinois	22	25	Pennsylvania	30	32
Indiana	13	13	Rhode Island	2	2
Iowa	11	11	South Carolina	7	7
Kansas	8	8	South Dakota	2	2
Kentucky	11	11	Tennessee	10	10
Louisiana	6	7	Texas	13	16
Maine	4	4	Utah	—	1
Maryland	6	6	Vermont	2	2
Massachusetts	13	14	Virginia	10	10
Michigan	12	12	Washington	2	3
Minnesota	7	9	West Virginia	4	5
Mississippi	7	8	Wisconsin	10	11
Missouri	15	16	Wyoming	1	1
Montana	1	1			
Nebraska	6	6	Totals	356	391

Utah admitted after the Apportionment act of 1891; one Representative allotted on admission. Oklahoma admitted in 1907; five Representatives allotted.

RATIO OF REPRESENTATION SINCE 1789.

How determined.	Year.	Ratio.	No. of Representatives	Population.
Constitution	1789	30,000	65	———
First Census	1793	30,000	105	3,929,214
Second Census	1803	33,000	141	5,308,483
Third Census	1813	35,000	181	7,239,881
Fourth Census	1823	40,000	213	9,633,822
Fifth Census	1833	47,700	240	12,866,020
Sixth Census	1843	70,680	223	17,069,453
Seventh Census	1853	93,423	233	23,191,876
Eighth Census	1863	127,381	243	31,443,321
Ninth Census	1873	131,425	293	38,558,371
Tenth Census	1883	151,911	325	50,155,873
Eleventh Census	1891	173,901	356	62,622,250
Twelfth Census	1901	194,182	386	74,565,906

THE ELECTORAL COLLEGE IN 1900 AND 1908.

States.	1900.	1908.	States.	1900.	1908.
Alabama	11	11	New Hampshire	4	4
Arkansas	8	9	New Jersey	10	12
California	9	10	New York	36	39
Colorado	4	5	North Carolina	11	12
Connecticut	6	7	North Dakota	3	4
Delaware	3	3	Ohio	23	23
Florida	4	5	Oklahoma	—	7
Georgia	13	13	Oregon	4	4
Idaho	3	3	Pennsylvania	32	34
Illinois	24	27	Rhode Island	4	4
Indiana	15	15	South Carolina	9	9
Iowa	13	13	South Dakota	4	4
Kansas	10	10	Tennessee	12	12
Kentucky	13	13	Texas	15	18
Louisiana	8	9	Utah	3	3
Maine	6	6	Vermont	4	4
Maryland	8	8	Virginia	12	12
Massachusetts	15	16	Washington	4	5
Michigan	14	14	West Virginia	6	7
Minnesota	9	11	Wisconsin	12	13
Mississippi	9	10	Wyoming	3	3
Missouri	17	18			
Montana	3	3	Totals	447	483
Nebraska	8	8	Necessary to a choice	—	242
Nevada	3	3			

VOTES AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

Candidates.	Year	Politics.	State of which a resident.	No. of States voting	Elect'l votes. Total No. votes	Elect'l votes. Each recd.	Popular vote.
•George Washington	1789	Federalist	Virginia	[1]10	73	69	———
John Adams		Federalist	Massachusetts	—	—	34	———
•George Washington	1792	Federalist	Virginia	15	135	132	———
John Adams		Federalist	Massachusetts	—	—	77	———
•John Adams	1796	Federalist	Massachusetts	16	138	71	———
Thomas Jefferson		Dem.-Rep.	Virginia	—	—	68	———
•Thomas Jefferson	1800	Dem.-Rep.	Virginia	16	138	[2]73	———
Aaron Burr		Dem.-Rep.	New York	—	—	[2]73	———
•Thomas Jefferson	1804	Dem.-Rep.	Virginia	17	176	162	———
C. C. Pinckney		Federalist	So. Carolina	—	—	14	———
•James Madison	1808	Dem.-Rep.	Virginia	17	176	122	———
C. C. Pinckney		Federalist	So. Carolina	—	—	47	———
•James Madison	1812	Dem.-Rep.	Virginia	18	218	128	———
De Witt Clinton		Federalist	New York	—	—	89	———
•James Monroe	1816	Dem.-Rep.	Virginia	19	221	183	———
Rufus King		Federalist	New York	—	—	34	———
•James Monroe	1820	Dem.-Rep.	Virginia	24	235	231	———
John Q. Adams		Opposition	Massachusetts	—	—	1	———
•John Q. Adams	[3]1824	Coalition	Massachusetts	24	261	84	108,740
Andrew Jackson		Dem.-Rep.	Tennessee	—	—	99	153,544
•Andrew Jackson	1828	Democrat	Tennessee	24	261	178	647,231
J. Q. Adams		Nat. Rep.	Massachusetts	—	—	83	509,097
•Andrew Jackson	1832	Democrat	Tennessee	24	288	219	687,502
Henry Clay		Nat. Rep.	Kentucky	—	—	49	530,189
•Martin Van Buren	1836	Democrat	New York	26	294	170	761,549
W. H. Harrison		Whig	Ohio	—	—	73	737,264
•W. H. Harrison	1840	Whig	Ohio	26	294	234	1,275,017
Martin Van Buren		Democrat	New York	—	—	60	1,128,702
•James K. Polk	1844	Democrat	Tennessee	26	275	170	1,337,243
Henry Clay		Whig	Kentucky	—	—	105	1,299,068
•Zachary Taylor	1848	Whig	Louisiana	30	290	163	1,360,101
Lewis Cass		Democrat	Michigan	—	—	127	1,220,544
•Franklin Pierce	1852	Democrat	New H'pshire	31	296	254	1,601,474
Winfield Scott		Whig	New Jersey	—	—	42	1,386,226
•James Buchanan	1856	Democrat	Pennsylvania	31	296	174	1,838,169
John C. Fremont		Republican	California	—	—	114	1,341,264
•Abraham Lincoln	1860	Republican	Illinois	33	303	180	1,866,352
J. C. Breckinridge		Democrat	Kentucky	—	—	72	845,663
•Abraham Lincoln	1864	Republican	Illinois	36	314	212	2,216,067
George B. McClellan		Democrat	New Jersey	—	—	21	1,808,725
•Ulysses S. Grant	1868	Republican	Illinois	37	317	214	3,015,017
Horatio Seymour		Democrat	New York	—	—	80	2,709,613
•Ulysses S. Grant	1872	Republican	Illinois	37	366	286	3,597,070
Horace Greeley		Dem. & Lib.	New York	—	—	[4]42	2,834,079
•R. B. Hayes	1876	Republican	Ohio	38	369	185	4,033,975
Samuel J. Tilden		Democrat	New York	—	—	184	4,284,873
•James A. Garfield	1880	Republican	Ohio	38	369	214	4,454,416
W. S. Hancock		Democrat	Pennsylvania	—	—	155	4,444,952
•Grover Cleveland	1884	Democrat	New York	38	401	219	4,874,986
James G. Blaine		Republican	Maine	—	—	182	4,851,981
•Benjamin Harrison	1888	Republican	Indiana	38	401	233	5,440,708
Grover Cleveland		Democrat	New York	—	—	168	5,536,242
•Grover Cleveland	1892	Democrat	New York	44	444	277	5,554,267
Benjamin Harrison		Republican	Indiana	—	—	145	5,175,201
•William McKinley	1896	Republican	Ohio	45	447	271	7,111,607
[5]William J. Bryan		Dem. (Sil.)	Nebraska	—	—	176	6,509,052
•William McKinley	1900	Republican	Ohio	45	447	292	7,220,087
William J. Bryan		Democrat	Nebraska	—	—	155	6,360,016
•Theodore Roosevelt	1904	Republican	New York	45	476	336	7,620,337
Alton B. Parker		Democrat	New York	—	—	140	5,079,041
•William H. Taft	1908	Republican	Ohio	46	483	321	7,677,479
William J. Bryan		Democrat	Nebraska	—	—	162	6,405,585

[1]Three States not voting. [2]Tie vote; choice decided by House of Representatives on 36th ballot. [3]No choice by Electoral College; choice decided by House of Representatives on first ballot. [4]Horace Greeley died before the Electoral College met, and the Greeley electors of five States voted for Thomas A. Hendricks. [5]Including votes cast for Bryan and Watson (Pop.) ticket. •Elected President.

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1892-1900.

States.	1892. Rep.	1892. Dem.	1892. Pop.	1896. Rep.	1896. D.-P.	1896. Nat. D.	1900. Rep.	1900. Dem.	1900. Pro.	1900. S. Lab.	1900. Soc.	1900. Pop.
Alabama	9,197	138,138	85,181	54,737	*131,226	6,462	55,512	97,131	2,762	—	—	4,178
Arkansas	46,974	87,834	11,831	37,512	101,103	—	44,800	81,142	584	—	27	972
California	118,149	118,293	25,352	146,688	144,766	2,006	164,755	124,985	5,024	—	7,572	—
Colorado	38,620	—	53,584	26,271	161,269	1	93,072	122,733	3,790	684	714	—
Connecticut	77,032	82,395	809	110,285	56,740	4,336	102,572	74,014	1,617	908	1,029	—
Delaware	18,077	18,581	—	20,452	16,615	966	22,529	18,858	538	—	57	—
Florida	—	30,143	4,843	11,257	*31,958	1,772	7,499	28,007	2,234	—	601	1,070
Georgia	48,305	129,386	42,939	60,091	94,672	2,708	35,035	81,700	1,396	—	—	4,584
Idaho	8,599	—	10,520	6,314	23,192	—	27,198	29,414	857	—	—	445
Illinois	399,288	426,281	22,207	607,130	464,523	6,390	597,985	503,061	17,626	1,373	9,687	1,141
Indiana	255,615	262,740	22,208	323,754	305,573	2,145	336,063	309,584	13,718	663	2,374	1,438
Iowa	219,795	196,367	20,595	289,293	223,741	4,516	307,808	209,265	9,502	259	2,742	613
Kansas	157,241	—	163,111	159,541	171,810	1,209	185,955	162,601	3,605	—	1,605	—
Kentucky	135,441	175,461	23,500	218,171	217,890	5,114	226,801	234,899	2,814	299	770	2,017
Louisiana	13,331	87,622	13,332	22,037	77,175	1,915	14,234	53,671	—	—	—	—
Maine	62,876	48,049	2,396	80,461	34,587	1,866	65,412	36,822	2,585	—	878	—
Maryland	92,736	113,866	796	136,978	104,746	2,507	136,212	122,271	4,582	391	908	—
Massachusetts	202,914	176,813	3,210	278,976	105,711	11,749	238,866	156,997	6,202	2,599	9,607	—
Michigan	222,708	202,296	19,931	293,582	237,268	6,968	316,269	211,685	11,859	903	2,826	833
Minnesota	122,823	100,920	29,313	193,503	139,735	3,222	190,461	112,901	8,555	1,329	3,065	—
Mississippi	1,406	40,237	10,256	5,123	63,793	1,071	5,753	51,706	—	—	—	1,644
Missouri	227,646	268,400	41,204	304,940	363,652	2,355	314,092	351,922	5,965	1,294	6,139	4,244
Montana	18,838	17,534	7,259	10,494	42,537	—	25,373	37,146	298	116	708	—
Nebraska	87,227	24,934	83,134	103,064	115,999	2,797	121,835	113,513	3,685	—	820	1,104
Nevada	2,811	714	7,264	1,938	8,377	—	3,849	6,347	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	45,658	42,081	292	57,444	21,650	3,520	54,799	35,489	1,270	—	790	—
New Jersey	156,068	171,042	969	221,367	133,675	6,373	221,707	164,808	7,183	2,074	4,609	669
New York	609,350	654,868	16,429	819,838	551,369	18,950	821,992	678,386	22,043	12,622	12,869	—
North Carolina	100,346	132,951	44,732	155,222	174,488	578	133,081	157,752	1,006	—	—	830
North Dakota	17,159	—	17,700	26,335	20,686	—	35,898	20,531	731	—	520	111
Ohio	405,909	404,115	14,850	525,991	477,497	1,858	543,918	474,882	10,203	1,688	4,847	251
Oregon	35,002	12,242	26,965	48,779	46,662	977	46,526	33,385	2,536	—	1,494	275
Pennsylvania	516,011	452,264	8,714	728,300	433,230	10,921	712,665	424,232	27,908	2,936	4,831	638
Rhode Island	26,975	24,356	228	37,437	14,459	1,166	34,784	19,812	1,529	1,423	—	—
South Carolina	13,384	54,098	2,410	9,313	58,801	824	3,579	47,236	—	—	—	—
South Dakota	34,888	9,081	26,544	41,042	41,225	—	54,530	39,544	1,542	—	169	339
Tennessee	99,851	136,594	23,780	148,773	166,268	1,951	123,008	145,250	3,860	—	346	1,322
Texas	81,444	239,148	99,688	167,520	370,434	5,046	130,641	267,432	2,644	162	—	20,981
Utah	—	—	—	13,491	64,607	21	47,139	45,006	209	106	120	—
Vermont	37,992	16,325	44	50,991	*10,607	1,329	42,568	12,849	368	—	—	—
Virginia	113,262	163,977	12,275	135,388	154,985	2,127	115,865	146,080	2,150	167	145	63
Washington	36,460	29,802	19,165	39,153	51,646	1,668	57,456	44,833	2,363	866	2,006	—
West Virginia	80,293	84,467	4,166	104,414	92,927	677	119,829	98,807	1,692	—	219	268
Wisconsin	171,101	177,325	10,019	268,135	165,523	4,584	265,760	159,163	10,027	503	7,048	—
Wyoming	8,454	—	7,722	10,072	10,655	—	14,482	10,164	—	—	—	—
Totals	5,176,336	5,552,351	1,041,467	7,111,607	6,509,052	134,645	7,220,077	6,360,016	209,062	33,375	92,142	50,030
Pluralities		376,015		602,555			860,061	—	—	—	—	—

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1904 AND 1008.

States.	1904. Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Soc.	S. L.	Pop.	1008. Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Soc.	S. L.	Pop.	Ind.
Alabama	22,472	79,857	612	853	—	5,051	26,283	74,374	665	1,399	—	1.568	495
Arkansas	46,860	64,434	993	1,816	—	2,318	56,679	87,015	1,194	5,842	—	1,026	289
California	205,226	80,294	7,380	20,533	—	—	214,398	127,492	11,770	28,659	—	—	4,278
Colorado	134.687	100.105	3.438	4,304	335	824	123,700	126,644	5.559	7.974	—	—	—
Connecticut	111,089	72,909	1,506	4,543	575	495	112.815	68,255	2,380	5,113	608	—	728
Delaware	23.712	19.347	607	146	—	51	25.007	22,072	677	240	—	—	28
Florida	8,314	27,046	5	2,337	—	1,605	10,654	31,104	553	3,747	—	1,946	1,356
Georgia	24.003	83,472	684	197	—	21,511	41.692	72.350	1.059	584	—	16,965	77
Idaho	47,783	18,480	1,013	4.954	—	353	52,621	36.162	1,968	6,400	—	—	119
Illinois	632,645	327,606	34.770	69,225	4,698	6,725	629.932	450,810	29,864	34,711	1,680	633	7,724
Indiana	368,289	274,345	23,496	12,013	1.598	2.444	348.993	338,262	18,045	13,476	643	1,193	514
Iowa	307.907	149.141	11.601	14.847	—	2.207	275,210	200.771	0.837	8,287	—	261	404
Kansas	210.893	84,800	7.245	15,494	—	6,156	197.216	161,200	5.033	12.420	—	—	68
Kentucky	205.277	217.170	6,609	3.602	596	2,511	235.711	244.002	5,887	4,185	404	333	200
Louisiana	5.205	47,708	—	995	—	—	8.958	63,568	—	2,538	—	—	79
Maine	64,438	27,648	1.510	2.106	—	338	66.987	35,403	1,487	1,758	—	—	700
Maryland	109.497	109,446	3,034	2,247	—	—	116.513	115.908	3.302	2,323	—	—	485
Massachusetts	257,822	165,746	4.279	13.604	2,359	1,294	265.966	155,543	4.379	10,781	1,018	—	19.239
Michigan	361,866	134,151	13,302	8,941	1,012	1,159	333.313	174.313	16,705	11,527	1,086	—	734
Minnesota	216,651	55,187	6.253	11.692	974	2.103	195.843	109,401	11,107	14.527	—	—	426
Mississippi	3,189	53,376	—	393	—	1,425	4.363	58,286	—	978	—	1,276	—
Missouri	321,449	296,312	7,191	13,009	1,674	4.226	347,203	346.574	4,284	15,431	868	1,165	402
Montana	34,932	21,773	335	5,676	208	1,520	32,333	29,326	827	5,855	—	—	443
Nebraska	138,558	51.876	0,323	7,412	—	20,518	126,997	131,099	5.179	3,524	—	—	—
Nevada	0.867	3,982	—	925	—	344	10.775	11.212	—	2.103	—	—	486
New Hampshire	54.177	33,992	749	1,090	—	81	53,144	33,655	905	1,299	—	—	584
New Jersey	245,164	164,566	6,845	9,587	2,680	3,705	265.326	182.567	4.954	10,253	1.196	—	2.922
New York	859,533	683,981	20,787	36,883	9,127	7,459	870,070	667,468	22.667	38.451	3,877	—	35,817
North Carolina	82.442	124,121	361	124	—	819	114,887	136,928	—	345	—	—	—
North Dakota	52,595	14,273	1.140	2.017	—	105	57.680	32.885	1,496	2,421	—	—	43
Ohio	600,095	344.674	19,339	36.260	2.033	1,392	572,312	502.721	11,402	83,795	721	162	439
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	110,558	122.406	—	21,779	—	434	244
Oregon	60,432	17,444	3,860	7.651	—	784	62,530	38,049	2,682	7.339	—	—	289
Pennsylvania	840,949	335,430	33,717	21,863	2,211	—	745.779	448,785	30,694	83,913	1,222	—	1,057
Rhode Island	41.605	24,839	768	956	488	—	43.942	24.706	1,016	1,365	183	—	1,105
South Carolina	2,254	54,635	—	22	—	1	3.963	62,288	—	101	—	—	42
South Dakota	72,083	21,969	2.965	3,138	—	1,240	67.466	40,266	4.039	2,846	—	—	88
Tennessee	105.369	131.653	1.889	1,354	—	2.491	118,324	135,608	300	1.870	—	1,081	332
Texas	51,242	167,200	3.995	2,791	421	8,062	65,666	217.302	1,634	7.870	176	944	115
Utah	62,444	33,413	—	5,767	—	—	61.015	42,601	—	4,895	—	—	87
Vermont	40,459	9,777	792	844	—	—	39.558	11,500	802	—	—	—	804
Virginia	46,450	80,638	1,382	218	56	359	52,573	82,946	1,111	255	25	105	51
Washington	101.540	28,098	3,229	10,023	1,592	669	106.062	58.691	4,700	14,177	—	—	249
West Virginia	132.608	100,850	4.569	1.572	—	324	137,869	111,418	5,139	3,079	—	10	46
Wisconsin	279.870	124,036	9.770	28,220	223	530	247.747	106.632	11.564	28,164	314	—	—
Wyoming	20,467	8.904	207	1,077	—	—	20,846	14.918	66	1,715	—	—	04
Totals	7,621.407	5,079,704	258,550	402,321	83.460	113,259	7,677.479	6,405,585	252,502	420,914	14,021	29,108	83,652
Pluralities	2,541,703	—	—	—	—	—	1.271.894						

*ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT, 1880 TO 1908.

States.	1880.		1884.		1888.		1892.			1896.		1900.		1904.		1908.	
	Garfield	Hancock	Blaine	Cleveland	Harrison	Cleveland	Harrison	Cleveland	Weaver	McKinley	Bryan	McKinley	Bryan	Roosevelt	Parker	Taft	Bryan
Alabama	—	10	—	10	—	10	—	11	—	—	11	—	11	—	11	—	11
Arkansas	—	6	—	7	—	7	—	8	—	—	8	—	8	—	9	—	9
California	1	5	8	—	8	—	1	8	—	8	1	9	—	10	—	10	—
Colorado	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	5	—	—	5
Connecticut	6	—	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	7	—	7	—
Delaware	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—
Florida	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	5	—	5
Georgia	—	11	—	12	—	12	—	13	—	—	13	—	13	—	13	—	13
Idaho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	3	—	3	—
Illinois	21	—	22	—	22	—	—	24	—	24	—	24	—	27	—	27	—
Indiana	15	—	—	15	15	—	—	15	—	15	—	15	—	15	—	15	—
Iowa	11	—	13	—	13	—	13	—	—	13	—	13	—	13	—	13	—
Kansas	5	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	10	—	10	10	—	10	—	10	—
Kentucky	—	12	—	13	—	13	—	13	—	12	1	—	13	—	13	—	13
Louisiana	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	—	8	—	8	—	9	—	9
Maine	7	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—
Maryland	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	1	7	2	6
Massachusetts	13	—	14	—	14	—	15	—	—	15	—	15	—	16	—	16	—
Michigan	11	—	13	—	13	—	9	5	—	14	—	14	—	14	—	14	—
Minnesota	5	—	7	—	7	—	9	—	—	9	—	9	—	11	—	11	—
Mississippi	—	8	—	9	—	9	—	9	—	—	9	—	9	—	10	—	10
Missouri	—	15	—	16	—	16	—	17	—	—	17	—	17	18	—	18	—
Montana	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	3	—
Nebraska	3	—	5	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	8	—	—	8
Nevada	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	3
New Hampshire	5	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
New Jersey	—	9	—	9	—	9	—	10	—	10	—	10	—	12	—	12	—
New York	35	—	—	36	36	—	—	36	—	36	—	36	—	39	—	39	—
North Carolina	—	10	—	11	—	11	—	11	—	—	11	—	11	—	12	—	12
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	3	—	4	—	4	—
Ohio	22	—	23	—	23	—	22	1	—	23	—	23	—	23	—	23	—
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Oregon	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	1	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Pennsylvania	29	—	30	—	30	—	32	—	—	32	—	32	—	34	—	34	—
Rhode Island	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
South Carolina	—	7	—	9	—	9	—	9	—	—	9	—	9	—	9	—	9
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	4	—	4	—
Tennessee	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	12
Texas	—	8	—	13	—	13	—	15	—	—	15	—	15	—	18	—	18
Utah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	—	3	—
Vermont	5	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Virginia	—	11	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	12
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	5	—	5	—
West Virginia	—	5	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	7	—	7	—
Wisconsin	10	—	11	—	11	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	13	—	13	—
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	—	3	—
Totals	214	155	182	219	233	168	145	277	22	271	176	292	155	336	140	321	162

*Republican candidates in first column. Democratic in second column. In 1892 the third column is the Populist vote.

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMEN, 1906 AND 1908.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES.

States.	1906.		1908.		
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	†Scattering.
Alabama	5,231	59,908	19,112	81,629	——
Arkansas	12,507	38,552	47,582	97,819	——
California	155,897	110,960	202,309	134,699	44,924
Colorado	102,426	76,792	121,265	126,934	14,349
Connecticut	88,115	67,747	111,557	70,029	8,640
Delaware	20,210	17,118	24,234	22,515	677
Florida	——	20,419	6,254	30,011	2,751
Georgia	429	32,912	465	96,226	——
Idaho	42,134	23,818	49,983	36,605	8,441
Illinois	435,955	322,082	614,396	458,117	67,497

States.	1906. Rep.	1906. Dem.	1908. Rep.	1908. Dem.	1908. †Scattering
Indiana	263,132	256,818	344,246	351,698	25,808
Iowa	244,343	173,051	253,829	208,031	12,598
Kansas	165,205	127,715	195,113	160,900	15,804
Kentucky	124,044	155,820	230,990	242,286	5,115
Louisiana	3,962	32,731	5,341	63,891	1,523
Maine	69,119	60,974	75,307	64,493	2,521
Maryland	98,906	92,366	100,661	106,792	4,866
Massachusetts	228,446	153,881	249,557	147,778	23,759
Michigan	232,662	83,432	323,403	192,079	14,981
Minnesota	171,549	64,944	196,212	102,778	12,783
Mississippi	——	20,092	384	58,741	——
Missouri	285,782	291,276	347,362	349,047	13,196
Montana	28,368	22,894	32,819	29,032	5,318
Nebraska	98,903	84,359	128,896	131,027	4,161
Nevada	5,665	7,320	7,552	11,253	4,999
New Hampshire	45,773	31,270	50,420	34,066	2,317
New Jersey	172,261	169,008	241,619	206,808	14,060
New York	710,640	639,606	826,619	707,542	95,637
North Carolina	77,807	124,716	108,592	143,620	174
North Dakota	38,923	21,350	57,357	29,446	591
Ohio	407,708	342,465	552,220	524,086	41,105
*Oklahoma	101,841	136,171	91,264	122,977	20,758
Oregon	51,435	31,491	67,468	28,706	14,078
Pennsylvania	556,139	330,607	641,947	401,719	61,462
Rhode Island	33,009	31,339	39,596	30,075	2,270
South Carolina	436	29,074	1,687	63,732	——
South Dakota	48,096	19,976	67,582	38,758	6,516
Tennessee	80,178	111,480	104,891	126,180	1,331
Texas	20,011	152,808	45,930	231,981	4,439
Utah	42,560	27,921	57,432	35,891	17,925
Vermont	41,398	17,114	45,058	14,942	1,491
Virginia	30,558	55,259	49,449	89,956	283
Washington	71,921	31,811	107,862	56,322	3,666
West Virginia	98,339	77,157	135,674	113,519	8,820
Wisconsin	169,753	113,548	240,058	167,378	31,003
Wyoming	16,881	9,017	21,431	13,643	2,486
Totals	5,678,748	4,891,269	7,242,985	6,556,517	619,296
Plurality	787,479	——	686,468		

Note.—Total scattering vote in 1906, 610,916. *Oklahoma's vote was that of 190 when the State was admitted into the Union.

FOR DELEGATES.

Arizona	8,909	11,101	12,435	11,727	2,205
Hawaii	7,315	2,867	5,698	3,824	2,889
New Mexico	22,915	22,649	27,605	27,217	1,046
Totals	39,139	36,617	45,738	42,768	6,140
Plurality	2,522	——	2,970	——	——

Note.—Scattering vote in Territories in 1906, 4,895.

†Included in the scattering column for 1908 are votes cast for candidates othe than those on the Republican and Democratic tickets, as follows: California—Soc. 25,037; Pro., 9,776; Ind., 10,111. Colorado—Soc., 8,151; Pro., 6,188; Ind., 10. Connecticut—Soc., 5,067; Pro., 2,313; Soc. Lab., 615; Ind., 645. Delaware—Soc., 228 Pro., 677; Ind., 10. Florida—Soc., 2,561; Ind., 190. Idaho—Soc., 6,248; Pro., 2,094 Ind., 99. Illinois—Soc., 32,532; Pro., 30,004; Ind., 4,961. Indiana—Soc., 10,692; Pro. 14,766; Pop., 86; Ind., 354. Iowa—Soc., 5,894; Pro., 6,685; Ind., 19. Kansas—Soc. 12,337; Pro., 3,467. Kentucky—Soc., 2,927; Pro., 1,594; Pop., 594. Louisiana—Soc. 1,523. Maine—Soc., 1,133; Pro., 1,388. Maryland—Soc., 1,261; Pro., 3,605. Massachusetts—Soc., 6,671; Ind., 15,708; Free Trade, 1,380. Michigan—Soc., 3,769; Pro. 10,942; Soc. Lab., 180. Minnesota—Soc., 12,783. Missouri—Soc., 12,523; Pro., 545 Pop., 128. Montana—Soc., 5,318. Nebraska—Soc., 1,989; Pro., 2,172. Nevada—Soc. 1,965; Ind., 3,034. New Hampshire—Soc., 1,069; Pro., 758; Ind., 490. New Jersey—Soc., 8,966; Pro., 4,549; Soc. Lab., 545. New York—Soc., 39,084; Pro., 15,801; Soc Lab., 199; Ind., 40,055; Direct Nomination, 498. North Carolina—Soc., 174. North Dakota—Soc., 591. Ohio—Soc., 29,680; Pro., 11,302; Ind., 123. Oklahoma—Soc., 20, 758. Oregon—Soc., 8,204; Pro., 5,874. Pennsylvania—Soc., 21,715; Pro., 37,705; Ind. 1,023; City, 1,019. Rhode Island—Soc., 1,214; Pro., 1,056. South Dakota—Soc., 2,676 Pro., 3,785; Ind., 55. Tennessee—Soc., 1,320; Ind., 11. Texas—Soc., 4,368; Soc. Lab. 71. Utah—Soc., 4,372; Ind., 65; American, 13,488. Virginia—Soc., 266; Ind., 17 Vermont—Soc., 323, Pro., 842; Ind., 236. West Virginia—Soc., 3,332; Pro., 5,488 Washington—Soc., 3,640; Pro., 26. Wisconsin—Soc., 27,758; Pro., 3,345. Wyoming—Soc., 2,486. Arizona—Soc., 1,912; Pro., 106; Soc. Lab., 69; Ind., 118. Hawaii—Home Rule, 2,889. New Mexico—Soc., 1,046.

PRESIDENTS AND CABINET CHIEFS.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS FROM 1789 TO 1910.

PRESIDENT—George Washington, Va., April 30, 1789, to Mch. 4, 1793. V.-PRES'T—John Adams, Mass. SEC. STATE—Thomas Jefferson, Va., Sept. 26, 1789. SEC. TREASURY—Alexander Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1789. SEC. WAR—Henry Knox, Mass., Sept. 12, 1789. NAVY—The War Department had charge of Naval Affairs until April, 1798. POST'R-GEN.—Samuel Osgood, Mass., Sept. 26, 1789; Timothy Pickering, Penn., Aug. 12, 1791. ATT'Y-GEN.—Edmund Randolph, Va., Sept. 26, 1789.

PRESIDENT—George Washington, second term, Mch. 4, 1793, to Mch. 4, 1797. V.-PRES'T—John Adams, Mass. SEC. STATE—Thos. Jefferson, reappointed; Edmund Randolph, Va., Jan. 2, 1794; Timothy Pickering, Penn., Dec. 10, 1795. SEC. TREASURY—Alexander Hamilton, reappointed; Oliver Wolcott, jr., Conn., Feb. 2, 1795. SEC. WAR—Henry Knox, continued; Timothy Pickering, Penn., Jan. 2, 1795; James McHenry, Md., Jan. 27, 1796. SEC. NAVY—George Cabot, Mass., May 3, 1798, declined; Benj. Stoddert, Md., May 21, 1798. POST'R-GEN.—Timothy Pickering, continued, June 2, 1794; Joseph Habersham, Ga., Feb. 25, 1795. ATT'Y GEN.—Edmund Randolph, reappointed; William Bradford, Penn., Jan. 27, 1794; Charles Lee, Va., Dec. 10, 1795.

PRESIDENT—John Adams, Mass., Mch. 4, 1797, to Mch. 4, 1801. V.-PRES'T—Thos. Jefferson, Va. SEC. STATE—Timothy Pickering, reappointed; John Marshall, Va., May 13, 1800. SEC. TREASURY—Oliver Wolcott, jr., reappointed; Samuel Dexter, Mass., Jan. 1, 1801. SEC. WAR—James McHenry, continued; Samuel Dexter, Mass., May 13, 1800; Roger Griswold, Conn., Feb. 3, 1801. SEC. NAVY—Benj. Stoddert, reappointed. POST'R-GEN.—Joseph Habersham, reappointed. ATT'Y-GEN.—Charles Lee, continued.

PRESIDENT—Thos. Jefferson, Va., Mch. 4, 1801, to Mch. 4, 1805. V.-PRES'T—Aaron Burr, N. Y. SEC. STATE—James Madison, Va., Mch. 5, 1801. SEC. TREASURY—Samuel Dexter, reappointed; Albert Gallatin, Penn., May 14, 1801. SEC. WAR—Henry Dearborn, Mass., Mch. 5, 1801. SEC. NAVY—Benj. Stoddert, reappointed; Robert Smith, Md., July 15, 1801. POST'R-GEN.—Joseph Habersham, continued; Gideon Granger, Conn., Nov. 28, 1801. ATT'Y-GEN.—Levi Lincoln, Mass., Mch. 5, 1801; Robert Smith, Md., Mch. 3, 1805.

PRESIDENT—Thomas Jefferson, second term, Mch. 4, 1805, to Mch. 4, 1809. V.-PRES'T—George Clinton, N. Y. SEC. STATE—James Madison, reappointed. SEC. TREASURY—Albert Gallatin, reappointed. SEC. WAR—Henry Dearborn, reappointed. SEC. NAVY—Jacob Crowninshield, Mass., May 3, 1805. POST'R-GEN.—Gideon Granger, reappointed. ATT'Y-GEN.—John Breckinridge, Ky., Aug. 7, 1805; Cæsar A. Rodney, Penn., Jan. 20, 1807.

PRESIDENT—James Madison, Va., Mch. 4, 1809, to Mch. 4, 1813. V.-PRES'T—George Clinton, N. Y., died; †William H. Crawford, Ga. SEC. STATE—Robert Smith, Md., Mch. 6, 1809; James Monroe, Va., April 2, 1811. SEC. TREASURY—Albert Gallatin, reappointed. SEC. WAR—William Eustis, Mass., Mch. 7, 1809; John Armstrong, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1813. SEC. NAVY—Paul Hamilton, S. C., Mch. 7, 1809; William Jones, Penn., Jan. 12, 1813. POST'R-GEN.—Gideon Granger, reappointed. ATT'Y-GEN.—Cæsar A. Rodney, continued; William Pinkney, Md., Dec. 11, 1811.

PRESIDENT—James Madison, second term, Mch. 4, 1813, to Mch. 4, 1817. V.-PRES'T—Elbridge Gerry, Mass., died; †John Gaillard, S. C. SEC. STATE—James Monroe, reappointed, Feb. 28, 1815. SEC. TREASURY—George W. Campbell, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1814; Alexander J. Dallas, Penn., Oct. 6, 1814; William H. Crawford, Ga., Oct. 22, 1816. SEC. WAR—James Monroe, Va., Sept. 27, 1814; A. J. Dallas, Acting, Mch. 14 to Aug. 8, 1815; William H. Crawford, Ga., Aug. 1, 1815. SEC. NAVY—B. W. Crowninshield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1814. POST'R-GEN.—Gideon Granger, reappointed; Return J. Meigs, jr., Ohio, Mch. 17, 1814. ATT'Y-GEN.—William Pinkney, continued; Richard Rush, Penn., Feb. 10, 1814.

PRESIDENT—James Monroe, Va., Mch. 4, 1817, to Mch. 4, 1821. V.-PRES'T—Daniel D. Tompkins, N. Y. SEC. STATE—John Q. Adams, Mass., Mch. 5, 1817. SEC. TREASURY—William H. Crawford, continued. SEC. WAR—George Graham, Va., April 7, 1817; John C. Calhoun, S. C., Oct. 8, 1817. SEC. NAVY—B. W. Crowninshield, reappointed; Smith Thompson, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1818. POST'R-GEN.—Return J. Meigs, jr., reappointed. ATT'Y-GEN.—William Wirt, Va., Nov. 13, 1817.

PRESIDENT—James Monroe, second term, Mch. 5, 1821, to Mch. 4, 1825. V.-PRES'T—Daniel D. Tompkins, N. Y. SEC. STATE—John Q. Adams, reappointed. SEC. TREASURY—William H. Crawford, reappointed. SEC. WAR—John C. Calhoun, reappointed. SEC. NAVY—John Rodgers, Acting, Sept. 1, 1823; Samuel L. Southard, N. J., Sept. 16, 1823. POST'R-GEN.—John McLean, Ohio, June 26, 1823. ATT'Y-GEN.—William Wirt, reappointed.

PRESIDENT—John Quincy Adams, Mass., Mch. 4, 1825, to Mch. 4, 1829. V.-PRES'T—John C. Calhoun, S. C. SEC. STATE—Henry Clay, Ky., Mch. 7, 1825. SEC. TREASURY—Richard Rush, Penn., Mch. 7, 1825. SEC. WAR—James Barbour, Va., Mch. 7, 1825; Peter B. Porter, N. Y., May 26, 1828. SEC. NAVY—Samuel L. Southard, reappointed. POST'R-GEN.—John McLean, reappointed. ATT'Y-GEN.—William Wirt, reappointed.

PRESIDENT—Andrew Jackson, Tenn., Mch. 4, 1829, to Mch. 4, 1833. V.-PRES'T—John C. Calhoun, S. C. SEC. STATE—Martin Van Buren, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1829; Edward Livingston, La., May 24, 1831. SEC. TREASURY—Samuel D. Ingham, Penn., Mch. 6, 1929; Louis McLane, Del., Aug. 8, 1831. SEC. WAR—John H. Eaton, Tenn., Mch. 9, 1829; Lewis Cass, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1831. SEC. NAVY—John Branch, N. C., Mch. 9, 1829; Levi Woodbury, N. H., May 23, 1831. POST'R-GEN.—William T. Barry, Ky., Mch. 9, 1829. ATT'Y-GEN.—John M. Berrien, Ga., Mch. 9, 1829; Roger B. Taney, Md., July 20, 1831.

PRESIDENT—Andrew Jackson, second term, Mch. 4, 1833, to Mch. 4, 1837. V.-PRES'T—Martin Van Buren, N. Y. SEC. STATE—Louis McLane, Del., May 25, 1833; John Forsyth, Ga., June 27, 1834. SEC. TREASURY—William J. Duane, Penn., May 29, 1833, Roger B. Taney, Md., Sept. 23, 1833; Levi Woodbury, N. H., June 27, 1834. SEC. WAR—Lewis Cass, reappointed; Benjamin F. Butler, Acting, Mch. 3, 1837. SEC. NAVY—Mahlon Dickerson, N. J., June 30, 1834. POST'R-GEN.—Amos Kendall, Ky., May 1, 1837. ATT'Y-GEN.—Benjamin F. Butler, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1833.

PRESIDENT—Martin Van Buren, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1837, to Mch. 4, 1841. V.-PRES'T—Richard M. Johnson, Ky. SEC. STATE—John Forsyth, reappointed. SEC. TREASURY—Levi Woodbury, reappointed. SEC. WAR—Joel R. Poinsett, S. C., Mch. 7, 1837. SEC. NAVY—Mahlon Dickerson, reappointed; James K. Paulding, N. Y., June 25, 1838. POST'R-GEN.—Amos Kendall, reappointed; John M. Niles, Conn., May 19, 1840. ATT'Y-GEN.—Benjamin F. Butler, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1837; Felix Grundy, Tenn., July 5, 1838; Henry D. Gilpin, Penn., Jan. 11, 1840.

PRESIDENT—William H. Harrison, Ohio, Mch. 4, 1841, to April 4, 1841. V.-PRES'T—John Tyler, Va. SEC. STATE—Daniel Webster, Mass., Mch. 5, 1841. SEC. TREASURY—Thomas Ewing, Ohio, Mch. 5, 1841. SEC. WAR—John Bell, Tenn., Mch. 5, 1841. SEC. NAVY—G. E. Badger, N. C., Mch. 5, 1841. POST'R-GEN.—Francis Granger, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1841. ATT'Y-GEN.—John J. Crittenden, Ky., Mch. 5, 1841.

PRESIDENT—John Tyler, Va., April 4, 1841, to Mch. 4, 1845. V.-PRES'T—†Samuel L. Southard, N. J.; †Willie P. Mangum, N. C. SEC. STATE—Hugh S. Legaré, S. C., May 9, 1843; Abel P. Upshur, Va., July 24, 1843; John Nelson, Md., Acting, Feb. 29, 1844; John C. Calhoun, S. C., Mch. 6, 1844. SEC. TREASURY—Walter Forward, Penn., Sept. 13, 1841; John C. Spencer, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1843; George M. Bibb, Ky., June 15, 1844. SEC. WAR—John McLean, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1841; John C. Spencer, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1841; James M. Porter, Penn., Mch. 8, 1843; William Wilkins, Penn., Feb. 15, 1844. SEC. NAVY—A. P. Upshur, Va., Sept. 13, 1841; David Henshaw, Mass., July 24, 1843; T. W. Gilmer, Va., Feb. 15, 1844; John Y. Mason, Va., Mch. 14, 1844. POST'R-GEN.—Charles A. Wickliffe, Ky., Sept. 13, 1841. ATT'Y-GEN.—Hugh S. Legaré, S. C., Sept. 13, 1841; John Nelson, Md., July 1, 1843.

PRESIDENT—James K. Polk, Tenn., Mch. 4, 1845, to Mch. 4, 1849. V.-PRES'T—George M. Dallas, Penn. SEC. STATE—James Buchanan, Penn., Mch. 6, 1845. SEC. TREASURY—Robert J. Walker, Miss., Mch. 6, 1845. SEC. WAR—William L. Marcy, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1845. SEC. NAVY—George Bancroft, Mass., Mch. 10, 1845; John Y. Mason, Va., Sept. 9, 1846. POST'R-GEN.—Cave Johnson, Tenn., Mch. 6, 1845. ATT'Y-GEN.—John Y. Mason, Va., Mch. 6, 1845; Nathan Clifford, Me., Oct. 17, 1846; Isaac Toucey, Conn., June 21, 1848.

PRESIDENT—Zachary Taylor, La., Mch. 5, 1849, to July 9, 1850. V.-PRES'T—Millard Fillmore, N. Y. SEC. STATE—John M. Clayton, Del., Mch. 7, 1849. SEC. TREASURY—W. M. Meredith, Penn., Mch. 8, 1849. SEC. WAR—Reverdy Johnson, Acting, Mch. 8, 1849; George W. Crawford, Ga., Mch. 8, 1849. SEC. NAVY—Wm. B. Preston, Va., Mch. 8, 1849. POST'R-GEN.—Jacob Collamer, Vt., Mch. 8, 1849. ATT'Y-GEN.—Reverdy Johnson, Md., Mch. 8, 1849. SEC. INTERIOR—Thomas Ewing, Ohio, Mch. 8, 1849.

PRESIDENT—Millard Fillmore, N. Y., July 9, 1850, to Mch. 4, 1853. V.-PRES'T—†William R. King, Ala. SEC. STATE—Daniel Webster, Mass., July 22, 1850; Edward Everett, Mass., Nov. 6, 1852. SEC. TREASURY—Thomas Corwin, Ohio, July 23, 1850. SEC. WAR—Winfield Scott ad interim, July 23, 1850; Charles M. Conrad, La., Aug. 15, 1850. SEC. NAVY—William A. Graham, N. C., July 22, 1850; J. P. Kennedy, Md., July 22, 1852. POST'R-GEN.—Nathan K. Hall, N. Y., July 23, 1850; Samuel D. Hubbard, Conn., Aug. 31, 1852. ATT'Y-GEN.—John J. Crittenden, Ky., July 22, 1850. SEC. INTERIOR—Alex. H. H. Stuart, Va., Sept. 12, 1850.

PRESIDENT—Franklin Pierce, N. H., Mch. 4, 1853, to Mch. 4, 1857. V.-PRES'T—William R. King, Ala., died April 18, 1853; †David R. Atchison, of Mo; †Lewis Cass, of Mich.; †Jesse D. Bright, of Ind.; †Charles E. Stuart, of Mich.; †James M. Mason, of Va.. SEC. STATE—William L. Marcy, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1853. SEC. TREASURY—James Guthrie, Ky., Mch. 7, 1853. SEC. WAR—Jefferson Davis, Miss., Mch. 7, 1853. SEC. NAVY—James C. Dobbin, N. C., Mch. 7, 1853. POST'R-GEN.—James Campbell, Penn., Mch. 7, 1853. ATT'Y-GEN.—Caleb Cushing, Mass., Mch. 7, 1853. SEC. INTERIOR—Robert McClelland, Mich., Mch. 7, 1853.

PRESIDENT—James Buchanan, Penn., Mch. 4, 1857, to Mch. 4, 1861. V.-PRES'T—John C. Breckinridge, Ky. SEC. STATE—Lewis Cass, Mich., Mch. 6, 1857; Jeremiah S. Black, Penn., Dec. 17, 1860. SEC. TREASURY—Howell Cobb, Ga., Mch. 6, 1857; Philip F. Thomas, Md., Dec. 12, 1860; John A. Dix, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1861.

SEC. WAR—John B. Floyd, Va., Mch. 6, 1857; Joseph Holt, Ky., Jan. 18, 1861. SEC. NAVY—Isaac Toucey, Conn., Mch. 6, 1857. POST'R-GEN.—Aaron V. Brown, Tenn., Mch. 6, 1857; Joseph Holt, Ky., Mch. 14, 1859; Horatio King, Me., Feb. 12, 1861. ATT'Y-GEN.—Jeremiah S. Black, Penn., Mch. 6, 1857; Edwin M. Stanton, Penn., Dec. 20, 1860. SEC. INTERIOR—Jacob Thompson, Miss., Mch, 6, 1857.

PRESIDENT—Abraham Lincoln, Ill., Mch. 4, 1861, to Mch. 4, 1865. V.-PRES'T—Hannibal Hamlin, Me. SEC. STATE—William H. Seward, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1861. SEC. TREASURY—Salmon P. Chase, Ohio, Mch. 5, 1861; William P. Fessenden, Me., July 1, 1864. SEC. WAR—Simon Cameron, Penn., Mch. 5, 1861; Edwin M. Stanton, Penn., Jan. 15, 1862. SEC. NAVY—Gideon Welles, Conn., Mch. 5, 1861. POST'R—GEN.—Montgomery Blair, D. C., Mch. 5, 1861; William Dennison, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1864. ATT'Y-GEN—Edward Bates, Mo., Mch. 5, 1861; James Speed, Ky., Dec. 2, 1864. SEC. INTERIOR—Caleb B. Smith, Ind., Mch. 5, 1861; John P. Usher, Ind., Jan. 8, 1863.

PRESIDENT—Abraham Lincoln, second term, Mch. 4, 1865, to April 15, 1865. V.-PRES'T—Andrew Johnson, Tenn. SEC. STATE—William H. Seward, reappointed. SEC. TREASURY—Hugh McCulloch, Ind., Mch. 7, 1865. SEC. WAR—Edwin M. Stanton, reappointed. SEC. NAVY—Gideon Welles, reappointed. POST'R-GEN.—William Dennison, reappointed. ATT'Y-GEN.—James Speed, reappointed. SEC. INTERIOR—John P. Usher, reappointed.

PRESIDENT—Andrew Johnson, Tenn., April 15, 1865, to Mch. 4, 1869. V.-PRES'T—†Lafayette S. Foster, Conn.; †Benjamin F. Wade, Ohio. SEC. STATE—William H. Seward, continued. SEC. TREASURY—Hugh McCulloch, continued. SEC. WAR—Edwin M. Stanton, suspended, Aug. 12, 1867; U. S. Grant, ad interim, Aug. 12, 1867; Edwin M. Stanton, reinstated, Jan. 14, 1868; J. M. Schofield, May 28, 1868. SEC. NAVY—Gideon Welles, continued. POST'R-GEN.—William Dennison, continued; Alexander W. Randall, Wis., July 25, 1868. ATT'Y-GEN.—James Speed, continued; Henry Stanberry, Ohio, July 23, 1866; William M. Evarts, N. Y., July 15, 1868. SEC. INTERIOR—John P. Usher, continued; James Harlan, Iowa, May 15, 1865; O. H. Browning, Ill., July 27, 1866.

PRESIDENT—Ulysses S. Grant, Ill., Mch. 4, 1869, to Mch. 4, 1873. V.-PRES'T—Schuyler Colfax, Ind. SEC. STATE—E. B. Washburne, Ill., Mch. 5, 1869; Hamilton Fish, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1869. SEC. TREASURY—George S. Boutwell, Mass., Mch. 11, 1869. SEC. WAR—John A. Rawlins, Ill., Mch. 11, 1869; Wm. T. Sherman, ad interim, Sept. 9, 1869; William W. Belknap, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1869. SEC. NAVY—Adolph E. Borie, Penn., Mch. 5, 1869; George M. Robeson, N. J., June 25, 1869. POST'R-GEN.—John A. J. Creswell, Md., Mch. 5, 1869. ATT'Y-GEN.—E. R. Hoar, Mass., Mch. 5, 1869; Amos T. Ackerman, Ga., June 23, 1870; George H. Williams, Ore., Dec. 14, 1871. SEC. INTERIOR—Jacob D. Cox, Ohio, Mch. 5, 1869; Columbus Delano, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1870.

PRESIDENT—Ulysses S. Grant, second term, Mch. 4, 1873, to Mch. 4, 1877. V.-PRES'T—Henry Wilson, Mass., died Nov. 22, 1875; †Thomas W. Ferry, Mich. SEC. STATE—Hamilton Fish, reappointed, Mch. 17, 1873. SEC. TREASURY—William A. Richardson, Mass., Mch. 17, 1873; Benjamin H. Bristow, Ky., June 2, 1874; Lot M. Morrill, Me., June 21, 1876. SEC. WAR—Wm. W. Belknap, reappointed, Mch. 17, 1873; George M. Robeson, Acting, Mch. 2, 1876; Alphonso Taft, Ohio, Mch. 8, 1876; J. D. Cameron, Penn., May 22, 1876. SEC. NAVY—Geo. M. Robeson, reappointed, Mch. 17, 1873. POST'R-GEN.—J. A. J. Creswell, reappointed, Mch. 17, 1873; J. W. Marshall, Va., July 3, 1874; Marshall Jewell, Conn., Aug. 24, 1874; James N. Tyner, Ind., July 12, 1876. ATT'Y-GEN.—G. H. Williams, reappointed, Mch. 17, 1873; Edwards Pierrepont, N. Y., April 26, 1875; Alphonso Taft, Ohio, May 22, 1876. SEC. INTERIOR—Columbus Delano, continued, Mch. 17, 1873; Zachariah Chandler, Mich., Oct. 19, 1875.

PRESIDENT—Rutherford B. Hayes, Ohio, Mch. 4, 1877, to Mch. 4, 1881. V.-PRES'T—William A. Wheeler, N. Y. SEC. STATE—William M. Evarts, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1877. SEC. TREASURY—John Sherman, Ohio, May 8, 1877. SEC. WAR—George W. McCrary, Iowa, Mch. 12, 1877; Alex. Ramsey, Minn., Dec. 10, 1879. SEC. NAVY—R. W. Thompson, Ind., Mch. 12, 1877; Nathan Goff, Jr., W. Va., Jan. 6, 1881. POST'R-GEN.—David M. Key, Tenn., Mch. 12, 1877; Horace Maynard, Tenn., June 2, 1880. ATT'Y-GEN.—Charles Devens, Mass., Mch. 12, 1877. SEC. INTERIOR—Carl Schurz, Mo., Mch. 12, 1877.

PRESIDENT—James A. Garfield, Ohio, Mch. 4, 1881, to Sept. 19, 1881. V.-PRES'T—Chester A. Arthur, N. Y. SEC. STATE—James G. Blaine, Me., Mch. 5, 1881. SEC. TREASURY—William Windom, Minn., Mch. 5, 1881. SEC. WAR—Robert T. Lincoln, Ill., Mch. 5, 1881. SEC. NAVY—William H. Hunt, La., Mch. 5, 1881. POST'R-GEN.—Thomas L. James, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1881. ATT'Y-GEN.—Wayne MacVeagh, Penn., Mch. 5, 1881. SEC. INTERIOR—Samuel J. Kirkwood, Iowa, Mch. 5, 1881.

PRESIDENT—Chester A. Arthur, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881, to Mch. 4, 1885. V.-PRES'T—†T. F. Bayard, †David Davis, †G. F. Edmunds. SEC. STATE—F. T. Frelinghuysen, N. J., Dec. 12, 1881. SEC. TREASURY—Charles J. Folger, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1881; Walter Q. Gresham, Ind., Sept. 24, 1881; Hugh McCulloch, Ind., Oct. 28, 1884. SEC. WAR—Robert T. Lincoln, continued. SEC. NAVY—William E. Chandler, N. H., April 12, 1882. POST'R-GEN.—Thomas L. James, reappointed, Oct. 27, 1881; Timothy O. Howe, Wis., Dec. 20, 1881; Walter Q. Gresham, Ind.,

April 3, 1883; Frank Hatton, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1884. ATT'Y-GEN.—Benj. H. Brewster, Penn., Dec. 19, 1881. SEC. INTERIOR—Henry M. Teller, Col., April 6, 1882.

PRESIDENT—Grover Cleveland, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1885, to Mch. 4, 1889. V.-PRES'T—Thomas A. Hendricks, Ind., died Nov. 25, 1885; †John Sherman, †J. J. Ingalls. SEC. STATE—Thomas F. Bayard, Del., Mch. 6, 1885. SEC. TREASURY—Daniel Manning, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1885, died; Charles S. Fairchild, N. Y., April 1, 1887. SEC. WAR—William C. Endicott, Mass., Mch. 6, 1885. SEC. NAVY—William C. Whitney, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1885. POST'R-GEN.—William F. Vilas, Wis., Mch. 6, 1885; Don M. Dickinson, Mich., Jan. 16, 1888. ATT'Y-GEN.—Augustus H. Garland, Ark., Mch. 6, 1885. SEC. INTERIOR—Lucius Q. C. Lamar, Miss., Mch. 6, 1885; William F. Vilas, Jan. 16, 1888. SEC. AGRICULTURE—Norman J. Colman, Mo., Feb. 13, 1889.

PRESIDENT—Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Mch. 4, 1889, to Mch. 4, 1893. V.-PRES'T—Levi P. Morton, N. Y. SEC. STATE—James G. Blaine, Me., Mch. 5, 1889; J. W. Foster, Ind., June 29, 1892, resigned; W. F. Wharton, Acting, Feb. 24, 1893. SEC. TREASURY—William Windom, Minn., Mch. 5, 1889; Charles Foster, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1891. SEC. WAR—Redfield Proctor, Vt., Mch. 5, 1889; Stephen B. Elkins, W. Va., Dec. 22, 1891. SEC. NAVY—Benjamin F. Tracy, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1889. POST'R-GEN.—John Wanamaker, Penn., Mch. 5, 1889. ATT'Y-GEN.—Wm. H. H. Miller, Ind., Mch. 5, 1889. SEC. INTERIOR—John W. Noble, Mo., Mch. 5, 1889. SEC. AGRICULTURE—Jeremiah M. Rusk, Wis., Mch. 5, 1889.

PRESIDENT—Grover Cleveland, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1893, to Mch. 4, 1897. V.-PRES'T—Adlai E. Stevenson, Ill. SEC. STATE—Walter Q. Gresham, Ill., Mch. 6, 1893, died; E. F. Uhl, Mich., ad interim, May 28, 1895; Richard Olney, Mass., June 8, 1895. SEC. TREASURY—John G. Carlisle, Ky., Mch. 6, 1893. SEC. WAR—Daniel S. Lamont, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1893. SEC. NAVY—Hilary A. Herbert, Ala., Mch. 6, 1893. POST'R-GEN.—Wilson S. Bissell, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1893; William L. Wilson, W. Va., Mch. 1, 1895. ATT'Y-GEN.—Richard Olney, Mass., Mch. 6, 1893; Judson Harmon, Ohio, June 8, 1895. SEC. INTERIOR—Hoke Smith, Ga., Mch. 6, 1893; David R. Francis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1896. SEC'Y AGRICULTURE—Julius Sterling Morton, Neb., Mch. 6, 1893.

PRESIDENT—William McKinley, Ohio, Mch. 4, 1897, to Mch. 4, 1901. V.-PRES'T—Garret A. Hobart, N. J., died Nov. 21, 1899. SEC. STATE—John Sherman, Ohio, Mch. 6, 1897; Wm. R. Day, Ohio, April 26, 1898; A. A. Adee, D. C., acting, Sept. 17, 1898; John Hay, D. C., Sept. 20, 1898. SEC. TREASURY—Lyman J. Gage, Ill., Mch. 5, 1897. SEC. WAR—Russell A. Alger, Mich., Mch. 5, 1897; Elihu Root, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1899. SEC. NAVY—John D. Long, Mass., Mch. 5, 1897. POST'R-GEN.—James A. Gary, Md., Mch. 5, 1897; Charles Emory Smith, Penn., April 21, 1898. ATT'Y-GEN.—Joseph McKenna, Cal., Mch. 5, 1897; John W. Griggs, N. J., Jan. 31, 1898. SEC. INTERIOR—Cornelius N. Bliss, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1897; Ethan Allen Hitchcock, Mo., Dec. 21, 1898. SEC. AGRICULTURE—James Wilson, Iowa, Mch. 5, 1897.

PRESIDENT—William McKinley, second term, Mch. 4, 1901, to Sept. 14, 1901. V.-PRES'T—Theodore Roosevelt, N. Y. SEC. STATE—John Hay, D. C., Mch. 5, 1901. SEC. TREASURY—Lyman J. Gage, Ill., Mch. 5, 1901. SEC. WAR—Elihu Root, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1901. SEC. NAVY—John D. Long, Mass., Mch. 5, 1901. POST'R-GEN.—Charles Emory Smith, Penn., Mch. 5, 1901. ATT'Y-GEN.—John W. Griggs, N. J., Mch. 5, 1901; Philander C. Knox, April 5, 1901. SEC. INTERIOR—Ethan A. Hitchcock, Mo., Mch. 5, 1901. SEC. AGRICULTURE—James Wilson, Iowa, Mch. 5, 1901.

PRESIDENT—Theodore Roosevelt, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1901, to Mch. 4, 1905. SEC. STATE John Hay, D. C., Sept. 14, 1901. SEC. TREASURY—Lyman J. Gage, Ill., Sept. 14, 1901; Leslie M. Shaw, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1902. SEC. WAR—Elihu Root, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1901; William H. Taft, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1904. SEC. NAVY—John D. Long, Mass., Sept. 14, 1901; William H. Moody, Mass., April 29, 1902; Paul Morton, Ill., July 1, 1904. POST'R-GEN.—Charles Emory Smith, Penn., Sept. 14, 1901; Henry C. Payne, Wis., Jan. 9, 1902; Robert J. Wynne, Penn., Oct. 10, 1904. ATT'Y-GEN.—Philander C. Knox, Penn., Sept. 14, 1901; William H. Moody, Mass., July 1, 1904. SEC. INTERIOR—Ethan Allen Hitchcock, Mo., Sept. 14, 1901. SEC. AGRICULTURE—James Wilson, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1901. SEC. COMMERCE AND LABOR—George B. Cortelyou, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1903; Victor H. Metcalf, Cal., July 1, 1904.

PRESIDENT—Theodore Roosevelt, second term, Mch. 4, 1905, to Mch. 4, 1909. V.-PRES'T—Charles W. Fairbanks, Ind. SEC. STATE—John Hay, D. C., Mch. 6, 1905; Elihu Root, N. Y., July 20, 1905; Robert Bacon, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1909. SEC. TREASURY—Leslie M. Shaw, Iowa, Mch. 6, 1905; George B. Cortelyou, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1907. SEC. WAR—William H. Taft, Ohio, Mch. 6, 1905; Luke E. Wright, Tenn., July 1, 1908. ATT'Y-GEN.—William H. Moody, Mass., Mch. 6, 1905; Charles J. Bonaparte, Md., Dec. 17, 1906. POST'R-GEN.—George B. Cortelyou, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1905; George von L. Meyer, Mass., Mch. 4, 1907. SEC. NAVY—Paul Morton, Ill., Mch. 6, 1905; Charles J. Bonaparte, Md., July 1, 1905; Victor H. Metcalf, Cal., Dec. 17, 1906; Truman H. Newberry, Mich., Dec. 1, 1908. SEC. INTERIOR—Ethan Allen Hitchcock, Mo., Mch. 6, 1905; James R. Garfield, Ohio, Mch. 5, 1907. SEC. AGRICULTURE—James Wilson, Iowa, Mch. 6, 1905. SEC. COMMERCE AND LABOR—Victor H. Metcalf, Cal., Mch. 6, 1905; Oscar S. Straus, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1906.

PRESIDENT—William H. Taft, Ohio, Mch. 4, 1909. V.-PRES'T.—James S. Sherman, N. Y. SEC. STATE—Philander C. Knox, Penn., Mch. 5, 1909. SEC. TREASURY—Franklin MacVeagh, Ill., Mch. 5, 1909. SEC. WAR—Jacob M. Dickinson, Tenn., Mch. 5, 1909. ATT'Y-GEN.—George W. Wickersham, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1909. POST'R-GEN.—Frank H. Hitchcock, Mass., Mch. 5, 1909. SEC. NAVY—George von L. Meyer, Mass., Mch. 5, 1909. SEC. INTERIOR—Richard A. Ballinger, Wash., Mch. 5, 1909. SEC. AGRICULTURE—James Wilson, Iowa, Mch. 5, 1909. SEC. COMMERCE AND LABOR—Charles Nagel, Mo., Mch. 5, 1909.

†President pro tempore of the Senate.

JUSTICES OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

Name.	Service. Term.	Service. Years.	Born.	Died.
*John Jay, N. Y.	1789–1795	6	1745	1829
John Rutledge, S. C.	1789–1791	2	1739	1800
William Cushing, Mass.	1789–1810	21	1733	1810
James Wilson, Penn.	1789–1798	9	1742	1798
John Blair, Va.	1789–1796	7	1732	1800
Robert H. Harrison, Md.	1789–1790	1	1745	1790
James Iredell, N. C.	1790–1799	9	1751	1799
Thomas Johnson, Md.	1791–1793	2	1732	1819
William Paterson, N. J.	1793–1806	13	1745	1806
*John Rutledge, S. C.	1795–1795	—	1739	1800
Samuel Chase, Md.	1796–1811	15	1741	1811
*Oliver Ellsworth, Conn.	1796–1799	3	1745	1807
Bushrod Washington, Va.	1798–1829	31	1762	1829
Alfred Moore, N. C.	1799–1804	5	1755	1810
*John Marshall, Va.	1801–1835	34	1755	1835
William Johnson, S. C.	1804–1834	30	1771	1834
Brockholst Livingston, N. Y.	1806–1823	17	1757	1823
Thomas Todd, Ky.	1807–1826	19	1765	1826
Joseph Story, Mass.	1811–1845	34	1779	1845
Gabriel Duvai, Md.	1811–1836	25	1752	1844
Smith Thompson, N. Y.	1823–1843	20	1767	1843
Robert Trimble, Ky.	1826–1828	2	1777	1828
John McLean, Ohio	1829–1861	32	1785	1861
Henry Baldwin, Penn.	1830–1846	16	1779	1844
James M. Wayne, Ga.	1835–1867	32	1790	1867
*Roger B. Taney, Md.	1836–1864	28	1777	1864
Philip P. Barbour, Va.	1836–1841	5	1783	1841
John Catron, Tenn.	1837–1865	28	1786	1865
John McKinley, Ala.	1837–1852	15	1780	1852
Peter V. Daniel, Va.	1841–1860	19	1785	1860
Samuel Nelson, N. Y.	1845–1872	27	1792	1873
Levi Woodbury, N. H.	1845–1851	6	1789	1851
Robert C. Grier, Penn.	1846–1870	24	1794	1870
Benjamin R. Curtis, Mass.	1851–1857	6	1809	1874
John A. Campbell, Ala.	1853–1861	8	1811	1889
Nathan Clifford, Me.	1858–1881	23	1803	1881
Noah H. Swayne, Ohio	1861–1881	20	1804	1884
Samuel F. Miller, Iowa	1862–1890	28	1816	1890
David Davis, Ill.	1862–1877	15	1815	1885
Stephen J. Field, Cal.	1863–1897	34	1816	1899
*Salmon P. Chase, Ohio	1864–1873	9	1808	1873
William Strong, Penn.	1870–1880	10	1808	1895
Joseph P. Bradley, N. J.	1870–1892	22	1813	1892
Ward Hunt, N. Y.	1872–1882	10	1811	1886
*Morrison R. Waite, Ohio	1874–1888	14	1816	1888
John M. Harlan, Ky.	1877——	—	1833	——
William B. Woods, Ga.	1880–1887	7	1824	1887
Stanley Matthews, Ohio	1881–1889	8	1824	1889
Horace Gray, Mass.	1881–1902	21	1828	1902
Samuel Blatchford, N. Y.	1882–1893	11	1820	1893
Lucius Q. C. Lamar, Miss.	1888–1893	5	1825	1893
*Melville W. Fuller, Ill.	1888——	—	1833	——
David J. Brewer, Kan.	1889——	—	1837	——
Henry B. Brown, Mich.	1890–1906	16	1836	——
George Shiras, jr., Penn.	1892–1903	11	1832	——
Howell E. Jackson, Tenn.	1893–1895	2	1832	1895
Edward D. White, La.	1894——	—	1843	——
Rufus W. Peckham, N. Y.	1895–1909	14	1838	1909
Joseph McKenna, Cal.	1898——	—	1843	——
Oliver Wendell Holmes, Mass.	1902——	—	1841	——
William R. Day, Ohio	1903——	—	1849	——
William H. Moody, Mass.	1906——	—	1853	——
Horace H. Lurton, Tenn.	1909——	—	1844	——

*Chief Justices.

THE INSULAR DEPENDENCIES.

PORTO RICO.

Capital.....San Juan
Resident Commissioner to United States.....Tullo Larrinaga
Governor.....George D. Colton
Secretary.....George Cabot Ward
Attorney General.....Henry M. Hoyt
Treasurer.....Samuel D. Gomer
Auditor.....A. P. Sawyer
Commissioner of Education.....Edwin G. Dexter
Commissioner of the Interior.....Laurance H. Grahame
United States District Judge.....Bernard S. Rodey
United States District Attorney.....J. R. Savage
United States District Marshal.....Harry S. Hubbard
Chief Justice.....José Conrado Hernandez
Associate Justices—A. G. Wolf, José M. Figueras, J. H. McLeary, Emilio del Toro y Cuevas.
The Executive Council—Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney General, Treasurer, Auditor, Commissioner of Education, Commissioner of the Interior, Juan F. V. Ochoteca, Martin Travieso, jr., Rafael del Vallee, Luis S. Morales and José C. Barbosa.

The island of Porto Rico, thitherto a Spanish colony, was formally ceded to the United States under the Treaty of Paris of December 10, 1898. A civil government was established on May 1, 1900. On July 25, 1901, it became a territory of the United States on a basis in some respects similar to that of the territories on the North American continent, but with these important differences, that citizens of Porto Rico are not ipso facto citizens of the United States, and that the present status of the territory is not considered to be preliminary to statehood. Free trade exists between the island and the United States. A decision of the United States Supreme Court on December 2, 1901, sustained the Foraker act and the validity of the tariff system established by the United States government with respect to Porto Rico, and confirmed the principle that Porto Ricans are not citizens of the United States. On August 2, 1902, the Commissioner General of Immigration issued an order to the effect that Porto Ricans coming to the United States were to be regarded as aliens. This decision was subsequently reversed by the United States Supreme Court.

By the terms of the Foraker act practical autonomy was granted to the insular government for which it provides, and a large majority of all the officials throughout the island are left to the unrestricted choice of its own citizens. The Governor and the heads of the various executive departments are chosen by the President with the approval of the Senate, and the Executive Council, which constitutes one of the branches of the Legislative Assembly, consists of the six executive department heads so chosen, the Secretary, Attorney General, Treasurer, Auditor, Commissioner of Education and Commissioner of the Interior, with five natives of Porto Rico, who are also appointed by the President. The House of Delegates, or popular branch of the Legislative Assembly, consisting of thirty-five members, is elected by the voters from the seven election districts into which the island is divided; and in the Judicial Department the Supreme Court, consisting of five members, is appointed by the President, but a majority of the members chosen for that tribunal of last resort are native citizens of the island; and of the judges of the various district courts who are appointed by the Governor, the large majority are also selected from among the native population. The internal revenue laws of the United States do not apply to Porto Rico.

Owing to a deadlock in 1909 between the lower and upper branches of the Insular Legislature and the failure of the House of Delegates to pass appropriation bill Congress passed a law at the extraordinary session of that year providing for the continuance of the annual appropriations of the preceding year in such a contingency.

The growth of commerce between the United States and Porto Rico since annexation is shown in the table appended, covering the fiscal years from 1898 to 1909:

Year.	Exports to U. S.	Imports from U. S.	Year.	Exports to U. S.	Imports from U. S.
1898	$2,414,356	$1,505,946	1904	$11,722,826	$11,210,060
1899	3,179,827	2,685,484	1905	15,633,145	13,974,070
1900	3,078,648	4,640,449	1906	19,142,461	19,224,881
1901	5,883,892	6,861,917	1907	22,070,133	25,686,285
1902	8,378,766	10,882,653	1908	25,891,261	22,677,370
1903	11,051,195	12,245,845	1909	26,394,312	23,618,545

Porto Rico's trade with foreign countries in the fiscal years 1904–'05 to 1908–'09 reached these totals:

Year.	Exports.	Imports.	Year.	Exports.	Imports.
1904–'05	$3,076,420	$2,562,189	1907–'08	$4,753,209	$3,148,289
1905–'06	4,115,069	2,602,784	1908–'09	3,996,913	2,925,781
1906–'07	4,926,167	3,580,887			

The census of 1900 reported the population by Departments as follows:

Department.	Number.	Department.	Number.	Department.	Number.
Guayama	111,986	Arecibo	162,308	Aguadilla	99,645
Humacao	88,501	Bayamon	160,046		
Ponce	203,191	Mayaguez	127,566	Total	953,243

THE PHILIPPINES.

The Philippine Commission.

Commissioners—W. Cameron Forbes, president; Dean C. Worcester, Newton W. Gilbert, Frank A. Branagan, José R. Luzuriaga, Gregorio Araneta, Rafael Palma and Juan Sumulong.

Capital .....Manila

The Executive.

		Whence appointed.	Salary.
Governor General	W. Cameron Forbes	California	$20,000
Vice-Governor General	———	———	———
Secretary of Finance and Justice	Gregorio Araneta	The Philippines	15,500
Secretary Interior	Dean C. Worcester	Michigan	15,500
Secretary Public Instruction	Newton W. Gilbert	Indiana	15,500
Secretary Commerce and Police	———	———	———

The Supreme Court.

Chief Justice.....Cayetano Arellano, Philippines $10,500

Associate Justices—Florentino Torres, Philippines; Victorino Mapa, Philippines; E. Finley Johnson, Michigan; Adam C. Carson, Virginia; Sherman Morehead, New York; Charles B. Elliott, Minnesota; each..... 10,500

Commissioners Resident to the United States.

Manuel Quezon..... $7,500 | Benito Lagarda..... $7,500

The Philippine Islands came into the possession of the United States as a result of the war with Spain and under the terms of the Treaty of Paris of December 10, 1898. On February 4, 1899, two days before the ratification of the treaty by the United States Senate, the native forces under Aguinaldo attacked the American garrison at Manila, and an insurrection against American authority was started, which lasted for nearly two years. The islands were under military rule until July 1, 1901, when the provisional military government was superseded by a civil government. The chief officers of the latter are appointed by the President of the United States. Provincial and municipal officers are elected by the people On December 2, 1901, the Supreme Court of the United States decided that free trade must prevail between the Philippines and the United States until Congress should enact a special tariff law for the islands. Accordingly a Philippine tariff bill was introduced into Congress and became a law on March 8, 1902. It was followed on July 1, 1902, by a Civil Government act for the Philippines. (For summaries of these laws see The Tribune Almanac for 1903.)

A general amnesty for all except criminals under the common law and rebels remaining in arms was proclaimed on July 4, 1902. The vexed question of the friars' lands was amicably settled in December, 1903. After protracted negotiations, in the course of which Governor Taft visited Rome, an agreement was made with the Church authorities by which the insular government acquired the friars' holdings at a cost of $7,239,784. The purchase included 391,000 acres. These lands will be eventually sold by the insular government.

By the act of March 2, 1903, Congress provided a system of coinage for the Philippines. The unit of value is the gold peso, of twelve and nine-tenths grains of gold, nine-tenths fine. The Philippine Commission is authorized to coin $75,000,000 in silver pesos, each peso of 416 grains, 900 parts fine metal and 100 parts copper alloy. These silver coins are redeemable at the rate of two for one in gold pesos, and are legal tender in the Philippine Islands for all debts, public or private, unless otherwise specifically provided by contract. Some new subsidiary coins are also provided for. (For complete details of the Coinage act, see The Tribune Almanac for 1904, under title "57th Congress, Public Acts and Resolutions of Second Session.")

At the last session of the 58th Congress a new tariff for the Philippines was enacted, and a law was passed providing for railroad construction and other public improvements and amending the Civil Government act of March 8, 1902. (For details of these measures see under "58th Congress, Public Acts and Resolutions of the Third Session," pages 80-83 of this volume.) The new Philippnie tariff—on goods imported into the Philippines—went into effect on July 2, 1905. It was further amended at the first session of the 59th Congress. Congress at the same session passed a law postponing until July 1, 1909, the application to Philippine commerce of the navigation laws of the United States. At the second session of the 59th Congress a law was passed establishing a Philippine Agricultural Bank. At the extraordinary session of the Sixty-first Congress, March to August, 1909, the Philippine tariff was revised, and in the Payne tariff law, approved August 5, 1909, most of the barriers against the entry of Philippine products into the United States were removed. For the provisions of the Payne law affecting the Philippines see pages 124 and 125 of this volume.

Elections for the first Philippine Assembly were held on July 30, 1907. Eighty-one seats were allotted to the various provinces, the maximum membership of the assemhly being 100. A small vote was cast, about 98,000, or only 1.4 per cent of the population. The Nationalist factions chose a great majority of the Assemblymen. Regular biennial elections are to be held hereafter, beginning with the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1909, the members chosen to hold office for two years, beginning January 1, 1910. The Assembly was opened on October 16, 1907, Secretary Taft attending the ceremony and making an address. Sergio Osmena, of Cebu, Nationalist, was chosen president of the body. To qualify as voters applicants must be males, twenty-three years of age and have a legal residence in the municipality in which they desire to exercise the right of suffrage, and must not be citizens or subjects of any foreign

power, and furthermore must be comprised within one of the three following classes:

(a) Those who, prior to August 13, 1898, held certain offices under the Spanish government,

(b) Those who own real property to the value of 500 pesos, or who annually pay 30 pesos or more of the established taxes;

(c) Those who speak, read and write English or Spanish.

The following tables summarize the foreign trade of the islands in recent years:

Imports and Exports of Merchandise, 1899 to 1909.

Year.[1]	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.	To other countries.	Total
1899	$1,150,613	$11,962,397	$13,113,010	$3,540,894	$8,826,018	$12,366,912
1900	1,657,701	18,943,735	20,601,436	3,522,160	16,228,908	19,751,068
1901	2,855,685	27,423,721	30,279,406	2,572,021	20,642,927	23,214,948
1902	4,035,243	28,106,599	32,141,842	7,691,743	16,235,936	23,927,679
1903	3,944,098	29,027,784	32,971,882	13,863,059	19,258,721	33,121,780
1904	4,633,216	28,587,545	33,220,761	11,102,775	19,147,852	30,250,627
1905	5,761,498	25,114,852	30,876,350	15,668,026	16,684,589	32,352,615
1906	5,458,867	21,465,373	26,924,240	12,337,927	20,337,723	32,675,650
1907	8,661,414	17,541,775	26,203,189	11,510,438	19,085,271	30,595,709
1908	11,461,722	16,707,429	28,169,151	10,164,223	19,973,381	30,137,604
1909	11,189,441	16,602,956	27,792,397	9,433,986	21,559,577	30,993,563

[1]Figures of 1899 cover the period from August 20, 1898, to June 30, 1899, and subsequent figures cover fiscal year.

Population of the Philippines by Provinces.

Province or Comandancia.	Population.	Civilized	Wild.	Province or Comandancia.	Population.	Civilized	Wild.
Abra	51,860	37,823	14,037	Capiz	230,721	225,092	5,629
Albay	240,326	239,434	892	Cavité	134,779	134,779	———
Ambos Camarines	239,405	233,472	5,933	Cebu	653,727	653,727	———
Antique	134,166	131,245	2,921	Cottabato	125,875	2,313	123,562
Basilan	30,179	1,331	28,848	Dapitan	23,577	17,154	6,423
Bataán	46,787	45,166	1,621	Dávao	65,496	20,224	45,272
Batangas	257,715	257,715	———	Ilocos Norte	178,995	176,785	2,210
Benguet	22,745	917	21,828	Ilocos Sur	187,411	173,800	13,611
Bohol	269,223	269,223	———	Iloilo	410,315	403,932	6,383
Bulacán	223,742	223,327	415	Isabela	76,431	68,793	7,638
Cagayán	156,239	142,825	13,414	Joló	51,389	1,270	50,119
La Unión	137,839	127,789	10,050	La Laguna	148,606	148,606	———
Lepanto-Bonioc	72,750	2,467	70,283	Paragua	29,351	27,493	1,858
Leyte	388,922	388,922	———	Paragua Sur	6,345	1,359	4,986
Manila City	219,928	219,928	———	Rizal	150,923	148,502	2,421
[1]Marinduque	51,674	51,674	———	Rombión	52,848	52,848	———
Mashate	43,675	43,675	———	Sámar	266,237	265,549	688
Mindoro	39,582	32,318	7,264	Slassi	24,562	297	24,265
Misamis	175,683	135,473	40,210	Sorsogón	120,495	120,454	41
Negros Occidental	308,272	303,660	4,612	Surigao	115,112	99,298	15,814
Negros Oriental	201,494	184,889	16,605	Tárlac	135,107	133,513	1,594
Nueva Ecija	134,147	132,999	1,148	Tawi Tawi	14,638	93	14,545
Nueva Vizcaya	62,541	16,026	46,515	[2]Tayabas	153,065	150,262	2,803
Pampanga	223,754	222,656	1,098	Zambales	104,549	101,381	3,168
Pangasinán	397,902	394,516	3,386	Zamboanga	44,322	20,692	23,630
				Totals	7,635,426	6,987,686	647,740

[1]Sub-province of Tayabas. [2]Exclusive of sub-province of Marinduque.

GUAM.

Capital ..... Agana

Governor ..... Captain Edward J Dorn (retired), U. S. N.

The island of Guam, or Guahan, in the Marianas Archipelago, was ceded to the United States by Spain under the Treaty of Paris of December 10, 1898. It is used by the United States as a naval station, and may also afford a landing place for a transpacific cable.

TUTUILA AND MANUA.

Capital ..... Pago Pago

Governor ..... Captain John F. Parker (retired), U. S. N.

Tutuila, Manua and some insignificant islets of the Samoan group came into the possession of the United States in January, 1900, as a result of the treaty of November 14, 1899, between Great Britain and Germany, in the terms of which the United States acquiesced. Under that treaty Great Britain withdrew altogether from the islands, Germany took the largest two, Upolu and Savaii, and the United States took possession of Tutuila and Manua, the former containing at Pago Pago the finest harbor in that part of the world and the only good one in the Samoan group. A United States naval officer was appointed Governor of Tutuila and Manua in February, 1900, and possession was taken of them on April 17, 1900. The area of Tutuila and Manua is about 35,000 acres. The total population of the two islands is less than 6,000.

THE ISTHMIAN CANAL ZONE.

Isthmian Canal Commissioners.—Colonel George W. Goethals, U. S. A., chairman; Lieut. Col. E. DuB. Gaillard, U. S. A.; Lieut. Col. William L. Sibert, U. S. A.; Lieut. Harry H. Rousseau, U. S. N.; Joseph C. S. Blackburn, Col. W. C. Gorgas, U. S. A.; Lieut. Col. Harry F. Hodges, U. S. A.

Secretary to the Commission.—Joseph B. Bishop, New York, $10,000.

Chief Engineer.—Colonel George W. Goethals, U. S. A.

Supreme Court of the Canal Zone.—Facundo Mutis Duran, Panama, Chief Justice; L. C. Collins, Ill., and Hezekiah H. Gudger, N. C., Associate Justices.

Note.—The compensation allowed to Colonel Goethals, the president of the commission, is $15,000, including his salary as an officer of the army; to Majors Gaillard and Sibert, Lieut. Rousseau, Col. Gorgas and Lieut. Col. Hodges, $14,000 apiece, including their salaries as officers; to the other commissioners, $14,000.

The United States Senate ratified on March 17, 1903, an Isthmian Canal treaty with Colombia, drawn to vest in the United States perpetual control for canal purposes of a strip of land 30 miles in width stretching across the Isthmus of Panama. On August 12, 1903, the Colombian Senate rejected the treaty, and on September 12 the time fixed for exchanging ratifications expired. On November 3 the Department of Panama revolted and an independent republic was proclaimed. A canal treaty between this new republic and the United States was signed on November 18, 1903, ratified by Panama on December 2, and by the United States Senate on February 23, 1904. The full text of this treaty is given under "Treaties Ratified," second session 58th Congress, Tribune Almanac for 1905.

Congress passed an act, approved April 28, 1904, providing for the temporary government of the Canal Zone. Under the terms of this act the Isthmian Canal Commission was created and a temporary government was set up, with Major General George B. Davis as Governor. The Canal Commission has been three times reorganized, and after attempting to have the work done by contract under the direction of civilian engineers the government turned it over to the engineer corps of the army. An Advisory Board of Engineers met in Washington on September 1, 1905, and later made a visit to the isthmus. It reported in favor of a sea level canal. But the sea level plan was abandoned as impracticable and the 59th Congress passed an act directing the construction of a lock canal.

The Secretary of the Treasury on July 2, 1906, invited bids for $30,000,000 of 2 per cent ten year–thirty year Panama bonds, and the issue was subscribed for to the amount of $445,000,000. The average price bid for the $30,000,000 awarded was 103.95. A sale of $50,000,000 of bonds was advertised in November, 1907, but the issue was subsequently limited to $25,000,000. There were outstanding on December 1, 1908, canal bonds to the amount of $54,631,980. On December 7, 1908, $30,000,000 more of bonds were sold at an average of $102.4368. The Payne tariff law, approved August 5, 1909, Section 39, authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue bonds to meet canal expenses amounting to $295,569,000, in addition to the $84,631,000 already issued, the total of $380,000,000 to cover the cost of the canal. The additional bonds are to be issued at a rate not exceeding 3 per cent. Advances from the Treasury to the canal fund in excess of $84,631,000 are to be repaid from the new issue. For text of Section 39 see page 132 of this volume.

According to the report of the Isthmian Canal Commission for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1909, the total amount excavated from the canal prism during the year amounted to 18,442,624 cubic yards place measurement, of which 12,291,472 cubic yards were of rock. At the close of the fiscal year 43,574,954 cubic yards remained to be removed in order to complete this portion of the canal. On April 28 the report showed a total of 33,699 men actually working for the commission and the Panama Railroad, the largest force of record. A revised estimate of cost was prepared and submitted at a hearing before the Committee on Appropriations of the House of Representatives in February, 1909. This estimate shows that nearly 50 per cent more work is necessary in order to complete the canal than was contemplated by the original estimate, and that the unit prices, due to labor conditions, cost of materials and gratuities given the employes, have been increased about 20 per cent. The estimate, as prepared, shows that the total cost of engineering and construction alone sums up to $297,766,000, to which, if the purchase price and the estimated cost of sanitation and civil government is added, there results the sum of $375,201,000 as the total cost of the canal.

Among the residents of the zone nearly fifty nationalities are represented. Great Britain and its possessions lead in the number of inhabitants, a table presented by the Isthmian Canal Commission showing that in September, 1909, approximately 19,000 of the Canal Zone residents were British subjects. Of the 24,963 persons employed by the Isthmian Canal Commission and the Panama Railroad Company, only 4,655 were from the United States, while 11,923 were from Great Britain or British possessions. A majority of the British subjects are from the West Indies, and are in the class of laborers. The United States, exclusive of Alaska, Porto Rico and Hawaii, was represented by a population of 6,937, while France and its possessions were represented by about 3,000, Panama by 11,411 and Spain by about 4,500. The total population was 50,003.

On November 9, 1909, the Secretary of War appointed a board of officers to prepare plans for fortifying the canal. On it were Brigadier Generals Arthur Murray, chief of artillery; William Crozier, chief of ordnance; W. L. Marshall, chief of engineers; Bliss and Wotherspoon, of the General Staff of the army; Major Hann, of the coast artillery; Commander Rogers, of the General Naval Board, and Captain Staunton, of the Army and Navy War College.

NATIONAL PARTY CONVENTIONS.

PRESIDENTIAL AND VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Republican—June 16-19.

WILLIAM H. TAFT, of Ohio. | JAMES S. SHERMAN, of New York.

Democratic—July 7-10.

WILLIAM J. BRYAN, of Nebraska. | JOHN W. KERN, of Indiana.

Socialist—May 14-15.

EUGENE V. DEBS, of Indiana. | BENJAMIN HANFORD, of New York.

Prohibitionist—July 15-16.

EUGENE W. CHAPIN, of Illinois. | AARON S. WATKINS, of Ohio.

Populist—April 3.

THOMAS E. WATSON, of Georgia. | SAMUEL W. WILLIAMS, of Indiana.

Socialist Labor—July 5.

MARTIN R. PRESTON, of Nevada. | DONALD L. MUNRO, of Virginia.

Independence—July 27-29.

THOMAS L. HISGEN, of Massachusetts. | JOHN TEMPLE GRAVES, of Georgia.

REPUBLICAN.

The Republican National Convention was held in Chicago, June 16–19. Nine hundred and eighty delegates were admitted under the terms of the National Committee's call. Julius C. Burrows, of Michigan, was chosen temporary chairman on June 16, and Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, permanent chairman on June 17. On June 17 a report from the committee on rules was adopted, which allotted representation in the next convention to the territories and dependencies as follows: Arizona, 6 delegates; Hawaii, 6; New Mexico, 6; Alaska, 2; the District of Columbia ,2; Porto Rico, 2; the Philippines, 2. A minority resolution, offered by Representative Burke, of Pennsylvania, sought to establish an entirely new basis of representation. It provided that each state should hereafter be entitled to four delegates-at-large and one additional delegate for every ten thousand Republican votes polled, or majority fraction thereof, for Republican electors at the last preceding Presidential election. It gave four delegates apiece to Arizona, Hawaii and New Mexico and two apiece to Alaska, the District of Columbia, Porto Rico and the Philippines. This minority resolution was defeated by 506 votes to 471, three delegates not voting.

The platform, published in full below, was adopted without division on June 18, after a minority report, offered by Representative Cooper, of Wisconsin, had been rejected. Separate votes were taken on three planks in the minority report. That recommending the passage by Congress of a law requiring national committees to make public campaign contributions as received during a national campaign was rejected by 880 votes to 94. That favoring a physical valuation of the railroads by the Interstate Commerce Commission was rejected by 917 votes to 63. That approving the popular election of Senators was rejected by 866 votes to 114.

On June 18 William H. Taft, of Ohio, was nominated for President on the first ballot. He received 702 votes, to 68 for Philander C. Knox, of Pennsylvania; 67 for Charles E. Hughes, of New York, 58 for Joseph G. Cannon, of Illinois; 40 for Charles W. Fairbanks, of Indiana; 25 for Robert M. La Follette, of Wisconsin; 16 for Joseph B. Foraker, of Ohio, and 3 for Theodore Roosevelt, of New York. One delegate from South Carolina did not vote. The vote by states was:

States.	Taft.	Hughes.	Cannon.	Fairbanks.	Knox.	La Follette.	Foraker	Roosevelt.
Alabama	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arkansas	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut ...	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delaware	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia	17	—	—	1	—	—	8	—
Idaho	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illinois	3	—	51	—	—	—	—	—
Indiana	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
Iowa	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kentucky	24	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maine	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michigan	27	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montana	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

States.	Taft.	Hughes.	Cannon.	Fairbanks.	Knox.	La Follette.	Foraker	Roosevelt.
Nevada	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
N. Hampshire.	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
New Jersey....	15	—	3	2	4	—	—	—
New York.....	10	65	3	—	—	—	—	—
N. Carolina....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ohio	42	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Oklahoma	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania .	1	—	—	—	64	—	—	3
Rhode Island..	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S. Carolina....	13	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
South Dakota..	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	21	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Washington ...	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. Virginia...	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin	1	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Wyoming	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alaska	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. of Columbia	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hawaii	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Mexico...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Isl..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porto Rico....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	702	67	58	40	68	25	16	3

On June 19 James S. Sherman, of New York, was nominated for Vice-President, receiving 816 votes on the first ballot, to 77 for Franklin Murphy, of New Jersey; 75 for Curtis Guild, jr., of Massachusetts; 10 for George L. Sheldon, of Nebraska, and 1 for Charles W. Fairbanks, of Indiana.

The Platform.

The platform, adopted on June 18, was as follows:

Once more the Republican party, in national convention assembled, submits its cause to the people. This great historic organization, that destroyed slavery, preserved the Union, restored credit, expanded the national domain, established a sound financial system, developed the industries and resources of the country and gave to the nation her seat of honor in the councils of the world, now meets the new problems of government with the same courage and capacity with which it solved the old.

Republicanism Under Roosevelt.

In this the great era of American advancement the Republican party has reached its highest service under the leadership of Theodore Roosevelt. His administration is an epoch in American history. In no other period since national sovereignty was won under Washington, or preserved under Lincoln, has there been such mighty progress in those ideals of government which make for justice, equality and fair dealing among men. The highest aspirations of the American people have found a voice. Their most exalted servant represents the best aims and worthiest purposes of all his countrymen. American manhood has been lifted to a nobler sense of duty and obligation. Conscience and courage in public station and higher standards of right and wrong in private life have become cardinal principles of political faith; capital and labor have been brought into closer relations of confidence and interdependence, and the abuse of wealth, the tyranny of power and all the evils of privilege and favoritism have been put to scorn by the simple, manly virtues of justice and fair play.

The great accomplishments of President Roosevelt have been, first and foremost, a brave and impartial enforcement of the law, the prosecution of illegal trusts and monopolies, the exposure and punishment of evildoers in the public service, the more effective regulation of the rates and service of the great transportation lines, the complete overthrow of preferences, rebates and discriminations, the arbitration of labor disputes, the amelioration of the condition of wageworkers everywhere, the conservation of the natural resources of the country, the forward step in the improvement of the inland waterways, and always the earnest support and defence of every wholesome safeguard which has made more secure the guarantees of life, liberty and property.

These are the achievements that will make for Theodore Roosevelt his place in history, but more than all else the great things he has done will be an inspiration to those who have yet greater things to do. We declare our unfaltering adherence to the policies thus inaugurated and pledge their continuance under a Republican administration of the government.

Equality of Opportunity.

Under the guidance of Republican principles the American people have become the richest nation in the world. Our wealth to-day exceeds that of England and all her colonies, and that of France and Germany combined. When the Republican party was born the total wealth of the country was $16,000,000,000. It has leaped to $110,000,000,000 in a generation, while Great Britain has gathered but $60,000,000,000 in 500 years. The United

States now owns one-fourth of the world's wealth and makes one-third of all modern manufactured products. In the great necessities of civilization, such as coal, the motive power of all activity; iron, the chief basis of all industry; cotton, the staple foundation of all fabrics; wheat, corn and all the agricultural products that feed mankind, America's supremacy is undisputed. And yet her great natural wealth has been scarcely touched. We have a vast domain of 3,000,000 square miles, literally bursting with latent treasure, still waiting the magic of capital and industry to be converted to the practical uses of mankind; a country rich in soil and climate, in the unharnessed energy of its rivers and in all the varied products of the field, the forest and the factory. With gratitude for God's bounty, with pride in the splendid productiveness of the past and with confidence in the plenty and prosperity of the future the Republican party declares for the principle that in the development and enjoyment of wealth so great and blessings so benign there shall be equal opportunity for all.

The Revival Of Business.

Nothing so clearly demonstrates the sound basis upon which our commercial, industrial and agricultural interests are founded, and the necessity of promoting their continued welfare through the operation of Republican policies as the recent safe passage of the American people through a financial disturbance which, if appearing in the midst of Democratic rule or the menace of it, might have equalled the familiar Democratic panics of the past. We congratulate the people upon the renewed evidence of American supremacy, and hail with confidence the signs now manifest of a complete restoration of business prosperity in all lines of trade, commerce and manufacturing.

Recent Republican Legislation.

Since the election of William McKinley, in 1896, the people of this country have felt anew the wisdom of intrusting to the Republican party through decisive majorities the control and direction of national legislation. The many wise and progressive measures adopted at recent sessions of Congress have demonstrated the patriotic resolve of Republican leadership in the legislative department to keep step in the forward march toward better government. Notwithstanding the indefensible filibustering of a Democratic minority in the House of Representatives during the last session, many wholesome and progressive laws were enacted, and we especially commend the passage of the emergency currency bill; the appointment of the national monetary commission, the employers' and government liability laws; the measures for the greater efficiency of the army and navy; the widows' pension bill; the child labor law for the District of Columbia; the new statutes for the safety of railroad engineers and firemen, and many other acts conserving the public welfare.

Repuhlican Pledges For Future Tariff.

The Republican party declares unequivocally for a revision of the tariff by a special session of Congress immediately following the inauguration of the next President, and commends the steps already taken to this end in the work assigned to the appropriate committees of Congress, which are now investigating the operation and effect of existing schedules. In all tariff legislation the true principle of protection is best maintained by the imposition of such duties as will equal the difference between the cost of production at home and abroad, together with a reasonable profit to American industries. We favor the establishment of maximum and minimum rates to be administered by the President under limitations fixed by the law, the maximum to be available to meet discriminations by foreign countries against American goods entering their markets, and the minimum to represent the normal measure of protection at home; the aim and purpose of the Republican policy being not only to preserve, without excessive duties, that security against foreign competition to which American manufacturers, farmers and producers are entitled, but also to maintain the high standard of living of the wage earners of this country, who are the most direct beneficiaries of the protective system. Between the United States and the Philippines we believe in a free interchange of products with such limitations as to sugar and tobacco as will afford adequate protection to domestic interests.

Currency.

We approve the emergency measures adopted by the government during the recent financial disturbance, and especially commend the passage by Congress at the last session of the law designed to protect the country from a repetition of such stringency. The Republican party is committed to the development of a permanent currency system, responding to our greater needs, and the appointment of the national monetary commission by the present Congress, which will impartially investigate all proposed methods, insures the early realization of this purpose. The present currency laws have fully justified their adoption, but an expanding commerce, a marvellous growth in wealth and population, multiplying the centres of distribution, increasing the demand for the movement of crops in the West and South and entailing periodic changes in monetary conditions, disclose the need of a more elastic and adaptable system. Such a system must meet the requirements of agriculturists, manufacturers, merchants and business men generally, must be automatic in operation, minimizing the fluctuations in interest rates, and, above all, must be in harmony with that Republican doctrine which insists that every dollar shall be based upon and as good as gold.

Postal Savings.

We favor the establishment of a postal savings bank system for the convenience of the people and the encouragement of thrift.

Trusts.

The Republican party passed the Sherman anti-trust law over Democratic opposition, and enforced it after Democratic dereliction. It has been a wholesome instrument for good in the hands of a wise and fearless administration. But experience has shown that its effectiveness can be strengthened and its real objects better attained by such amendments as will give to the

federal government greater supervision and control over, and secure greater publicity in, the management of that class of corporations engaged in interstate commerce having power and opportunity to effect monopolies.

Railroads.

We approve the enactment of the railroad rate law and the vigorous enforcement by the present administration of the statutes against rebates and discriminations, as a result of which the advantages formerly possessed by the large shipper over the small shipper have substantially disappeared; and in this connection we commend the appropriation by the present Congress to enable the Interstate Commerce Commission to thoroughly investigate, and give publicity to, the accounts of interstate railroads. We believe, however, that the interstate commerce law should be further amended so as to give railroads the right to make and publish traffic agreements subject to the approval of the commission, but maintaining always the principle of competition between naturally competing lines and avoiding the common control of such lines by any means whatsoever. We favor such national legislation and supervision as will prevent the future overissue of stocks and bonds by interstate carriers.

Railroad and Government Employes.

The enactment in constitutional form at the present session of Congress of the employers' liability law, the passage and enforcement of the safety appliance statutes, as well as the additional protection secured for engineers and firemen; the reduction in the hours of labor of trainmen and railroad telegraphers, the successful exercise of the powers of mediation and arbitration between interstate railroads and their employes, and the law making a beginning in the policy of compensation for injured employes of the government, are among the most commendable accomplishments of the present administration. But there is further work in this direction yet to be done, and the Republican party pledges its continued devotion to every cause that makes for safety and the betterment of conditions among those whose labor contributes so much to the progress and welfare of the country.

Wage Earners Generally.

The same wise policy which has induced the Republican party to maintain protection to American labor, to establish an eight hour day in the construction of all public works, to increase the list of employes who shall have preferred claims for wages under the bankruptcy laws, to adopt a child labor statute for the District of Columbia, to direct an investigation into the condition of working women and children, and, later, of employes of telephone and telegraph companies engaged in interstate business; to appropriate $150,000 at the recent session of Congress in order to secure a thorough inquiry into the causes of catastrophes and loss of life in the mines, and to amend and strengthen the law prohibiting the importation of contract labor, will be pursued in every legitimate direction within federal authority to lighten the burdens and increase the opportunity for happiness and advancement of all who toil. The Republican party recognizes the special needs of wage workers generally, for their wellbeing means the wellbeing of all. But more important than all other considerations is that of good citizenship, and we especially stand for the needs of every American, whatever his occupation, in his capacity as a self-respecting citizen.

Court Procedure.

The Republican party will uphold at all times the authority and integrity of the courts, state and federal, and will ever insist that their powers to enforce their process and to protect life, liberty and property shall be preserved inviolate. We believe, however, that the rules of procedure in the federal courts with respect to the issuance of the writ of injunction should be more accurately defined by statute, and that no injunction or temporary restraining order should be issued without notice, except where irreparable injury would result from delay, in which case a speedy hearing thereafter should be granted.

The American Farmer.

Among those whose welfare is as vital to the welfare of the whole country as is that of the wage earner is the American farmer. The prosperity of the country rests peculiarly upon the prosperity of agriculture. The Republican party during the last twelve years has accomplished extraordinary work in bringing the resources of the national government to the aid of the farmer, not only in advancing agriculture itself, but in increasing the conveniences of rural life. Free rural mail delivery has been established; it now reaches millions of our citizens, and we favor its extension until every community in the land receives the full benefits of the postal service. We recognize the social and economic advantages of good country roads, maintained more and more largely at public expense and less and less at the expense of the abutting owner. In this work we commend the growing practice of state aid, and we approve the efforts of the national Agricultural Department by experiments and otherwise to make clear to the public the best methods of road construction.

Rights of the Negro.

The Republican party has been for more than fifty years the consistent friend of the American negro. It gave him freedom and citizenship. It wrote into the organic law the declarations that proclaim his civil and political rights, and it believes to-day that his noteworthy progress in intelligence, industry and good citizenship has earned the respect and encouragement of the nation. We demand equal justice for all men, without regard to race or color; we declare once more, and without reservation, for the enforcement in letter and spirit of the Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth amendments to the Constitution, which were designed for the protection and advancement of the negro, and we condemn all devices that have for their real aim his

disfranchisement for reasons of color alone, as unfair, un-American and repugnant to the supreme law of the land.

Natural Resources and Waterways.

We indorse the movement inaugurated by the administration for the conservation of natural resources; we approve all measures to prevent the waste of timber; we commend the work now going on for the reclamation of arid lands, and reaffirm the Republican policy of the free distribution of the available areas of the public domain to the landless settler. No obligation of the future is more insistent and none will result in greater blessings to posterity. In line with this splendid undertaking is the further duty, equally imperative, to enter upon a systematic improvement upon a large and comprehensive plan, just to all portions of the country, of the waterways, harbors and Great Lakes, whose natural adaptability to the increasing traffic of the land is one of the greatest gifts of a benign Providence.

Army and Navy.

The present Congress passed many commendable acts increasing the efficiency of the army and navy; making the militia of the states an integral part of the national establishment; authorizing joint manœuvres of army and militia; fortifying new naval bases and completing the construction of coaling stations; instituting a female nurse corps for naval hospitals and ships, and adding two new battleships, ten torpedo boat destroyers, three steam colliers and eight submarines to the strength of the navy. Although at peace with all the world and secure in the consciousness that the American people do not desire and will not provoke a war with any other country, we nevertheless declare our unalterable devotion to a policy that will keep this Republic ready at all times to defend her traditional doctrines, and assure her appropriate part in promoting permanent tranquillity among the nations.

Protection of American Citizenship Abroad.

We commend the vigorous efforts made by the administration to protect American citizens in foreign lands and pledge ourselves to insist on the just and equal protection of all our citizens abroad. It is the unquestioned duty of the government to procure for all our citizens, without distinction, the rights of travel and sojourn in friendly countries, and we declare ourselves in favor of all proper efforts tending to that end.

Extension of Foreign Commerce.

Under the administration of the Republican party the foreign commerce of the United States has experienced a remarkable growth, until it has a present annual valuation of approximately $3,000,000,000 and gives employment to a vast amount of labor and capital which would otherwise be idle. It has inaugurated through the recent visit of the Secretary of State to South America and Mexico a new era of Pan-American commerce and comity which is bringing us into closer touch with our twenty sister American republics, having a common historical heritage, a republican form of government and offering us a limitless field of legitimate commercial expansion.

Arbitration and Hague Treaties.

The conspicuous contributions of American statesmanship to the great cause of international peace so signally advanced in the Hague conferences, are an occasion for just pride and gratification. At the last session of the Senate of the United States eleven Hague conventions were ratified, establishing the rights of neutrals, laws of war on land, restriction of submarine mines, limiting the use of force for the collection of contractual debts, governing the opening of hostilities, extending the application of Geneva principles and in many ways lessening the evils of war and promoting the peaceful settlement of international controversies. At the same session twelve arbitration conventions with great nations were confirmed, and extradition, boundary and neutralization treaties of supreme importance were ratified. We indorse such achievements as the highest duty a people can perform, and proclaim the obligation of further strengthening the bonds of friendship and good will with all the nations of the world.

Merchant Marine.

We adhere to the Republican doctrine of encouragement to American shipping and urge such legislation as will revive the merchant marine prestige of the country, so essential to national defence, the enlargement of foreign trade and the industrial prosperity of our own people.

Veterans of the Wars.

Another Republican policy which must ever be maintained is that of generous provision for those who have fought the country's battles and for the widows and orphans of those who have fallen. We commend the increase in the widows' pensions made by the present Congress and declare for a liberal administration of all pension laws, to the end that the people's gratitude may grow deeper as the memories of heroic sacrifice grow more sacred with the passing years.

Civil Service.

We reaffirm our declarations that the Civil Service laws, enacted, extended and enforced by the Republican party, shall continue to be maintained and obeyed.

Public Health.

We commend the efforts designed to secure greater efficiency in national public health agencies and favor such legislation as will effect this purpose.

Bureau of Mines and Mining.

In the interest of the great mineral industries of our country we earnestly favor the establishment of a bureau of mines and mining.

The American government, in Republican hands, has freed Cuba, given peace and protection to Porto Rico and the Philippines under our flag, and begun the

Cuba, Porto Rico, the Philippines and Panama.

construction of the Panama Canal. The present conditions in Cuba vindicate the wisdom of maintaining between that republic and this imperishable bonds of mutual interest, and the hope is now expressed that the Cuban people will soon again be ready to assume complete sovereignty over their land.

In Porto Rico the government of the United States is meeting loyal and patriotic support; order and prosperity prevail, and the wellbeing of the people is in every respect promoted and conserved.

We believe that the native inhabitants of Porto Rico should be at once collectively made citizens of the United States, and that all others properly qualified under existing laws residing in said island should have the privilege of becoming naturalized.

In the Philippines insurrection has been suppressed, law is established and life and property are made secure. Education and practical experience are there advancing the capacity of the people for government, and the policies of McKinley and Roosevelt are leading the inhabitants step by step to an ever increasing measure of home rule.

Time has justified the selection of the Panama route for the great isthmian canal, and events have shown the wisdom of securing authority over the zone through which it is to be built. The work is now progressing with a rapidity far beyond expectation, and already the realization of the hopes of centuries has come within the vision of the near future.

New Mexico and Arizona.

We favor the immediate admission of the territories of New Mexico and Arizona as separate states in the Union.

Centenary of the Birth of Lincoln.

February 12, 1909, will be the 100th anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, an immortal spirit, whose fame has brightened with the receding years and whose name stands among the first of those given to the world by the great republic. We recommend that this centennial anniversary be celebrated throughout the confines of the nation by all the people thereof, and especially by the public schools as an exercise to stir the patriotism of the youth of the land.

Democratic Incapacity for Government.

We call the attention of the American people to the fact that none of the great measures here advocated by the Republican party could be enacted and none of the steps forward here proposed could be taken under a Democratic administration or under one in which party responsibility is divided. The continuance of present policies, therefore, absolutely requires the continuance in power of that party which believes in them and which possesses the capacity to put them into operation.

Fundamental Differences Between Democracy and Republicanism.

Beyond all platform declarations there are fundamental differences between the Republican party and its chief opponent which make the one worthy and the other unworthy of public trust. In history the difference between Democracy and Republicanism is that the one stood for debased currency, the other for honest currency; the one for free silver, the other for sound money; the one for free trade, the other for protection; the one for the contraction of American influence, the other for its expansion; the one has been forced to abandon every position taken on the great issues before the people, the other has held and vindicated all.

In experience the difference between Democracy and Republicanism is that one means adversity, while the other means prosperity; one means low wages, the other means high; one means doubt and debt, the other means confidence and thrift.

In principle the difference between Democracy and Republicanism is that one stands for vacillation and timidity in government, the other for strength and purpose; one stands for obstruction, the other for construction; one promises, the other performs; one finds fault, the other finds work.

The present tendencies of the two parties are even more marked by inherent differences. The trend of Democracy is toward socialism, while the Republican party stands for wise and regulated individualism. Socialism would destroy wealth, Republicanism would prevent its abuse. Socialism would give to each an equal right to take; Republicanism would give to each an equal right to earn. Socialism would offer an equality of possession, which would soon leave no one anything to possess; Republicanism would give equality of opportunity, which would assure to each his share of a constantly increasing sum of possessions. In line with this tendency the Democratic party of to-day believes in government ownership, while the Republican party believes in government regulation. Ultimately Democracy would have the nation own the people, while Republicanism would have the people own the nation.

Upon this platform of principles and purposes, reaffirming our adherence to every Republican doctrine proclaimed since the birth of the party, we go before the country, asking the support not only of those who have acted with us heretofore, but of all our fellow citizens who, regardless of past political differences, unite in the desire to maintain the policies, perpetuate the blessings and make secure the achievements of a greater America.

DEMOCRATIC.

The Democratic national convention was held in Denver, Col., on July 7-10. Theodore A. Bell, of California, was temporary chairman of the convention and Henry D. Clayton, of Alabama, permanent chairman. On the permanent roll-

cali there were 1,006 delegates. William J. Bryan, of Nebraska, was nominated for President on July 10 on the first ballot, receiving 892½ votes, to 59½ for George Gray, of Delaware, and 46 for John A. Johnson, of Minnesota. Eight delegates did not vote.

The rollcall by states was as follows:

	Bryan.	Gray.	Johnson.		Bryan.	Gray.	Johnson.
Alabama	22	—	—	New York	78	—	—
Arkansas	18	—	—	North Carolina	24	—	—
California	20	—	—	North Dakota	8	—	—
Colorado	10	—	—	Ohio	46	—	—
Connecticut	9	—	5	Oklahoma	18	—	—
Delaware	—	6	—	Oregon	8	—	—
Florida	10	—	—	Pennsylvania	49½	9½	3
Georgia	4	20	2	Rhode Island	5	—	3
Idaho	6	—	—	South Carolina	18	—	—
Illinois	54	—	—	South Dakota	8	—	—
Indiana	30	—	—	Tennessee	24	—	—
Iowa	26	—	—	Texas	36	—	—
Kansas	20	—	—	Utah	6	—	—
Kentucky	26	—	—	Vermont	7	—	—
Louisiana	18	—	—	Virginia	24	—	—
Maine	10	—	1	Washington	10	—	—
Maryland	7	—	9	West Virginia	14	—	—
Massachusetts	32	—	—	Wisconsin	26	—	—
Michigan	28	—	—	Wyoming	6	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	22	Alaska	6	—	—
Mississippi	20	—	—	Arizona	6	—	—
Missouri	36	—	—	Dist. of Columbia	6	—	—
Montana	6	—	—	Hawaii	6	—	—
Nebraska	16	—	—	New Mexico	6	—	—
Nevada	6	—	—	Porto Rico	6	—	—
New Hampshire	7	—	1				
New Jersey	—	24	—	Totals	892½	59½	46

John W. Kern, of Indiana, was nominated by acclamation for Vice-President.

The Platform.

The platform, adopted unanimously on July 10, was as follows:

We, the representatives of the Democrats of the United States, in national convention assembled, reaffirm our belief in and pledge our loyalty to the principles of the party.

We rejoice at the increasing signs of an awakening throughout the country. The various investigations have traced graft and political corruption to the representatives of predatory wealth, and laid bare the unscrupulous methods by which they have debauched elections and preyed upon a defenceless public through the subservient officials whom they have raised to place and power.

The conscience of the nation is now aroused to free the government from the grip of those who have made it a business asset of the favor seeking corporations; it must become again a people's government, and be administered in all its departments according to the Jeffersonian maxim, "Equal rights to all and special privileges to none."

"Shall the people rule?" is the overshadowing issue which manifests itself in all the questions now under discussion.

Economy in Administration.

The Republican Congress in session just ended has made appropriations amounting to $1,008,000,000, exceeding the total expenditures of the last fiscal year by $90,000,000, and leaving a deficit of more than $60,000,000 for the fiscal year. We denounce the needless waste of the people's money which has resulted in this appalling increase as a shameful violation of all prudent conditions of government, as no less than a crime against the millions of working men and women, from whose earnings the great proportion of these colossal sums must be extorted through excessive tariff exactions and other indirect methods. It is not surprising that, in the face of this shocking record, the Republican platform contains no reference to economical administration or promise thereof in the future. We demand that a stop be put to this frightful extravagance, and insist upon the strictest economy in every department compatible with frugal and efficient administration.

Officeholders.

Coincident with the enormous increase in expenditures is a like addition to the number of officeholders. During the last year 23,784 were added, costing $16,156,000, and in the last six years of the Republican administration the total number of new offices created, aside from many commissions, has been 99,319, entailing an additional expenditure of nearly $70,000,000, as against only 10,279 new offices created under the Cleveland and McKinley administrations, which involved an expenditure of only $6,000,000. We denounce this great and growing increase in the number of officeholders as not only unnecessary and wasteful, but also as clearly indicating a deliberate purpose on the part of the Administration to keep the Republican party in power at public expense by thus increasing the number of its retainers and dependents. Such procedure we

declare to be no less dangerous and corrupt than the open purchase of votes at the polls.

The House of Representatives was designed by the fathers of the Constitution to be the popular branch of our government, responsive to the public will.

Arbitrary Power of Speaker.

The House of Representatives, as controlled in recent years by the Republican party, has ceased to be a deliberative and executive body, responsive to the will of a majority of its members, but has come under the absolute domination of the Speaker, who has entire control of its deliberations and powers of legislation.

We have observed with amazement the popular branch of our federal government helpless to obtain either the consideration or enactment of measures desired by a majority of its members.

Legislative government becomes a failure when one member, in the person of the Speaker, is more powerful than the entire body.

We demand that the House of Representatives shall again become a deliberative body, controlled by a majority of the people's representatives and not by the Speaker, and we pledge ourselves to adopt such rules and regulations to govern the House of Representatives as will enable a majority of its members to direct its deliberations and control legislation.

The Misuse of Patronage.

We condemn as a violation of spirit of our institutions the action of the present Chief Executive in using the patronage of his high office to secure the nomination of one of his Cabinet officers. A forced succession in the Presidency is scarcely less repugnant to public sentiment than a life tenure in that office. No good intention on the part of the Executive and no virtue in the one selected can justify the establishment of a dynasty. The right of the people to freely select their officials is inalienable and cannot be delegated.

Publicity of Campaign Contributions.

We demand federal legislation forever terminating the partnership which has existed between corporations of the country and the Republican party under the expressed or implied agreement that in return for the contribution of great sums of money, wherewith to purchase elections, they should be allowed to continue substantially unmolested in their efforts to encroach upon the rights of the people.

Any reasonable doubt as to the existence of this relation has been forever dispelled by the sworn testimony of witnesses examined in the insurance investigation in New York, snd the open admission, unchallenged by the Republican National Committee, of a single individual, that he himself, at the personal request of the Republican candidate for the Presidency, raised over $250,000 to be used in a single state during the closing hours of the last campaign. In order that this practice shall be stopped for all time, we demand the passage of a statute punishing with imprisonment any officer of a corporation who shall either contribute in behalf of or consent to the contribution by a corporation of any money or anything of value to be used in furthering the election of a President or Vice-President of the United States, or of any member of Congress thereof.

We denounce the action of the Republican party, having the complete control of the Federal Government, for its failure to pass the bill, introduced in the last Congress, to compel the publication of the names of contributors and the amounts contributed toward campaign funds, and point to the evidence of their insincerity, when they sought by an absolutely irrelevant and impossible amendment to defeat the passage of the bill. As a further evidence of their intention to conduct their campaign in the coming contest with vast sums of money wrested from favor-seeking corporations, we call attention to the fact that the recent Republican National Convention at Chicago refused, when the plank was presented to it, to declare against such practices.

We pledge the Democratic party to the enactment of a law preventing any corporation contributing to a campaign fund and any individual from contributing an amount above a reasonable minimum, and providing for the publication before election of all such contributions above a reasonable minimum.

The Rights of the States.

Believing, with Jefferson, in "the support of the state governments in all their rights as the most competent administration for our domestic concerns and the surest bulwark against anti-republican tendencies," and in "the preservation of the general government in its whole constitutional vigor as the sheet anchor of our peace at home and the safety abroad," we are opposed to the centralization implied in these suggestions, now frequently made, that the powers of the general government sbould be extended by judicial construction.

There is no twilight zone between the nation and the state in which exploiting interests can take refuge from both, and it is as necessary that the federal government shall exercise the powers delegated to it as it is that the state governments shall use the authority reserved to them, but we insist that federal remedies for the regulation of interstate commerce and for the prevention of private monopoly shall be added to, not substituted for, state remedies

Popular Election of Senators.

We favor the election of United States Senators by direct vote of the people, and regard this reform as the gateway to other National reforms.

We welcome the belated promise of tariff reform now affected by the Republican party in tardy recognition of the righteousness of the Democratic posi-

Tariff. tion on this question, but the people cannot safely intrust the execution of this important work to a party which is so deeply obligated to the highly protected interests as is the Republican party. We call attention to the significant fact that the promised relief was postponed until after the coming election—an election to succeed in which the Republican party must have that same support from the beneficiaries of the high protective tariff as it has always heretofore received from them, and to the further fact that during years of uninterrupted power no action whatever has been taken by the Republican Congress to correct the admittedly existing tariff inlquities.

We favor the immediate revision of the tariff by the reduction of import duties. Articles entering into competition with trust-controlled products should be placed upon the free list, and material reductions should be made in the tariff upon the necessaries of life, especially upon articles competing with such American manufactures as are sold abroad more cheaply than at home, and graduate reductions should be made in such other schedules as may be necessary to restore the tariff to a revenue basis.

Existing duties have given to the manufacturers of paper a shelter behind which they have organized combinations to raise the price of pulp and of paper, thus imposing a tax upon the spread of knowledge. We demand the immediate repeal of the tariff on pulp, print paper, lumber, timber and logs, and that these articles be placed upon the free list.

Income Tax. We favor an income tax as part of our revenue system, and we urge the submission of a Constitutional amendment specifically authorizing Congress to levy and collect a tax upon individual and corporate incomes, to the end that wealth may bear its proportionate share of the burdens of the Federal Government.

Trusts. A private monopoly is indefensible and intolerable. We therefore favor the vigorous enforcement of the criminal law against guilty trust magnates and officials, and demand the enactment of such additional legislation as may be necessary to make it impossible for a private monopoly to exist in the United States. Among the additional remedies we specify three—first, a law preventing a duplication of directors among competing corporations; second, a license system, which will, without abridging the right of each state to create corporations or its right to regulate as it will foreign corporations doing business within its limits, make it necessary for a manufacturing or trading corporation engaged in interstate commerce to take out a federal license before it shall be permitted to control as much as 25 per cent of the product in which it deals, the license to protect the public from watered stock and to prohibit the control by such corporation of more than 50 per cent of the total amount of any product consumed in the United States, and, third, a law compelling such licensed corporations to sell to all purchasers in all parts of the country on the same terms, after making due allowance for cost of transportaion.

Railroad Regulation. We assert the right of Congress to exercise complete control over interstate commerce and the right of each state to exercise like control over commerce within its borders. We demand such enlargement of the powers of the Interstate Commerce Commission as may be necessary to compel railroads to perform their duties as common carriers and prevent discrimination and extortion.

We favor the efficient supervision and rate regulation of railroads engaged in interstate commerce; to this end we recommend the valuation of railroads by the Interstate Commerce Commission, such valuation to take into consideration the physical value of the property, the original cost and cost of reproduction and all elements of value that will render the valuation made fair and just.

We favor such legislation as will prohibit the railroads from engaging in business which brings them into competition with their shippers, also legislation which will assure such reduction in transportation rates as conditions will permit, care being taken to avoid reductions that would compel a reduction of wages, prevent adequate service, or do injustice to legitimate investments. We heartily approve the laws prohibiting the pass and the rebate, and we favor any further necessary legislation to restrain, control and prevent such abuses.

We favor such legislation as will increase the power of the Interstate Commerce Commission, giving to it the initiative with reference to rates and transportation charges put into effect by the railroad companies, and permitting the Interstate Commerce Commission, on its own initiative, to declare a rate illegal and as being more than should be charged for such service; that the present law relating thereto is inadequate by reason of the fact that the Interstate Commerce Commission is without power to fix or investigate a rate until complaint has been made to it by the shipper.

We further declare that all agreements of traffic or other associations of railway agents affecting interstate rates, service or classification shall be unlawful unless filed with and approved by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

We favor the enactment of a law giving to the Interstate Commerce Commission the power to inspect proposed railroad tariff rates or schedules before they shall take effect, and if they be found to be unressonable to initiate an adjustment thereof.

Telegraph and Telephone. We pledge the Democratic party to the enactment of a law to regulate the rates and services of telegraph and telephone companies engaged in the transmission of messages between the States, under the jurisdiction of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

Banking.

The panic of 1907, coming without any legitimate excuse, when the Republican party had for a decade been in complete control of the federal government, furnishes additional proof that it is either unwilling or incompetent to protect the interests of the general public. It has so linked the country to Wall Street that the sins of the speculators are visited upon the whole people. While refusing to rescue wealth producers from spoliation at the bands of the stock gambiers and speculators in farm products, it has deposited Treasury funds, without interest and without competition, in favorite banks. It has used an emergency for which it is largely responsible to force through Congress a bill changing the basis of bank currency and inviting market manipulation, and has failed to give to the 15,000,000 depositors of the country protection in their savings.

We believe that in so far as the needs of commerce require an emergency currency such currency should be issued, controlled by the federal government, and loaned on adequate security to national and state banks. We pledge ourselves to legislation under which the national banks shall be required to establish a guarantee fund for the prompt payment of the depositors of any insolvent national bank under an equitble system which shall be available to all state banking institutions which wish to use it.

We favor a postal savings bank if the guaranteed bank cannot be secured, and that it be constituted so as to keep the deposited money in the communities where it is established. But we condemn the policy of the Republican party in proposing postal savings banks under a plan of conduct by which they will aggregate the deposits of rural communities and redeposit the same while under government charge in the banks of Wall Stret, thus depleting the circulating medium of the producing regions and unjustly favoring the speculative markets.

Labor and Injunctions.

The courts of justice are the bulwark of our liberties, and we yield to none in our purpose to maintain their dignity. Our party has given to the bench a long line of distinguished judges, who have added to the respect and confidence in which this department must be jealously maintained. We resent the attempt of the Republican party to raise issues respecting the judiciary. It is an unjust reflection upon a great body of our citizens to assume that they lack respect for the courts.

It is the function of the courts to interpret the laws which the people create, and if the laws appear to work economic, social or political injustice it is our duty to change them. The only basis upon which the integrity of our courts can stand is that of unswerving justice and protection of life, personal liberty and property. If judicial processes may be abused, we should guard them against abuse.

Experience has proved the necessity of a modification of the present law relating to injunctions, and we reiterate the pledge of our national platforms of 1896 and 1904 in favor of the measure which passed the United States Senate in 1896, but which a Republican Congress has ever since refused to enact, relating to contempts in federal courts and providing for trial by jury in cases of indirect contempt.

Questions of judicial practice have arisen, especially in connection with industrial disputes. We deem that the parties to all judicial proceedings should be treated with rigid impartiality, and that injunctions should not be issued in any cases in which injunctions would not issue if no industrial dispute were involved.

The expanding organization of industry makes it essential that there should be no abridgement of the right of wage earners and producers to organize for the protection of wages and the improvement of labor conditions, to the end that such labor organizations and their members should not be regarded as illegal combinations in restraint of trade.

We favor the eight-hour day on all government work.

We pledge the Democratic party to the enactment of a law by Congress, as far as the federal jurisdiction extends, for a general employers' liability act, covering injury to body or loss of life of employes.

We pledge the Demcoratic party to the enactment of a law creating a Department of Labor, represented separately in the President's Cabinet, which department shall include the subject of mines and mining.

The Philippines.

We condemn the experiment in imperialism as an inexcusable blunder, which has involved us in an enormous expense, brought us weakness instead of strength, and laid our Nation open to the charge of abandoning a fundamental doctrine of self-government. We favor an immediate declaration of the Nation's purpose to recognize the independence of the Philippine Islands as soon as a stable government can be established, such independence to be guaranteed by us as we guarantee the independence of Cuba until the neutralization of the islands can be secured by treaty with other powers. In recognizing the independence of the Philippines our government should retain such land as may be necessary for coaling stations and naval bases.

Waterways.

Water furnishes the cheapest means of transportation, and the National Government, having the control of navigable waters, should improve them to their fullest capacity. We earnestly favor the immediate adoption of a liberal and comprehensive plan for improving every watercourse in the Union, which is justified by the needs of commerce, and to secure that end we favor, when practicable, the connection of the great lakes with the navigable rivers and with the Gulf through the Mississippi River, and the navigable rivers with each other, and the rivers, bays and sounds of our coasts with each other by artificial canals, with a view to perfecting a system of inland waterways, to be navigated by vessels of standard draught.

We favor the co-ordination of the various services of the Government connected with waterways, in one service, for the purpose of aiding in the completion of such a system of inland waterways; and we favor the creation of a fund ample for continuous work, which shall be conducted under the direction of a commission of experts to be authorized by law.

Merchant Marine. We believe in the upbuilding of the American and merchant marine without new or additional burdens upon the people and without bounties from the public Treasury.

The Navy. The constitutional provision that a navy shall be provided and maintained means an adequate navy, and we believe that the interests of this country would be best served by having a navy sufficient to defend the coasts of this country, and protect American citizens wherever their rights may be in jeopardy.

Protection of American Citizens. We pledge ourselves to insist upon the just and lawful protection of our citizens at home and abroad, and to use all proper methods to secure for them, whether native born or naturalized, and without distinction of race or creed, the equal protection of law and the enjoyment of all rights and privileges open to them under our treaty; and if, under existing treaties, the right of travel and sojourn is denied to American citizens or recognition is withheld from American passports by any countries on the ground of race or creed, we favor prompt negotiations with the governments of such countries to secure the removal of these unjust discriminations.

We demand that all over the world a duly authorized passport issued by the government of the United States to an American citizen shall be proof of the fact that he is an American citizen and shall entitle him to the treatment due him as such.

Foreign Patents. We believe that where an American citizen holding a patent in a foreign country is compelled to manufacture under his patent within a certain time, similar restrictions should be applied in this country to the citizens or subjects of such a country.

Civil Service. The laws pertaining to the Civil Service should be honestly and rigidly enforced to the end that merit and ability shall be the standard of appointment and promotion rather than services rendered to a political party.

Pensions. We favor a generous pension policy, both as a matter of justice to the surviving veterans and their dependents, and because it tends to relieve the country of the necessity of maintaining a large standing army.

Health Bureau. We advocate the organization of all existing national public health agencies into a national bureau of public health, with such power over sanitary conditions connected with factories, mines, tenements, child labor, and such other subjects as are properly within the jurisdiction of the Federal Government and do not interfere with the power of the states controlling public health agencies.

Agricultural and Mechanical Education. The Democratic party favors the extension of agricultural, mechanical and industrial education. We therefore favor the establishment of district agricultural experiment stations, the secondary agricultural and mechanical colleges in the several states.

Oklahoma. We welcome Oklahoma to the sisterhood of states, and heartily congratulate her on the auspicious beginning of a great career.

Arizona and New Mexico. The National Democratic Party has for the last sixteen years labored for the admission of Arizona and New Mexico as separate states of the Federal Union, and, recognizing that each possesses every qualification to successfully maintain separate state governments, we favor the immediate admission of those territories as separate states.

Alaska and Porto Rico. We demand for the people of Alaska and Porto Rico the full enjoyment of the rights and privileges of a territorial form of government. The officials appointed to administer the government of all our territories and the District of Columbia should be thoroughly qualified by previous bona-fide residence.

Hawaii. We favor the application of principles of land laws of the United States to our newly acquired territory, Hawaii, to the end that the public lands of that territory may be held and utilized for the benefit of bona-fide homesteaders.

Post Roads. We favor Federal aid to state and local authorities in the construction and maintenance of post roads.

Natural Resonrces. We repeat the demand for internal development and for the conservation of our natural resources contained in previous platforms, the enforcement of which Mr. Roosevelt has vainly sought from a reluctant party, and to that end we insist upon the preservation, protection and replacement of needed forests, the preservation of the public domain for homeseekers, the protection of the national resources in timber, coal, iron and oil against monopolistic control, the development of our waterways for navigation and every other useful purpose, including the irrigation of arid lands, the reclamation of swamp lands, the clarification of streams, the development of water power, and the preservation of electric power generated by this natural force from

the control of monopoly; and, to such end, we urge the exercise of all powers, national, state and municipal, both separately and in co-operation.

We insist upon a policy of administration of our forest reserve which shall relieve it of the abuses which have arisen thereunder, and which shall, as far as practicable, conform to the police regulations of the several states where they are located, which shall enable homesteaders as of right to occupy and acquire title to all portions thereof which are especially adapted to agriculture, and which shall furnish a system of timber sales available as well to the private citizen as to the larger manufacturer and consumer.

Pan-American Relations.

The Democratic party recognizes the importance and advantage of developing closer ties of pan-American friendship and commerce between the United States and her sister nations of Latin America, and favors the taking of such steps consistent with Democratic policies for better acquaintance, greater mutual confidence, and larger exchange of trade, as will bring lasting benefit not only to the United States, but to this group of American republics having constitutions, forms of government, ambitions and interests akin to our own.

Panama Canal.

We believe the Panama Canal will prove of great value to our country, and favor its speedy completion.

Asiatic Immigration.

We favor full protection, by both National and State Governments within their respective spheres, of all foreigners residing in the United States under treaty, but we are opposed to the admission of Asiatic immigrants who cannot be amalgamated with our population, or whose presence among us would raise a race issue and involve us in diplomatic controversies with Oriental powers.

Grazing Lands.

The establishment of rules and regulations, if any such are necessary, in relation to free grazing upon the public lands outside of forest or other reservations, until the same shall eventually be disposed of should be left to the people of the states respectively in which such lands may be situated.

Conclusion.

The Democratic party stands for democracy; the Republican party has drawn to itself all that is aristocratic and plutocratic. The Democratic party is the champion of civil rights and opportunities to all; the Republican party is the party of privilege and private monopoly. The Democratic party listens to the voice of the whole people and gauges progress by the prosperity and advancement of the average man; the Republican party is subservient to the comparatively few who are the beneficiaries of governmental favoritism. We invite the co-operation of all, regardless of previous political affiliations or past differences, who desire to preserve a government of the people, by the people, and for the people, and who favor such an administration of the government as will insure, as far as human wisdom can, that each citizen shall draw from society a reward commensurate with his contribution to the welfare of society.

SOCIALIST.

The Socialist National Convention met in Chicago on May 14-15. On May 15 Eugene V. Debs, of Indiana, was nominated for President. There was only one ballot. Debs received 152 votes; A. M. Simons, of Illinois, 9; C. D. Thompson, of Wisconsin, 16, and James F. Carey, of Massachusetts, 17. Benjamin Hanford, of New York, was nominated for Vice-President on the first ballot, receiving 105 votes, to 43 for Seymour Stedman, of Illinois; 20 for May Wood Simons, of Illinois; 15 for W. J. Slayton, of Pennsylvania; 1 for George Woodbey, of California, and 1 for A. Lipscomb, of Oklahoma.

The Platform.

The platform adopted on May 14 was as follows:

The Socialist party, in national convention assembled, again declares itself as the party of the working class, and appeals for the support of all workers of the United States and of all citizens who sympathize with the great and just cause of labor.

We are at this moment in the midst of one of those industrial breakdowns that periodically paralyze the life of the nation. The much boasted era of our national prosperity has been followed by one of general misery. Factories, mills and mines are closed. Millions of men, ready, willing and able to provide the nation with all the necessaries and comforts of life, are forced into idleness and starvation.

Within recent times the trusts and monopolies have attained an enormous and menacing development. They have acquired the power to dictate the terms upon which we shall be allowed to live. The trusts fix the prices of our bread, meat and sugar, of our coal, oil and clothing, of our raw material and machinery, of all the necessities of life.

The present desperate condition of the workers has been made the opportunity for a renewed onslaught on organized labor. The highest courts of the country have within the last year rendered decision after decision depriving the workers of rights which they had won by generations of struggle.

The attempt to destroy the Western Federation of Miners, although defeated by the solidarity of organized labor and the Socialist movement, revealed the existence of a far-reaching and unscrupulous conspiracy by the ruling class against the organizations of labor.

In their efforts to take the lives of the leaders of the miners the conspirators violated state laws and the federal constitution in a manner seldom equalled even in a country so completely dominated by the profit seeking class as is the United States.

The Congress of the United States has shown its contempt for the interests of

labor as plainly and unmistakably as have the other branches of government. The laws for which the labor organizations have continually petitioned have failed to pass. Laws ostensibly enacted for the benefit of labor have been distorted against labor.

Evils of Individualism.

The working class of the United States cannot expect any remedy for its wrongs from the present ruling class or from the dominant parties. So long as a small number of individuals are permitted to control the sources of the nation's wealth for their private profit in competition with each other and for the exploitation of their fellow men, industrial depressions are bound to occur at certain intervals. No currency reforms or other legislative measures proposed by capitalist reformers can avail against these fatal results of utter anarchy in production.

Individual competition leads inevitably to combinations and trusts. No amount of government regulation, or of publicity, or of restrictive legislation will arrest the natural course of modern industrial development.

While our courts, legislatures and executive offices remain in the hands of the ruling classes and their agents the government will be used in the interests of these classes as against the toilers.

Political parties are but the expression of economic class interests. The Republican, the Democratic, and the so-called "Independence" parties and all parties other than the Socialist party are financed, directed and controlled by the representatives of different groups of the ruling class.

In the maintenance of class government both the Democratic and Republican parties have been equally guilty. The Republican party has had control of the national government and has been directly and actively responsible for these wrongs. The Democratic party, while saved from direct responsibility by its political impotence, has shown itself equally subservient to the aims of the capitalist class whenever and wherever it has been in power. The old chattel slave owning aristocracy of the South, which was the backbone of the Democratic party, has been supplanted by a child slave plutocracy. In the great cities of our country the Democratic party is allied with the criminal element of the slums as the Republican party is allied with the predatory criminals of the palace in maintaining the interests of the possessing class.

The various "reform" movements and parties which have sprung up within recent years are but the clumsy expression of widespread popular discontent. They are not based on an intelligent understanding of the historical development of civilization and of the economic and political needs of our time. They are bound to perish as the numerous middle class reform movements of the past have perished.

The Socialist Programme.

As measures calculated to strengthen the working class in its fight for the realization of this ultimate aim, and to increase its power of resistance against capitalist oppression, we advocate and pledge ourselves and our elected officers to the following programme: 1.—The immediate government relief for the unemployed workers by building schools, by reforesting of cut-over and waste lands, by reclamation of arid tracts and the building of canals, and by extending all other useful public works. All persons employed on such works shall be employed directly by the government under an eight hour work-day and at the prevailing union wages. The government shall also loan money to states and municipalities without interest for the purpose of carrying on public works.

General Demands.

It shall contribute to the funds of labor organizations for the purpose of assisting their unemployed members, and shall take such other measures within its power as will lessen the widespread misery of the workers caused by the misrule of the capitalist class. 2.—The collective ownership of railroads, telegraphs, steamboat lines and all other means of social transportation and communication, and all land. 3.—The collective ownership of all industries which are organized on a national scale and in which competition has virtually ceased to exist. 4.—The extension of the public domain to include mines, quarries, oil wells, forests and water power. 5.—The scientific reforestation of timber lands and the reclamation of swamp lands. The land so reforested or reclaimed to be permanently retained as a part of the public domain. 6.—The absolute freedom of press, speech and assemblage. 7.—The improvement of the industrial condition of the workers. (a)

Industrial Demands.

By shortening the workday in keeping with the increased productiveness of machinery. (b) By securing to every worker a rest period of not less than a day and a half in each week. (c) By securing a more effective inspection of workshops and factories. (d) By forbidding the employment of children under sixteen years of age. (e) By forbidding the interstate transportation of the products of child labor, of convict labor and of all uninspected factories. (f) By abolishing official charity and substituting in its place compulsory insurance against unemployment, illness, accidents, invalidism, old age and death. 8.—The extension of inheritance taxes, graduated in proportion to the amount of the bequests and to the nearness of kin. 9.—A graduated income tax. 10.—Unrestricted and equal suffrage

Political Demands.

for men and women, and we pledge ourselves to engage in an active campaign in that direction. 11.—The initiative and referendum, proportional representation and the right of recall. 12.—The abolition of the Senate. 13.—The abolition of the power usurped by the Supreme Court of the United States to pass upon the constitutionality of the legislation enacted by Congress. National laws to be repealed or abrogated only by act of Congress or by a referendum of the whole people. 14.—That the Constitution be made amendable by majority vote. 15.—The enactment of further measures for general education and for the conservation of health. The bureau of education to be made a department. The creation of a Department of Public Health. 16.—The separation of the present bureau of labor from

the Department of Commerce and Labor, and the establishment of a Department of Labor. 17.—That all judges be elected by the people for short terms, and that the power to issue injunctions shall be curbed by immediate legislation. 18.—The free administration of justice. Such measures of relief as we may be able to force from capitalism are but a preparation of the workers to seize the whole powers of government, in order that they may thereby lay hold of the whole system of industry and thus come to their rightful inheritance.

PROHIBITIONIST.

The Prohibition National Convention was held at Columbus, Ohio, on July 15–16. Robert H. Patton, of Springfield, Ill., was temporary chairman, and Charles Scanlon, of Pittsburg, permanent chairman. Eugene W. Chafin, of Illinois, was nominated for President on the third ballot, receiving 636 votes out of 1,087. The Rev. William B. Patmore, of Missouri, was nominated by acclamation for Vice-President, but declined. Aaron S. Watkins, of Ohio, was then chosen.

The Platform.

The following platform was unanimously adopted:

The Prohibition party of the United States, assembled at Columbus, Ohio, July 15, 1908, expressing gratitude to Almighty God for the victories of our principles in the past and for encouragement at present and for the confidence of the early and triumphant success in the future, makes the following declaration of principles, and pledges their enactment into law when placed in power:

First—The submission by Congress to the several states of an amendment to the Federal Constitution prohibiting the manufacture, sale, importation, exportation or transportation of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes.

Second—The immediate prohibition of the liquor traffic, for beverage purposes, in the District of Columbia, in the territories and all places over which the national government has jurisdiction; the repeal of the internal revenue tax on alcoholic liquors and the prohibition of the interstate traffic therein.

Third—The election of United States Senators by direct vote of the people.

Fourth—Equitable graduated income and inheritance taxes.

Fifth—The establishment of postal savings banks and the guarantee of deposits in banks.

Sixth—The regulation of all corporations doing an interstate commerce business.

Seventh—The creation of a permanent tariff commission.

Eighth—The strict enforcement of law, instead of the official tolerance and practical license of the social evil which prevails in many of our cities, with its unspeakable traffic in girls.

Ninth—Uniform marriage and divorce laws.

Tenth—An equitable and constitutional employers' liability act.

Eleventh—Court review of Postoffice Department decisions.

Twelfth—The prohibition of child labor in mines, workshops and factories.

Thirteenth—Legislation basing suffrage only upon intelligence and ability to read and write the English language.

Fourteenth—The preservation of the mineral and forest resources of the country and the improvement of the highways and waterways.

Believing in the righteousness of our cause and in the final triumph of our principles and convinced of the unwillingness of the Republican and Democratic parties to deal with these issues, we invite to full party fellowship all citizens who are with us agreed.

POPULIST.

The Populist National Convention was held at St. Louis, Mo., on April 3. Jacob S. Coxey, of Ohio, was temporary chairman, and George H. Honnecker, of New Jersey, permanent chairman. Thomas E. Watson, of Georgia, was nominated for President, and Samuel W. Williams, of Indiana, for Vice-President. The Nebraska and Minnesota delegations bolted the convention.

The Platform.

The following platform was adopted:

The People's Party of the United States, with increased confidence in its contentions, reaffirms the declarations made by the national convention at Omaha.

The admonitions of Washington's farewell, the state papers of Jefferson and the words of Lincoln are the teachings of our greatest apostles of human rights and political liberty. There has been a departure from the teachings of these great patriots during recent administrations. The government has been controlled so as to place the rights of property above the rights of humanity, has brought the country to a condition that is full of danger to our national wellbeing. Financial combinations have had too much power over Congress and too much influence with the administrative departments of the government. Prerogatives of government have been unwisely and often corruptly surrendered to corporate monopoly and aggregations of predatory wealth.

Demand Government Money.

The issuing of money is a function of government and should not be delegated to corporation or individual. The Constitution gives to Congress alone the power to issue money and regulate the value thereof. We therefore demand that all money shall be issued by the government direct to the people, without the intervention of banks, and be a full legal tender for all debts, public and private, and in quantities to supply the necessity of the country. We demand that postal savings banks be instituted for the savings of the people.

The public domain is the sacred heritage of all the people, and should be held for homesteads for actual settlers only. Alien ownership should be forbidden, and lands now held by aliens or by corporations which have violated the conditions of their grants should be restored to the public domain.

To prevent unjust discrimination and monopoly, the government should own and control the railroads and those public utilities which in their nature are monopolies. To perfect the postal service, the government should own and operate the general telegraph and telephone systems and provide a parcels post.

Oppose Special Privileges. As to those trusts and monopolies which are not public utilities or natural monopolies, we demand that those special privileges which they now enjoy, and which alone enable them to exist, should be immediately withdrawn. Corporations, being the creatures of government, should be subjected to such governmental regulation and control as will adequately protect the public. We demand the taxation of monopoly privileges while they remain in private hands, to the extent of the value of the privilege granted.

We demand that Congress shall enact a general law uniformly regulating the powers and duties of all incorporated companies doing interstate business.

As a means of placing all public questions directly under the control of the people, we demand that legal provision be made under which the people may exercise the initiative, referendum, and proportional representation, and direct vote for all public officers, with the right of recall.

Uphold Trade Unions. We believe in the right of those who labor to organize for their mutual protection and benefit, and encourage the efforts of the People's Party to preserve this right inviolate. We condemn the recent attempt to destroy the power of trade unions through the unjust use of the Federal injunction, substituting government by injunction for free government.

We favor the enactment of legislation looking to the improvement of conditions for wage-earners. We demand the abolition of child labor in factories and mines and the suppression of sweat shops. We oppose the use of convict labor in competition with free labor. We demand the exclusion from American shores of foreign pauper labor, imported to beat down the wages of intelligent American workingmen. We favor the eight-hour work day and legislation protecting the lives and limbs of workmen through the use of safety appliances.

We demand the enactment of an employers' liability bill within constitutional bounds. We declare against a continuation of the criminal carelessness in the operation of mines, through which thousands of miners have lost their lives to increase the dividends of stockholders, and demand the immediate adoption of precautionary measures to prevent a repetition of such horrible catastrophes.

Public Works. We declare that in times of depression, when workingmen are thrown into enforced idleness, that works of public improvements should be at once inaugurated and work provided for those who cannot otherwise secure employment.

We especially emphasize the declaration of the Omaha platform that "wealth belongs to him who creates it, and every dollar taken from labor without a just equivalent is robbery."

We congratulate the farmers of the country upon the enormous growth of their splendid organizations and the good already accomplished through them, securing higher prices for farm products and better conditions generally for those engaged in agricultural pursuits. We urge the importance of maintaining these organizations and extending their power and influence.

We condemn all unwarranted assumption of authority by inferior federal courts in annulling by injunction the laws of the states, and demand legislative action by Congress which will prohibit such usurpation and will restrict to the Supreme Court of the United States the exercise of power in cases involving state legislation.

We are opposed to all gambling in futures.

We present to all people the foregoing declaration of principles and policies as our deep, earnest and abiding convictions, and now, before the country and in the name of the great moral but eternal power in the universe that makes for right thinking and right living and determines the destiny of nations, this convention pledges that the People's Party will stand by these principles and policies in success and in defeat; that never again will the party, by the siren songs and false promises of designing politicians, be tempted to change its course or be again drawn upon the treacherous rocks of fusion.

SOCIALIST LABOR.

The Socialist Labor Convention was held in New York on July 6. It nominated unanimously for President Martin R. Preston, of Nevada, and for Vice-President Donald L. Munro, of Virginia.

The Platform.

The platform of 1904 was readopted. It is as follows:

The Socialist Labor Party of America, in convention assembled, reasserts the inalienable right of man to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

We hold that the purpose of government is to secure to every citizen the enjoyment of this right; but, taught by experience, we hold furthermore that such right is illusory to the majority of people, to wit, the working class, under the present system of economic inequality that is essentially destructive of their life, their liberty and their happiness.

We hold that the true theory of politics is that the machinery of government must be controlled by the whole people; but, again taught by experience, we hold furthermore that the true theory of economics is that the means of production must likewise be owned, operated and controlled by the people in common. Man cannot exercise his right of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness without the ownership of the land and the tool with which to work. Deprived of these, his life, his liberty and his fate fall into the hande of the class that owns thoee essentials for work and production.

A Struggle of Classes.

We hold that the exieting contradiction between the theory of democratic government and the fact of a despotic economic system—the private ownership of the natural and eocial opportunities—divides the people into two classes: The Capitalist Class and the Working Class; throws eociety into the convulsions of the class struggle; and perverts government to the exclusive benefit of the capitalist class.

Thus labor is robbed of the wealth which it alone produces, ie denied the means of self-employment, and, by compulsory idleness in wage slavery, is even deprived of the necessaries of life.

Against such a system the Socialist Labor Party raises the banner of revolt, and demands the unconditional eurrender of the capitalist class.

The time is fast coming when, in the natural course of social evolution, this system, through the destructive action of its failures and crises, on the one hand, and the constructive tendencies of its trusts and other capitalist combinations, on the other hand, will have worked out its own downfall.

We, therefore, call upon the wage workers of America to organize under the banner of the Socialist Labor Party into a class conscious body, aware of ite righte and determined to conquer them.

And we also call upon all other inteiligent citizens to place themselves squarely upon the ground of working class interests, and join us in this mighty and noble work of human emancipation, so that we may put summary end to the existing barbarous class conflict by placing the land and all the means of production, transportation and distribution into the hands of the people as a collective body, and substituting the Co-operative Commonwealth for the present state of planless production, industrial war and social disorder—a commonwealth in which every worker shall have the free exercise and full benefit of his faculties, multiplied by all the modern factors of civilization.

INDEPENDENCE.

The Independence party held its first national convention at Chicago on July 27-29. William R. Hearst, of New York, was temporary chairman of the convention, and Charles A. Walsh, of Iowa, permanent chairman. Thomas L. Hisgen, of Massachusetts, was nominated for President on the third ballot. He received 831 votes to 77 for John Tempie Graves, of Georgia; 38 for M. W. Howard, of Alabama, and 2 for William R. Hearst, of New York. The vote on the two earlier baliots wae:

First—Hisgen, 396; Graves, 213; Howard, 200; Reuben R. Lyon, of New York, 71; Hearst, 49.

Second—Hisgen, 590; Graves, 189; Howard, 109; Hearst, 49.

Two-thirds were necessary to a choice.

John Temple Graves, of Georgia, was nominated for Vice-President by acclamation.

A few delegates from Kansas and West Virginia withdrew from the convention.

The Platform.

The platform, which was adopted on July 28, wae as follows:

We, independent American citizene, representing the Independence party in forty-four statee and two territories, have met in national convention to nominate, abeolutely independent of all other political partiee, candidates for Preeident and Vice-President of the United Statee. Our action is based upon a determination to wrest the conduct of public affairs from the hands of selfish interests, political tricksters and corrupt bosses, and make the government, as the founders intended, an agency for the common good.

At a period of unexampled national prosperity and promise a staggering blow was dealt to legitimate business by the unmoiested practice of etock watering and dishonest financiering. Multitudes of defenceless investors, thousands of honest busineee men and an army of idle workingmen are paying the penalty. Year by year, foetered by reckless governmental extravagance, by the manipulation of trusts, and by a privilege creating tariff, the cost of living mounte higher and higher. Day by day the control of the government drifte furtner away from the people and more firmly into the grip of machine politicians and party boeses.

Both Parties to Blame.

The Republican and Democratic parties are not only responsible for these conditions, but are committed to their indefinite continuance. Prodigal of promisee, they are so barren of performance that to a new party of independent voters the country must look for the establishment of a new policy and a return to genuine popular government.

Our object is not to introduce violent innovatione or etartlingly new features. We of the Independence party iook back as Lincoln did to the Declaration of Independence as the fountain head of all political inspiration. It is not our purpose to attempt to revolutionize the American system of government, but to restore the action of the government to the principies of Washington and Jefferson and Lincoln. It is not our purpose, either, to effect a radical change in the Amerioan system of government,

but to conserve for the citizens of the United States their privileges and liberties, won for them by the founders of this government, and to perpetuate the principles and policies upon which the nation's greatness has been built.

The Independence party is, therefore, a conservative force in American politics, devoted to the preservation of American liberty and independence, to honesty in elections, to opportunity in business, and to equality before the law.

Power with the People.

Those who believe in the Independence party and work with it are convinced that a genuine democracy should exist; that a true republican form of government should continue; that the power of government should rest with the majority of the people, and that the government should be conducted for the benefit of the whole citizenship rather than for the special advantage of any particular class.

Direct Nominations.

As of first importance in order to restore the power of government to the people, to make their will supreme in the primaries, in the elections, and in the control of public officials after they have been elected, we declare for direct nominations, the initiative and referendum, and the right of recall. It is idle to cry out against the evil of bossism while we perpetuate a system under which the boss is inevitable. The destruction of the individual boss is of little value. The people in their politics must establish a system which will eliminate not only an objectionabe boss, but the system of bossism. Representative government is made a mockery by the system of modern party conventions dominated by the bosses and controlled by cliques. We demand the natural remedy of direct nominations by which the people not only elect, but—which is far more important—select their representatives.

Referendum.

We believe in the principle of the initiative and referendum, and we particularly demand that no franchise grant go into operation until the terms and conditions have been approved by popular vote in the locality interested.

Recall.

We demand for the people the right to recall public officials from the public service. The power to make officials resides in the people, and in them also should reside the power to unmake and remove from office any official who demonstrates his unfitness or betrays the public trust.

Corrupt Practices at Elections.

Of next importance in destroying the power of selfish special interests and the corrupt political bosses whom they control is to wrest from their hands their main weapon, the corruption fund. We demand severe and effective legislation against all forms of corrupt practices at elections and advocate prohibiting the use of any money at elections except for meetings, literature and the necessary travelling expenses of the candidates. Bidding for votes the Republican and Democratic candidates are making an outcry about publicity of contributions, although both the Republican and Democratic parties have for years consistently blocked every effort to pass a corrupt practices act. Publicity of contributions is desirable and should be required, but the main matter of importance is the use to which contributions are put. We believe that the dishonest use of money in the past, whether contributed by individuals or by corporations, has been chiefly responsible for the corruption which has undermined our system of popular government.

Economy.

We demand honest conduct of public office and business alike, and of economical administration of public affairs, and we condemn the gross extravagance of federal administration and its appalling annual increase in appropriations. Unnecessary appropriations mean unnecessary taxes, and unnecessary taxes, whether direct or indirect, are paid by the people, and add to the ever increasing cost of living.

Overcapitalization.

We condemn the evil of overcapitalization. Modern industrial conditions make the corporation and stock company a necessity, but overcapitalization in corporations is as harmful and criminal as is personal dishonesty in an individual.

Compelling the payment of dividends upon great sums that have never been invested, upon masses of watered stock not justified by the property, overcapitalization prevents the better wages, the better public service and the lower cost that should result from American inventive genius and that wide organization which is replacing costly individual competition. The collapse of dishonestly inflated enterprises robs investors, closes banks, destroys confidence and engenders panics. The Independence party advocates as a primary necessity for sounder business conditions and improved public service the enactment of laws, state and national, to prevent watering of stock, dishonest issue of bonds and other forms of corporation frauds.

Labor.

We denounce the so-called labor planks of the Republican and Democratic platforms as political buncombe and contemptible claptrap, unworthy of national parties claiming to be serious and sincere.

The Republican declaration that injunction or temporary or restraining order should not be issued without notice, except where irreparable injury would result from delay, is empty verbiage, for a showing of irreparable injury can always be made, and is always made, in ex parte affidavits.

The Democratic declaration that "injunctions should not be issued in any case in which injunctions should not issue if no industrial dispute were involved" is meaningless and worthless.

Such insincere and meaningless declarations place a low estimate upon the intelligence of the average American workingman, and exhibit either ignorance of or indifference to the real interest of labor. The Independence party condemns the

arbitrary use of the writ of injunction and contempt proceedings as a violation of the fundamental right to trial by jury. From the foundation of our government down to 1872 the federal judiciary act prohibited the issue of any injunction without reasonable notice until after a hearing.

We assert that in all actions growing out of a dispute between employers and employes concerning terms or conditions of employment no injunction should issue until after a trial upon the merits, that such trial should be had before a jury, and that in no case of alleged contempt should any person be deprived of liberty without a trial by jury.

The Independence party believes that the distribution of wealth is as important as the creation of wealth, and indorses those organizations among farmers and workers which tend to bring about a just distribution of wealth through good wages for workers and good prices for farmers, and which protect the employer and the consumer through equality of price for labor and for product, and we favor such legislation as will remove them from the operation of the Sherman anti-trust law.

We indorse the eight-hour workday, favor its application to all government employes, and demand the enactment of laws requiring that all work done for the government, whether federal or state, and whether done directly or indirectly through contractors, or through sub-contractors, shall be done on an eight-hour basis.

Blacklist Illegal.

We favor the enactment of a law condemning as illegal any combination or conspiracy to blacklist employes. We demand protection for workmen through enforced use of safety appliances and provision of hygienic conditions in the operation of factories, railways, mills, mines and all industrial undertakings. We advocate state and federal inspection of railways to secure a greater safety for railway employes and for the travelling public.

We call for the enactment of stringent laws fixing employers' liabilities and a rigid prohibition of child labor through co-operation between the state governments and the national government.

We condemn the manufacture and sale of prison-made goods in the open market in competition with free labor manufactured goods. We demand that convicts shall be employed direct by the different states in the manufacture of products for use in state institutions and in making good roads, and in no case shall convicts be hired out to contractors or sub-contractors. We favor the creation of a department of labor, including mines and mining, the head of which shall be a member of the President's Cabinet.

The great abuses of grain inspection, by which the producers are plundered, demand immediate and vigorous correction. To that end we favor federal inspection under a strict Civil Service law.

Currency.

The Independence party declares that the right to issue money is inherent in the government, and it favors the establishment of a central government bank, through which the money so issued shall be put into general circulation.

Tariff.

We demand a revision of the tariff, not by the friends of the tariff, but by the friends of the people, and declare for a gradual reduction of tariff duties with just consideration for the rights of the consuming public and of established industry. There should be no protection for oppressive trusts which sell cheaply abroad and take advantage of the tariff at home to crush competition, raise prices, control production and limit work and wages.

Railroads.

The railroads must be kept open to all upon exactly equal terms. Every form of rebate and discrimination in railroad rates is a crime against business and must be stamped out. We demand adequate railroad facilities, and advocate a bill empowering shippers in time of need to compel railroads to provide sufficient cars for freight and passenger traffic and other railroad facilities through summary appeal to the courts.

We favor the creation of an interstate commerce court, whose sole function it shall be to review speedily and enforce summarily the orders of the interstate commission. The Interstate Commerce Commission should have the power to initiate investigations into the reasonableness of rates and practices, and no increase in rates should be put into effect until opportunity for such investigation is afforded. The Interstate Commerce Commission should proceed at once with a physical valuation of railroads engaged in interstate commerce.

Trusts.

We believe that legitimate organizations in business designed to secure an economy of operation and increased production are beneficial wherever the public participates in the advantages which result.

We denounce all combinations for restraint of trade and for the establishment of monopoly in all products of labor, and declare that such combinations are not combinations for production, but for extortion, and that activity in this direction is not industry, but robbery.

In cases of infractions of the anti-trust law or of the interstate commerce act, we believe in the enforcement of a prison penalty against the guilty and responsible individuals controlling the management of the offending corporations, rather than a fine imposed upon stockholders.

Public Ownership.

We advocate the extension of the principle of public ownership of public utilities, including railroads, as rapidly as municipal, state or national government shall demonstrate ability to conduct public utilities for the public benefit. We favor specifically government ownership of the telegraph, such as prevails in every other civilized

country in the world, and demand as an immediate measure that the government shall purchase and operate the telegraphs in connection with the postal service.

Parcels Post and Postal Savings Banks. The parcels post system should be rapidly and widely extended, and government postal savings banks should be established where the people's deposits will be secure, the money to be loaned to the people in the locality of the several banks at a rate of interest to be fixed by the government.

Good Roads. We favor the immediate development of a national system of good roads connecting all states, and national aid to states in the construction and maintenance of post roads.

Postal Censorship. We favor a court of review of the censorship and arbitrary rulings of the Postoffice Department.

Statehood. We favor the admission of Arizona and New Mexico to separate statehood.

Fictitious Sales of Farm Products. We advocate such legislation, both state and national, as will suppress the bucket shop and prohibit the fictitious selling of farm products for future delivery.

National Health Bureau. We favor the creation of a national department of public health, to be presided over by a member of the medical profession, this department to exercise such authority over matters of public health, hygiene and sanitation which come properly within the jurisdiction of the national government as does not interfere with the rights of states or municipalities.

Asiatic Exclusion. We oppose Asiatic immigration, which does not amalgamate with our population, creates race issues and un-American conditions, and which reduces wages and tends to lower the high standard of living and the high standard of morality which American civilization has established.

We demand the passage of an exclusion act which shall protect American workingmen from competition with Asiatic cheap labor and which shall protect American civilization from the contamination of Asiatic conditions.

The Independence party declares for peace and against aggression, and will promote the movement for the settlement of international disputes by arbitration.

We believe, however, that a small navy is poor economy, and that a strong navy is the best production in time of war and the best preventive of war. We therefore favor the speedy building of a navy sufficiently strong to protect at the same time both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts of the United States.

We rejoice in the adoption by both the Democratic and Republican platforms of the demand of the Independence party for improved national waterways and

Internal Waterways and Natural Resources. the Mississippi inland deep-waters project, to complete a ship canal from the Gulf to the Great Lakes. We favor the extension of this system to the tributaries of the Mississippi, by means of which thirty states shall be served and 20,000 miles added to the coast line of the United States. The reclamation of arid land should be continued and the irrigation programme now contemplated by the government extended and steps taken for the conservation of the country's natural resources, which should be guarded not only against devastation and waste, but against falling into the control of the monopoly.

The abuses growing out of the administration of our forest preserves must be corrected, and provisions should be made for free grazing from public lands outside of forest or other reservations. In behalf of the people residing in arid portions of our Western states we protest vigorously against the policy of the federal government in selling the exclusive use of water and electric power derived from public works to private corporations, thus creating a monopoly and subjecting citizens living in those sections to exorbitant charges for light and power, and diverting enterprises originally started for public benefit into channels for corporate greed and oppression, and we demand that no more exclusive contracts be made.

Protection of American Citizens. American citizens abroad, whether native born or naturalized, and of whatever race or creed, must be secured in the enjoyment of all rights and privileges under our treaties, and wherever such rights are withheld by any country on the ground of race or religious faith, steps should be taken to secure the removal of such unjust discrimination.

Popular Election of Senators—Income Tax. We advocate the popular election of United States Senators, and of judges, both state and federal, and favor a graduated income tax and any constitutional amendment necessary to these ends.

Final Grounds of Appeal. Equality and opportunity, the largest measure of individual liberty consistent with equal rights; the overthrow of the rule of special interest and the restoration of government by the majority exercised for the benefit of the whole community; these are the purposes to which the Independence party is pledged, and we invite the co-operation of all patriots and progressive citizens, irrespective of party, who are in sympathy with these principles and in favor of their practical enforcement.

ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL PARTIES.

REPUBLICAN.

Officers of the National Committee.—Acting chairman, John F. Hill, Augusta, Me.; secretary, William C. Hayward, Lincoln, Neb.; treasurer, George R. Sheldon, New York.

Executive Committee.—Charles F. Brooker, Connecticut; T. Coleman du Pont, Delaware; William E. Borah, Idaho; Frank O. Lowden, Illinois; Charles Nagel, Missouri; Victor Rosewater, Nebraska; William L. Ward, New York; Edward C. Duncan, North Carolina, and Boies Penrose, Pennsylvania.

Members of the Committee.

Alabama—P. D. Barker, Mobile.
Arkansas—Powell Clayton, Eureka Springs.
Cal.—George A. Knight, San Francisco.
Colorado—Charles E. Cavender, Leadville.
Connecticut—Charles F. Brooker, Ansonia.
Del.—T. Coleman du Pont, Wilmington.
Florida—James N. Coombs, Appalachicola.
Georgia—Henry Blun, jr., Savannah.
Idaho—W. E. Borah, Boise.
Illinois—Frank O. Lowden, Oregon.
Indiana—Harry S. New, Indianapolis.
Iowa—Ernest E. Hart, Council Bluffs.
Kansas—D. W. Mulvane, Topeka.
Kentucky—A. R. Burnham, Richmond.
Louisiana—Pearl Wight, New Orleans.
Maine—John F. Hill, Augusta.
Maryland—William P. Jackson, Salisbury.
Massachusetts—W. Murray Crane, Dalton.
Michigan—John W. Blodgett, Grand Rapids.
Minnesota—Frank B. Kellogg, St. Paul.
Mississippi—L. B. Moseley, Jackson.
Missouri—Charles Nagel, St. Louis.
Montana—Thomas C. Marshall, Missoula.
Nebraska—Victor Rosewater, Omaha.
Nevada—P. L. Flanigan, Reno.
New Hampshire—F. W. Estabrook, Nashua.
New Jersey—Franklin Murphy, Newark.
New York—William L. Ward, Port Chester.
North Carolina—E. C. Duncan, Raleigh.
North Dakota—James Kennedy, Fargo.
Ohio—A. I. Vorys, Lancaster.
Oklahoma—C. M. Cade, Shawnee.
Oregon—R. E. Williams, Dallas.
Pennsylvania—Boies Penrose, Philadelphia.
R. I.—Charles R. Brayton, Providence.
South Carolina—John G. Capers, Greenville.
South Dakota—Thomas Thorson, Canton.
Tennessee—Nathan W. Hale, Knoxville.
Texas—Cecil A. Lyon, Sherman.
Utah—C. E. Loose, Provo City.
Vermont—James W. Brock, Montpelier.
Virginia—Alvah H. Martin, Portsmouth.
Washington—R. L. McCormick, Tacoma.
West Virginia—N. B. Scott, Wheeling.
Wisconsin—Alfred T. Rogers, Madison.
Wyoming—George E. Pexton, Evanston.
Alaska—L. P. Shackelford, Juneau.
Arizona—W. S. Sturgis, Tucson.
D. C.—Sidney Bieber, Washington.
Hawaii—A. G. M. Robertson, Honolulu.
New Mexico—Solomon Luna, Los Lunas.
Philippine Islands—Henry B. McCoy, Manila.
Porto Rico—R. H. Todd, San Juan.

DEMOCRATIC.

Officers of National Committee.—Chairman, Norman E. Mack, Buffalo, N. Y.; vice-chairman, P. L. Hale, Lincoln, Neb.; secretary, Urey Woodson, Owensboro, Ky.; treasurer, Herman Ridder, New York City, N. Y.; sergeant-at-arms, John I. Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

Executive Committee.—Chairman, Norman E. Mack, New York; vice-chairman, P. L. Hall, Nebraska; Urey Woodson, Kentucky; Martin J. Wade, Iowa; Josephus Daniels, North Carolina; Thomas Taggart, Indiana; John T. McGraw, West Virginia; George W. Greene, Rhode Island; R. M. Johnston, Texas; Clark Howell, Georgia; T. E. Ryan, Wisconsin; J. F. C. Talbott, Maryland; John W. Tomlinson, Alabama; John E. Osborne, Wyoming; F. B. Lynch, Minnesota; Edwin O. Wood, Michigan; Nathan Cole, jr., California; Robert Ewing, Louisiana, and Harvey C. Garber, Ohio.

Members of the Committee.

Ala.—John W. Tomlinson, Birmingham.
Arkansas—Guy B. Tucker, Little Rock.
Cal.—Nathan Cole, jr., Los Angeles.
Colorado—Alva Adams, Pueblo.
Conn.—Homer S. Cummings, Stamford.
Del.—Willard Saulsbury, Wilmington.
Florida—T. Albert Jennings, Pensacola.
Georgia—Clark Howell, Atlanta.
Idaho—S. P. Donnelly, Lake View.
Illinois—Roger C. Sullivan, Chicago.
Indiana—Thomas Taggart, French Lick.
Iowa—M. J. Wade, Iowa City.
Kansas—John H. Atwood, Leavenworth.
Kentucky—Urey Woodson, Owensboro.
Louisiana—Robert Ewing, New Orleans.
Maine—E. L. Jones, Waterville.
Maryland—J. Fred C. Talbott, Lutherville.
Mass.—John W. Coughlin, Fall River.
Michigan—Edwin O. Wood, Flint.
Minnesota—F. B. Lynch, St. Paul.
Mississippi—C. H. Williams, Yazoo City.
Missouri— ——————.
Montana—J. Bruce Kremer, Butte.
Nebraska—P. L. Hall, Lincoln.
Nevada—John Sunderland, Reno.
N. H.—Eugene E. Reed, Manchester.
N. J.—Robert S. Hudspeth, Jersey City.
New York—Norman E. Mack, Buffalo.
N. C.—Josephus Daniels, Raleigh.
N. Dak.—William Collins, Bottineau.
Ohio—Harvey C. Garber, Columbus.
Oklahoma—W. T. Brady, Tulsa.
Oregon—M. A. Miller, Lebanon.
Pennsylvania—James M. Guffey, Pittsburg.
R. I.—George W. Greene, Woonsocket.
South Carolina—B. R. Tillman, Trenton.
South Dak.—E. S. Johnson, Rapid City.
Tenn.—R. E. Mountcastle, Knoxville.
Texas—R. M. Johnston, Houston.
Utah—Frank K. Nebeker, Logan City.

Vermont—Thomas H. Brown, Rutland.
Virginia—J. Taylor Ellyson, Richmond.
Washington—W. H. Dunphy, Walla Walla.
W. Virginia—John T. McGraw, Grafton.
Wisconsin—T. E. Ryan, Waukesha.
Wyoming—John E. Osborne, Rawlins.
Alaska—A. J. Daly, Juneau.
Arizona—A. J. Michelson, Phœnix.
D. C.—Edwin A. Newman, Washington.
Hawaii—Gilbert J. Waller, Honolulu.
New Mexico—A. J. Jones, Las Vegas.
Porto Rico—D. M. Field, Guayama.

[1]SOCIALIST.

National secretary, J. Mahlon Barnes, No. 180 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

National Executive Committee.—Victor L. Berger, Milwaukee, Wis.; A. M. Simons, 180 Washington St., Chicago; John M. Work, Des Moines, Iowa; Morris Hillquit, 320 Broadway, New York City; A. H. Floaten, Denver; Carl D. Thompson, Milwaukee, and J. G. Phelps Stokes, Stamford, Conn.

Members of the Committee.

Alabama—W. S. Baldwin, Fairhope.
Arizona—P. W. Gallentine, Globe.
Arkansas—Dan Hogan, Huntington; Wells Le Fevre, Pine Bluff.
California—William McDevitt, 139 Albion ave., San Francisco; N. A. Richardson, San Bernardino; Josephine R. Cole, San José.
Colorado—Thomas L. Buie, 430 South Corona st., Denver; Guy E. Miller, Hotchkiss.
Connecticut—Jasper McLevy, 1313 N. ave., Bridgeport.
Florida—A. J. Pettigrew, Manatee.
Idaho—E. L. Rigg, Rupert.
Illinois—B. Berlyn, 662 E. 63d st., Chicago; May Wood-Simons, 180 Washington st., Chicago; Seymour Stedman, 92 La Salle st., Chicago; John Collins, 579 W. Huron st., Chicago.
Indiana—S. M. Reynolds, Terre Haute.
Iowa—John M. Work, Des Moines; John E. Shank, Waterloo.
Kansas—John F. Willitts, McLouth; A. S. McAllister, Herington.
Kentucky—Charles Dobbs, care "The Insurance Field," Louisville.
Louisiana—J. Van Brook, Lake Charles.
Maine—Robert V. Hunter, Freeport.
Massachusetts — Charles C. Hitchcock, Ware; James F. Carey, 699 Washington st., Boston.
Maryland—Ira Culp, Vale Summit.
Michigan—Vernon F. King, Holland; A. M. Stirton, Hancock.
Minnesota—J. G. Maattala, Virginia; Guy Williams, 528 Cedar st., St. Paul.
Missouri—L. H. Schenkle, 1400 Grand ave., Kansas City; E. T. Behrens, Sedalia.
Montana—Jesse Selby, S. Great Falls; C. C. McHugh, Butte.
New Hampshire—Jas. S. Murray, Concord.
New Jersey—Henry R. Kearns, Elm st., Arlington; William Walker, 655 S. Park st., Elizabeth.
New York—Joseph Wanhope, 200 William st., New York; Sol Fieldman, 15 Sylvan Place, New York; John Spargo, Yonkers; Algernon Lee, 243 E. 86th st., New York.
North Dakota—J. S. Lampman, Fargo.
Ohio—Tom Clifford, 3517 Fulton Road, Cleveland; F. N. Prevey, Akron; Howard H. Caldwell, Dayton.
Oklahoma—John Hagel, Oklahoma City; C. C. Ross, Oklahoma City; Frank P. O'Hare, Vinita.
Oregon—C. W. Barzee, Portland; A. H. Axelson, Portland.
Pennsylvania—Fred L. Schwartz, 860 Concord st., Allegheny; James H. Maurer, Reading; Ed Moore, 3462 N. Water st., Philadelphia.
Rhode Island—Austin Boudreau, 95 Meadow st., Pawtucket.
S. Dakota—Freeman Knowles, Deadwood.
Texas—Laura B. Payne, 106 W. Erwin st., Tyler; Stanley J. Clark, Grand Saline.
Tennessee—J. E. Voss, Jackson.
Vermont—J. H. Dunbar, N. Hartland.
Washington—D. Burgess, Spokane; Emil Herman, Tacoma.
W. Virginia—G. W. Gillespie, Huntington.
Wisconsin—Victor L. Berger, 344 6th st., Milwaukee; Frederic Heath, 344 6th st., Milwaukee; Carl D. Thompson, 344 6th st., Milwaukee.
Wyoming—D. A. Hastings, Cheyenne.
Utah—Grant Syphers, Ogden.

PROHIBITION.

National Executive Committee.—Charles R. Jones, No. 92 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., chairman; A. G. Wolfenbarger, Lincoln, Neb., vice-chairman; W. G. Calderwood, Sykes Block, Minneapolis, Minn.; secretary, Felix T. McWhirter, Indianapolis, Ind., treasurer.

Members of the Committee.

Ark.—H. Brady, Beebe; Henry Hatten, Beebe.
Cal.—T. K. Beard, Modesto; Wiley J. Phillips, Temple Block, Los Angeles.
Col.—A. B. Taynton, Denver; John W. Carpenter, Greeley.
Conn.—Frederick G. Platt, New Britain; William Nicholson Taft, W. Goshen.
Del.—George W. Todd, Wilmington; Lewis W. Brosius, Wilmington.
Fla.—John P. Coffin, Eustis; Francis Trueblood, Bradentown.
Ga.—George Gordon, Atlanta; W. S. Witham, Atlanta.
Ill.—Oliver W. Stewart, Chicago; A. E. Wilson, Chicago.
Ind.—Felix T. McWhirter, Indianapolis; Charles Eckhart, Auburn.
Iowa—O. D. Ellett, Marshalltown; K. W. Brown, Ames.
Kan.—Earle R. De Lay, Emporia; J. N. Wood, Ottawa.
Ky.—Mrs. Frances E. Beauchamp, Louisville; T. B. Demaree, Wilmore.

[1]In Wisconsin Social Democratic Party and in Minnesota Public Ownership Party.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

La.—E. E. Israel, Baton Rouge.
Me.—Nathan F. Woodbury, Auburn; Lyman B. Merritt, Houlton.
Md.—F. C. Hendrickson, Cumberland; George R. Gorsuch, Baltimore.
Mass.—John M. Fisher, Attleboro; J. B. Lewis, Boston.
Mich.—Samuel Dickie, Albion; Fred W. Corbett, Adrian.
Minn.—W. G. Calderwood, Minneapolis; George W. Higgins, Minneapolis.
Mo.—H. P. Faris, Clinton; Charles E. Stokes, Kansas City.
Mont.—Mrs. Kate M. Hamilton, Butte.
Neb.—A. G. Wolfenbarger, Lincoln; D. B. Gilbert, Fremont.
N. H.—A. H. Morrill, Laconia; John S. Blanchard, Concord.
N. J.—George J. Haven, Camden; Joel G. Van Cise, Summit.
N. Y.—Clarence E. Pitts, Oswego; George E. Stockwell, Fort Plain.
N. C.—J. M. Templeton, Cary; Thomas P. Johnston, Salisbury.
N. D.—Theodore E. Ostlund, Hillsboro; M. H. Kiff, Tower City.
Ohio—F. M. Mecartney, Columbus; J. B. Martin, Cincinnati.
Okla.—Charles Brown, Carmen; the Rev. J. M. Monroe, Oklahoma City.
Ore.—F. McKercher, Portland; W. P. Elmore, Brownsville.
Penn.—A. A. Stevens, Tyrone; David B. McCalmont, Franklin.
R. I.—C. H. Tilley, Providence; Bernon E. Helme, Kingston.
S. D.—W. T. Rafferty, Miller; Quincy Lee Morrow, Brookings.
Tenn.—A. D. Reynolds, Bristol; J. B. Stinespring, Sandford.
Texas—J. B. Cranfill, Dallas; Walter C. Swengel, Dallas.
Utah—Robert J. Shields, Salt Lake City; Miss Edith Wade, Salt Lake City.
Vt.—H. S. Eldred, Sheldon; Dr. Hausen, Montpelier.
Va.—G. M. Smithdeal, Richmond; James W. Bodley, Staunton.
Wash.—Guy Posson, Seattle; R. E. Dunlap, Seattle.
W. Va.—Edward W. Mills, Fairmont; U. A. Clayton, Fairmont.
Wis.—W. D. Cox, Milwaukee; B. E. Van Keuren, Oshkosh.
Wyo.—L. L. Laughlin, Laramie; C. J. Sawyer, Laramie.
Ariz.—Frank J. Sibley, Tucson; John Wix Thomas, Phœnix.

INDEPENDENCE.

Officers of the National Committee.—Chairman, William R. Hearst, New York; vice-chairmen, C. F. S. Neal, Indiana, and M. W. Howard, Alabama; secretary, Charles A. Walsh, Ottumwa, Iowa; headquarters of committee, No. 188 Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Members of the Committee.

Ala.—James B. Drake and C. P. Agricola, Birmingham; M. W. Howard, Fort Payne.
Ark.—R. D. Plunkitt, Little Rock; J. D. Robertson, Mountain Home.
Cal.—Hugh J. McIsaac, San Francisco; Gesner Williams, Los Angeles; J. D. McCaughey, Stockton.
Col.—Lawrence T. Gray, Colorado Springs.
Conn.—A. C. E. Hamilton, Greenwich.
Fla.—R. L. Harper, Jacksonville; Louis P. Head, Pensacola.
Ga.—Edward E. Clapp, Atlanta; Percy Middlebrooks, Madison.
Idaho—J. E. Roberts, Boise City.
Ill.—Howard S. Taylor and Theodore Nelson, Chicago; John Baker, Pontiac.
Ind.—Charles F. S. Neal, Lebanon.
Iowa—L. F. Broberg, Cedar Rapids; W. A. Needham, Des Moines; J. A. Lowenburg, Ottumwa.
Kan.—Edwin S. Waterbury, Emporia; E. C. Fowler, Topeka.
Ky.—J. E. Merrick, Louisville; W. P. Marsh, Louisville; Joseph Desberger, Paducah.
La.—Joseph G. Schwartz and Louis L. Hoffman, New Orleans.
Me.—C. Lester Ames, Bridgton; George L. Crockett, Thomaston; A. Baker, Bingham.
Md.—Charles A. Briscoe, Baltimore; Edward H. Trainor, Baltimore; Joseph Sir, Baltimore.
Mass.—William N. Osgood, Lowell; Grenville S. McFarland, Cambridge.
Mich.—Dr. A. W. Nichols, Greenville; R. L. Reeves, Detroit; C. Q. De France, Kalamazoo.
Minn.—J. T. P. Power, A. J. Williams and R. B. Higbee, St. Paul.
Miss.—Walter Hollis and B. W. Wade, Jackson.
Mo.—The Rev. John T. Tuohy, St. Louis; William S. Barnickel, St. Louis; ——, Kansas City.
Mont.—J. J. Dallas, Butte; Andrew Wormser, Wormser City.
Nev.—Edgar W. Stone, Goldfield; A. R. Needles, Tonopah; General J. C. Hagerman, Carson City.
N. H.—A. N. Browne, Plymouth; William M. Kendall and Dennis E. O'Leary, Manchester.
N. J.—Joseph R. Buchanan, Newark; John A. Smith, Haddon Heights; Samuel Warbasse, Warbasse.
N. Y.—William Randolph Hearst, New York; Reuben Robie Lyon, Bath; C. H. W. Auel, Buffalo.
N. C.—A. C. Shuford, Newton.
N. D.—B. F. Lathrope, Fargo.
Ohio—John Mulholland, Toledo; Andrew F. Otte and James E. Jackson, Cincinnati.
Okla.—H. W. Diffenderffer, Caddo; J. Luther Langston, Oklahoma City; William C. Hatcher, Bokchito.
Ore.—T. J. Byrnes and M. J. Malley, Portland; George E. Shaver, Cleone.
Penn.—Samuel F. Wheeler and William J. Boyle, Philadelphia.
R. I.—James H. O'Neil and Percy J. Cantwell, Providence; James J. Dunn; East Providence.
S. C.—C. S. Link, Fort Mill.
S. D.—H. W. Smith, Sioux Falls; E. F. English, Yankton.
Tenn.—Thomas J. Wright, Nashville; Duncan Sinclair, Nashville; T. J. Dougherty, Nashville.
Tex.—Taylor McRae, Fort Worth; George S. Vivian, Dallas; Bud Terry, Hillsboro.
Utah—Frank J. Tierney, Bingham Canon; Abner Thompson, Salt Lake City.

Vt.—John D. Spellman, Rutland.
Va.—William Elmore Seale and Rufus S. Freeman, Richmond; James M. O'Connor, Norfolk.
Wash.—Homer O. Campbell, Seattle.
Wis.—S. D. Kump, Madison; L. T. Walsh, Kenosha; J. F. Cary, Milwaukee.
Ariz.—J. J. Healy and F. A. Jones, Phœnix.
D. of C.—Victor J. Evans, John Garner and A. L. Evans, Washington.

SOCIALIST LABOR.

National Executive Committee.—National Secretary, Paul Augustine, No. 28 City Hall Place, New York City; Olive M. Johnson, California; J. V. Billings, Colorado; Joseph Marck, Connecticut; G. A. Jenning, Illinois; Joseph Matz, Indiana; J. H. Arnold, Kentucky; Arthur E. Reimer, Massachusetts; Herman Richter, Michigan; G. H. Campbell, Minnesota; C. F. Maier, Missouri; Julius Eck, New Jersey; Boric Reinstein, New York; John Kricher, Ohio; J. A. McConnell, Pennsylvania; A. S. Dowler, Texas; Stephen Brearcliff, Washington; Albert Schnabel, Wisconsin; J. E. Schmidt, Virginia.

POPULIST.

Officers of the National Committee.—Chairman, James H. Ferriss, Joliet, Ill.; vice-chairman, Jay W. Forrest, Albany, N. Y.; secretary, Paul E. Dixon, Chillicothe, Mo.; treasurer, Jay W. Forrest, Albany, N. Y.

Executive Committee.—James H. Ferriss, chairman; Jay W. Forrest, ex-officio; Paul E. Dixon, ex-officio; Jas. W. Baird, Paris, Tex.; Milton Park, Dallas, Tex.; W. S. Morgan, Hardy, Ark.; Frank Richey, Oriel Building, St. Louis, Mo.; W. P. Brush, Fredonia, Penn.; A. J. Jones, Parlier, Cal.; Wm. Phillips, Marietta, Ga.; J. A. Parker, Parma, Mo.; George A. Honnecher, Jersey City, N. J.; Elfweed Pomeroy, Wyoming, N. J.; Horace A. Keifer, Wallula, Kan.; John S. Allen, Norman, Okla.

STATE POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

Republican State Chairmen.

Ala.—P. M. Long, Birmingham.
Ark.—F. W. Tucker, Powhatan.
Cal.—George Stone, Sacramento.
Col.—John F. Vivian, Denver.
Conn.—Michael Kenealy, Stamford.
Del.—T. Coleman Du Pont, Wilmington.
Fla.—Henry S. Chubb, Gainesville.
Ga.—W. H. Johnson, Atlanta.
Idaho—B. F. O'Neil, Boise.
Ill.—Roy O. West, Chicago.
Ind.—J. P. Goodrich, Winchester.
Iowa—Frank Wood, Estherville.
Kan.—S. C. Crummer, Topeka.
Ky.—R. H. Winn, Mount Sterling.
La.—F. B. Williams, Patterson.
Me.—Byron Boyd, Augusta.
Md.—John B. Hanna, Belair.
Mass.—George H. Doty, Boston.
Mich.—Garrit J. Diekema, Holland.
Minn.—A. D. Brown, Madison.
Miss.—E. W. Collins, Jackson.
Mo.—Walter S. Dickey, Kansas City.
Mont.—William Lindsay, Glendive.
Neb.—William C. Hayward, Lincoln.
Nev.—H. I. Humphreys, Paisen.
N. H.—F. W. Esterbrook, Concord.
N. J.—Franklin Murphy, Newark.
N. Y.—T. L. Woodruff, Brooklyn.
N. C.—Spencer B. Adams, Raleigh.
N. Dak.—L. B. Hanna, Fargo.
Ohio—Walter F. Brown, Toledo.
Okla.—Charles Hunter, Guthrie.
Ore.—Frank C. Baker, Portland.
Penn.—Wesley R. Andrews, Meadville.
R. I.—George R. Lawton, Tiverton.
S. C.—Edmund H. Deas, Darlington.
S. Dak.—W. C. Cook, Plankinton.
Tenn.—Newell Sanders, Chattanooga.
Tex.—Cecil A. Lyon, Sherman.
Utah—James H. Anderson, S. Lake City.
Vt.—Frank C. Williams, Newport.
Va.—C. Blascom Slemp, Big Stone Gap.
Wash.—E. B. Palmer, Seattle.
W. Va.—_____, _____.
Wis.—E. A. Edmund, Appleton.
Wyo.—C. W. Burdick, Cheyenne.

Democratic State Chairmen.

Ala.—H. S. D. Mallory, Selma.
Ark.—O. B. Gordon, Prescott.
Cal.—Timothy Spellacy, San Francisco.
Col.—Milton Smith, Denver.
Conn.—James J. Walsh, Norwalk.
Del.—Thomas F. Bayard, Wilmington.
Fla.—D. H. Fletcher, Jacksonville.
Ga.—M. J. Yeomans, Dawson.
Idaho—J. Johnson, Boise.
Ill.—Charles Boeschenstein, Chicago.
Ind.—V. S. Jackson, Greenfield.
Iowa—C. W. Miller, Waverly.
Kan.—W. H. Ryan, Girard.
Ky.—H. R. Prewitt, Mount Sterling.
La.—_____, _____.
Me.—Fred. E. Beane, Hallowell.
Md.—Murray Vandiver, Havre de Grace.
Mass.—Frederick J. McCleod, Cambridge.
Mich.—Edwin O. Wood, Detroit.
Minn.—Frank A. Day, St. Paul.
Miss.—C. L. Lomax, Greenwood.
Mo.—W. N. Evans, St. Louis.
Mont.—H. L. Frank, Helena.
Neb.—T. S. Allen, Lincoln.
Nev.—James G. Sweeney, Carson.
N. H.—P. H. Madigan, jr., Concord.
N. J.—Robert S. Hudspeth, Jersey City.
N. Y.—W. J. Conners, Buffalo.
N. C.—A. H. Eller, Winston.
N. Dak.—J. L. Cashel, Grafton.
Ohio—Harvey C. Garber, Greenville.
Okla.—Charles Thompson, Oklahoma City.
Ore.—Alex. Sweek, Portland.
Penn.—Arthur G. Dewalt, Allentown.
R. I.—P. H. Quinn, Providence.
S. C.—Willie Jones, Columbia.
S. Dak.—Henry Wentzy, Pukwantzy.
Tenn.—William Morrow, Nashville.
Tex.—A. B. Storey, Lockhart.
Utah—Simon Bamberger, Salt Lake City.
Vt.—Emory S. Harris, Bennington.
Va.—J. Taylor Ellyson, Richmond.
Wash.—J. W. Goodwin, Seattle.
W. Va.—O. S. McKinney, Wheeling.
Wis.—H. H. Manson, Wausau.
Wyo.—W. B. Ross, Cheyenne.

ORGANIZATION OF LEADING CHURCHES.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

The following table of statistics of the churches in the United States is taken from the special report of the Federal Census Bureau on the results of the religious census of 1906. It shows the number of religious bodies in each denomination, the number of organizations, the number of members and the increase in membership between 1890 and 1906:

Denominations.	No. of bodies, 1906.	No. of Organizations.		No. of Members.		Increase from 1890 to 1906.
		1906.	1890.	1906.	1890.	
All denominations	186	212,230	[1]165,151	32,936,445	[2]20,597,954	[3]12,367,530
Protestant bodies	164	195,618	153,054	20,287,742	14,007,187	6,280,555
Adventist bodies	7	2,551	1,757	92,735	60,491	32,244
Baptist bodies	14	54,880	42,909	5,662,234	3,712,468	1,949,766
Christians (Christian Connection)	1	1,379	1,424	110,117	103,722	6,395
Church of Christ, Scientist	1	638	221	85,717	8,724	76,993
Congregationalists	1	5,713	4,868	700,480	512,771	187,709
Disciples or Christians	2	10,942	7,246	1,142,359	641,051	501,308
Dunkers or German Baptist Brethren	4	1,097	989	97,144	73,795	23,349
Evangelical bodies	2	2,738	2,310	174,780	133,313	41,467
Friends	4	1,147	1,056	113,772	107,208	6,564
German Evangelical Synod of North America	1	1,205	870	293,137	187,432	105,705
Independent Churches	1	1,079	155	73,673	13,360	60,313
Lutheran bodies	24	12,703	8,595	2,112,494	1,231,072	881,422
Mennonite bodies	14	604	550	54,798	41,541	13,257
Methodist bodies	15	64,701	51,489	5,749,838	4,589,284	1,160,554
Presbyterian bodies	12	15,506	13,471	1,830,555	1,277,851	552,704
Protestant Epis. Church	1	6,845	5,018	886,942	532,048	354,894
Reformed bodies	4	2,585	2,181	449,514	309,458	140,056
Unitarians	1	461	421	70,542	67,749	2,793
United Brethren bodies	2	4,304	4,526	296,050	225,281	70,769
Universalists	1	846	956	64,158	49,194	14,964
Other Protestant bodies	52	3,694	2,042	226,703	129,374	97,329
Roman Catholic Church	1	12,482	10,239	12,079,142	6,241,708	5,837,434
Jewish congregations	1	1,769	533	[4]101,457	[4]130 496	([5])
Latter-Day Saints	2	1,184	856	256,647	166,125	90,522
East'n Orthodox Churches	4	411	2	129,606	600	129,006
All other bodies	14	766	467	81,851	51,838	30,013

[1]Exclusive of 26 organizations in Alaska. [2]Exclusive of 14,852 communicants or members reported for 26 organizations in Alaska. [3]Exclusive of Jewish congregations. [4]In 1906, heads of families only; in 1890, members as well as heads of families included. [5]As the figures for the two censuses are not comparable, the increase cannot be shown.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

The Church has sixty-five dioceses and twenty-two missionary jurisdictions in the United States and eight foreign jurisdictions under the care of bishops using the same Liturgy and yielding obedience to the constitution of the canons enacted in General Convention.

Bishops of the United States.

See.	Consecrated.
Alabama—Charles H. Beckwith	1902
Alaska—Peter Trimble Rowe (miss.)	1895
Arizona—John Mills Kendrick (miss.)	1889
Arkansas—William M. Brown	1898
California—William F. Nichols	1890
California, Sacramento—William H. Moreland (missionary)	1899
California, Los Angeles—J. H. Johnson	1896
See.	**Consecrated.**
Colorado—Charles S. Olmsted	1902
Colorado, Western—Benjamin Brewster	1909
Connecticut—Chauncey B. Brewster	1897
Delaware—Frederick J. Kinsman	1908
District of Columbia, Washington—Alfred Harding	1909
Florida—Edwin Gardner Weed	1886
Florida, Southern—W. C. Gray (miss.)	1892
Georgia—Frederick F. Reese	1908
See.	**Consecrated.**
Georgia, Atlanta—C. Kinloch Nelson	1892
Idaho—J. B. Funston (missionary)	1899
Illinois, Chicago—Chas. P. Anderson	1900
Illinois, Quincy—M. Edward Fawcett	1904
Illinois, Springfield—Edward William Osborne	1904
Indiana, Indianapolis—Joseph M. Francis	1899
Indiana, Michigan City—John Hazen White	1895
Iowa—Theodore N. Morrison	1899
Kansas—Frank R. Millspaugh	1895
Kansas, Salina—Sheldon M. Griswold (missionary)	1903
Kentucky—Charles E. Woodcock	1905
Kentucky, Lexington—Lewis W. Burton	1896
Louisiana—Davis Sessums	1891
Maine—Robert Codman	1900
Maryland—William Paret	1885

See.	Consecrated.
Maryland, J. G. Murray, coadjutor	1909
Maryland—Easton—Wm. F. Adams	1875
Massachusetts—William Lawrence	1893
Massachusetts, Western—Alexander H. Vinton	1902
Michigan—Charles D. Williams	1906
Michigan, Marquette—G. Mott Williams	1896
Michigan, Western—J. N. McCormick	1906
Minnesota—Samuel C. Edsall	1899
Minnesota, Duluth—J. D. Morrison	1897
Mississippi—Theodore D. Bratton	1903
Missouri—Daniel Sylvester Tuttle	1867
Missouri, Kansas City—Edward R. Atwill	1890
Montana—Leigh R. Brewer	1880
Nebraska—Arthur L. Williams	1899
Nebraska, Kearney—A. R. Graves	1890
Nevada—Henry D. Robinson	1908
New Hampshire—William W. Niles	1870
E. M. Parker, coadjutor	1906
New Jersey—John Scarborough	1875
New Jersey, Newark—Edwin S. Lines	1903
New Mexico—John Mills Kendrick (missionary)	1889
New York—David H. Greer	1904
New York, Central—Charles T. Olmsted	1902
New York, Western—Wm. D. Walker	1883
New York, Long Island—Frederick Burgess	1902
New York, Albany—Wm. C. Doane	1869
Richard Henry Nelson, coadjutor	1904
North Carolina—Joseph B. Cheshire	1893
North Carolina, East—Robert Strange	1904
North Carolina, Asheville—Junius M. Horner (missionary)	1898
North Dakota—Cameron Mann (miss.)	1901
Ohio—William Andrew Leonard	1889
Ohio, Southern—Boyd Vincent	1889
Oklahoma—F. K. Brooke (missionary)	1893
Oregon—Charles Scadding	1908
Oregon, Eastern—Robert L. Paddock (missionary)	1907
Pennsylvania—Ozi William Whitaker	1869
Alexander Mackay-Smith, coadjutor	1902
Pennsylvania, Pittsburg—C. Whitehead	1882
South Carolina—W. A. Guerry	1907
Pennsylvania, Harrisburg—James H. Darlington	1905
Pennsylvania, Bethlehem—Etheibert Talbot	1887
Rhode Island—Wm. N. McVickar	1903
South Dakota—Frederick F. Johnson (missionary in charge)	1905
Tennessee—Thomas F. Gailor	1893
Texas—George H. Kinsolving	1892
Texas, Dallas—A. C. Garrett	1874
Texas, West—J. S. Johnston	1883
Utah—F. S. Spalding (missionary)	1888
Vermont—Arthur C. A. Hall	1894
Virginia—Robert A. Gibson	1897
Arthur S. Lloyd, coadjutor	1909
Virginia, Southern—A. M. Randolph	1883
Beverly D. Tucker, coadjutor	1906
West Virginia—George W. Peterkin	1878
William L. Gravatt, coadjutor	1899
Wisconsin, Milwaukee—W. W. Webb	1906
Wisconsin, Fond du Lac—C. C. Grafton	1889
R. H. Weller, jr., coadjutor	1900
Washington, Olympia—Frederic W. Keator (missionary)	1902
Washington, Spokane—Lemuel H. Wells (missionary)	1892
Wyoming—N. S. Thomas	1909
Africa, Cape Palmas—S. D. Ferguson (missionary)	1885
Brazil—L. L. Kinsolving (misionary)	1899
Shanghai, China—F. R. Graves (missionary)	1893
Hankow, China—Logan H. Roots (missionary)	1904
Honolulu—H. B. Restarick (miss.)	1902
Tokio, Japan—John McKim (miss.)	1893
Kioto, Japan—Sidney C. Partridge (missionary	1900
Philippine Islands—Charles H. Brent (missionary)	1902
Porto Rico—James H. Van Buren (missionary)	1902
Cuba—Henry D. Aves (missionary)	1904
Mexico—Albion W. Knight (missionary)	1904
Channing Moore Williams, late Bishop of Yeddo, resigned	1866
Thomas A. Jagger, late Bishop of Southern Ohio, resigned	1875
Charles C. Penick, late Bishop of Cape Palmas, resigned	1877

METHODIST EPISCOPAL OFFICERS.

Bishops.

Consecrated.	Names.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Entered Ministry. Y'r.	Residence.
1872	*Thomas Bowman	July 15, 1817	Baltimore	1839	East Orange, N. J.
1880	Henry W. Warren	Jan. 4, 1831	New England	1855	Denver.
1880	*Cyrus D. Foss	Jan. 17, 1834	New York	1857	Philadelphia.
1884	*John M. Walden	Feb. 11, 1831	Cincinnati	1858	Cincinnati.
1884	*Willard F. Mallalieu	Dec. 11, 1828	New England	1858	Auburndale, Mass.
1888	*John H. Vincent	Feb. 23, 1832	New Jersey	1853	Chicago.
1900	David H. Moore	June 27, 1840	Ohio	1867	Washington, D. C.
1896	Earl Cranston	Sept. 4, 1838	Ohio	1860	Cincinnati.
1900	John W. Hamilton	Mar. 18, 1845	Pittsburg	1866	Boston.
1904	Joseph F. Berry	May 13, 1856	Detroit	1874	Buffalo.
1904	Henry Spellmeyer	Nov. 25, 1847	Newark	1869	St. Louis.
1904	William F. McDowell	Feb. 4, 1858	North Ohio	1882	Chicago.
1904	James W. Bashford	May 27, 1849	New England	1880	Pekin, China.
1904	William Burt	Oct. 23, 1852	New York East	1881	Zurich, Switzerland.
1904	Luther B. Wilson	Nov. 14, 1856	Baltimore	1878	Philadelphia.
1904	Thomas B. Neely	June 12, 1841	Philadelphia	1865	New Orleans.
1908	William F. Anderson	Apr. 22, 1860	New York	1887	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1908	John L. Nuelsen	Jan. 19, 1867	West German	1889	Omaha, Neb.
1908	William A. Quayle	June 25, 1860	Kansas	1885	Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Retired.

Consecrated.	Names.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Y'r.	Residence.
1908	Charles W. Smith.....	Jan. 30, 1840	Pittsburg.....	1859	Portland, Ore.
1908	Wilson S. Lewis.....	July 17, 1857	Upper Iowa.....	1885	Foochow, China.
1908	Edwin H. Hughes.....	Dec. 7, 1866	Iowa.....	1886	San Francisco, Cal.
1908	Robert McIntyre.....	Nov. 20, 1851	Illinois.....	1878	St. Paul, Minn.
1908	Frank M. Bristol.....	Jan. 4, 1851	Rock River.....	1877	Buenos Ayres.
	Missionary Bishops.				
1888	*James M. Thoburn....	Mar. 7, 1836	Pittsburg.....	1858	Meadville, Pa.
1896	Joseph C. Hartzell.....	June 1, 1842	Cent. Illinois...	1868	Funchal, Madeira Isl.
1900	Frank W. Warne.....	Dec. 31, 1854	Ontario, Can. ..	1874	Lucknow, India.
1904	Isaiah B. Scott.....	Sept. 30, 1854	Tennessee	1880	Monrovia, Liberia.
1904	William F. Oldham....	Dec. 15, 1854	Michigan.....	1883	Singapore, S. S.
1904	John E. Robinson.....	Feb. 12, 1849	Cent. Illinois...	1874	Bombay, India.
1904	Merriman C. Harris...	July 9, 1846	Pittsburg.....	1869	Seoul, Korea.

*Retired.

Agents of Book Concern.—Homer Eaton, George P. Mains, No. 150 Fifth avenue, New York; H. C. Jennings, Edwin R. Graham, No. 220 West 4th, Cincinnati.

Official Editors.—"Methodist Review," W. V. Kelley, editor; "The Christian Advocate," J. M. Buckley, editor; James R. Joy, assistant editor; Sunday school publications, J. T. McFarland; "Northern Christian Advocate," Liston H. Pearce, Syracuse; "Pittsburg Christian Advocate," J. J. Wallace, Pittsburg; "Western Christian Advocate," Levi Gilbert; "Der Christliche Apologete," A. J. Nast; "Haus und Herd," Frederick Munz, all at Cincinnati; "Northwestern Christian Advocate," C. M. Stuart; "Central Christian Advocate," Claudius B. Spencer, Kansas City, Mo.; "California Christian Advocate," F. D. Bovard, San Francisco; "Southwestern Christian Advocate," Robert E. Jones, New Orleans; "Pacific Christian Advocate," D. L. Rader, Portland, Ore.; "Epworth Herald," S. J. Herben, Chicago; "World Wide Missions," C. H. Fahs, managing editor, New York; "Christian Republic," Ward Platt, Philadelphia; "Sandebudet," William Henschen, Chicago.

Board of Foreign Missions.—President, ——— ———; corresponding secretary, A. B. Leonard; assistant corresponding secretary, Homer C. Stuntz; recording secretary, S. O. Benton; treasurer, Homer Eaton; assistant treasurer, H. C. Jennings, Cincinnati, Ohio. Offices, No. 150 Fifth avenue, New York.

Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.—Corresponding secretary, Robert Forbes; assistant corresponding secretary, Ward Platt; treasurer, Samuel Shaw. Offices, No. 1,026 Arch street, Philadelphia.

Board of Education.—Corresponding secretary, Thomas Nicholson; treasurer, J. E. Leaycraft. Offices, No. 150 Fifth avenue, New York.

Freedman's Aid Society.—Corresponding secretaries, M. C. B. Mason, P. J. Maveety; treasurer, H. C. Jennings. Offices, No. 220 West 4th street, Cincinnati.

Board of Sunday Schools.—Corresponding secretary, David G. Downey; treasurer, Edwin R. Graham. Offices, No. 57 Washington street, Chicago, Ill.

Board of Conference Claimants.—Corresponding secretary, Joseph B. Hingeley; treasurer, Marvin Campbell. Offices, No. 57 Washington street, Chicago, Ill.

Methodist Brotherhood.—General secretary, William B. Patterson. Offices, No. 150 Fifth avenue, New York.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (SOUTH).

The bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South) are the following:

Name.	Address.	Year Elected.
Alpheus W. Wilson.....	Baltimore, Md.....	1882
E. R. Hendrix.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	1886
J. S. Key.....	Sherman, Tex.....	1886
O. P. Fitzgerald.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	1890
W. A. Candler.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	1898
H. C. Morrison.....	Leesburg, Fla.....	1898
E. E. Hoss.....	Monteagle, Tenn.....	1902
James Atkins.....	Waynesville, N. C.....	1906

Officers of General Board of Missions.—Bishop A. W. Wilson, president; Rev. W. R. Lambuth, D.D., secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; J. D. Hamilton, treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Officers of General Sunday School Board.—Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., secretary and Editor, Nashville, Tenn.; D. M. Smith, treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Officers of General Board of Church Extension.—T. L. Jefferson, president, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. W. F. McMurry, D. D., secretary, Louisville, Ky.; Thomas B. Morton, treasurer, Louisville, Ky.

Officers of General Board of Education.——— Bishop James Atkins, acting president; Rev. J. D. Hammond, D. D., corresponding secretary, Nashville; J. H. Kirkland, recording secretary, Nashville; D. M. Smith, treasurer, Nashville.

Publishing House.—Rev. Gross Alexander, S. T. D., book editor and editor "Quarterly Review," Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. George B. Winton, D.D., editor "Christian Advocate," Nashville, Tenn.; Smith & Lamar, agents, Nashville, Tenn.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

The constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was adopted in 1788, and the first General Assembly met in 1789. The General Assembly embraces the 37 synods and 291 presbyteries of the Church, which has a total membership of 1,321,386, total contributions last year for missionary and educational work and congregational expenses, $21,664,756. The next meeting will be on the third Thursday of May, 1910, at Atlantic City, N. J. Its officers are: Moderator, James M. Barkley, D. D., Detroit, Mich; vice-moderator, Charles S. Holt, Chicago; stated clerk and treasurer, William H. Roberts, D. D. LL. D.; James M. Hubbert, D. D., No. 1319 Walnut street, Philadelphia; permanent clerk, William B. Noble, D. D., No. 1323 Linwood avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. Trustees—Pres., John H. Converse, LL. D., Philadelphia; sec., B. L. Agnew, LL. D. Office, No 1319 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

Board of Home Missions.—Pres., Dr. D. Stuart Dodge, New York; sec., Dr. Charles L. Thompson, LL. D.; associate secs., Dr. John Dixon and Joseph Ernest McAfee; treas., Harvey C. Olin; supt. of school work, the Rev. David R. Boyd, Ph.D.; supt. church and labor dept. and of the immigration dept., the Rev. Charles Stelzle; asst. supt., Warren H. Wilson, Ph. D. Woman's Board—Pres., Mrs. F. S. Bennett; sec., Miss Julia Frazer; treas., Miss V. May White; young people's sec., Miss M. Josephine Petrie. Office, No. 156 Fifth avenue, New York.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Pres., the Rev. Dr. George Alexander, New York; cor. secs., Robert E. Speer, Dr. Arthur J. Brown, Dr. A. Woodruff Halsey and Dr. Stanley White; asst. secs., home dept., Central Section, the Rev. Charles E. Bradt, Ph. D.; Eastern Section, David McConaughy; Western Section, the Rev. Ernest F. Hall; Southern Section, J. M. Paterson; educational sec., T. H. P. Sailer, Ph. D.; Sunday school sec., the Rev. George H. Trull; treas., Dwight H. Day. Office, No. 156 Fifth avenue, New York. Women's Foreign Board—Pres., Mrs. W. Packer Prentice; treas., Miss Henrietta W. Hubbard.

Board of Education.—Pres., Dr. Charles Wadsworth, jr., Philadelphia; cor. sec., Dr. Joseph W. Cochran; treas., Jacob Wilson. Office, No. 1319 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

Educational Society.—Pres., W. H. Halbert, Nashville, Tenn.; cor sec., Dr. W. J. Darby, Evansville, Ind.

Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work.—Pres., the Hon. Robert N. Willson, Philadelphia; sec., Dr. Alexander Henry; supt. young people's dept., the Rev. Willis L. Gelston; business supt. and treas., Frank M. Braselmann; supt. of Sabbath school training, Dr. James A. Worden; editorial supt., Dr. James R. Miller; supt. of depositories, John H. Scribner. Office, No. 1319 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

Cumberland Board of Publication.—Pres., Hamilton Parks; sec., John H. De Witt; bus. mgr., J. W. Axtell. Office, No. 150 N. Fourth avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Board of Church Erection.—Pres., Dr. David Magie; cor. sec., Dr. Erskine N. White; treas., Adam Campbell. Office, No. 156 Fifth avenue, New York.

Board of Missions and Church Erection.—Pres., T. H. Perrin; sec., J. M. Patterson. Office, 1318 Wright Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Board of Ministerial Relief.—Pres., A. Charles Barclay, Philadelphia; cor. sec., Dr. Benjamin L. Agnew, LL. D.; treas. and rec. sec., Dr. W. W. Heberton. Office, No. 1319 Walnut street, Philadelphia

Cumberland Board of Relief.—Pres., J. E. Williamson; cor. sec., L. D. Sansorn, Evansville, Ind.

Board of Missions for Freedmen.—Pres., Dr. Samuel J. Fisher, Pittsburg; cor. sec. and treas., Dr. Edward P. Cowan, Pittsburg. Office, 513 Bessemer Building.

College Board.—Pres. emeritus, Herrick Johnson, LL. D., St. Louis, Mo.; pres., John H. MacCracken, Ph. D., New York; office sec. and asst. treas., Edward C. Ray, D. D., New York. Office, No. 156 Fifth avenue, New York.

"Assembly Herald" Managing Committee.—Chairman, Dr. A. Woodruff Halsey, New York; manager, Horace P. Camden. Office of publication, No. 1328 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

Presbyterian Historical Society.—Pres., Henry C. McCook, D. D.; cor. sec., Charles R. Watson, D. D.; rec. sec., Walter A. Brooks, D. D.; hon librarian, Louis F. Benson, D. D.; treas., Dr. Benneville K. Ludwig, Ph. D.; Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (SOUTH).

The general officers of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (South) are: Acting stated clerk, treas. and permanent clerk, Rev. Thomas H. Law, D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.; secs. of Foreign Missions, Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Rev. James O. Reavis, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.; secs. of Home Missions, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, Atlanta, Ga.; sec. of Ministerial Education and Relief, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; sec. of Publication and Sunday School Work, R. E. Magill, Esq., Richmond, Va.; sec. of Colored Evangelization, Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.; sec. of Schools and Young Peoples' Societies and Colleges, Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.; gen. supt. of Sunday schools, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Richmond, Va.; gen. sec. of Evangelistic Work, Rev. Dr. J. E. Thacker, Norfolk, Va.; moderator of General Assembly, Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D., Atlanta, Ga.; pres. Board of Trustees, General Assembly, George E. Wilson, Esq., Charlotte, N. C.

The next General Assembly meets in Lewisburg, W. Va., May 19, 1910.

CONGREGATIONAL OFFICERS.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.—Headquarters, Congregational House, Boston. New York Office, Charities Building, Fourth ave. and Twenty-second st. Pres., Samuel B. Capen, LL. D.; secs., Dr. Cornelius H. Patton and Dr. James L. Barton; treas., Frank H. Wiggin; editorial sec., Dr. Wm. E. Strong; asst. secs., Rev. Enoch F. Bell, Rev. Brewer Eddy; district secs., Rev. Willard L. Beard, Charities Building, New York; Dr. A. N. Hitchcock, No. 153 La Salle st., Chicago, and Rev. H. Melville Tenney, Barker Block, Berkeley, Cal.

Congregational Home Missionary Society.—Fourth avenue and 22d street, New York. Pres., Dr. Charles S. Mills; treas., Dr. Washington Choate; gen. sec., Dr. Hubert C. Herring; asso. sec., Willis E. Lougee.

American Missionary Association.—Charities Building, New York. Pres., Dr Cyrus Northrop; treas., H. W. Hubbard; hon. sec. and ed., Dr. A. F. Beard; cor. secs., Dr. James W. Cooper and Dr. C. J. Ryder; rec. sec., Dr. Asher Anderson, Boston; sec. Woman's Bureau, Miss D. E. Emerson; district secs., Dr. Geo. E. Hall, Chicago, and Rev. George H. Gutterson, Boston.

Congregational Church Building Society.—Charities Building, New York Pres., Dr. L. C. Warner; treas., Charles E. Hope; sec., Dr. C. H. Richards; field secs., Rev. Roy B. Guild, Boston; Rev. W. W. Newell, Chicago, and Rev. H. H. Wikoff, San Francisco.

Congregational Education Society.—Congregational House, Boston. Pres., William R. Campbell, D. D.; treas., S. F. Wilkins; sec., Rev. Edward S. Tead; Western field sec., Theodore Clifton, D. D., Chicago, No. 153 La Salle street.

Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society.—Congregational House, Boston. Pres., Dr. Henry C. King, Oberlin, Ohio; missionary sec., Dr. Wm. Ewing; editor, Rev. B. S. Winchester; bus. manager, Luther H. Cary; dist. sec., Dr. William F. McMillen, Chicago.

National Council of Congregational Churches.—Congregational House, Boston. Moderator, Hon. T. C. Macmillan; sec., Dr. Asher Anderson; treas., Rev. Joel S. Ives, Hartford, Conn.

National Council's Ministerial Relief Fund.—Fourth avenue and 22d street, New York City. Trustees—Pres., Dr. Henry A. Stimson; sec., Dr. William A. Rice; treas., Rev. B. H. Fancher, 287 Fourth avenue, New York City.

American Congregational Association.—Congregational House, Boston. Pres. William O. Blaney; cor. sec., Rev. Dr. A. E. Dunning; treas., Augustus S. Lovett; librarian, Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Cobb.

Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply.—No. 610 Congregational House, Boston. Chairman of directors, Rev. Arthur J. Corell; sec., Dr. Chas. B. Rice.

PRINCIPAL BAPTIST OFFICERS.

American Baptist Missionary Union.—Rooms, Ford Memorial Building, Boston. Pres., S. W. Woodward; rec. sec., H. A. Wilbur; home sec., F. P. Haggard, D. D.; foreign sec., Thomas E. Barbour, D. D.; treas., Charles W. Perkins.

American Baptist Publication Society.—Chestnut and Seventeenth streets, Philadelphia. Pres., Samuel A. Crozer; gen'l sec., Adoniram J. Rowland, D. D., miss. and Bible sec., R. G. Seymour, D. D.; rec. sec., J. G. Walker, D. D.; treas., Harry S. Hopper. Branch houses—Boston, No. 16 Ashburton Place; Chicago, Nos. 168-170 Wabash ave.; St. Louis, No. 514 N. Grand ave.; Atlanta, Ga., No. 37 South Pryor st.

American Baptist Home Mission Society.—No. 312 Fourth ave., New York. Pres., Col. E. H. Haskell; treas., Frank T. Moulton; cor. sec., Henry L. Morehouse, D. D.; associate sec., Charles L. White, D. D.; field sec., L. C. Barnes, D. D.

Southern Baptist Convention.—Pres., Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; secs., Lansing Burrows, D. D., Nashville, Tenn., and Oliver Fuller Gregory, D. D., Staunton, Va.; treas., George W. Norton, Louisville. Foreign Mission Board—Mission rooms, Richmond, Va. Pres., J. B. Hutson; cor. sec., R. J. Willingham, D. D.; treas., J. C. Williams. Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—Pres., W. W. Landrum, D. D.; cor. sec., B. D. Gray, D. D.; treas., W. Dunson. Sunday School Board—Offices, Nashville, Tenn. Pres., E. E. Folk, D. D., Nashville; cor. sec. and treas., J. M. Frost, D. D.

American Baptist Education Society.—No. 111 Fifth avenue, New York. Pres., ——— ———; cor. sec., H. L. Morehouse, D. D., New York.

Baptist Young People's Union of America.—Pres., E. Y. Mullins, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; rec. sec., H. W. Reed, Ph. D., Rock Island, Ill.; treas., H. B. Osgood, Chicago, Ill.

Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society.—Rooms, Tremont Temple, Boston. Pres., Miss Sarah C. Durfee; clerk, Mrs. Ida Hunneman; cor. sec., Mrs. H. G. Stafford, foreign dept.; treas., Miss Alice E. Stedman.

The National Baptist Convention of the United States (Colored).—Pres., E. C. Morris, D. D., Helena, Ark.; rec. sec., W. L. Cansler, Nashville, Tenn.; treas., Rev. J. H. A. Cyrus, Port Royal, Va.

American Baptist Historical Society.—Office and library, No. 1,630 Chestnut st., Philadelphia. Pres., B. MacMackin, D. D.; sec., Rev. G. H. Charles; cor. sec., Rev. A. L. Vail; treas., Arthur Malcolm.

Baptist Congress.—Pres., Professor A. H. Bickmore, New York City; sec., T. A. K. Gessler, D. D., Landing, N. J.; treas., W. B. Mattison, D. D., Red Bank, N. J.

The German Baptist Publication Society.—Nos. 957-959 Payne ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Editor of "Sendbote," Rev. Gottlob Fetzer, Cleveland, Ohio; manager, Carl Bickel, Cleveland, Ohio.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

The bishops of the Reformed Episcopal Church are:

Name.	Jurisdiction.	Address.
Samuel Fallows....	Missionary, Northwest and West and Synod of Canada.....	No. 967 West Monroe street, Chicago, Ill.
William T. Sabine.	Synod of New York and Philadelphia	No. 960 Madison avenue, New York City.
Robert L. Rudolph..	Assistant—Synod of New York and Philadelphia.....	No 231 West Fifty-first street, New York City.
C. E. Cheney.....	Synod of Chicago.....	No. 2406 Michigan avenue, Chicago, Ill.
P. F. Stevens.....	Missionary, the South.....	No. 10 Judith street, Charleston, S. C.
Edward Cridge.....	Missionary, the Pacific.....	No. 9 Carr street, Victoria, B. C.
H. S. Hoffman.....	Retired	No. 1317 North Broad street, Philadelphia, Penn.

The officers of the General Council of the Reformed Church are: Bishop Samuel Fallows, president and presiding bishop, No. 967 West Monroe street, Chicago, Ill.; secretary, the Rev. C. F. Hendricks, No. 2,630 North Twelfth street, Philadelphia, Penn.; treasurer, T. L. Berry, Fidelity and Deposit Company, Baltimore, Md. Next general council meets in May, 1912.

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

The General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America consists of the following officers: Pres., the Rev. Theodore E. Schmauk, D. D., Lebanon, Penn.; English rec. sec., the Rev. William K. Frick, D. D., Milwaukee, Wis.; German rec. sec., the Rev. Gottlieb C. Berkemeier, D. D., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Swedish rec. sec., Rev. Lawrence A. Johnston, D. D., Moline, Ill.; English cor. sec., Rev. F. A. Kaehler, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y.; German cor. sec., the Rev. John Nicum, D. D., Rochester, N. Y.; Swedish cor. sec., the Rev. Alfred Appell, Rockford, Ill.; treas., Hon. Charles A Smith, Minneapolis, Minn.

Board of English Home Missions.—Rev. John E. Whitteker, D. D., Pres., Lancaster, Pa.; Rev. Jacob C. Kunzmann, D. D., sec., Philadelphia; E. Aug. Miller, treas., Twelfth and Chestnut sts., Philadelphia.

Board of German Home Missions.—Rev. C. Reinhold Tappert, pres., Meriden, Conn.; Rev. Gustave A. Benze, sec., Erie, Penn.; Rev. H. D. E. Siebott, treas., No. 2826 W. Lehigh ave., Philadelphia.

Board of Swedish Home Missions.—Rev. E. Norelius, D. D., pres., Vasa, Minn.; Professor C. W. Foss, Ph. D., sec.; Rev. Elof K. Jonson, treas., Chicago.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. Dr. E. T. Horn, pres., Reading, Penn.; Rev. George Drach, English sec., Philadelphia; Conrad Itter, German sec., Philadelphia; Rev. George Drach, gen. sec., Philadelphia; Jas. M. Snyder, treas., 4th and Chestnut sts., Philadelphia.

Board of Porto Rico Missions.—Rev. Dr. Edmund Belfour, pres., Pittsburg, Penn.; Rev. Dr. J. L. Smith, sec., Pittsburg, Penn.; Charles W. Fuhr, treas., care Diamond National Bank, Pittsburg, Penn.

Board of Publication.—Prof. S. P. Sadtler, Ph. D., LL. D., pres., Philadelphia; Rev. S. A. Ziegenfuss, D. D., sec., Philadelphia; Geo. E. Schlegelmilch, treas., 12th and Chestnut sts., Philadelphia; Charles B. Opp, manager, No. 1522 Arch st., Philadelphia.

Board of Immigrant Missions.—Pres., Rev. Geo. C. F. Haas, D. D., No. 254 W. 136th st., New York; sec., Martin Wulff, No. 301 E. 78th st., New York; treas., Frederick Kracke, New York; immigrant missionary, Rev. G. Doering, Advisory Member and Missionary, Emigrant House, No. 4 State st., New York.

Board of Slav Missions.—Pres., Rev. J. O. Schlenker, No. 30 N. Church st., Hazleton, Penn.; vice-pres., Rev. Ernest A. Trabert, No. 331 Collins ave., Pittsburg, Penn.; rec. sec., Rev. J. C. Rausch, No. 17 N. 3d st., Allentown, Penn.; cor. sec., Rev. Gustave A. Benze, No. 118 W. 23d st., Erie, Penn.; treas., Rev. H. E. Young, No. 576 N. Church st., Hazleton, Penn.

UNITED BRETHREN.

The bishops of the United Brethren in Christ Church are:

Name.	Residence.	Elected.
Bishop N. Castle, D. D. (Emeritus).....	Philomath, Ore.....	1877
Bishop G. M. Mathews, D. D.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1901
Bishop W. M. Weekley, D. D.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	1905
Bishop W. M. Bell, D. D.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1905
Bishop T. C. Carter, D. D.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1905

UNITARIAN OFFICERS.

The American Unitarian Association, at its annual meeting in 1908, elected the following officers: President, the Rev. Samuel A. Eliot, Cambridge, Mass.; vice-presidents, Charles W. Ames, St. Paul; Horace Davis, San Francisco; Governor Eben S. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.; Duncan U. Fletcher, Jacksonville, Fla.; Wallace Hackett, Portsmouth, N. H., and Miss Emma C. Low, Brooklyn; secretary, the Rev. Lewis G. Wilson, Boston; assistant secretary, George W. Fox, Boston; treasurer, Francis H. Lincoln, Hingham, Mass.; directors, Percy A. Atherton, Boston; Clarence E. Carr, Andover, N. H.; George Hutchinson, Newton, Mass.; the Rev. Augustus P. Reccord, Springfield, Mass.; Mrs. S. M. Loud, Montreal, Canada, and Wm. P. Olds, Portland, Ore.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Apostolic Delegation.

His Excellency the Most Rev. Diomede Falconio (Archbishop of Larissa), Apostolic Delegate, No. 1811 Baltimore street, Washington, D. C.

Auditor of the Delegation, the Very Rev. Mgr. Bonaventure Cerretti, D. D., J. V. D.; Secretary of the Delegation, Rev. Leo P. McGinley, D. D.

Archbishops.

See.	Consecrated.
Baltimore	J. Gibbons, Card....1868
Boston	W. H. O'Connell...1901
Chicago	J. Edward Quigley..1897
Cincinnati	Henry Moeller.....1904
Dubuque	John J. Keane.....1878
Milwaukee	S. G. Messmer.....1892
New Orleans	James H. Blenk....1899
New York	J. M. Farley.....1895
Oregon City	Alexander Christie..1898
Philadelphia	Patrick J. Ryan....1872
St. Louis	J. N. Glennon.....1896
St. Paul	John Ireland 1875
San Francisco	P. W. Riordan.....1883
Santa Fé	John B. Pitaval....1902

Bishops.

Albany, N. Y.	T. M. A. Burke....1892
Alton, Ill.	James Ryan.....1888
Altoona	E. A. Garvey.....1901
Baker City	C. J. O'Reilly.....1903
Baltimore	O. B. Corrigan....1909
Belleville, Ill.	J. Janssen 1888
Boise City	A. J. Glorieux.....1885
Boston	John Brady, aux...1891
	J. G. Anderson, aux.1909
Brooklyn	C. E. McDonnell....1892
	G. W. Mundelein, aux 1909
Buffalo	Charles H. Colton..1903
Burlington, Vt.	—— ——
Charleston, S. C.	H. P. Northrop.....1882
Cheyenne	John J. Keane.....1902
Chicago	A. J. McGavick, aux.1899
	Paul C. Rhode, aux.1908
Cleveland	J. P. Farrelly.....1909
	Jos. M. Koudelka, aux 1909
Columbus, Ohio	James J. Hartley..1903
Concordia	J. F. Cunningham..1898
Covington, Ky.	C. P. Maes.....1885
Dallas, Tex.	E. J. Dunne.....1893
Davenport, Iowa	Jas. Davis 1904
Denver	Nicholas Matz.....1887
Detroit	John S. Foley.....1888
Duluth	James McGolrick...1889
Erie	J. E. Fitzmaurice..1898
Fall River, Mass.	Daniel F. Feehan...1907
Fargo, N. D.	James O'Reilly....
Fort Wayne	H. J. Alerding.....1900
Galveston	N. A. Gallagher....1882
Grand Rapids	H. J. Richter.....1883
Great Falls, Mont.	Matthias Lenihan...1904
Green Bay, Wis.	Joseph J. Fox.....1904
Harrisburg	John W. Shanahan.1899
Hartford, Conn.	—— ——.
Helena, Mont.	John P Carroll.....1904
Indianapolis	F. S. Chatard.....1878
	D. O'Donaghue, aux.1900
Kansas City, Mo.	John J. Hogan.....1868
La Crosse, Wis.	Jacob Schwebach...1892
Lead City, S. D.	—— ——
Leavenworth	Thomas F. Lillis...1904
Lincoln, Neb.	Thos. Bonacum.....1887
Little Rock	J. B. Morris.....1906
Los Angeles	Thomas J. Conaty..1901
Louisville	—— ——
Manchester, N. H.	George A. Guertin..1907
Marquette, Mich.	Frederick Eis.....1899
Mobile	Edward P. Allen...1897
Nashville	Thomas S. Byrne...1894
Natchez	Thomas Heslin.....1889
Natchitoches	C. Van de Ven.....1904
Newark	J. J. O'Connor.....1901
New York	T. F. Cusack, aux..1904
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	H. Gabriels 1892
Oklahoma	T. Meerschaert.....1891
Omaha	Richard Scanneli...1887
Peoria	E. M. Dunne.....1909
	P. J. O'Reilly, aux.1900
Pittsburg	Regis Canevin.....1903
Philadelphia	E. F. Prendergast, aux 1897
Portland, Me.	L. S. Walsh.....1906
Providence, R. I.	M. J. Harkins.....1887
Richmond	A. Van de Vyver...1899
Rochester	T. F. Hickey.....1905
Rockford	P. J. Muldoon.....1901
Sacramento	Thomas Grace.....1896
St. Augustine	W. J. Kenny.....1902
St. Cloud, Minn.	James Trobec.....1897
St. Joseph, Mo.	M. F. Burke.....1887
Salt Lake City	Lawrence Scanlan...1887
San Antonio, Tex.	J. A. Forest.....1895
Savannah	B. J. Kelley.....1900
Seattle, Wash.	Edwin O'Dea.....1896
Scranton	M. J. Hoban.....1896
Sioux City, Iowa	P. J. Garrigan....1902
Sioux Falls	Thomas O'Gorman..1896
Springfield, Mass.	T. D. Beaven.....1892
Superior, Wis.	A. F. Schinner.....1905
Syracuse	P. A. Ludden.....1887
Trenton	J. A. McFaul.....1894
Tucson	Henry Granjon.....1900
Wheeling, W. Va.	P. J. Donahue.....1894
Wichita, Kan.	J. J. Hennessy.....1888
Wilmington, Del.	J. J. Monaghan.....1897
Winona, Minn.	—— ——

Vicariates-Apostolic—Peter Verdaguer, Brownsville, Tex.; Leo Haid, North Carolina, 1888; Libert Hubert Boeynaema, 1903, Hawaiian Islands.

Arch Abbots—Leander Schnerr, St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Penn.; Andrew Hintenach, St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Penn.

Mitred Abbots—Frowenus Conrad, O. S. B. Benedictine, Conception, Mo.; Edmund M. Obrecht, O. C. R., Gethsemane, Ky.; Peter Engel, O. S. B., Collegeville, Minn.; Right Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O. S. B., St. Meinrad's Ind.; Hilary Pfraengle, O. S. B., Newark, N. J.; Innocent Wolf, O. S. B., Atchison, Kan.; Leo Haid, O. S. B., Belmont, N. C.; Bernard Menges, O. S. B., Cullman, Ala.; Ingatius Conrad, O. S. B., Spielerville, Ark.; N. Jaeger, O. S. B., Chicago, Ill.; Paul Schaubie, O. S. B., Covington, La.; Thomas Meinhofer, O. S. B., Mt. Angel, Ore.; Vincent Wehrle, O. S. B., Richardton, N. D.; Alberic Dunlea, O. C. R., Dubuque, Iowa; Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B., St. Leo, Fla.; M. Bernard Murphy, O. S. B., Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.

Prefecture—Apostolic of Alaska—Joseph R Crimont, S. J.

Bishop of Porto Rico—William A. Jones, 1907. Philippines—Manila, Archbishop G. Harty, 1903; Jaro, Denis J. Dougherty, 1903; Cebu, ————; Nueva Segovia, J. J. Carroll, 1908; Nueva Caceres, ————.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Note.—Where "U" appears it means "University"; "P. I" means "Polytechnic Institute"; no letter, "College."

TABLE I.—STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES FOR MEN AND FOR BOTH SEXES.

Founded.	Name of institution.	Location.	Religious or non-sectarian control.	President or dean of faculty.	No. instructors	No. of students.	Volumes in library	Value of property (including endowment).
1896	*Adelphi	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Charles H. Levermore, B. A., Ph. D.	30	500	12,000	$750,000
1866	*Albany	Albany, Ore.	Presbyterian	Harry Means Crooks	14	195	3,000	71,000
1861	*Albion	Albion, Mich.	Methodist	Samuel Dickie, LL. D.	26	452	21,000	505,000
1881	*Albright	Myerstown, Penn.	Un. Evang.	John F. Dunlap	10	200	6,500	200,000
1836	*Alfred U.	Alfred, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Boothe Colwell Davis, Ph. D.	28	320	22,670	550,000
1815	*Allegheny	Meadville, Penn.	Methodist	Rev. Wm. H. Crawford, D. D., LL. D.	19	329	25,000	1,000,000
1880	*[1]Allen	Columbia, S. C.	African Meth.	Rev. Wm. Decker Johnson, D. D.	15	516	900	100,000
1886	*Alma	Alma, Mich.	Presbyterian	Rev. August F. Bruske, M. S., D. D.	25	293	22,100	575,000
——	American	Washington, D. C.	Methodist	Franklin Hamilton, Ph. D.	—	—	20,000	1,800,000
1885	*Am. International.	Springfield, Mass.	Non-sectarian	Rev. R. De Witt Mallory, D.D.	12	03	3,000	125,000
1893	*[1]Am. U. of Harr'n	Harriman, Tenn.	Christian	Jnmes Alexander Tate	11	285	3,000	50,000
1821	Amherst	Amherst, Mass.	Non-sectnrian	George Harris	48	531	90,000	3,000,000
1850	*Antioch	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Non-sectnrian	S. D. Foss, LL. D.	12	153	9,500	380,000
1892	*Ark. Cumberland.	Clnrksville, Ark.	Presbyterinn	Rev. G. D. Crawford, D. D.	9	221	2,000	100,000
1867	[1]Atlanta Baptist	Atlanta, Ga.	Baptist	Rev. John Hope	16	238	4,000	125,000
1869	*Atlanta U.	Atlanta, Ga.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Edward Twichell Ware,	21	390	13,000	354,000
1869	[1]Augsburg Semin'y	Minneapolis, Minn.	Lutheran	Sven Oftedal	10	160	7,000	80,000
1890	*[1]Augustana C&TS	Rock Island, Ill.	Lutheran	Gustav A. Anddreen, Ph. D.	40	503	24,000	383,000
1849	Austin	Sherman, Tex.	Preshyterian	Rev. Thomas Stono Clyce, D. D.	10	175	5,000	350,000
1858	*Baker	Baldwin, Kan.	Methodist	Lemuel Herbert Murlin	30	724	29,400	463,000
1846	*Baldwin U.	Berea, Ohio	Methodist	R. L. Waggoner	18	370	12,000	375,000
1863	*Bates	Lewiston, Me.	Non-sectarian	Rev. George Colby Chnse, D. D.	21	461	35,000	1,050,000
1845	*Baylor U.	Waco, Tex.	Baptist	Samuel Palmer Brooks, LL. D.	57	1,296	22,000	700,000
1853	*Benver C. & M. I.	Beaver, Penn.	Methodist	Rev. Arthur Staples, A. M., D. D.	15	214	3,000	170,000
1880	*Bellevue	Bellevue, Neb.	Presbyterian	Stephen Whnrton Stookey, LL. D.	17	134	5,700	150,000
1846	*Beloit	Beloit, Wis.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Edward D. Eaton, D. D., LL. D.	38	436	42,500	1,700,000
1855	*Berea	Berea, Ky.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Willinm G. Frost, Ph. D., D. D.	65	1,221	25,500	1,088,000
1840	*[1]Bethany	Bethany, W. Va.	Christian	Rev. Thomas E. Cramblet, LL. D.	18	325	10,000	400,000
1881	*Bethany	Lindsborg, Knn.	Lutheran	Rev. Ernest F. Pihlblad, D. D.	40	896	8,500	239,000
1854	Bethel	Russelville, Ky.	Bnptist	Florian D. Perkins	8	100	7,000	150,000
1867	[1]Biddle U.	Charlotte, N. C.	Presbyterian	H. L. McCrorey	14	200	6,000	300,000
1850	*Blackburn	Carlinville, Ill.	Presbyterian	Rev. Walter H. Bradley, D. D., Ph. D.	11	204	4,000	190,000
1869	*[1]Boston U.	Boston, Mass.	Methodist	William E. Huntington, LL. D.	154	1,500	25,000	2,959,000
1794	Bowdoin	Brunswick, Me.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Wm. De Witt Hyde, D. D., LL. D.	63	420	95,000	2,973,000
1857	*Bowdon	Bowdon, Ga.	Non-sectarinn	Vnchel D. Whatley, A. M.	8	800	4,000	30,000
1880	*Bridgewater	Bridgewater, Va.	German Baptist	Walter Bowmnn Yount, Ph. D.	14	215	6,000	00,000
1887	*[1]Brigham Young.	Logan, Utah	L. Day Saints	James Henry Linford	46	806	5,500	259,000
1908	Brooklyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. John F. X O'Connor, S. J.	15	300	10,000	——
1764	Brown U.	Providence, R. I.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Wm. Herbert Perry Faunce, D. D.	90	093	160,000	5,000,000
1870	*Buchtel	Akron, Ohio	Universalist	Augustus B. Church, D. D., LL. D.	22	205	9,000	385,000
1846	*Bucknell U.	Lewisburg, Penn.	Baptist	John Hownrd Harris, LL. D.	49	771	30,000	1,000,000

1891	*Buena Vista	Storm Lake, Iowa	Presbyterian	Rev. George H. Fracker, D. D.	14	106	7,000	155,000
1895	*Burleson	Greenville, Tex	Baptist	Oscar C. Payne	8	188	9,000	50,000
1849	*Burritt	Spencer, Tenn	Non-sectarian	William Newton Billingsley	10	235	3,000	20,000
1850	*[1]Butler	Indianapolis, Ind	Christian	Thomas C. Howe	24	507	16,000	573,000
1876	*California	East Oakland, Cal	Baptist	Charles W. Brinstad	12	88	7,000	110,000
1903	*Campbell	Holton, Kan	Un. Brethren	Rev. Thomas D. Crites, D. D.	16	432	3,500	120,000
1870	Canisius	Buffalo, N. Y	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S. J	30	400	26,000	——
1830	[1]Capital U	Columbus, Ohio	Lutheran	Rev. Lewis H. Schuh, Ph. D	11	163	7,000	200,000
1866	*Carleton	Northfield, Minn	Non-sectarian	Rev. Donald J. Cowling, D. D., Ph. D.	25	328	23,000	900,000
——	*Carleton	Farmington, Mo	Methodist	James D. Smith	10	250	1,000	150,000
1870	*Carthage	Carthage, Ill	Lutheran	Rev. H. D. Hoover, Ph. D	15	129	8,000	331,000
1889	[1]Catholic U. of Am	Washington, D. C	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. J. Shahan, D. D.	33	225	55,000	2,427,359
1894	*Cedarville	Cedarville, Ohio	Ref. Presby	Rev. David McKinney, D. D., LL. D	12	111	3,000	100,000
1825	*Centenary C of La	Jackson, La	Methodist So	William Lauder Weber, LL. D	7	125	4,000	150,000
1857	*Central	Fayette, Mo	Methodist So	William Alexander Webb	11	170	11,000	450,000
1889	Central H. S. of P.	Philadelphia	City	Robert Ellis Thompson, S. T. D	84	2,010	3,400	1,500,000
1864	*[1]Central Wesleyan	Warrenton, Mo	Methodist	Rev. Otto E. Kriege, D. D., acting	22	325	9,000	300,000
1819	Central U. of Ky.	Danville, Ky	Presbyterian	Rev. Fred. W. Huntt, D. D., Ph. D	50	400	22,000	800,000
1891	*[1]Charles City	Charles City, Iowa	Ger. Methodist	Rev. Frank E. Hirsch, D. D	16	225	2,000	174,750
1785	Charleston	Charleston, S. C	City	Harrison Randolph, M. A., LL. D	10	77	17,600	456,050
1851	Christian Brothers	St. Louis, Mo	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Brother Justin, F. S. C., LL. D	30	503	20,300	650,000
1871	Christian Brothers	Memphis, Tenn	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Brother Edward, F. S. C	20	310	5,000	130,000
1858	*[1]Christian U	Canton, Mo	Christian	Carl Johann, LL. D	14	162	5,000	175,000
1869	*Claflin U	Orangeburg, S. C	Methodist	Rev. L. M. Dunton, D. D	40	700	7,000	300,000
1870	*Clark U	Atlanta, Ga	Methodist	William Henry Crogman	28	576	3,000	500,000
1889	*Clark U	Worcester, Mass	Non-sectarian	G. Stanley Hall	34	282	50,000	3,500,000
1876	*[1]Clarksburg	Clarksburg, Mo	Baptist	Benjamin M. Shacklette	6	45	2,000	25,000
1881	*Coe	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Presbyterian	Rev. John A. Marquis, D. D	22	215	6,000	600,000
1813	*Colby	Waterville, Me	Non-sectarian	Arthur J. Roberts	15	285	47,000	754,500
1819	[1]Colgate U	Hamilton, N. Y	Baptist	Elmer B. Bryan, LL. D	42	501	52,500	2,479,856
1874	*Colorado	Colorado Springs, Col	Non-sectarian	William F. Slocum	52	678	57,000	2,325,000
1754	§Columbia U	New York City	Non-sectarian	Nicholas Murray Butler, LL.D., L.H.D.	628	6,145	420,000	40,842,383
1901	Columbia U	Portland, Ore	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C. S. C	15	170	3,000	300,000
1839	Concordia	Fort Wayne, Ind	Lutheran	Rev. Martin Luecke	11	237	10,000	200,000
1881	Concordia	Milwaukee, Wis	Lutheran	Max J. F. Albrecht	8	185	5,000	125,000
1887	*Cooper	Sterling, Kan	Un. Presby	Rev. F. M. Spencer D. D	12	183	3,500	95,000
1853	*Cornell	Mount Vernon, Iowa	Methodist	James Elliott Harlan, LL. D	40	775	30,000	994,890
1865	*Cornell U	Ithaca, N Y	Non-sectarian	Jacob G. Schurman, A.M., D.Sc., LL.D.	578	4,859	369,051	14,992,073
1879	*Creighton U	Omaha, Neb	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S. J	138	820	20,000	1,500,000
1842	*[1]Cumberland U	Lebanon, Tenn	Presbyterian	Nathan Green (acting)	18	220	16,000	300,000
1885	*Dak. Wesleyan U.	Mitchell, S. D	Methodist	Rev. Samuel F. Kerfoot, D. D	27	543	10,000	345,000
1900	*Dallas	Dallas, Ore	Un. Evangelical	Abraham A. Winter, acting	10	130	1,000	40,000
1769	Dartmouth	Hanover, N. H	Non-sectarian	Ernest Fox Nichols, LL. D	85	1,197	120,000	4,078,715
1837	Davidson	Davidson, N. C	Presbyterian	Henry Louis Smith, Ph. D., LL. D	20	337	20,000	350,000
1903	Davis and Elkins	Elkins, W. Va	Presbyterian	Marshall C. Allaben	6	50	2,000	160,000
1833	Delaware	Newark, Del	State	George A. Harter, M. A., Pa. D	23	155	17,000	285,500
1831	*Denison U	Granville, Ohio	Baptist	Rev. Emory W. Hunt, D. D., LL. D	50	563	30,000	1,250,000
1837	*De Pauw U	Greencastle, Ind	Methodist	Francis J. McConnell	50	1,006	25,000	1,100,000
1865	*Des Moines	Des Moines, Iowa	Baptist	L. D. Osborn, Ph. D	20	300	6,000	240,000
1877	Detroit	Detroit, Mich	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S. J	20	286	23,000	175,000
——	*Dickinson	Carlisle, Penn	Non-sectarian	Rev. George E. Reid, S. T. D., LL. D.	35	580	42,500	741,000
1872	*Doane	Crete, Neb	Congregational	Rev. David Brainerd Perry, D. D	26	267	11,000	341,000

Founded.	Name of institution.	Location.	Religious or non-sectarian control.	President or dean of faculty.	No. instructors	No. of students.	Volumes in library	Value of property (including endowment).
1881	*[1]Drake U.	Des Moines, Iowa	Non-sectarian	Hill McClelland Bell	137	1,784	20,000	940,000
1873	*Drury	Springfield, Mo.	Non-sectarian	Joseph Henry George	25	500	30,000	930,000
1859	*Earlham	Richmond, Ind.	Friends	Robert L. Kelly, LL. D.	30	620	20,000	700,000
——	*Eastern	Manassas, Va.	Non-sectarian	Hervin U. Roop, Ph. D., LL. D.	23	203	5,000	120,000
1836	Emory	Oxford, Ga.	Methodist So.	Rev. James Edward Dickey, D. D.	13	296	30,000	500,000
1837	Emory and Henry.	Emory, Va.	Methodist So.	Rev. Richard G. Waterhouse, D. D.	11	233	14,000	200,000
1882	*Emporia	Emporia, Kan.	Presbyterian	Henry Coe Culbertson	23	398	10,000	180,000
1839	*Erskine	Due West, S. C.	A. R. Presby.	Rev. J. Strong Moffatt, D. D.	10	193	10,000	200,000
1855	*[1]Eureka	Eureka, Ill.	Christian	Alexander C. Gray	22	200	10,000	200,000
1871	Evang. Proseminar	Elmhurst, Ill.	Ger. Evang.	Rev. D. Irion, D. D.	8	136	2,000	50,000
1867	*[1]Ewing	Ewing, Ill.	Baptist	J. A. Leavitt	16	250	10,000	100,000
1895	*Fairmount	Wichita, Kan.	Congregational	Henry E. Thayer	17	350	31,000	300,000
1887	*Fargo	Fargo, N. D.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Charles C. Creegan, D. D.	24	355	5,000	350,000
1882	*[1]Findlay	Findlay, Ohio	Church of God.	Rev. C. I. Brown, D. D.	17	300	2,000	150,000
1866	*[1]Fisk U.	Nashville, Tenn.	Non-sectarian	Rev. George A. Gates, D. D.	42	553	9,000	420,000
——	Fordham	New York City	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S. J.	116	450	75,000	3,000,000
1881	*Fort Worth U.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Methodist	Rev. William Fielder, D. D.	35	871	13,400	200,000
1900	*Frank Hughes	Clifton, Tenn.	Non-sectarian	W. E. Johnston	5	200	200	25,000
1825	*Franklin	New Athens, Ohio	Non-sectarian	Allen M. Campbell	10	93	2,700	40,000
1834	*Franklin	Franklin, Ind.	Baptist	Melvin E. Crowell	22	300	17,000	500,000
1787	†Franklin & Marshall	Lancaster, Penn.	Reformed	Rev. Henry H. Apple, D. D.	27	391	45,000	768,000
1892	*Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg, Va.	Non-sectarian	Rev. J. B. Rosenbro, D. D. (acting)	11	160	——	——
1851	Furman U.	Greenville, S. C.	Baptist	Rev. Edwin McNeil Poteat, D. D.	15	300	7,000	325,000
1854	*Gale	Galesville, Wis.	Lutheran	Lars M. Gimmestad	6	108	3,000	40,000
1864	*Gallaudet	Kendall Green, D. C.	Non-sectarian	E. M. Gallaudet, Ph. D., LL. D.	13	100	3,000	——
1849	*Geneva	Beaver Falls, Penn.	Ref. Presby.	Rev. William Henry George	17	290	4,000	400,000
1821	*Geo. Wash'ton U.	Washington, D. C.	Non-sectarian	Charles W. Needham, LL. D.	185	1,508	40,000	1,158,510
1789	Georgetown U.	Washington, D. C.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S. J.	144	860	102,500	1,210,000
1821	Gonzaga	Washington, D. C.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Charles G. Lyons, S. J.	12	156	20,000	200,000
1887	Gonzaga	Spokane, Wash.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Louis Taelman, S. J.	25	425	20,000	500,000
1895	*Graceland	Lamoni, Iowa	Latter Day Sts.	J. A. Gunsolley	12	120	5,000	35,000
1892	*Grand Island	Grand Island, Neb.	Baptist	Rev. George Sutherland, D. D.	20	346	8,000	200,000
1892	*[1]Greenville	Greenville, Ill.	Free Methodist	Eldon Grant Burritt	19	370	5,000	115,000
1847	*Grinnell	Grinnell, Iowa	Non-sectarian	John H. T. Main	48	657	41,200	1,313,350
1876	*Grove City	Grove City, Penn.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Isaac C. Ketler, D. D., LL. D.	25	726	6,000	425,000
1837	*Guilford	Guilford College, N. C.	Friends	Lewis Lynden Hobbs, LL. D.	11	236	4,000	300,000
1862	*Gustavus Adolph's	St. Peter, Minn.	Swedish Lutheran	Rev. Peter A. Mattson, D. D., Ph. D.	25	400	10,000	250,000
1812	Hamilton	Clinton, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Rev. M. Woolsey Stryker, D. D., LL. D.	19	187	50,000	1,400,000
1854	*Hamline U. of M.	St. Paul, Minn.	Methodist	Rev. Geo. H. Bridgman, D. D., LL. D.	17	305	8,000	754,000
1783	Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	Presbyterian	Rev. Henry T. Graham	8	118	17,000	380,000
1828	*Hanover	Hanover, Ind.	Presbyterian	William Alfred Millis, LL. D.	16	215	22,000	400,000
1636	[1]††Harvard U.	Cambridge, Mass.	Non-sectarian	Abbott Lawrence Lowell	612	5,109	850,278	32,000,000
1882	*Hastings	Hastings, Neb.	Presbyterian	Archelaus E. Turner, LL. D.	13	150	6,300	225,000
1833	Haverford	Haverford, Penn.	Friends	Rev. Isaac Sharpless, Sc. D., LL. D.	21	158	53,000	3,000,000
1850	*Heidelberg U.	Tiffin, Ohio	Reformed	Rev. Charles E. Miller, D. D.	25	367	16,000	450,000

1889	*Henderson	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Methodist So.	J. H. Hinemon	15	250	10,000	150,000
——	Hendrix	Conway, Ark.	Methodist So.	Rev. Stonewall Anderson, D. D.	9	168	10,850	270,000
——	*Henry Kendall	Tulsa, Okla.	Presbyterian	Rev. Seth R. Gordon, D. D. (acting)	12	200	3,000	200,000
——	*Highland U.	Highland, Kan.	Presbyterian	William C. T. Adams, Ph. D.	12	135	5,000	104,000
1855	*[1]Hillsdale	Hillsdale, Mich.	Non-sectarian	Joseph William Mauck, A. M., LL. D.	21	360	17,300	382,199
1850	*[1]Hiram	Hiram, Ohio	Non-sectarian	Miner Lee Bates	22	390	12,000	350,000
1849	*Hiwassee	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Eugene Blake, D. D.	7	106	1,500	15,000
1825	Hobart	Geneva, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Langdon C. Stewardson, LL. D.	22	110	46,387	1,187,928
1843	Holy Cross	Worcester, Mass.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S. J.	30	360	36,000	500,000
1878	Holy Ghost, C. of.	Pittsburg, Penn.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C. S. Sp.	29	390	3,500	——
1866	*Hope	Holland, Mich.	Reformed	Gerrit J. Kollen, A. M., LL. D.	17	375	15,000	500,000
1843	Howard	Birmingham, Ala.	Baptist	Andrew Philip Montague	10	178	——	250,000
1867	*[1]Howard U.	Washington, D. C.	National	Rev. Wilbur P. Thirkield, LL. D.	121	1,205	51,200	2,328,497
1889	*[1]Howard Payne	Brownwood, Tex.	Baptist	John Strothers Humphreys	18	418	2,000	100,000
1883	*Huron	Huron, S. D.	Presbyterian	Rev. Calvin H. French, D. D.	18	466	5,000	295,000
1829	*Illinois	Jacksonville, Ill.	Presbyterian	Charles H. Rammelkamp, Ph. D.	19	310	16,000	534,000
1850	*Illinois Wes'an U.	Bloomington, Ill.	Methodist	Rev. Theodore Kemp, D. D.	50	756	10,000	462,000
1847	Immaculate Con.	New Orleans, La.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Emile M. Mattern, S. J.	22	360	24,000	360,000
1880	*Indian U.	Bacone, Okla.	Baptist	Ewing N. Collette, Ph. B.	11	120	3,000	100,000
1820	*Indiana U.	Bloomington, Ind.	State	William Lowe Bryan, Ph. D.	80	2,470	70,680	995,663
1844	*Iowa Wesleyan U.	Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	Methodist	Rev. Edwin A. Schell, D. D., Ph. D.	27	399	10,000	260,000
1909	*James Millikin U.	Decatur, Ill.	Presbyterian	A. R. Taylor, LL. D., Ph. D.	65	1,052	4,000	580,000
1831	Jefferson	Convent, La.	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S. M.	19	175	9,500	175,000
1887	*John B. Stetson U	De Land, Fla.	Non-sectarian	Lincoln Hulley, Ph. D.	49	581	15,000	700,000
1876	*Johns Hopkins U.	Baltimore, Md.	Non-sectarian	Ira Remsen, Ph. D., LL. D.	200	710	143,000	6,520,000
1876	*[1]Juniata	Huntingdon, Penn.	Ger. Bap. Bet.	I. Harvey Brumbaugh (acting pres.)	23	373	28,000	277,750
1882	*[1]Kansas Christian	Lincoln, Kan.	Christian	George R. Stoner, M. S.	5	120	3,000	30,000
1895	*[1]Kansas City U.	Kansas City, Kan.	Meth. Prot.	Rev. David Stubert Stephens, D. D.	56	447	3,000	400,000
1799	*[1]Kentucky U.	Lexington, Ky.	Christian	James K. Patterson, Ph. D., LL. D.	65	1,107	15,000	1,000,000
1868	*Kentucky Wesl'n.	Winchester, Ky.	Methodist So.	John J. Tigert	9	150	3,500	200,000
1824	[1]Kenyon	Gambier, Ohio	Prot. Episcopal	Rev. Wm. Foster Pierce, A.M., L.H.D.	14	125	35,000	1,006,555
——	*Kingfisher	Kingfisher, Okla.	Congregational	——	12	116	6,500	200,000
1837	*Knox	Galesburg, Ill.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Thomas McClelland, D. D.	33	683	9,000	549,074
1875	*[1]Knoxville	Knoxville, Tenn.	Un. Presby.	Rev. Ralph W. McGranahan, D. D.	34	485	3,000	185,000
1832	Lafayette	Easton, Pa.	Presbyterian	Rev. Ethelbert Dudley Warfield, LL.D.	67	481	30,000	1,598,102
1883	*La Fayette	La Fayette, Ala.	Non-sectarian	J. Early Hendley	9	235	2,100	45,000
1858	*La Grange	La Grange, Mo.	Baptist	John W. Crouch	12	168	5,000	75,000
1857	*Lake Forest	Lake Forest, Ill.	Non-sectarian	John S. Nollen, Ph. D.	17	180	22,000	1,307,214
1866	La Salle	Philadelphia	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Brother Abdas	14	163	12,500	150,000
1856	*Lander Clark	Toledo, Iowa	Un. Brethren	Rev. Franklin E. Brooke, D. D.	17	315	6,000	275,000
——	*[1]Lane	Jackson, Tenn.	Afr. Methodist	James Franklin Lane	14	360	3,750	75,000
1847	*Lawrence	Appleton, Wis.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Samuel Plautz, Ph. D., D. D.	41	711	26,100	1,113,460
1866	*Lebanon Valley	Annville, Penn.	Un. Brethren	Rev. Lawrence Keister, S. T. B.	21	260	——	354,423
1866	Lehigh U.	So. Bethlehem, Penn.	Non-sectarian	Henry Sturgis Drinker, LL. D.	66	670	125,000	3,000,000
1870	*[1]Leland U.	New Orleans, La.	Non-sectarian	R. W. Perkins, Ph. D.	66	1,754	4,500	450,000
1891	*L'ld Stanf'd Jr.U.	Palo Alto, Cal.	Non-sectarian	David Starr Jordan, LL. D.	170	1,600	127,000	30,000,000
1881	*Lenoir	Hickory, N. C.	Lutheran	Rev. Robert L. Fritz, A. M.	14	215	3,500	100,000
1856	*Lenox	Hopkinton, Iowa	Presbyterian	Rev. E. E. Reed, D. D.	13	157	5,350	188,412
1865	*Lincoln	Lincoln, Ill.	Presbyterian	James H. McMurray, Ph. D.	17	285	4,000	200,000
1854	[1]Lincoln U.	Lincoln Univ. Penn.	Presby. (Col'd).	Rev. John B. Rendall, D. D.	14	196	18,000	750,000
1891	*Lineville	Lineville, Ala.	Non-sectarian	Tubal Early Hendley	8	350	100	3,000
1880	*[1]Livingstone	Salisbury, N. C.	Afr. Methodist	Rev. Wm. Harvey Goler, D. D., LL. D.	21	306	7,000	180,000

Founded	Name of institution.	Location.	Religious or non-sectarian control.	President or dean of faculty.	No. instructors	No. of students.	Volumes in library	Value of property (including endowment).
1851	*[1]Lombard	Galesburg, Ill	Universalist	Rev. Lewis Beals Fisher, D. D.	14	126	7,000	400,000
1852	Loyola	Baltimore, Md	Rom. Catholic	Rev. F. X. Brady, S. J.	21	303	41,000	310,000
1884	*Macalester	St. Paul, Minn	Presbyterian	T. Morey Hodgman, LL. D.	21	162	10,000	625,000
1863	Manhattan	New York City	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Brother Jerome, F. S. C.	16	260	11,500	546,232
1835	*Marietta	Marietta, Ohio	Non-sectarian	Rev. Alfred Tyler Perry, D. D.	30	422	60,000	600,000
1879	*Maryville	Maryville, Tenn	Presbyterian	Rev. Samuel Tyndale Wilson, D. D.	32	620	12,500	750,000
1828	*McKendree	Lebanon, Ill	Methodist	Rev. John Francis Harmon, D. D.	14	253	8,000	190,000
1857	*McMinnville	McMinnville, Ore	Baptist	Rev. Leonard W. Riley, D. D.	16	220	4,500	125,000
1838	Mercer U	Macon, Ga	Baptist	S. F. Jameson	21	297	20,000	500,000
1809	*Miami U	Oxford, Ohio	State	Rev. Guy Potter Benton, D. D.	50	550	28,000	825,000
1807	*Middlebury	Middlebury, Vt	Non-sectarian	John M. Thomas	19	253	30,000	789,437
1882	*[1]Milligan	Milligan, Tenn	Disc. of Christ	Frederick D. Kershner	14	228	6,000	50,000
1867	*Milton	Milton, Wis	Sev. Day Bap	Rev. Wm. Clifton Dalaad, D. D.	14	159	8,500	187,383
1859	*[1]Mission House of the Reformed Ch	Plymouth, Wis	Reformed	Rev. E. G. Kramfe	18	112	10,000	100,000
1826	Mississippi	Clinton, Miss	Baptist	Rev. William Tyndale Lowrey, D. D.	13	354	3,000	250,000
1880	*Missouri Valley	Marshall, Mo	Presbyterian	Rev. William Henry Black, D. D.	14	406	14,000	406,000
1887	*Missouri Wesleyan	Cameron, Mo	Methodist	Rev. Harvey R. Debra	18	313	3,000	150,000
1858	*Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill	Un. Presby	Thomas H. McMichael	25	449	6,000	496,478
1854	*Moores Hill	Moores Hill, Ind	Methodist	Rev. H. A. Klag	15	250	5,000	135,000
1894	*Morningside	Sioux City, Iowa	Methodist	Rev. Luther Freeman, D. D.	35	570	5,700	770,000
1882	*[1]Morris Brown	Atlanta, Ga	African M. E.	Rev. E. W. Lee, D. D.	31	783	3,000	150,000
1888	*Morris Harvey	Barboursville, W. Va	Methodist So.	Rev. R. H. Alderman	9	150	——	100,000
——	Mount St. Joseph's	Baltimore, Md	Rom. Catholic	Brother Narbert	15	170	5,700	200,000
1808	[1]Mount St. Mary's	Emmitsburg, Md	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D.	40	352	9,400	300,000
1858	*Mount Union	Alliance, Ohio	Methodist	Rev. William Henry McMaster	30	554	12,000	325,000
1867	Muhlenberg	Allentown, Penn	Lutheran	Rev. John A. W. Haas, D. D.	14	122	17,000	605,542
1837	*Muskingum	New Concord, Ohio	Un. Presby	Rev. J. Knox Montgomery, D. D.	20	470	5,000	175,000
1889	*Nebraska Ch'n U.	Bethany, Neb	Christian	William Price Aylesworth, LL. D.	50	385	3,000	200,000
1888	*Nebraska West'n.	University Place, Neb.	Methodist	William Joseph Davidson, chancellor	45	800	8,000	500,000
1843	*New Windsor	New Windsor, Md	Presbyterian	Rev. James Fraser, Ph. D., LL. D.	7	50	4,000	65,000
1830	*New York U	New York, N. Y	Non-sectarian	Rev. H. M. MacCracken, D. D., LL. D.	251	4,100	85,000	5,250,000
1847	New York City	New York, N. Y	City	John H. Finley, LL. D.	232	3,736	39,500	6,500,000
——	Newberry	Newberry, S. C	Lutheran	John Henry Harms	16	261	12,000	225,000
1856	[1]Niagara U	Niagara Falls, N. Y	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C. M.	31	300	20,000	600,000
1860	Northern Illinois	Fulton, Ill	Non-sectarian	J. E. Bittinger, A. M.	6	180	8,500	70,000
1892	*[1]Northwest Mo	Albany, Mo	Methodist So.	James Ralph Clay	8	151	1,400	50,000
1861	*Northwestern	Naperville, Ill	Evang. Assn	H. J. Kiekhoefer, Ph. D.	23	450	10,500	425,000
1851	*Northwestern U	Evanston, Ill	Non-sectarian	Abram Winegardner Harris, LL. D.	378	4,383	187,599	9,000,000
1865	*[1]Northwestern U	Watertown, Wis	Lutheran	August F. Ernst	13	283	8,200	200,000
1861	Norwegian Luther.	Decorah, Iowa	Lutheran	Christian Keyser	14	167	15,200	145,000
1819	Norwich U	Northfield, Vt	Non-sectarian	Charles H. Spooner, LL. D.	15	173	13,000	310,000
1833	*[1]Oberlin	Oberlin, Ohio	Non-sectarian	Rev. Henry Churchill King, D. D.	133	2,025	105,031	3,584,225
1888	*Occidental	Los Angeles, Cal	Presbyterian	John Willis Baer, LL. D.	33	400	7,000	500,000
1877	Ogden	Bowling Green, Ky	Non-sectarian	A. F. Lewis, A. M.	5	81	1,000	150,000
1870	*Ohio State U	Columbus, Ohio	State	Rev. Wm. O. Thompson, D. D., LL. D.	224	2,686	90	4,560,000

1894	*Ohio U.	Athens, Ohio	State	Alston Ellis, Ph. D., LL. D.	57	1,462	30,000	1,000,000
1844	*Ohio Wesleyan U.	Delaware, Ohio	Methodist	Rev. Herbert Welch, D. D., LL. D.	123	1,327	58,000	1,500,000
1844	*Olivet	Olivet, Mich.	Non-sectarian	Ellsworth G. Lancaster, Ph. D.	30	265	33,000	500,000
1865	*Ottawa U.	Ottawa, Kan.	Baptist	Rev. Silas Eber Price, D. D.	20	450	5,500	350,000
1847	*Otterbein U.	Westerville, Ohio	Un. Brethren	Walter G. Clippinger	32	500	13,000	385,981
1886	*Ouachita	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Baptist	Henry S. Hartzog, LL. D.	30	400	13,000	160,000
1891	*Pacific	Newberg, Ore.	Friends	W. Irving Kelsey	9	138	2,000	50,000
1849	*Pacific U.	Forest Grove, Ore.	Non-sectarian	William N. Ferrin, LL. D.	23	245	15,300	406,000
1875	*Park	Parkville, Mo.	Non-sectarian	Lowell Mason McAfee	25	372	16,000	830,000
1887	*Parker	Winnebago City, Minn.	Free Baptist	Rev. Elbert Wayland Van Aken	10	148	3,200	90,000
1875	*Parsons	Fairfield, Iowa	Presbyterian	Rev. Willis Edwards Parsons, D. D.	19	250	5,000	404,853
——	*Paul Quinn	Waco, Tex.	——	Rev. Daniel H. Butler, D. D.	14	250	160	115,000
——	Peabody, Teachers.	Nashville, Tenn.	Non-sectarian	J. I. D. Hinds	30	210	25,000	300,000
1873	*Penn	Oskaloosa, Iowa	Friends	Stephen M. Hadley, Ph. D.	20	260	8,000	239,106
1832	*Pennsylvania	Gettysburg, Penn.	Lutheran	Rev. Samuel G. Hefelbower, D. D.	16	246	30,000	575,000
1862	Pennsyl'a Military.	Chester, Penn.	Non-sectarian	Charles Elliot Hyatt	16	119	2,200	——
1855	*Pennsyl'nia State.	State College, Penn.	State	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D.	148	1,400	38,000	2,163,999
1877	*[1]Philander Smith.	Little Rock, Ark.	Methodist	Rev. James M. Cox, D. D.	27	577	4,000	57,000
1865	*Philomath	Philomath, Ore.	Un. Brethren	O. V. White	20	131	5,000	40,000
1881	*Pike	Bowling Green, Mo.	Non-sectarian	L. M. Collins	8	130	1,000	15,000
——	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Penn.	Non-sectarian	Very Rev. M. A. Hehr, LL. D.	30	400	4,000	600,000
1890	*Polytechnic	Fort Worth, Tex.	Methodist So.	Rev. Hiram A. Boaz, D. D.	26	725	3,000	350,000
1854	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	F. W. Atkinson, Ph. D.	23	485	8,500	1,008,301
1888	*Pomona	Claremont, Cal.	Non-sectarian	James A. Blaisdell	37	331	12,600	823,580
1905	Presbyterian of Fla	Eustis, Fla.	Presbyterian	Rev. Austin H. Jolly, D. D.	—	——	1,000	10,000
1880	*Presbyterian of SC	Clinton, S. C.	Presbyterian	Rev. Robert Adams, D. D.	8	78	2,500	140,000
1746	Princeton U.	Princeton, N. J.	Non-sectarian	Woodrow Wilson, Ph. D., LL.D., Lit.D.	169	1,393	257,800	——
1868	*Pritchett	Glasgow, Mo.	Non-sectarian	Uriel Sebree Hall	10	110	3,000	120,000
1830	Randolph-Macon	Ashland, Va.	Methodist So.	Robert Emory Blackwell, LL. D.	13	140	11,000	532,189
1835	*Richmond	Richmond, Ohio	Non-sectarian	George Whitfield Macmillan	6	50	3,000	40,000
1832	Richmond	Richmond, Va.	Baptist	Frederic W. Boatwright, LL. D.	25	326	16,200	750,000
1876	*Rio Grande	Rio Grande, Ohio	Free Baptist	John Merrill Davis	11	150	3,500	125,000
1851	*Ripon	Ripon, Wis.	Non-sectarian	Frank M. Erickson, Dean	25	300	20,000	601,486
1853	Roanoke	Salem, Va.	Lutheran	Rev. John Alfred Morehead, D. D.	20	200	24,000	350,000
1856	Rock Hill	Ellicott City, Md.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Bro. Maurice-Josephus, F. S. C.	18	200	9,000	250,000
1885	*Rollins	Winter Park, Fla.	Non-sectarian	William Fremont Blackman, Ph. D.	20	200	8,000	350,000
1867	*Rust U.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Methodist	Rev. James T. Docking	21	444	3,000	150,000
1766	Rutgers	New Brunswick, N. J.	Non-sectarian	Rev. William H. S. Demarest, D. D.	42	410	60,000	1,500,000
1888	Sacred H., Col. of.	Denver, Col.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. John Joseph Brown, S. J.	18	199	10,000	150,000
1872	*Scarritt-Morrisv'le	Morrisville, Mo.	Methodist So.	Rev. Louis C. Perry	12	225	5,000	50,000
1893	St. Anselm's	Manchester, N. H.	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Leonard Walter, O. S. B.	22	115	5,000	150,000
1891	St. Bede	Peru, Ill.	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O. S. B.	14	125	6,000	——
1858	[1]St. Benedict's	Atchison, Kan.	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O. S. B.	20	250	20,000	250,000
1868	St. Benedict's	Newark, N. J.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Vincent Amberg, O. S. B.	14	124	9,500	100,000
1892	[1]St. Bernard	St. Bernard, Ala.	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O. S. B.	25	139	6,000	100,000
1859	[1]St. Bonaventure	Allegany, N. Y.	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M.	20	250	20,000	400,000
1848	St. Charles	Ellicott City, Md.	Rom. Catholic	Rev. F. X. McKenny, S. S.	18	210	15,000	150,000
1860	St. Francis Solanus	Quincy, Ill.	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. P. Anselm Mueller, O. F. M.	17	200	8,000	253,000
1847	St. Francis Xavier.	New York City	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S. J.	41	552	125,000	850,000
1886	St. Ignatius	Cleveland, Ohio	Rom. Catholic	Rev. George J. Pickel, S. J.	24	330	14,500	224,482
1784	St. John's	Annapolis, Md.	Non-sectarian	Thomas Fell, Ph. D., LL. D.	14	180	10,000	300,000

Founded.	Name of institution.	Location.	Religious or non-sectarian control.	President or dean of faculty.	No. instructors.	No. of students.	Volumes in library.	Value of property (including endowment).
1860	St. John's	Washington, D. C.	Rom. Catholic	Brother Dorotheus, F. S. C.	12	160	5,000	150,000
1841	St. John's	New York City	Rom. Catholic	Rev. John J. Collins, S. J.	37	440	38,000	1,000,000
1893	*[1]St. John's Luth.	Winfield, Kan	Lutheran	Adolphus W. Meyer	6	92	2,500	50,000
1868	[1]St. John's	Brooklyn, N. Y	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. John W. Meore, C. M.	23	265	12,000	—
1867	[1]St. John's U.	Collegeville, Minn	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, Ph. D., O. S. B.	40	335	25,000	350,000
1872	St. Joseph's	Dubuque, Iowa	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL. D.	20	258	8,000	620,000
1856	*[1]St. Lawrence U.	Conton, N. Y	Universalist	Almon Gunnison, D. D., LL. D.	70	512	35,000	860,000
1889	[1]St. Leo	St. Leo, Fla	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, D.D., O.S.B.	7	60	7,000	50,000
1829	[1]St. Louis U.	St. Louis, Mo	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S. J.	210	1,169	45,000	—
1821	St. Mary's	St. Mary, Ky	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C. R.	12	148	6,500	—
1878	[1]St. Mary's	Belmont, N. C	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D. D., O. S. B.	20	125	8,000	100,000
1848	St. Mary's	St. Mary's, Kan	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Aloysius J. Breen, S. J.	45	440	23,000	350,000
1857	[1]St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad, Ind	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O. S. B.	17	138	22,000	—
1874	*St. Olaf	Northfield, Minn	Lutheran	Rev. John N. Kildahl	31	497	7,100	204,000
1878	St. Peter's	Jersey City, N. J	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S. J.	18	283	10,000	200,000
1860	St. Stephen's	Annandale, N. Y	Prot. Episcopal	W. C. Rodgers	9	53	18,850	233,000
1846	[1]St. Vincent	Beatty, Penn	Rom. Catholic	Rt. Rev. Walter Stehle, O. S. B.	35	380	55,000	—
1865	St. Vincent's	Los Angeles, Cal	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. Joseph G. Glass, C.M., D.D.	27	350	5,000	1,000,000
1831	St. Xavier	Cincinnati, Ohio	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S. J.	30	399	25,000	—
1851	Santa Clara	Santa Clara, Cal	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Richard A. Gleesen, S. J.	39	350	38,000	—
1857	*Selo	Selo, Ohio	Methodist	Rev. Robert Emory Beetham, D. D.	15	311	3,000	50,000
1856	[1]Seton Hall	South Orange, N. J	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. James F. Mooney, D. D.	20	215	25,000	500,000
1865	*[1]Shaw U	Raleigh, N. C	Baptist	Rev. Charles Francis Meserve, LL. D.	39	488	5,200	123,400
1827	*Shurtleff	Upper Alton, Ill	Baptist	John D. S. Riggs, Ph. D., L. H. D.	8	115	10,000	250,000
1868	*Simpson	Indianola, Iowa	Methodist	Charles Eldred Shelton, LL. D.	25	929	5,100	213,000
1842	So. Carolina Mil. A	Charleston, S. C	State	Col. O. G. Bond, Supt	13	231	6,000	125,000
1856	*Southern U	Greensboro, Ala	Methodist So.	Rev. Samuel Monroe Hosmer, D. D.	13	149	8,500	305,000
1875	[1]Southw'n Pres. U.	Clarksville, Tenn	Presbyterian	William Dinwiddie, Chancellor	9	117	8,000	360,000
1830	Spring Hill	Mobile, Ala	Rom. Catholic	Rev. Francis X. Twellmeyer, S. J.	21	178	4,000	—
1907	*Stanford Graded	Stanford, Ky	Non-sectarian	J. W. Ireland	14	350	1,000	50,000
1891	*State C. for Col. S	Dover, Del	State	William C. Jason	9	120	1,000	35,000
1869	*Straight U	New Orleans, La	Congregationel	Rev. Stephen G. Butcher	28	700	4,000	200,000
1858	*[1]Susquehanna U.	Selinsgrove, Penn	Lutheran	Rev. Charles T. Aikens, D. D.	22	279	12,000	300,000
1869	*Swarthmore	Swarthmore, Penn	Friends	Joseph Swain, LL. D.	40	360	28,900	1,447,980
1851	*Syracuse U	Syracuse, N. Y	Non-sectarian	Rev. Jas. Roscoe Day, S. T. D., Chan.	240	3,248	78,400	4,838,885
1857	*Tabor	Tabor, Iowa	Congregational	Frederick W. Long	15	192	15,000	300,000
1883	*Tarkio	Tarkio, Mo	Un. Presby	Rev. Joseph Addison Thompson, D. D.	20	312	2,700	223,414
1890	*[1]Taylor U	Upland, Ind	Methodist	Rev. Monroe Vayhinger	17	206	6,000	90,000
—	*[1]Temple	Philadelphia, Penn	Non-sectarian	Rev. Russell H. Cromwell, D. D.	212	3,475	5,500	599,972
1874	Tennessee Military Inst.	Sweetwater, Tenn	Non-sectarian	Otey C. Hulvey	12	150	2,000	100,000
1870	*Thiel	Greenville, Penn	Lutheran	Rev. C. Theodore Benze, D. D.	9	90	9,000	135,000
1823	Trinity	Hartford, Conn	Non-sectarian	Flavel Sweeten Luther, LL. D.	22	220	58,000	2,065,000
1852	*Trinity	Durham, N. C	Methodist So.	Rev. John C. Kilgo, D. D.	37	308	40,000	1,176,281
1869	*Trinity U	Waxahachie, Tex	Presbyterian	Samuel Lee Hornbeak, LL. D., Ph. D.	18	262	5,000	200,000
1852	*[1]Tufts	Medford, Mass	Universalist	Rev. Frederick W. Hamilton, D. D.	225	1,150	61,000	2,581,461

1834	Tulane University of Louisiana	New Orleans, La.	State	Edwin B. Craighead, LL. D., D. C. L.	192	2,469	55,000	7,317,187
1887	*Union	Barbourville, Ky.	Methodist	James Warren Easley	11	216	1,300	408,000
1891	*Union	College View, Neb.	Sev. Day Adv.	Charles Clarke Lewis	35	595	3,000	200,000
1795	Union U.	Schenectady and Albany, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Charles A. Richmond, D. D.	27	345	40,000	1,700,000
1859	*[1]Union Christian.	Merom, Ind.	Christian	Rev. O. B. Whitaker, D. D.	15	167	3,000	200,000
1831	*U. of Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	State	John William Abercrombie, LL. D.	53	603	25,000	1,650,000
1891	*U. of Arizona	Tucson, Ariz.	Territory	Kendric Charles Babcock, Ph. D.	38	201	15,000	325,000
1871	*U. of Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	State	John N. Tillman, LL. D.	75	1,800	15,000	1,000,000
——	*U. of Buffalo	Buffalo, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	99	199	8,340	235,000
1860	*U. of California	Berkeley, Cal.	State	Rev. John H. Race, D. D.	71	647	10,300	750,000
1867	*[1]U. of Chattan'ga	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Methodist	Benjamin Ide Wheeler, Ph. D., LL. D.	460	3,038	231,000	11,017,629
1890	*[1]¶U. of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	Baptist	Harry Pratt Judson, LL. D.	330	3,639	491,481	25,990,103
1819	*U. of Cincinnati.	Cincinnati, Ohio	City	Charles W. Dabney, Ph. D., LL. D.	135	1,374	104,000	3,300,000
1876	*U. of Colorado	Boulder, Col.	State	James Hutchins Baker, A. M., LL. D.	135	1,150	48,000	922,459
1864	*U. of Denver	Denver, Col.	Methodist	Rev. H. Augustus Buchtel, D.D.,LL.D.	160	1,500	25,000	821,000
1884	U. of Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	State	Andrew Sledd, Ph. D., LL. D.	16	100	8,000	400,000
1785	U. of Georgia	Athens, Ga.	State	David Creughan Barrow, Chancellor.	199	3,375	35,000	1,500,000
1889	*U. of Idaho	Moscow, Idaho	State	James A. McLean, LL. D., Ph. D.	50	625	22,000	1,000,000
1867	*U. of Illinois	Urbana, Ill.	State	Edmund J. James, Ph. D., LL. D.	551	4,798	150,000	3,942,531
1847	*U. of Iowa	Iowa City, Iowa	State	George Edwin McLean, LL. D.	150	2,472	87,700	2,896,500
1864	*U. of Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	State	Frank Strong, Ph. D.	137	2,155	65,000	1,500,000
1907	*U. of Louisville	Louisville, Ky.	Non-sectarian	John L. Patterson	147	850	3,000	250,000
1865	*U. of Maine	Orono, Me.	State	George Emery Fellows, Ph. D., LL. D.	93	851	40,000	888,300
1837	*U. of Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.	State	———	360	5,013	241,128	3,195,000
1868	*U. of Minnesota	Minneapolis, Minn.	State	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.	239	4,272	135,000	6,650,000
1848	*U. of Mississippi.	University, Miss.	State	Andrew A. Kincannon, Chancellor	46	492	26,000	1,575,000
1839	*U. of Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	State	Albert Ross Hill, LL. D.	186	2,855	96,600	1,664,975
1895	*U. of Montana	Missoula, Mont.	Non-sectarian	Clyde A. Duniway	24	145	15,000	1,200,000
1869	*U. of Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	State	Samuel Avery, Chancellor	300	3,611	65,000	3,000,000
1874	*U. of Nevada	Reno, Nev.	State	Rev. Joseph E. Stubbs, D. D., LL. D.	38	315	16,700	750,000
1889	*U. of New Mexico	Albuquerque, N. M.	Territory	Edward McQueen Gray	16	121	8,000	136,000
1789	*U. of North Caro.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	State	Francis Preston Venable, Ph. D., LL. D.	94	94	825	1,003,000
1883	*U. of North Dak.	Grand Forks, N. D.	State	Frank Le R. McVey	84	906	35,000	600,000
1842	[1]U. of Notre Dame	Notre Dame, Ind.	Rom. Catholic	Very Rev. John Cavanaugh, C. S. C.	70	1,000	60,000	1,500,000
1892	*U. of Oklahoma	Norman, Okla.	State	Rev. A. Grant Evans, D. D.	65	696	20,000	10,000,000
1872	*U. of Oregon	Eugene, Ore.	State	Prince L. Campbell	98	1,050	30,000	1,000,000
1851	*U. of the Pacific.	San José, Cal.	Methodist	William W. Guth Ph. D.	32	350	10,000	310,000
1740	*U. of Pennsylva'a	Philadelphia, Penn.	Non-sectarian	Charles Custis Harrisan, LL. D., Provost	500	4,900	300,000	8,872,500
1787	*U. of Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Penn.	Non-sectarian	Rev. Samuel B. McCormick, D.D.,LL.D.	160	1,243	12,000	1,638,550
——	*U. of Puget Sound	Tacoma, Wash.	Methodist	Rev. Julius C. Zeller, D. D.	20	550	3,500	150,000
1909	*U. of Redlands	Redlands, Cal.	———	Rev. Jasper N. Field, D. D.	10	47	2,000	328,671
1850	*U. of Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Rush Rhees, D. D., LL. D.	25	402	51,000	160,000
1854	U. of St. Mary	Galveston, Tex.	Rom. Catholic.	Rev. Alphonsus E. Otis, S. J.	11	105	5,500	150,000
1868	[1]U. of the South	Sewanee, Tenn.	Prot. Episcopal.	William Bonnell Hall (acting)	36	470	30,000	850,000
1801	*U. of South Caro.	Columbia, S. C.	State	S. C. Mitchell, Ph. D., LL. D.	31	320	40,000	500,000
1882	*U. of South Dak.	Vermillion, S. D.	State	Franklin B. Gault	50	454	15,000	1,360,000
1794	*U. of Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.	State	Brown Ayres, Ph. D., LL. D.	115	973	26,000	1,189,201
1883	*U. of Texas	Austin, Tex.	State	Sidney E. Mezes, Ph. D.	88	2,573	68,500	3,030,000
1850	*U. of Utah	Salt Lake City, Utah.	State	Joseph Thomas Kingsbury, Ph. D.	67	812	30,000	856,365
1791	*U. of Vermont	Burlington, Vt.	State	Rev. Matthew H. Buckham, D.D., LL. D	80	557	76,412	1,738,529

Founded.	Name of institution.	Location.	Religious or non-sectarian control.	President or dean of faculty.	No. instructors	No. of students.	Volumes in library	Value of property (including endowment).
1819	U. of Virginia....	Charlotte, Va.....	State	Edwin A. Alderman, LL. D., D. C. L.	94	775	70,000	3,000,000
1861	*U. of Washington	Seattle, Wash.....	State	Charles R. Van Hise.....	397	4,521	144,980	5,341,149
——	*U. of Wisconsin..	Madison, Wis.....	State.....	Thomas F. Kane, Ph. D.....	111	1,878	38,845	5,506,316
1868	*U. of Wooster....	Wooster, Ohio.....	Presbyterian ...	Rev. Louis Edw. Holden, D. D., LL. D.	31	675	30,000	1,579,000
1886	*U. of Wyoming..	Laramie, Wyo.....	State	Charles O. Merica, LL. D.....	40	250	26,000	1,000,000
1857	*Upper Iowa U....	Fayette, Iowa.....	Methodist	Rev. Richard W. Cooper, D. D.....	16	455	13,300	398,600
1850	*Urbana U.....	Urbana, Ohio.....	New Church....	Paul H. Seymour.....	7	40	6,000	150,000
1869	*Ursinus	Collegeville, Penn.....	Non-sectarian..	Rev. Albert E. Keigwin, D. D.....	23	235	14,000	402,000
——	*[1]Vanderbilt U....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Methodist So....	J. H. Kirkland, LL. D., Ph. D.....	124	961	34,000	2,548,806
1842	[1]Villanova	Villanova, Penn.....	Rom. Catholic..	Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.B.	30	395	12,000	———
1839	Virginia Mil. Inst.	Lexington, Va.....	State	Edward W. Nichols.....	20	350	15,000	650,000
1888	*Volant	Volant, Penn.....	Non-sectarian ..	Charles F. Ball.....	8	47	1,000	15,000
1832	Wabash	Crawfordsville, Ind....	Non-sectarian...	George L. Mackintosh.....	22	350	43,000	1,100,000
1888	Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest, N. O....	Baptist	William Lewis Poteat.....	32	387	19,000	512,794
1866	*[1]Waldon U.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Methodist So....	Rev. John A. Kumler, D. D.....	71	843	7,069	160,000
1868	Wartburg	Clinton, Iowa.....	Lutheran	John Fritschel	7	82	4,300	95,000
1865	*Washburn	Topeka, Kan.....	Congregational .	Rev. Frank K. Sanders, D. D., Ph. D..	105	825	15,000	618,000
——	*Washington U....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Non-sectarian ..	David F. Houston, LL. D., Chancellor..	142	1,043	76,500	10,289,425
1782	*Washington	Chestertown, Md.....	Non-sectarian ..	James W. Cain, LL. D.....	12	151	3,500	125,000
1795	*Washington	Wash'gton Col., Tenn.	Presbyterian ...	James Thomas Cootes, D. D.....	9	135	4,700	115,000
1802	Wash. & Jefferson.	Washington, Penn.....	Presbyterian ...	Rev. James David Moffat, D.D., LL.D.	30	425	20,000	1,016,475
1749	Washington and Lee U.....	Lexington, Va.....	Non-sectarian...	George H. Denny, Ph. D., LL. D.....	38	600	52,000	1,400,000
——	*Washington and Tusculum	Greenville, Tenn.....	Non-sectarian...	Charles O. Gray.....	21	251	8,000	200,000
1869	*Weaverville.....	Weaverville, N. C.....	Methodist So....	Rev. L. B. Abernethy.....	7	225	2,500	30,000
1831	*Wesleyan U.....	Middletown, Conn.....	Methodist	Rev. Wm. A. Shanklin, D. D., LL. D...	43	340	82,000	2,661,000
1867	*West Virginia U.	Morgantown, W. Va...	State	Daniel B. Purinton, Ph. D., LL. D....	70	1,338	40,000	1,165,000
——	*West Virginia Wesleyan	Buckhannon, W. Va..	Methodist So....	Rev. Carl G. Doney, D. D.....	23	370	6,000	285,000
1867	*Western Maryland	Westminster, Md.....	Methodist	Rev. T. H. Lewis, D. D., LL. D.....	21	250	10,000	350,000
1826	Western Reserve U	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Non-sectarian ..	Charles F. Thwing, LL. D.....	198	1,083	90,500	4,000,000
1865	*Westfield	Westfield, Ill.....	Un. Brethren....	Rev. Benj. F. Daugherty, D. D.....	10	175	4,000	100,000
1853	Westminster	Fulton, Mo.....	Presbyterian ...	Rev. David Ramsay Kerr, Ph.D., D.D.	14	145	3,500	403,239
1852	*Westminster	N. Wilmington, Penn..	Un. Presby.....	Rev. Robert McW. Russell, D. D.....	24	316	8,000	440,000
——	*Westminster	Westminster, Col.....	Presbyterian....	Salem G. Pattison.....	9	48	1,200	300,000
1860	*Wheaton	Wheaton, Ill.....	Non-sectarian ..	Rev. Charles A. Blanchard. D. D.....	25	250	4,000	300,000
1859	*Whitman	Walla Walla, Wash...	Non-sectarian ..	Rev. Stephen B. L. Penrose, D. D....	27	240	16,400	865,000
1856	*[1]Wilberforce U...	Wilberforce, Ohio.....	African M. E...	William S. Searborough, A. M., LL. D.	30	400	6,000	360,000
1873	*[1]Wiley U.....	Marshall, Tex.....	Methodist	Rev. M. W. Dogan, Ph. D.....	35	670	35,000	100,000
1844	*[1]Willamette U....	Salem, Ore.....	Methodist	Fletcher Homan	45	300	5,000	460,000
1693	William and Mary	Williamsburg, Va.....	State	Lyon Gardiner Tyler, M. A., LL. D...	21	250	20,000	400,000
1849	[1]William Jewell...	Liberty, Mo.....	Baptist	Rev. John P. Greene, D. D., LL. D...	40	600	20,000	750,000
1793	Williams	Williamstown, Mass...	Non-sectarian ..	Harry A. Garfield.....	59	541	66,000	2,904,743
1875	*Wilmington	Wilmington, Ohio.....	Non-sectarian...	Albert J. Brown.....	14	150	4,000	225,000

1845	*[1]Wittenberg	Springfield, Ohio	Lutheran	Charles G. Heckert	35	700	18,000	$750.000
1854	Wofford	Spartanburg, S. C.	Methodist So.	Henry Nelson Snyder	13	269	18,000	468,000
1701	[1]§Yale U.	New Haven, Conn.	Non-sectarian	Arthur Twining Hadley, LL. D.	401	3,276	575,000	9,497,102
1882	*Yankton	Yankton, S. D.	Congregational	Rev. Henry Kimball Warren, LL. D.	25	342	7,000	367.494
1800	*York	York, Neb.	Un. Brethren.	William E. Schell, A. M., D. D.	17	504	2,200	130,000

TABLE II—STATISTICS OF COLLEGES FOR WOMEN.

——	Agnes Scott	Decatur, Ga.	Presbyterian.	F. H. Gaines	17	146	4,000	357,000
1854	Alabama Con. Fem.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Methodist	John Massey, A. M., LL. D.	17	146	4,000	357,000
1903	Alabama Synodical	Talladega, Ala.	Presbyterian	Rev. T. Peyton Walton	9	——	——	20,000
1882	Albert Lea	Albert Lea, Minn.	Presbyterian	Mary Lee Marquis	15	225	15,000	225.000
1867	Allentown	Allentown, Penn.	Reformed	Rev. William F. Curtis	19	178	18,000	75,000
1854	Andrew Female	Cuthbert, Ga.	Methodist So.	Rev. J. W. Malone, D. D.	12	150	4,000	100,000
1889	Barnard	New York	Non-sectarian.	Nicholas M. Butler, Ph. D., LL. D.	66	729	5,000	3,000,000
1845	Baylor Female	Belton, Tex.	Baptist	William A. Wilson, D. D.	20	402	6,000	175,000
1841	Beaumont	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Non-sectarian.	Th. Smith, A. M.	10	95	4,000	50,000
1853	Beaver	Beaver, Penn.	Methodist	William W. Foster, jr.	16	216	3,000	150.000
1894	Belhaven (Y'g Ladies)	Jackson, Miss.	Non-sectarian.	James Rhea Preston	15	127	2,500	50,000
1907	Bessie Tift	Forsyth, Ga.	Baptist	Charles H. S. Jackson, LL. D.	23	269	2.500	204,000
1854	Bethel Female	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Baptist	Edmund Harrisan, LL. D.	7	100	3,000	50,000
1851	Blairsville	Blairsville, Penn.	Presbyterian	Rev. Newell L. Fiscus	10	75	1,000	75,000
1873	Blue Mountain	Blue Mountain, Miss.	Non-sectarian.	B. G. Lowrey	30	537	4,250	115,000
1890	Boscobel (Y'g Ladies)	Nashville, Tenn.	Baptist	Mrs. John O'Brien Rust	12	125	3,500	60,000
1878	Brenan	Gainesville, Ga.	Non-sectarian.	H. J. Pearce, Ph. D.	35	381	3,500	200,000
1880	Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr, Penn.	Non-sectarian.	M. Carey Thomas, Ph. D., LL. D.	44	420	57,000	1,914,889
1854	Caldwell (Y'g Wom.)	Danville, Ky.	Presbyterian	John Carey Acheson	22	265	——	87,000
1892	Central Baptist for Young Ladies	Conway, Ark.	Baptist	William Walter Rivers, A. M.	11	140	3,000	75,000
1869	Central	Lexington, Mo.	Methodist So.	George W. Gibson	16	145	7,000	200,000
1851	Chappell Hill Fem.	Chappell Hill, Tex.	Methodist So.	Rev. H. Lee Vincent	7	41	500	20,000
1852	Chickasaw Female	Pontotoc, Miss.	Presbyterian	John Goff	8	125	1,500	50,000
1880	Claremont	Hickory, N. C.	Reformed	Rev. Joseph L. Murphy, D. D.	9	65	5.000	30.000
1881	Clifford Female	Union, S. C.	Non-sectarian.	Rev. B. G. Clifford, D. D.	10	50	3,100	25.000
——	Coker	Hartsville, S. C.	Baptist	E. V. Baldy	15	40	——	115,000
1854	Columbia Female	Columbia, S. C.	Methodist So.	Rev. William W. Daniel, A. M., D. D.	23	297	——	225,000
1890	College for Wom.	Columbia, S. C.	Non-sectarian.	Miss E. E. McClintock	26	271	2,500	115,000
1890	Converse	Spartanburg, S. C.	Non-sectarian.	Robert Paine Pell, Litt. D.	23	354	3,500	331,100
1884	Cottey	Nevada, Mo.	Non-sectarian.	Mrs. V. A. C. Stockard	20	200	2,000	100.000
1843	Cox	Cox Pk. (Atlanta), Ga	Non-sectarian	John W. Gaines	27	200	5,000	200,000
1859	Due West Female	Due West, S. C.	A. R. Presbyt'n	Rev. James Boyce, D. D.	12	145	1,200	60,000
1897	Elizabeth	Charlotte, N. C.	Non-sectarian.	Rev. Charles Banks King, D. D.	20	170	1,300	260,000
1905	Florida Female	Tallahassee, Fla.	Non-sectarian.	Edward Conradi, Ph. D.	23	257	7,000	200,000
1879	Gaston	Dallas, N. C.	Lutheran	S. A. Wolff, A. M.	7	149	1,300	10,000
1854	Glendale	Glendale, Ohio	Non-sectarian.	Miss Rehecca Jane De Vore, A. M.	12	70	3,000	50,000
1838	Greensboro Female	Greensboro, N. C.	Methodist So.	Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson	18	203	2,000	300,000
1873	Hardin	Mexico, Mo.	Baptist	John Wilson Million, A. M.	22	200	2,500	212.000
1852	Hillman (Y'g Ladies)	Clinton, Miss.	Non-sectarian.	Rev. W. T. Lowrey, D. D., LL. D.	10	150	1,200	15.000
1842	Hollins Institute	Hollins, Va.	Non-sectar'an.	Miss Matty L. Cocke	36	250	4,000	200,000
1856	Howard Female	Gallatin, Tenn.	Non-sectarian.	Amos L. Edwards	10	110	800	35,000
1859	Howard Payne	Fayette, Mo.	Methodist So.	Rev. Henry Elbert Stout	16	200	1,800	100,000
1847	Illinois Woman's	Jacksonville, Ill.	Methodist	Rev. Joseph R. Harker, Ph. D.	36	350	1,200	350,000

Founded.	Name of institution.	Location.	Religious or non-sectarian control.	President or dean of faculty.	No. instructors.	No. of students.	Volumes in library.	Value of property (including endowment).
1856	Irving	Mechanicsburg, Penn.	Lutheran	Edmond Ernest Campbell, Ph. D.	18	150	1,000	$100,000
1852	Isbell	Talladega, Ala.	Presbyterian	Frank Bell Webb, D. D.	6	75	200	10,000
1854	Jessamine Institute	Nicholasville, Ky.	Non-sectarian.	Mrs. J.B. Stears and Miss L.M. Phillips	7	75	2,000	75,000
——	Judson	Marion, Ala.	Baptist	Robert G. Patrick	40	300	7,000	280,000
1852	Kee Mar	Hagerstown, Md.	Non-sectarian.	Rev. S. M. Newman, D. D.	12	100	1,000	70,000
1840	La Grange Female	La Grange, Ga.	Methodist So.	Rufus Wright Smith, A. M.	22	199	2,900	190,000
1859	Lake Erie	Painesville, Ohio	Non-sectarian	Miss Vivian B. Small	25	170	14,000	500,000
1872	Lander	Greenwood, S. C.	Methodist So.	Rev. John O. Wilson, D. D.	17	187	5,000	77,000
1851	Lassell S.	Auburndale, Mass.	Non-sectarian.	Guy M. Winslow, Ph. D.	31	192	2,300	205,000
1855	Lexington	Lexington, Mo.	Non-sectarian.	Edward W. White, A. M.	14	140	1,500	50,000
1875	Liberty	Glasgow, Ky.	Baptist	Robert E. Hatten, Ph. D.	20	225	3,000	70,000
1845	Limestone	Gaffney, S. C.	Baptist	Lee Davis Lodge, A. M., Ph. D.	15	201	4,700	150,000
1831	Lindenwood	St. Charles, Mo.	Presbyterian	Rev. George Frederic Ayres, Ph. D.	15	120	1,500	190,000
1858	Logan Female	Russellville, Ky.	Methodist So.	J. Leonard Whiteside	7	100	2,000	60,000
1857	Louisburg	Louisburg, N. C.	Methodist	Mrs. Mary D. Allen	13	103	900	20,000
1856	Louisiana Female	Keatchie, La.	Baptist	Oscar J. Peterson	4	40	1,000	25,000
1858	Lucy Cobb Institute	Athens, Ga.	Non-sectarian.	Susan G. Gerdine and A. W. Beverly	23	180	1,000	——
1826	*Maine Wes. S.	Kent's Hill, Me.	Methodist	John O. Newton	14	200	9,500	350,000
1854	Mansfield	Mansfield, La.	Methodist So.	George L. Harrees	10	100	2,000	50,000
1874	Marion Female	Marion, Va.	Lutheran	Rev. J. J. Scherer, D. D.	12	85	200	20,000
1853	Martha Washington	Abingdon, Va.	Methodist So.	Rev. S. D. Long, D. D.	17	180	2,000	84,000
1870	Martin	Pulaski, Tenn.	Methodist So.	William Thomas Wynn	14	160	600	86,000
1853	Maryland for Women	Lutherville, Md.	Non-sectarian.	Rev. Chas. W. Gallagher, D. D.	17	110	6,000	150,000
1842	Memphis Con. F. Ins.	Jackson, Tenn.	Methodist So.	Rev. A. B. Jones, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	17	210	5,900	50,000
1850	Millersburg Female	Millersburg, Ky.	Non-sectarian.	Rev. Charles G. Fisher, A. M.	14	160	250	61,000
1851	Milwaukee-Downer	Milwaukee, Wis.	Non-sectarian.	Miss Ellen C. Sabin, A. M.	36	443	8,400	622,576
1884	Miss. Ind. Inst. & C.	Columbus, Miss.	State	Henry Lewis Whitfield	69	760	6,000	500,000
1749	Moravian Sem.	Bethlehem, Penn.	Moravian	Rev. John H. Clewell, Ph. D.	19	109	2,000	200,000
1837	Mount Holyoke	South Hadley, Mass.	Non-sectarian.	Miss Mary Emma Woolley, L.D., L.H.D.	83	781	41,150	1,870,000
1851	Notre Dame	San José, Cal.	Rom. Catholic.	Sister Mary Bernardine	30	118	7,800	240,000
1850	Ogontz Sch. for Girls.	Ogontz, Penn.	Non-sectarian.	Misses S.J. Eastman and A.A. Sutherl'd	32	142	10,000	——
1801	*Owensboro Female	Owensboro, Ky.	Non-sectarian.	J. Byron La Rue.	15	300	2,000	30,000
1849	Oxford	Oxford, Ohio	Non-sectarian.	Jane Sherzer, Ph. D.	19	139	4,000	150,000
1853	Packer Col. Ins.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Non-sectarian.	Edward J. Goodwin, L. H. D.	55	700	8,500	400,000
1869	Pennsylv'a for Wom'n	Pittsburg, Penn.	Non-sectarian.	Rev. Henry D. Lindsay, D. D.	17	95	3,500	650,000
1893	Randolph-Macon	Lynchburg, Va.	Methodist So.	William Waugh Smith, A. M., LL. D.	40	483	9,000	640,000
1859	Roanoke Female	Danville, Va.	Baptist	J. B. Brewer, A. M., Ph. D.	11	91	2,500	20,000
1849	Rockford	Rockford, Ill.	Non-sectarian.	Julia Henrietta Gulliver, Ph. D.	25	189	5,000	385,102
1849	Rogersville Synodical.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Presbyterian.	Lawrence Rolfe	9	100	250	20,000
——	St. Elizabeth	Convent Station, N. J.	Rom. Catholic.	Sister Mary Pauline	35	375	20,000	300,000
1868	St. Mary's School	Knoxville, Ill.	Prot. Episcopal	Rev. Charles Wesley Leffingwell, D. D.	20	100	10,000	200,000
1802	Salem Acad. & C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Moravian	Rev. Howard E. Rondthaler	40	408	5,000	275,000
1894	San Antonio Female	San Antonio, Tex.	Methodist So.	Rev. J. E. Harrison	18	217	3,000	125,000
1845	Sayre Female Inst.	Lexington, Ky.	Presbyterian	Rev. J. Morton Spencer, D. D.	13	110	200	150,000
1877	Shorter	Rome, Ga.	Baptist	Thomas J. Simmons, LL. D.	30	250	5,000	300,000

1852	Silliman Col. Inst.	Clinton, La.	Presbyterian	Rev. H. H. Brownlee	8	89	1,000	$75,000
1899	Simmons	Boston, Mass.	Non-sectarian	Henry Lefavour, Ph. D., LL. D.	76	670	10,500	2,875,122
1860	Sisters of Bethany	Topeka, Kan.	Episcopal	Rt. Rev. Frank R. Millspaugh	15	142	1,800	340,000
1875	Smith	Northampton, Mass.	Non-sectarian	Rev. L. Clark Seelye, D. D., LL. D.	118	1,609	30,000	2,905,606
1852	Soule	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Non-sectarian	Miss Martha A. Hopkins	14	130	1,200	17,500
1894	Stanton	Natchez, Miss.	Non-sectarian	Hiram P. Todd	16	175	2,500	10,000
1851	Stephens	Columbia, Mo.	Baptist	William B. Peeler	24	250	—	250,000
1868	Stonewall Jackson	Abingdon, Va.	Presbyterian	Mrs. May Moore Davis	15	105	—	50,000
1843	Stuart Hall	Staunton, Va.	Prot. Episcopal	Miss Maria Pendleton Duvall	25	125	1,500	75,000
1870	Sullins	Bristol, Va.	Methodist So.	W. E. Martin and W. S. Neighbors	25	400	2,000	150,000
1871	Synodical Female	Fulton, Mo.	Presbyterian	Rev. Colin A. McPheeters	12	100	600	60,000
1856	Tennessee Female	Franklin, Tenn.	Non-sectarian	T. E. Allen	14	160	2,000	20,000
1858	Tuscaloosa Female	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Non-sectarian	Robert Jefferson Holston	8	100	1,000	50,000
1861	Vassar	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	James M. Taylor, D. D., LL. D.	101	1,040	66,000	4,135,000
1874	Valley Female	Luray, Va.	Methodist So.	Miss Susie C. McKim	5	24	200	—
1883	Virginia Institute	Bristol, Va.	Baptist	John Thompson Henderson	17	185	2,500	150,000
1865	Ward Sem.	Nashville, Tenn.	Non-sectarian	John Diell Blanton, LL. D.	32	500	4,000	200,000
1875	Wellesley	Wellesley, Mass.	Non-sectarian	Caroline Hazard, A. M., Lit. D., LL. D.	103	1,319	66,200	3,089,807
1868	Wells	Aurora, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Rev. George Morgan Ward, D.D., LL.D.	30	180	18,000	783,500
1836	Wesleyan Female	Macon, Ga.	Methodist So.	Rev. William N. Ainsworth, D. D.	39	405	3,500	400,000
1831	*Westbrook Sem.	Portland, Me.	Universalist	Arthur C. Yeaton	9	100	3,000	250,000
1855	Western for Women	Oxford, Ohio	Non-sectarian	Rev. John G. Newman, D. D.	35	220	15,000	700,000
1859	Whitworth Female	Brookhaven, Miss.	Methodist So.	Rev. Inman W. Cooper, D. D.	16	242	2,000	125,000
1908	†William Smith	Geneva, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Langdon C. Stewardson, LL. D.	22	34	46,387	—
1870	Wilson	Chambersburg, Penn.	Non-sectarian	M. H. Reaser, Ph. D.	33	340	7,000	404,552
1893	Woman's	Frederick, Md.	Non-sectarian	Joseph H. Apple, A. M.	18	200	4,000	150,000
1888	Woman's of Balt.	Baltimore, Md.	Methodist	Eugene Allen Noble	27	356	35,000	1,440,000
1869	Young's Female	Thomasville, Ga.	Presbyterian	Rev. James E. Fogartie, D. D., Ph. D.	13	72	—	7,500

TABLE III—SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY.

1890	*Agricultural of Utah	Logan, Utah	State	John Andreas Widtsoe, Ph. D.	55	832	16,900	406,611
1893	Ag. & Mech. (Color'd)	Greensboro, N. C.	State	James Benson Dudley, A. M.	15	173	1,500	135,000
1872	*Alabama Poly. Inst.	Auburn, Ala.	State	Charles Coleman Thach, LL. D.	67	732	33,000	789,486
1871	*Alcorn Ag. & Mech.	Rodney, Miss.	State	Levi J. Rowan	22	500	2,700	250,000
1892	Armour Ins. of Tech.	Chicago, Ill.	Non-sectarian	Rev. F. W. Gunsaulus, D. D., LL., D.	98	1,610	25,000	5,000,000
1881	Case Sch. of Ap. Sci.	Cleveland, Ohio	Non-sectarian	Charles S. Howe, Ph. D.	37	479	8,000	3,000,000
1896	Thos. S. Clarkson M S. of T.	Potsdam, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	William Sleeper Aldrich, M. E.	9	82	3,700	472,221
1889	Clemson Agricultural	Clemson, Coll. S. C.	Non-sectarian	Patrick Hues Mell, Ph. D.	47	634	29,000	1,185,201
1879	*Colorado Agric'lt'ral	Fort Collins, Col.	State	Charles A. Lory	75	225	78,000	600,000
1874	*Colorado S. of Mines	Golden, Col.	State	Victor Clifton Alderson, Sc. D.	20	355	10,000	660,000
1881	*Connecticut Agricul.	Storrs, Conn.	State	Charles L. Beach	25	200	10,760	360,000
1888	Georgia Sch. of Tech.	Atlanta, Ga.	State	Kenneth G. Matheson, LL. D.	42	562	6,000	600,000
1869	*Iowa of Ag. & M. A.	Ames, Iowa	State	Albert Boynton Storms, D. D., LL. D.	171	1,730	27,000	2,979,646
1863	*Kansas State Ag.	Manhattan, Kan.	State	Henry J. Waters	148	2,308	35,000	1,815,331
1862	*Kentucky Ag. & M.	Lexington, Ky.	State	Jas. Kennedy Patterson, Ph. D., LL. D.	60	681	7,100	468,485
1856	Maryland Ag.	College Park, Md.	State	Richard W. Silvester, LL. D.	42	248	7,000	118,000
1863	*Massachusetts Ag.	Amherst, Mass.	State	Kenyon L. Butterfield	40	265	30,000	785,000
1861	*Mass. Inst. of Tech.	Boston, Mass.	Non-sectarian	Richard C. McLaurin	156	1,475	78,000	4,000,000
1857	*Michigan State Agr.	Lansing, Mich.	State	Jonathan Le Moyne Snyder	115	1,400	31,000	2,034,127
1885	Michigan C. of Mines	Houghton, Mich.	State	Fred Walter McNair, D. Sc.	30	245	22,500	700,000

Founded.	Name of institution.	Location.	Religious or non-sectarian control.	President or dean of faculty.	No. instructors.	No. of students.	Volumes in library.	Value of property (including endowment).
——	*Miller Manual	Crozet, Va.	State	Robert B. Fulton, LL. D.	26	250	4,000	$1,823,861
1880	Miss. Ag. & Mech	Starksville, Miss	City	John Crumpton Hardy, LL. D.	49	850	13,350	855,299
1893	*Montana Agricult'l	Bozeman, Mont	State	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	35	500	9,500	1,189,483
1885	*Newark Tech. Sch	Newark, N. J.	Non-sectarian.	Charles A. Colton, Director	18	375	2,300	100,000
1893	*N. H. of A. & M. A	Durham, N. H.	State	William David Gibbs, M. S.	34	247	24,000	1,250,000
1889	*N. M. of A. & M. A	Mesilla Park, N. M.	Territory	Winifred E. Garrison, Ph. D.	40	300	12,300	537,266
1889	N. C. of A. & M. A	West Raleigh, N. C.	State	Daniel H. Hill, Lit. D.	47	446	7,350	506,825
1890	*North Dakota Ag	Fargo, N. D.	State	John Henry Worst, LL. D.	53	1,083	21,750	1,864,252
1873	*North Ga. A. & M	Dahlonega, Ga.	State	Gustavus R. Glenn	14	250	5,000	80,000
1891	*Okla. Ag. & Mech	Stillwater, Okla	State	J. H. Connell, M. Sc.	58	1,352	13,000	440,210
1868	*Oregon Agricultural.	Corvallis, Ore	State	William Jasper Kerr, D. Sc.	92	1,500	7,250	850,281
1874	*Purdue University	Lafayette, Ind.	State	Winthrop E. Stone, Ph. D., LL. D.	150	1,934	30,000	1,250,000
——	Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	Troy, N. Y.	Non-sectarian	Palmer C. Ricketts	48	650	8,800	2,627,351
1890	*R. I. of A. & M. A	Kingston, R. I.	State	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	26	184	17,000	300,000
1874	Rose Polytechnic Ins.	Terre Haute, Ind.	Non-sectarian.	C. Leo Mees	21	200	12,000	1,400,000
1881	*South Dakota Agr.	Brookings, S. D.	State	Robert L. Slagle	42	525	10,600	614,888
1885	*S. D. S. of Mines	Rapid City, S. D.	State	Charles H. Fulton, E. M.	14	95	3,000	942,000
1871	Stevens Ins. of Tech	Hoboken, N. J.	Non-sectarian	Alexander C. Humphreys, M. E., LL. D.	35	396	9,500	1,800,000
1876	Texas Ag. & Mech	College Station, Tex	State	Robert T. Milner	55	808	6,200	769,000
1891	*Throop Polytechnic	Pasadena, Cal.	Non-sectarian	James A. B. Scherer, Ph. D., LL. D.	40	373	3,400	392,912
1881	*Tuskegee Institute	Tuskegee, Ala.	Non-sectarian	Booker T. Washington, LL. D.	167	1,494	20,000	2,456,001
1802	U. S. Military Acad	West Point, N. Y.	National	Colonel Hugh L. Scott, U. S. A., Supt.	110	533	77,000	20,000,000
1845	U. S. Naval Academy.	Annapolis, Md.	National	Capt. John M. Bowyer, U. S. N., Supt.	110	780	50,000	11,000,000
——	*Utica Ind. Inst	Utica, Miss.	Non-sectarian	William Henry Holtzclaw	28	480	2,000	100,000
1873	Virginia Poly	Blacksburg, Va.	State	Paul Brandon Barringer	64	502	11,000	784,520
1892	*Washington Agr	Pullman, Wash.	State	Enoch Albert Bryan, LL. D.	85	1,282	16,900	4,910,000
——	Winthrop Industrial	Rock Hill, S. C.	State	David B. Johnson, LL. D.	73	670	11,300	530,100
1805	Worcester Poly. Inst.	Worcester, Mass.	Non-sectarian	Edmund Arthur Engler, Ph. D., LL. D.	50	515	12,800	——

*Coeducational. [1]Has theological department. †Has same faculty as Hobart College, with which it is affiliated, but instruction is separate. ††Figures include summer school students, but exclude Radcliffe College for Women with 464 students. §Coeducational in some departments. ¶Average attendance for nine months.

THE CARNEGIE TEACHING FOUNDATION.

The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching was incorporated by an act of Congress approved March 10, 1906. The trustees are Arthur T. Hadley, Nicholas Murray Butler, Jacob G. Schurman, Woodrow Wilson, L. Clark Seelye, C. C. Harrison, Alexander C. Humphreys, S. B. McCormick, Edwin B. Craighead, Henry C. King, Charles F. Thwing, Thomas McClelland, H. McClelland Bell, George H. Denny, William Peterson, Samuel Plantz, David S. Jordan, William H. Crawford, Henry S. Pritchett, Frank A. Vanderlip, T. Morris Carnegie, Robert A. Franks, Charles R. Van Hise and Ira Remsen.

The main object of the corporation was stated to be "to provide retiring pensions, without regard to race, sex, creed or color, for the teachers of universities, colleges and technical schools in the United States, the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland, who shall be deemed entitled to assistance on such conditions as such corporation may approve; provided, however, that the said retiring pensions shall be paid to such teachers only as are or have been connected with institutions not under control of a sect or which do not require their trustees, their officers, faculties or students (or a majority thereof) to belong to any specified sect, and which do not impose any theological test as a condition of entrance therein or of connection therewith."

Mr. Carnegie endowed the foundation with $10,000,000. Henry S. Pritchett was chosen president of the board of trustees.

RHODES OXFORD SCHOLARSHIPS.

The first elections of scholars in the United States under the bequests of Cecil J. Rhodes occurred in 1904. All candidates in each state and territory must pass an Oxford Responsions examination, and one competitor will be named for each by the committee or university charged with making appointments. Scholars must have reached at least the end of their sophomore or second year work at some recognized degree granting university or college of the United States. Scholars must be unmarried, must be citizens of the United States, end must be between nineteen and twenty-five years of age. The scholarships offered afford a cash allowance of $1,500 a year for three years. It is intended to have at all times two beneficiaries at Oxford from each of the 46 states and 2 territories designated.

Any inquiries about Oxford, its colleges and the courses of study there, should be addressed to F. J. Wylie, the Oxford agent of the Rhodes Trustees. Copies of Oxford Responsion papers for past years can be obtained from the Oxford University Press, Nos. 91 and 95 Fifth avenue, New York.

The president of the State or Territorial University or College is in each of the following states and territories chairman of the committee of selection for that state: Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nehreska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, West Virginie, Wisconsin and Wyoming.

The following chairmen have been named for other states: Connecticut, President Arthur T. Hadley, Yale University; Illinois, President W. R. Harper, University of Chicago; Kentucky, President D. B. Gray, Georgetown College; Maryland, President W. A. Remsen, Johns Hopkins University; Massachusetts, President A. Lawrence Lowell, Harvard University; New Jersey, President, Woodrow Wilson, Princeton University; New York State, President Nicholas Murray Butler, Columbia University; Rhode Island, President W. H. P. Faunce, Brown University.

In the following states appointments are made by the chartered colleges and universities in rotation: California, University of California, Leland Stanford University, smaller colleges every seventh year; Vermont, University of Vermont, Middlebury College.

THE GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD.

The General Education Board was incorporated by an act of Congress approved January 12, 1903. The incorporators were William H. Baldwin, jr., Frederick T. Gates, Daniel C. Gilman, Morris K. Jesup, Robert C. Ogden, Walter H. Page, George Foster Peabody and Albert Shaw. The object of the incorporation is to promote education within the United States, without distinction of race, sect or creed. For the promotion of such object the said corporation is to build, improve, enlarge or equip, or to aid others to build, improve, enlarge or equip, buildings for elementary or primary schools, industrial schools, technical schools, normal schools, training schools for teachers, or schools of any grade, or for higher institutions of learning, or in connection therewith libraries, workshops, gardens, kitchens or other educational accessories; to establish, meintain or endow or aid others to establish, maintain, or endow, elementary or primary schools, industrial schools, technical schools, normal schools, training schools for teachers, or schools of any grade, or higher institutions of learning, to aid, co-operate with, or endow associations or other corporations engaged in educational work within the United States, or to donate to any such association or corporation any property or moneys which shall at any time be held by said corporation; to collect educational statistics and to publish reports containing the same.

John D. Rockefeller, on July 9, 1909, made a gift of $10,000,000 to the board, increasing his gifts to the enterprise to a total of $53,000,000. Awards have been made in aid of education, up to July, 1909, amounting to $3,937,500, supplementing sums raised by colleges amounting to $14,037,500. The present members of the board are: The Rev. Frederick T. Gates, chairman; Wallace Buttrick, executive secretary; George Foster Peabody, treasurer; Starr J. Murphy, Edwin A. Alderman, E. Benjamin Andrews, Hollis B. Frissell, Daniel C. Gilman, Hugh H. Hanna, Robert C. Ogden, Walter H. Page, John D. Rockefeller, jr., Albert Shaw and Edgar L. Marston. Headquarters: No. 54 William street, New York City.

THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION.

Endowed by Andrew Carnegie; headquarters, Weshington, D. C. Objects: To promote original research by sustaining projects that may lead to the utilization of new forces for the benefit of man and to increase the facilities for higher education by original research in institutions of learning. The president is Robert Simpson Woodward; the secretary, Cleveland H. Dodge. The other trustees are John S. Billings, Alexander Agassiz, William N. Frew, Lyman J. Gage, Henry L. Higginson, Charles L. Hutchinson, D. O. Mills, S. Weir Mitchell, William W. Morrow, Elihu Root, John L. Cadwalader, Charles D. Wolcott, Seth Low, John C. Spooner, Andrew D. White, William H. Taft, Henry S. Pritchett, Andrew J. Montague, William Barclay Parsons, William H. Welch, Charles W. Eliot and Martin A. Ryerson. The original assets comprised $10,000,000 of registered 5 per cent bonds of the Steel Corporation, and $50,000 each in Northern Pacific land grant general mortgage 4s of 1997, and Santa Fe Railroad general 4s of 1993. Mr. Carnegie added $2,000,000 to the endowment in December, 1907.

PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES.

American Civic Association.

Officers: President, J. Horace McFarland, Harrisburg, Penn.; vice-presidents, Clinton Rogers Woodruff, Philadelphia; James R. Garfield, Cleveland, Ohio; the Rev. John Wesley Hill, New York City; W. W. Hannan, Detroit; George W. Marston, San Diego, Cal.; Mrs. Edward W. Biddle, Carlisle, Penn.; treasurer, W. B. Howland, New York City; secretary, Richard Watrous, Harrisburg, Penn.

American Flag Association.

The American Flag Association was organized February 17, 1898, its motto being "One Flag, One Country. God Over All." Its object is to secure national and state legislation for the protection of the flag from degrading and demoralizing uses, and to secure a general celebration of June 14 as "Flag Day." The officers of the association are: President, Colonel Ralph E. Prime, Yonkers, N. Y.; secretaries, Theodore Fitch, No. 120 Broadway, New York, and Mrs. Emily L. B. Fay, Stamford, Conn.; treasurer, Major A. Noel Blakeman, No. 140 Nassau street, New York.

American Peace and Arbitration League.

National headquarters, No. 31 Nassau street, New York City. Officers: President, Hon. James B. McCreary, Richmond, Ky.; vice-presidents, William A. Clark, Representative Richmond Pearson Hobson and General James Grant Wilson; treasurer, Henry Clews; recording secretary, Alfred L. M. Bullowa; general secretary, Andrew B. Humphrey; executive committee, James G. Wilson, James Talcott, Lindsay Russell, Selden Twitchell, Alfred L. M. Bullowa, the president, the first vice-president, the treasurer, the general secretary.

American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society.

Incorporated in 1895 by the New York Legislature, with the object of preserving, either by the acquisition as public trustees or otherwise, beautiful American scenery and landmarks and objects possessing scenic or historic value. President, George F. Kunz, New York; honorary president, J. Pierpont Morgan, New York; vice-presidents, F. W. Devoe, Henry W. Sackett, H. M. Leipziger, New York, and Charles S. Francis, Troy, N. Y.; treasurer, N. Taylor Phillips, New York; secretary, Edward Hagaman Hall, Tribune Building, New York.

Army and Navy Union.

Officers: Commander, Colonel J. Edward Browne, Washington; senior vice-commander, Captain J. E. B. Stuart, Newport News, Va.; junior vice-commander, George R. Downs, Erie, Penn.; adjutant general, Thomas M. Avery, New York; inspector general, Charles W. Blush, Washington; quartermaster general, J. R. McCullough, Newburg, N. Y.; surgeon general, Dr. J. E. Hendrickson, Hampton, Va.; chaplain, John Cox, Cincinnati, Ohio. Next biennial meeting, 1911.

Army of the Tennessee Association.

The Army of the Tennessee Association was organized in 1902 "to keep alive the memory of each other and the stirring scenes in which the army took a part from 1861 to 1865." The officers are: President, H. L. Deam, Washinton, D. C.; vice-presidents, George Grindley, A. D. Gaston, W. M. Jones and B. F. Chase; secretary, Byron W. Bonney, No. 624 C street, N. E., Washington, D. C.; treasurer, James S. Roy.

Aztec Club.

Organized in the City of Mexico in 1847. Eligible to membership, officers in the Mexican War and their descendants. Officers: President, ——— ———; vice-president, Colonel A. S. Nicholson, Washington, D. C.; secretary, William M. Sweeney, New York City; treasurer, William Turnbull, New York City.

Children of the American Revolution.

The National Society of the Children of the American Revolution was incorporated April 11, 1895, under the laws of Congress applicable to the District of Columbia, and its headquarters are in Washington. The officers for 1910–11 are: President, Mrs. Albert B. Cummins; vice-president in charge of organizations, Mrs. Frank Bond; recording secretary, Miss Martha Harper; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Ellis Logan, No. 1253 Irving street, Washington, D. C.; treasurer, Mrs. Violet Blair Janin, No. 12 Lafayette square, Washington, D. C.

Daughters of the Revolution.

Society organized August 20, 1891. Membership is based on direct descent from Revolutionary ancestors. The headquarters of the general society are at No. 156 Fifth avenue, New York. The officers are: President, Mrs. Frank E. Fitz, Chelsea, Mass.; first vice-president, Mrs. John H. Abeel; recording secretary, Mrs. C. P. Heath; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Cariton M. Moody, Hamilton Court, Philadelphia; treasurer, Mrs. Peter T. Austen, New York City; registrar, Mrs. Joseph J. Casey, New York City; historian, Mrs. Clarence L. Bleakley, New York City.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

The present efforts of the society are directed toward raising funds for a great hall to be built in Washington in memory of the men and women of the Revolution. The present membership is about 60,300. Headquarters, No. 902 F street, Washington, D. C. National Board of Management: President general, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott; chaplain general, Mrs. Esther F. Noble; recording secretary general, Miss Mary R.

Wilcox; corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Mabel G. Swormstedt; registrar general, Miss Grace M. Pierce; treasurer general, Mrs. Lula R. Hoover; historian general, Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin; librarian general, Mrs. Short A. Willis.

Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Organized 1908. Officers: President, Henry Morris, Philadelphia; treasurer, Braxton D. Gibson, Charlestown, W. Va.; secretary, William S. McKean, Washington; chaplain, the Rev. George Washington Dame, Baltimore; historian, Judge Elbert McC. Mathewson, New Haven, Conn.

Grand Army of the Republic.

First post organized at Decatur, Ill., April 6, 1866. First national encampment held at Indianapolis, November 20, 1866. There are forty-five state and territorial departments. The officers of the national body are: Commander in chief, Samuel R. Van Sant, Minneapolis, Minn.; senior vice-commander, William M. Bostaph, Ogden, Utah; junior vice-commander, Alfred Beers, Bristol, Conn.; surgeon general, W. H. Lemon, Lawrence, Kan. The membership on December 31, 1908, was 220,616.

Imperial Order of the Dragon.

Organized in 1909 by participants in the Chinese Relief Expedition of 1900. Officers: Grand viceroy, Frederic C. Madden, No. 301 West 150th street, New York City; custodian of archives, H. M. Schimler; custodian of finance, Charles A. Lomas.

Mayflower Descendants.

Organized, New York, December 22, 1894, by lineal descendants of the Mayflower Pilgrims. There are fifteen state societies in the national organization, of which the Rev. Dr. Samuel B. Capen is governor general, and Clarence E. Leonard, No. 44 East 23d street, New York City, is secretary general.

Medal of Honor Legion.

The general officers of the legion are: Commander, Walter Thorn, No. 371 Fulton street, Brooklyn; senior vice-commander, Harrison Clark, Albany, N. Y.; junior vice-commander, Robert Blume, Highlands, N. J.; quartermaster, Alexander A. Foreman, Brooklyn, N. Y. The organization is composed of men to whom medals have been given by the national government for conspicuous bravery outside of the line of duty.

Military Order of Foreign Wars.

Instituted December 27, 1894. Incorporated January 15, 1895. Eligibility: Veteran commissioned officers of the Revolution, war with Tripoli, war with Mexico, War of 1812, war with Spain and all subsequent foreign wars. Hereditary compsnions are defined as direct male descendants in the male line of veteran companions and al' commissioned officers in any one of the above named wars. The officers of the National Commandery in 1907-'08 were: Commander general, General Alexander S. Webb, U. S. A.; secretary general, James H. Morgan, Bogota, N. J.; treasurer general, Colonel O. C. Bosbyshell, Philadelphia; registrar general, Harry N. Wayne; judge advocate general, F. M. Avery; deputy secretary general, David Banks, jr.; deputy treasurer general, James F. Sands. There are twenty-two subordinate or state commanderies.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

Organized April 15, 1865; non-sectarian and non-political. The members are of three classes: (1) Commissioned officers and honorably discharged commissioned officers of the army, navy and marine corps (regulars and volunteers) actually engaged in suppressing the Rebellion prior to April 15, 1865, and all sons of deceased officers who served as above. (2) The sons of living original companions of the first class who are twenty-one years old. Membership on January 1, 1909, 9,020. National officers are: Commander in chief, Lieutenant General John C. Bates; senior vice-commander in chief, Brigadier General Walter R. Robbins; junior vice-commander in chief, Rear Admiral Yates Stirling; recorder, Colonel John P. Nicholson, Philadelphia; registrar, Major William P. Huxford, Washington, D. C.; treasurer, Brigadier General Joseph W. Plume; chancellor, Captain John O. Foering; chaplain, the Rev. Henry S. Burrage, D. D.; council, First Lieutenant Lewis H. Chamberlin, Major Charles B. Amory, Colonel Cornelius Cadle, Paymaster George DeF. Barton and Captain Urban A. Woodbury.

National Association of Union Ex-Prisoners of War.

Officers elected at Salt Lake City, Utah, August 10, 1909: Commander, General Harry White, Indiana, Penn.; senior vice-commander, Thomas J. Loughney, Salt Lake City, Utah; junior vice-commander, C. F. Hopkins, Boonton, N. J.; chaplain, the Rev. John S. Ferguson, Keokuk, Iowa; historian, General Harry White, Indiana, Penn.; adjutant general and quartermaster, General J. D. Walker, Pittsburg, Penn.; executive committee, O. A. Parsons, Wilkes-Barre, Penn.; J. M. Emery, Chicago; John L. Parker, Lynn, Mass.; C. C. Shanklin, Cleveland, Ohio; Harry White, Indiana, Penn., and J. D. Walker, Pittsburg, Penn.

National Conservation Association.

Organized in 1909 to secure through legislative and administrative measures the conservation of the nation's natural resources. Officers: President, Charles W. Eliot, Cambridge, Mass.; vice-president, Walter L. Fisher, Chicago, Ill.; secretary, Thomas R. Shipp, Indianapolis, Ind.; chairman executive committee, John F. Bass, Chicago.

National Society, Army of the Philippines.

This society was organized at Denver, Col., August 30, 1900. Officers: Commander, Colonel C. L. Jewett, New Albany, Ind.; vice-commander, A. H. Anderson, Pittsburg; junior commanders, Major W. H. Anderson, Manila, P. I.; Captain F. W. Latimer, Galesburg, Ill.; Major Charles A. Howard, South Dakota; F. E. Kramhs, St. Paul, and Nicholas W. Muller, New York; paymaster general, W. B. Brown, Chicago; judge advocate general, Captain W. H. Keating, Iowa; surgeon general, Major George W. Neff, Masontown, Penn.; chaplain, Samuel J. Smith, 19th United States Infantry.

Naval Order of the United States.

This organization was founded in Boston, Mass., on July 4, 1890, and is the first hereditary society in which eligibility is dependent on purely naval service. The order consists of a general commandery and the following state commanderies: Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Illinois and California. The last triennial congress was held in Washington, D. C., October 5, 1907, at which the following named general officers were elected: Commander, Admiral George Dewey, U. S. N.; vice-commanders, Rear Admirals James H. Dayton, U. S. N., and H. W. Lyon, U. S. N.; recorder, C. W. Ruschenberger, Strafford, Penn.; assistant recorder, W. H Stayton; register, H. M. M. Richards; treasurer, George De Forest Barton; historian, Ensign Charles P. Welch, U. S. N.; chaplain, the Rev. George Williamson Smith, D. D.; judge advocate, M. B. Field.

Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War.

National Commandery, No. 78 Broad street, New York. The membership is limited to those who served on the active list or performed active duty, as a commissioned officer in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps during the war with Spain, or in the insurrection in the Philippines. The national officers are: Commander in chief, Rear Admiral Oscar W. Farenholt, U. S. N., Cosmos Club, San Francisco, Cal.; senior vice-commander in chief, Captain William E. English, U. S. V., Monument Block, Indianapolis, Ind.; junior vice-commander in chief, Lieutenant John H. Mittendorff, U. S. N., Baltimore, Md.; recorder, Major Frank Keck, No. 78 Broad street, New York City; registrar, Major Samuel T. Armstrong, No. 78 Broad street, New York City; treasurer, Major George F. Shiels, New York City; chaplain, Captain H. A. F. Hoyt, Cynwyd, Penn.

Navy League of the United States.

The Navy League of the United States has for its sole purpose the upbuilding of the navy and the maintaining of its efficiency. The officers are: President, General Horace Porter; vice-president, Truman H. Newberry; treasurer, J. P. Morgan, jr.; secretary, Henry H. Ward, No. 1808 I street, Washington, D. C.

Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

Organized New York City, May 13, 1896. Object: to bring together the descendants of the founders of the country and of the patriots who fought in the Revolution. Officers: Governor general, Colonel Rollin S. Woodruff, Connecticut; deputy governor general, General Edward F. Jones, New York; chaplain general, the Rev. Dr. Joseph F. Folsom, New York; secretary general, Clarence Etienne Leonard, No. 44 East 23d street, New York City; treasurer general, William A. A. Dorland, Pennsylvania; attorney general, Robert H. Hinckley, Pennsylvania; registrar general, William Edward Fitch, New York; genealogist general, George Franklin Newcomb, Connecticut; historian general, William W. Knapp, New York.

Order of Pequot and King Philip.

Founded 1902. The officers are: O. L. Frisbee, chairman for New England, Portsmouth, N. H.; Charles A. Williams, chairman for Western states, Buffalo, N. Y.; George W. Freeman, chairman for Southern states, Morgantown, W. Va.; Appleton Morgan, Westfield, N. J., acting general registrar during vacancy.

Order of Veterans of Indian Wars of the United States.

Organized April 23, 1896. Objects: To perpetuate the faithful services, heroism and privations of the officers and soldiers of the Army of the United States, as well as of the auxiliary forces of the several States of the Union, in the campaigns against the Indians on the frontiers. The principal officers are: Commander, ——— ———; recorder and treasurer, Major G. S. Bingham, U. S. A., Manila, P. I.; historian, Brigadier General Charles King, U. S. A., Milwaukee, Wis.

Order of Washington.

Organized 1908 by descendants of Americans settled in the colonies before 1750 who aided in attaining independence. Officers: Rear Admiral Charles C. Rogers, U. S. N., commander; General Marcus J. Wright, vice-commander; Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch, chancellor and historian; Dr. Charles H. Bowker, treasurer; Howard P. Wright, No. 1743 Corcoran street, Washington, D. C., secretary; Cuthbert B. Brown, herald.

Patriotic Order, Sons of America.

The national officers of the order are: President, F. W. Alexander, Oak Grove, Va.; vice-president, Fred A. Pope, Somerville, N. J.; master of forms, Samuel D. Symmes, Crawfordsville, Ind.; secretary, Charles H. Stees, No. 524 North 6th street, Philadelphia, Penn.; treasurer, O. B. Wetherhold, No. 812 Franklin street, Reading, Penn.; chaplain, Rev. A. B. Wood, Baltimore, Md.; conductor, U. S. Garrett, Hill City, Tenn.; inspector, Newton L. Grubb, Grubbs, Del.; guard, J. W. White, Jackson-

ville, Fla.; medical examiner-in-chief, Dr. P. N. K. Schwenk, No. 810 North 7th street, Philadelphia, Penn. Next regular meeting of the National Camp at Reading, Penn., fourth Tuesday of September, 1911.

Second Army Corps Association.

Officers for 1909: President, Dr. William Tindall, Washington, D. C.; vice-president for First Division, Nathan Bickford; vice-president for Second Division, M. E. Ureil; vice-president for Third Division, N. M. Brooks; secretary, O. D. Thatcher, No. 510 13th street, Washington, D. C.; treasurer, James S. Wyckoff; chaplain, Charles Lyman; historian, William T. Seville; sergeant-at-arms, Josephus Perry.

Society of the Army of the Cumberland.

Organized in 1868. Officers: President, General Gates P. Thruston, Nashville, Tenn.; corresponding secretary, Orlando A. Somers, Kokomo, Ind.; recording secretary, Lieutenant Charles E. Stivers, Chattanooga, Tenn.; treasurer, General E. A. Carman, Washington, D. C.; historian, Colonel G. C. Kniffen, Washington, D. C. The permanent meeting place of this society is Chattanooga, Tenn. The annual reunion is held on Wednesday and Thursday of the midweek of October in each year.

Society of the Army of the Ohio.

Organized 1903. President, General Thomas J. Henderson, Princeton, Ill.; first vice-president, General J. S. Casement; treasurer, Captain Robert Armour; secretary and historian, J. Fraise Richard, Washington, D. C.; executive committee, Captain A. F. McMillan, Captain Robert Armour, Colonel John A. Joyce, Captain G. A. Lyon, Captain R. A. Ragan, J. G. Burchfield and Captain Theodore F. Brown; publication committee, Captain J. C. Morgan, Captain W. P. Pierce, J. R. Weathers, Clark Arnold, Captain E. A. Fenton, Lieutenant J. H. Simpson and Lieutenant N. H. Merrill.

Society of the Army of the Potomac.

Organized 1869. Officers: President, Capt. Charles Curie, New York City; recording secretary, General Horatio C. King, Brooklyn, N. Y.; corresponding secretary, Colonel W. L. Fox; treasurer, Charles A. Shaw, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba.

Organized in the Governor's Palace at Santiago de Cuba, July 31, 1898. The purpose of this organization is to record the history and conserve the memory of the campaign which resulted in the surrender on July 17, 1898, of the Spanish army, the city of Santiago de Cuba and the military province to which it pertained. The officers of the national society are: President, Major General S. S. Sumner; first vice-president, Lieutenant Colonel Charles Dick; second vice-president, Brigadier General Chambers McKibbin; secretary and treasurer, Colonel Alfred C. Sharpe; assistant secretary and treasurer, Major S. E. Smiley; historian, Major G. Creighton Webb; registrar general, Brigadier General Philip Reade.

Society of the Army of the Tennessee.

Organized at Raleigh, N. C., April 14, 1865. Headquarters, Cincinnati, Ohio. Officers: President, Major General Grenville M. Dodge, Iowa; vice-presidents, Rathburn Fuller, Toledo; Ohio; Captain W. R. Hodges, St. Louis, Mo.; Captain Woodson S. Marshall, Marion, Ind.; Colonel John F. McClure, Peoria, Ill.; Captain W. P. Specr, New York; Colonel Oscar Jackson, New Castle, Penn.; Captain Joseph Dickerson, Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. L. D. Montgomery, Council Bluffs, Iowa; Captain E. B. Soper, Emmettsburg, Iowa; Captain J. G. Everest, Chicago; Captain O. C. Lademan, Milwaukee, Wis.; Major George Mason, Chicago; corresponding secretary, Major W. H. Chamberlain, Cincinnati, Ohio; treasurer, Smith Hickenlooper, Cincinnati, Ohio; recording secretary, Colonel Cornelius Cadle, P. O. box 35, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Society of the Cincinnati.

The Society of the Cincinnati was founded on May 10, 1783, by American and French officers serving in the Continental Army. Membership has been handed down to the eldest lineal male descendant, and, on failure of direct male descent, to male descendants through intervening female descendants. In 1854 it was ruled that proper descendants of Revolutionary officers who were eligible to membership but never acquired it should also be considered eligible. The general officers of the order are: President, Winslow Warren, Boston, Mass.; vice-president, James Simons, Charleston, S. C.; secretary, Asa Bird Gardiner, 24 Stone st., New York City; treasurer, Francis M Caldwell, Philadelphia, Penn. The next triennial meeting will be held in Newport, R. I., in May, 1911.

Society of Colonial Dames.

Officers: Mrs. William Ruffin Cox, Virginia, president; Mrs. Henry Lahunt Lyster, Michigan; Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Alexander F. Jamieson, New Jersey, vice-presidents; Mrs. Joseph R. Lamar, Georgia, secretary; Mrs. A. J. Cassatt, Pennsylvania, treasurer; Mrs. Nathaniel T. Bacon, Rhode Island, registrar, and Mrs. John Y. Taylor, District of Columbia, assistant secretary.

Society of Colonial Wars.

Principal officers: Governor general, Arthur J. C. Sowdon, Boston, Mass.; vice-governor general, Howland Pell, New York City; secretary general, Clarence Storm, No. 45 William street, New York City; deputy secretary general, Samuel V. Hoffman, New York City; treasurer general, William Macpherson Hornor, Philadelphia, Penn.; registrar general, George Norbury Mackenzie, Baltimore, Md.; historian general, T. J. Oakley Rhinelander, New York City; chaplain general, the Rt. Rev. Daniel Syl-

vester Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., St. Louis, Mo. A deputy governor general is elected from each state society. For New York, General Charles F. Roe. Membership, 4,100. Next triennial meeting 1911.

Sons of the Revolution.

A society formed to perpetuate the memory and principles of the men of the American Revolution. The members are descendants of the active men of the Revolution. Officers of the general society: General president, John Lee Carroll, Ellicott City, Md.; general vice-president, Edmund Wetmore, New York City; second general vice-president, Wilson G. Harvey, Charleston, S. C.; general secretary, James Mortimer Montgomery, No. 102 Front street, New York; assistant general secretary, Professor William Libbey, Princeton, N. J.; general treasurer, Richard McCall Cadwalader, No. 133 South 12th street, Philadelphia; assistant general treasurer, Henry Cadle, Bethany, Mo.; general chaplain, the Rev. Dr. Edward Everett Hale, Washington, D. C.; general registrar, Walter Gilman Page, Fenway Studios, Boston; general historian, William G. McCabe, Virginia.

Sons of the American Revolution.

Incorporated by act of Congress June 9, 1906. A society of the lineal descendants of soldiers, sailors and conspicuous patriots of the Revolution. Originally instituted in California in October, 1875, and organized July 4, 1876. The several state societies organized a national society April 30, 1889. Officers of the national society in 1908-1909 were: President, Judge Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore, Md.; vice-presidents, George W. Bates, Michigan; George R. Howe, New Jersey; William J. Van Patten, Vermont; John R. Webster, Nebraska, and Clarkson N. Guyer, Colorado; secretary and registrar, A. Howard Clark, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.; treasurer, Willard Secor, Forest City, Iowa; historian, Walter K. Watkins, Massachusetts; chaplain, the Rev. Dr. Frank O. Hall, New York.

Sons of Veterans.

The general officers of the Sons of Veterans are: Commander in chief, George W. Pollitt, Paterson, N. J.; senior vice-commander, Arthur Boutwell, Concord, N. H.; junior vice-commander, Francis E. Cross, Washington; chief of staff, Edwin M. Amies, Altoona, Penn.; members of the council in chief, Thomas J. Hannon, Dedham, Mass.; Felix A. Kramer, Madison, Wis.; John A. Bommhardt, Cleveland.

Society of the War of 1812.

The Society of the War of 1812 was organized September 14, 1814. It is composed of state societies, organized successively by the original participants in the war and their descendants in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Ohio, Illinois, District of Columbia, New York, New Jersey and Delaware, the members of each of which are borne upon the membership roll of the General Society. The officers are: President general, John Cadwalader, Philadelphia; secretary general, Calvin Lord, No. 141 Purchase street, Boston, Mass.; assistant secretary general, John M. Dulany, Maryland; treasurer general, George H. Richards, New Jersey; registrar general, Henry Harmon Noble; judge advocate general, Major John Biddle Porter, U. S. A.

Thirteenth Army Corps Association.

Organized in 1889. Officers: President, General Eugene A. Carr, U. S. A. (retired); secretary, Fletcher White, Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.; E. C. Dougherty, Washington, D. C.

Union Society of the Civil War.

Organized January 30, 1909. Membership limited to those who rendered civil services to the government from 1861 to 1865 and their descendants. Officers: President, Colonel Silas W. Burt, Montclair, N. J.; first vice-president, Frederick W. Seward, Montrose, N. Y.; secretary, Colonel Henry H. Andrew, Union, W. Va.; treasurer, Frederick W. Lincoln, Greenwich, Conn.; corresponding secretary, Coolidge Streeter, No. 507 West End avenue, New York City.

Union Veteran Legion.

Officers: Thomas J. Shannon, Washington, D. C., commander; Ben D. Miner, Indiana, quartermaster general; C. H. Gardner, Pennsylvania, surgeon general; the Rev. N. H. Holmes, Pennsylvania, chaplain in chief; executive committee, Robert McKeown, New York; Thomas H. Carter, Maryland; Frank L. Blair, Pennsylvania; C. G. Stewart, New Jersey, and James Lynn, Delaware.

United Spanish War Veterans.

An amalgamation of the original Spanish War Veterans' Association with the Spanish-American War Veterans and the Society of the Service Men of the Spanish War was effected April 18, 1904. In 1906 the Legion of Spanish War Veterans, an organization confined in membership to Massachusetts principally, united with the parent association. In 1908 the Veteran Society of the Philippines became affiliated. The chief national officers are: Commander in chief, Edward J. Gihon, Boston, Mass.; senior vice-commander in chief, Emery F. Marshall, Chicago; junior vice-commander in chief, J. I. McLaughlin, Los Angeles, Cal.; surgeon general, Dr. E. M. Brown, Tacoma, Wash.; judge advocate general, Jay H. Upton, Portland, Ore.; chaplain in chief, the Rev. T. A. Meyers, Oklahoma City, Okla.; paymaster general, Morris L. Thomas, Old Forge, Penn.; commissary general, Henry M. Schimler, New York City; chief mustering officer, Joseph Cannon, Vallejo, Cal.; national historian, William D. Tucker, New York City.

FOREIGN MISCELLANY.

RULERS OF THE CHIEF COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Country.	Ruler.	Acceded.
Abyssinia	Menelek II (Emperor)	March 12, 1889.
Afghanistan	Habibullah Khan (Ameer)	October 3, 1901.
Argentine Republic	Figueroa Alcorta (President, 6 years)	March 11, 1906.
Austria-Hungary	Francis Joseph I (Emperor)	December 2, 1848.
Bavaria	Otho I (King)	June 13, 1886
Belgium	Albert (King)	December 17, 1909.
Bolivia	Elidore Villazon (President, 4 years)	August 12, 1909.
Brazil	[1]Nilo Pecanha (President, 5 years)	June 14, 1909.
Bulgaria	Ferdinand 1 (Czar)	October 5, 1908.
Chili	Pedro Montt (President, 5 years)	September 18, 1906
China	Pu Yi (Emperor)	November 15, 1908.
Colombia	[2]Gonzalez Valencia (President, 6 years)	August 7, 1909.
Costa Rica	Cleto Gonzales Viquez (President, 4 years)	May 7, 1906.
Cuba	José Miguel Gomez (President, 4 years)	January 29, 1909.
Denmark	Frederick VIII (King)	January 30, 1906.
Dominican Republic	Ramon Caceres (President)	January 12, 1906.
Ecuador	Eloy Alfaro (President, 4 years)	January 19, 1906.
Egypt	Abbas II (Khedive)	January 7, 1892.
France	Clement Armand Fallières (President, 7 years)	February 18, 1906.
Germany	William II (Emperor and King of Prussia)	June 15, 1888.
Great Britain	Edward VII (King)	January 22, 1901.
Greece	George 1 (King of the Hellenes)	June 5, 1863.
Guatemala	Manuel Estrada Cabrera (President, 6 years)	February 8, 1898.
Hayti	Antoine Simon (President)	December 17, 1908.
Honduras	Miguel R. Davila (President, 6 years)	September 15, 1907
Italy	Victor Emmanuel III (King)	July 31, 1900.
Japan	Mutsu Hito (Emperor)	February 13, 1867.
Liberia	Arthur Barclay (President)	January 4, 1904.
Mexico	Porfirio Diaz (President, 6 years)	December 1, 1884.
Montenegro	Nicholas 1 (Prince)	August 14, 1860.
Morocco	Muley Hafid (Sultan)	———, 1908.
Netherlands	Wilhelmina (Queen)	November 23, 1890.
Nicaragua	——— ——— (President, 4 years)	———
Norway	Haakon VII (King)	November 18, 1905.
Panama	José Domingo de Obaldia (President, 4 years)	October, 1908.
Paraguay	Emiliano G. Naveiro (President, 4 years)	July 4, 1908.
Persia	Ahmed Mizra (Shah)	July 16, 1909.
Peru	Augusto B. Leguia (President)	September 24, 1908
Portugal	Manuel II (King)	February 1, 1908.
Prussia	See Germany)	———
Rumania	Charles I (King)	May 10, 1866.
Russia	Nicholas II (Czar)	November 1, 1894.
Salvador	Fernando Figueroa (President)	March 1, 1907.
Saxony	Frederick Augustus (King)	October 15, 1904.
Servia	Peter 1 (King)	June 15, 1903.
Siam	Chulalonkorn (King)	October 1, 1868.
Spain	Alfonso XIII (King)	May 17, 1886.
Sweden	Gustav V (King)	December 8, 1907.
Switzerland	A. Deucher (President, 1 year)	January 1, 1909.
Turkey	Mehmed V (Sultan)	April 27, 1909.
Uruguay	Dr. Claudio Williman (President)	March, 1907.
Venezuela	Vincente Gomez	August 11, 1909.
Wurtemburg	Wilhelm II (King)	October 6, 1891.

[1]Became President on death of A. M. Penna.
[2]Became President on resignation of Rafael Reyes.

VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS, JULY 1, 1909.

Countries.	Standard.	Monetary unit.	Value in terms of U.S. gold dollar.	Coins.
Argentine Republic	Gold	Peso	$0.965	Gold: argentine ($4.824) and ½ argentine. Silver: peso and parts.
Austria-Hungary	Gold	Crown	.208	†Gold: 20 crowns ($4.052); 10 crowns ($2.026). Silver: 1 and 5 crowns.
Belgium	Gold	Franc	.193	Gold: 10 and 20 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
Bolivia	Silver	Boliviano	.393	Silver: boliviano and divisions.
Brazil	Gold	Milreis	.546	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 milreis. Silver: ½, 1 and 2 milreis.
British N. A. (except Newfoundland)	Gold	Dollar	1.000	

Countries.	Standard.	Monetary unit.	Value in terms of U.S. gold dollar.	Coins.
Central America—				
Costa Rica	Gold	Colon	.465	Gold: 2, 5, 10 and 20 colons ($9.307). Silver: 5, 10, 25 and 50 centimos.
British Honduras	Gold	Dollar	1.000	
Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Salvador	Silver.	Peso	.383	Silver: peso and divisions.
Chili	Gold	Peso	.365	Gold: escudo ($1.825), doubloon ($3.650), and condor ($7.300). Silver: peso and divisions.
§China	Silver.	Tael	——	
Colombia	Gold	Dollar	1.000	Gold: Condor ($9.647) and double condor. Silver: peso.
Denmark	Gold	Crown	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Gold	Sucre	.487	Gold: 10 sucres ($4.8665). Silver: Sucre and divisions.
Egypt	Gold	Pound	4.943	Gold: pound (100 piastres), 5, 10, 20 and 50 piastres. Silver: 1, 2, 5, 10 and 20 piastres.
Finland	Gold	Mark	.193	Gold: 20 marks ($3.859), 10 marks ($1.93).
France	Gold	Franc	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
German Empire	Gold	Mark	.238	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 marks.
Great Britain	Gold	Pd. sterling	4.866½	Gold: sovereign (pound sterling) and ½ sovereign.
Greece	Gold	Drachma	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 drachmas. Silver: 5 drachmas.
Hayti	Gold	Gourde	.965	Gold: 1, 2, 5 and 10 gourdes. Silver: gourde and divisions.
India	Gold	‡Pd. sterling.	4.866½	Gold: sovereign (pound sterling). Silver: rupee and divisions.
Italy	Gold	Lira	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 lire. Silver: 5 lire.
Japan	Gold	Yen	.498	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 yen. Silver: 10, 20 and 50 sen.
Liberia	Gold	Dollar	1.000	
Mexico	Gold	††Peso	.498	Gold: 5 and 10 pesos. 20 dollars. Silver: †††dollar (or peso) and divisions.
Netherlands	Gold	Florin	.402	Gold: 10 florins. Silver: ½, 1 and 2½ florins.
Newfoundland	Gold	Dollar	1.014	Gold: 2 dollars ($2.027).
Norway	Gold	Crown	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Panama	Gold	Balboa	1.000	Gold: 1, 2½, 5, 10 and 20 balboas. Silver: peso and divisions.
Persia	Silver.	Kran	.070	Gold, ½, 1 and 2 tomans ($3.400). Silver: ¼, ½, 1, 2 and 5 krans.
Peru	Gold	Sol	.487	Gold: libra ($4.8665). Silver: sol and divisions.
Philippine Islands	Gold	Peso	.500	Silver peso: 50, 20 and 10 centavos.
Portugal	Gold	Milreis	1.080	Gold: 1, 2, 5 and 10 milreis.
Russia	Gold	Ruble	.515	Gold: 5, 7½, 10 and 15 rubles. Silver: 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 50 and 100 copecks.
Spain	Gold	Peseta	.193	Gold: 25 pesetas. Silver: 5 pesetas.
Sweden	Gold	Crown	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland	Gold	Franc	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
Turkey	Gold	Piastre	.044	Gold: 25, 50, 100, 250, 500 piastres.
Uruguay	Gold	Peso	1.034	Gold: peso. Silver: peso and parts.
Venezuela	Gold	Bolivar	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 bolivars. Silver: 5 bolivars.

The coins of silver standard countries are valued by their pure silver contents, at the average market price of silver for the three months preceding July 1, 1909. †Under former system—Gold, 4 florins ($1.929), 8 florins ($3.858), ducat ($2.287), 4 ducats ($9.139). Silver: 1 and 2 florins. ‡The sovereign is the standard coin of India, but the rupee ($0.3244) is the money of account, current at 15 to the sovereign. §Amoy, .627; Canton, .626; Chefoo, .600; Chin Kiang, .613; Cuchau, .580; Haikwan (customs), .634; Hankow, .587; Kiaochow, .608; Nanking, .621; Niuchwang, .588; Ningpo, .603; Peking, .612; Shanghai, 573; Swatow, .580; Takau, .631; Tien-Tsin, .608 Dollar; British, .413; Mexican, .416. ††Seventy-five centigrams fine gold. †††Value in Mexico, $0.498.

CUBA.

THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.

Capital, Havana.

President.....**Jose Miguel Gomez**
Vice-President.....**Alfredo Zayas**

The island of Cuba, for four hundred years a Spanish colony, was relinquished by the Spanish government as a result of the war with the United States, under the Treaty of Paris of December 10, 1898. Thereafter for a time the island was occupied and administered by the United States through a Military Governor. Steps toward the formation of a native government began with the election of municipal officers on June 16, 1900. On September 15, 1900, delegates to a constitutional convention were elected, and on November 5, 1900, the convention began its labors. The work of the convention was completed on October 1, 1901. A general election for Governors of Provinces, Representatives in Congress and Senatorial and Presidential electors was held on December 31, 1901. The Presidential electors met on February 24, 1902, and chose Tomas Estrada Palma to be first President of the Republic of Cuba. Mr. Palma, who was at that time a resident of the United States, proceeded to Cuba in April, and on May 20 was formally inaugurated as President.

Reciprocity. The American Congress having failed in 1901–'02 to pass any measure authorizing tariff concession on Cuban products in return for similar concessions offered by Cuba on American imports, President Roosevelt authorized the negotiation of a commercial treaty with Cuba, which was signed in Havana on December 11, 1902. At a special session of the Senate, called March 5, 1903, it was considered, and, with amendments, was ratified on March 19. The Cuban government ratified the amended instrument on March 28. (For full text of the convention see under "57th Congress, Treaties with Foreign Countries," Tribune Almanac for 1904.) By its terms the treaty was not to become operative until "approved by Congress," and a special session of Congress was called by President Roosevelt to give this approval. The House of Representatives passed on November 19, and the Senate on December 16, 1903, a bill affirming the treaty.

President Palma became in 1905 the nominee of the Moderate party for re-election. The Liberals nominated General José M. Gomez, but General Gomez subsequently withdrew, leaving a clear field for President Palma. The Liberal party contended that the election machinery was unfairly used by the Moderates to retain control at Havana, and after President Palma's second inauguration popular discontent began to gather head. The Congress adjourned on June 30, and during July and August a revolutionary movement was started by the Liberal leaders. Small forces of insurgents established themselves in the neighborhood of the larger towns, and the government soon lost all control in the rural districts. Little fighting occurred, but the administration was paralyzed and could not raise sufficient troops to preserve order. On September 14 the Cuban Congress assembled in special session on a call from the President and voted him extraordinary powers, including the right to increase the rural guard to ten thousand and the artillery to two thousand. On the same day President Roosevelt decided to send the Secretary of War, William H. Taft, and the Acting Secretary of State, Robert Bacon, to Cuba to examine the situation and assist in pacification. They negotiated with the government leaders and with the insurgents and prepared a plan for compromise, which was, however, rejected by President Palma, who insisted on resigning and forcing actual intervention on the part of the United States. On September 29 Secretary Taft issued a proclamation declaring himself the Provisional Governor of the island, a post in which he was subsequently relieved by Charles E. Magoon, former Governor of the Panama Canal strip. An army of pacification was ordered to Cuba, and by October the insurgents had disarmed and tranquillity was restored.

The American provisional government maintained order throughout the year 1907 and undertook a new census on which to base new popular elections for Congress and a President. The census showed a population of about 2,048,980, 400,000 being foreigners and not entitled to exercise the franchise. On November 14, 1908, an election for President, Vice-President and members of Congress was held. General José Miguel Gomez, Liberal, was chosen President, and Alfredo Zayas, Liberal, Vice President. The Liberals carried both branches of Congress by large majorities. The Conservative candidates for President and Vice-President were General Mario Menocal and Rafael Montoro. The new insular government was installed on January 28, 1909.

Commerce between the United States and Cuba has shown a material increase under the operations of the reciprocity treaty. That instrument went into force on December 27, 1903, and therefore all the commercial transactions between the two countries since January 1, 1904, reflect the influence of the treaty and furnish a measure of its effectiveness. The following table gives the exports to the United States and the imports from the United States in the fiscal years from 1895 to 1909:

Year ending June 30.	Exports to U. S.	Imports from U. S.	Year ending June 30.	Exports to U. S.	Imports from U. S.
1895	$52,871,259	$12,807,661	1903	$62,942,790	$21,761,638
1896	40,017,730	7,538,880	1904	76,983,418	27,377,465
1897	18,406,815	8,259,776	1905	86,318,601	38,373,600
1898	15,232,477	9,561,656	1906	84,979,831	46,377,277
1899	25,408,828	18,616,377	1907	97,441,690	49,305,274
1900	31,371,704	26,513,400	1908	83,284,692	47,161,306
1901	43,423,088	25,964,801	1909	96,722,193	43,913,256
1902	34,694,684	26,623,500			

Cuba's total foreign trade in the calendar year 1908 consisted of: Exports, $94,603,324; imports, $85,218,391.

The population of Cuba by provinces in 1907 was:

Province.	Number.	Province.	Number.
Havana	538,010	Santa Clara	457,431
Matanzas	239,812	Oriente	455,431
Pinar del Rio	240,372		
Camaguey	118,269	Total	2,048,980

MEXICO.

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

Capital, Mexico City.

President ..... **Porfirio Diaz**

Vice-President ..... **Ramon Corral**

The territory of the United Mexican States (Estados Unidos Méjicanos) is divided into 27 states, 2 territories and 1 federal district, whose organization follows that of the American Union. The states, territories and federal district, with their capitals, areas and populations, are as follows:

States.	Capitals.	Area in square miles.	Population. 1895.	Population. 1900.
Aguascalientes	Aguascalientes	2,951	104,615	—
Campeche	Campeche	18,095	88,302	84,281
Chiapas	Tuxla Gutierrez	27,230	319,599	363,607
Chihuahua	Chihuahua	87,820	262,771	327,004
Coahuila	Saltillo	62,376	241,026	280,899
Colima	Colima	2,273	55,752	65,026
Durango	Durango	38,020	286,906	371,274
Guanajuato	Guanajuato	11,374	1,062,554	1,137,311
Guerrero	Chilpancingo	25,003	417,621	474,594
Hidalgo	Pachuca	8,920	558,769	603,074
Jalisco	Guadalajara	31,855	1,107,227	1,137,311
Mexico	Toluca	9,250	841,018	924,457
Michoacan	Morelia	22,881	894,753	935,849
Morelos	Cuernavaca	2,774	159,355	161,697
Nuevo León	Monterey	24,324	309,252	326,940
Oaxaca	Oaxaca	35,392	884,909	947,910
Puebla	Puebla	12,207	984,473	1,024,446
Querétaro	Querétaro	3,558	228,551	228,489
San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	25,323	568,449	582,486
Sinaloa	Cullacan	33,681	258,865	296,109
Sonora	Hermosillo	76,922	191,281	220,553
Tabasco	San Juan Bautista	10,075	134,839	158,107
Tamaulipas	Ciudad Victoria	32,585	206,502	218,948
Tlaxcala	Tlaxcala	1,595	166,802	172,217
Vera Cruz	Jalapa	29,210	866,355	960,570
Yucatan	Mérida	35,214	298,850	312,264
Zacatecas	Zacatecas	24,764	452,578	462,886
Territories.				
Tepic	Tepic	11,279	148,776	149,677
Baja California	La Paz; Ensenada de Todos Santos	58,345	42,245	47,082
Federal District	City of México	463	476,613	540,478
Islands		1,471	—	—
Totals		76,226	12,619,949	13,545,462

The exports to and imports from the United States for the fiscal years 1899–1909 were:

Year.	Exports to the U. S.	Imports from the U. S.	Year.	Exports to the U. S.	Imports from the U. S.
1899	$22,995,722	$25,483,015	1905	$46,470,876	$45,756,116
1900	28,646,053	34,974,961	1906	50,965,177	58,182,278
1901	28,851,635	36,475,350	1907	57,233,527	66,248,098
1902	40,382,596	39,873,606	1908	46,945,690	55,509,604
1903	41,313,711	42,257,106	1909	47,712,214	49,793,323
1904	43,633,275	45,844,720			

On March 25, 1905, in accordance with the terms of the law of December 9, 1904, President Diaz established the gold standard, making the peso of 75 centigrams pure gold the unit of the monetary system, and closing the mints to free silver coinage.

PANAMA.

Capital, City of Panama.

President.....**J. Domingo de Obaldia**

On November 3, 1903, a revolution broke out in the City of Panama, which soon spread to other parts of the State of Panama, and resulted in the complete obliteration of Colombian sovereignty. Independence was proclaimed by a provisional junta, composed of José Augustin Aranjo, Federico Boyd and Tomas Arias.

One of the first acts of the new Panama government was to propose the conclusion of an Isthmian Canal treaty with the United States. A special commission, consisting of Federico Boyd, a member of the Provisional Junta, and Dr. Manuel Amador, Minister of Finance, was sent to Washington to conduct the negotiations. A canal treaty was drawn and signed in Washington on November 18. It was ratified by the Panama government on December 2, 1903, and was submitted for ratification to the United States Senate by President Roosevelt on December 7. This convention, the full text of which can be found under "Treaties Ratified, second session 58th Congress," page 87, Tribune Almanac for 1905, was approved by the Senate on February 23, 1904.

On December 13 the Provisional Junta published a decree convoking a national convention for January 15, 1904. This convention, elected on December 28, 1903, met in Panama, framed a constitution and elected Manuel Amador President of the republic.

On July 12, 1908, an election for President resulted in the choice of José Domingo de Obaldia. His chief rival, Ricardo Arias, withdrew from the contest on July 5.

The republic has an area of 31,571 square miles and a population of 300,000.

Of the commerce of Panama, which reaches a value of about $18,000,000 to $20,000,000 annually, the United States enjoys the lion's share. For the fiscal years 1903–'04 to 1908–'09 exchanges with the United States were as follows:

Trade Between Panama and the United States.

Years.	Exports to U. S.	Imports from U. S.	Years.	Exports to U. S.	Imports from U. S.
1903–'04	$440,747	$979,724	1906–'07	$1,752,314	$16,150,953
1904–'05	813,154	4,745,562	1907–'08	1,469,344	18,232,666
1905–'06	1,065,887	12,460,289	1908–'09	1,676,994	16,797,530

COINAGE OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS, 1908.

(Prepared by the Director of the Mint.)

Country.	Gold.	Silver.
United States	$131,638,633	$12,391,777
Philippine Islands	.....	11,199,868
Austria-Hungary	5,890,827	10,868,313
Bolivia	.....	9,687
Brazil	69,331	2,888,288
Australasia	50,887,122	.....
Canada	3,299	313,338
Ceylon	.....	81,108
Newfoundland	.....	100,000
Great Britain	67,157,700	4,911,301
Guiana (British)	.....	2,433
Hong Kong	.....	1,945,726
India (British)	.....	58,773,220
Straits Settlements	.....	6,929,500
China	.....	24,498,653
Colombia	.....	407,058
Denmark	3,912,084	.....
France	29,574,098	3,110,555
Indo-China	.....	14,785,004
Tunis	498	116,499
Germany	15,660,469	13,834,116
German East Africa	.....	162,217
Italy	.....	1,288,730
Japan	10,371,704	8,459,796
Korea	423,640	935,071
Mexico	4,436,294	3,932,351
Netherlands	207,799	1,206,000
Dutch East Indies	.....	1,809,000
Norway	.....	155,440
Peru	704,207	152,869
Portugal	.....	2,344,468
Russia	1,930	3,263,078
San Salvador	.....	2,315,280
Siam	.....	47,560
Sweden	.....	319,726
Switzerland	1,370,300	386,000
Turkey	4,708,265	748,707
Totals	$327,018,200	$194,692,737

AREA, POPULATION, IMPORTS, EXPORTS, ETC., OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

COUNTRIES.	Area and population.		Foreign commerce.			Commerce with the United States.	
	Area, sq. miles.	Population.	Year.	Imports.	Exports.	Exports from U. S. to	Imports into U. S. from
Argentina	$1,135,840	5,678,000	1905	$197,974,000	$311,544,000	$27,908,000	$15,167,000
Australasia—Commonwealth of Australia	2,972,573	4,048,000	1906	[1]217,676,000	[1]322,648,000	22,549,000	17,395,000
New Zealand	104,751	889,000	1905	[2]62,432,000	[2]76,190,000	7,000,000	3,486,000
Austria-Hungary	241,333	47,355,000	1905	435,665,000	455,487,000	41,347,000	10,751,000
Austria	[3]115,903	[3]27,241,000	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	[3]125,430	[3]20,114,000	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium	11,373	7,161,000	1906	666,625,000	539,211,000	57,799,000	20,914,000
Bolivia	720,000	2,180,000	1905	8,931,000	12,995,000	754,000	27,000
Brazil	3,219,000	14,334,000	1906	161,587,000	258,214,000	18,518,000	90,651,000
Bulgaria	38,080	4,015,000	1905	23,594,000	28,556,000	274,000	272,000
Canada	3,048,710	6,441,000	[4]1906	290,361,000	256,587,000	175,862,000	97,807,000
Central America—							
Costa Rica	23,000	323,000	1906	7,278,000	8,803,000	3,964,000	4,172,000
Guatemala	46,774	1,804,000	1905	6,844,000	8,238,000	3,068,000	2,875,000
Honduras	46,250	745,000	[5]1905	2,512,000	2,880,000	1,584,000	2,512,000
Nicaragua	49,200	500,000	1905	3,447,000	3,389,000	1,907,000	1,692,000
Salvador	7,225	1,007,000	1905	4,246,000	5,640,000	1,355,000	1,225,000
Chili	279,901	3,239,000	1905	68,839,000	96,800,000	6,887,000	15,624,000
China	4,277,170	433,553,000	1906	349,913,000	193,185,000	36,304,000	20,974,000
Colombia	504,773	4,000,000	1904	[6]14,453,000	[6]12,658,000	[6]4,936,000	[6]6,837,000
Cuba	43,000	1,573,000	1906	98,020,000	103,014,000	47,602,000	88,175,000
Denmark	15,360	2,574,000	1905	[7]166,837,000	[7]142,991,000	[7]26,832,000	[7]5,529,000
Ecuador	116,000	1,400,000	1905	7,657,000	9,035,000	2,210,000	2,468,000
Egypt	383,900	9,821,000	1906	118,695,000	122,968,000	3,013,000	7,574,000
France	207,054	39,300,000	1906	1,009,279,000	973,427,000	99,805,000	71,478,000
Algeria	184,474	5,232,000	1905	74,030,000	44,151,000	648,000	313,000
Tunis	51,000	1,820,000	1905	17,554,000	11,247,000	267,000	21,000
French East Indies	461,196	18,346,000	1904	36,792,000	36,073,000	—	—
French colonies, not elsewhere specified	3,375,602	26,427,000	1904	42,654,000	36,337,000	2,997,000	305,000
German Empire	208,830	60,478,000	1905	1,696,660,000	1,364,131,000	236,082,000	129,054,000
German colonies	1,025,829	12,632,000	1904	8,666,000	5,837,000	173,000	10,000
Greece	25,014	2,434,000	1905	27,359,000	16,152,000	513,000	1,243,000
Haiti	10,204	1,347,000	1905	5,871,000	5,000,000	2,747,000	1,171,000
India, British	1,766,642	294,361,000	1906	334,379,000	513,186,000	7,276,000	42,203,000
Italy	110,646	33,604,000	1905	398,463,000	334,066,000	45,956,000	43,642,000
Eritrea (Massoua)	50,193	280,000	1904	1,501,000	543,000	29,000	—
Japan	147,655	47,975,000	1906	208,554,000	211,030,000	84,834,000	62,730,000
Formosa	13,458	3,059,000	1905	12,175,000	12,097,000	573,000	1,714,000
Kongo Free State	920,000	19,000,000	1905	3,875,000	10,235,000	6,000	—
Korea	84,400	[8]12,000,000	1905	[8]15,916,000	3,438,000	985,000	—
Mexico	767,060	13,606,000	[4]1906	[2]109,884,000	[8]135,027,000	[2]72,509,000	[2]92,633,000
Netherlands	12,563	5,592,000	1905	1,030,918,000	799,694,000	66,747,000	82,702,000
Dutch East Indies	736,400	35,736,000	1904	77,973,000	117,685,000	1,298,000	9,704,000
Norway	124,130	2,311,000	1905	83,706,000	50,631,000	2,157,000	1,186,000
Paraguay	157,722	636,000	1904	3,566,000	3,179,000	125,000	—

COUNTRIES.	Area and population.		Foreign commerce.			Commerce with the United States.	
	Area, sq. miles.	Population.	Year	Imports.	Exports.	Exports from U. S. to	Imports into U. S. from
Persia	628,000	7,654,000	1904–1905	26,943,000	19,093,000	118,000	29,000
Peru	713,859	4,500,000	1905	21,068,000	28,018,000	3,433,000	2,566,000
Portugal	36,038	5,162,000	1904	67,006,000	33,169,000	4,779,000	643,000
Portuguese colonies	806,746	7,270,000	1903	32,187,000	23,108,000	1,844,000	31,000
Rumania	50,700	6,480,000	1905	65,145,000	88,221,000	—	—
Russia	8,660,395	141,000,000	1905	327,070,000	554,822,000	21,030,000	1,826,000
Finland	144,255	2,857,000	1905	51,770,000	47,824,000	—	—
Santo Domingo	18,045	610,000	1905	2,737,000	6,881,000	1,961,000	4,484,000
Servia	18,630	2,689,000	1905	10,731,000	13,895,000	251,000	—
Siam	236,000	5,000,000	1905	[9]17,404,000	[9]29,043,000	[6]277,000	—
Spain	194,783	18,618,000	1905	204,401,000	184,291,000	23,006,000	6,778,000
Sweden	172,876	5,261,000	1905	153,780,000	120,657,000	11,109,000	2,644,000
Switzerland	15,976	3,459,000	1906	283,528,000	207,450,000	11,287,000	26,377,000
Turkey	1,115,046	24,932,000	1900–1901	104,903,000	65,582,000	[6]260,000	[6]1,808,000
United Kingdom	121,371	43,221,000	1906	[7]2,958,289,000	1,827,737,000	[7]638,006,000	135,118,000
British colonies, not elsewhere specified	951,333	15,010,000	1904	[2]501,956,000	[2]440,692,000	[2]37,753,000	[2]36,688,000
United States	[10]3,624,122	[10]84,216,000	[4]1907	[7]1,434,421,000	1,853,718,000	—	—
Philippine Islands	115,000	7,635,000	[4]1906	25,799,000	31,917,000	4,334,000	11,579,000
Uruguay	72,210	1,038,000	1904	21,938,000	39,793,000	2,121,000	2,137,000
Venezuela	593,940	2,591,000	[4]1906	8,676,000	15,630,000	2,622,000	4,862,000
Totals	46,026,045	1,578,957,000	—	$14,131,263,000	$13,286,590,000	$1,861,591,000	$1,143,806,000

[1]Exclusive of intercolonial commerce, but including bullion and specie. [2]Including bullion and specie. [3]Not included in total. [4]Year ending June 30. [5]Exports from and imports into principal countries in their trade with Colombia. [6]Exports from the United States into and imports into the United States from the respective country. [7]General trade. [8]Estimated. [9]Trade of Bangkok only. [10]Including Alaska and Hawaii, but exclusive of Porto Rico; estimates furnished by the Census Bureau as per date June 1, 1906.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES AND DEBT OF PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

COUNTRIES.	Revenue and Expenditure.			Debt.		Interest and other annual charges.
	Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Year	Total in U. S. currency.	
Argentina	1906	$101,915,035	$98,379,638	1906–7	$444,440,067	$30,221,928
Australasia:						
Australia, Commonwealth of	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia, States	1904–5	165,748,231	164,971,284	1905	1,128,632,767	44,122,954
New Zealand	1905–6	37,229,202	34,660,868	1906	306,059,246	10,157,379
Austria-Hungary	1906	72,008,078	72,008,078	1906	1,092,863,255	48,214,724
Austria	1906	369,865,472	369,265,569	1906	818,096,120	42,157,238
Hungary	1906	261,981,691	262,995,860	1905	1,102,742,776	44,366,029
Belgium	1906	107,860,738	109,366,961	1906	621,640,286	24,925,698
Bolivia	1906	4,953,773	5,575,441	1906	2,977,924	—
Brazil	1906	118,388,586	113,427,944	1906	542,213,359	34,787,569

Bulgaria	1906	22,764,900	22,704,000	1906	73,452,805	6,187,650
Canada	1905–6	78,006,599	54,061,325	1907	253,997,742	13,145,047
Central America:						
Costa Rica	1905–6	3,401,391	3,401,391	1906	20,962,242	403,281
Guatemala	1905	2,673,290	3,562,935	1906	14,148,366	1,960,022
Honduras	1905	1,420,875	1,436,842	1905–6	104,335,589	102,164
Nicaragua	1905	1,632,800	1,342,600	1905	6,330,739	191,539
Salvador	1905	3,764,571	4,430,027	1906	4,602,361	1,696,440
Chili	1906	56,549,978	56,549,978	1905	95,720,654	5,113,942
China	1905	25,841,699	25,841,699	1907	609,752,200	36,176,340
Colombia	1906	10,632,389	10,632,289	1905–6	19,541,567	827,993
Cuba	1905–6	29,009,746	18,997,603	1907	47,695,350	2,581,721
Denmark	1906–7	22,919,541	23,016,117	1906	64,231,713	2,127,120
Ecuador	1906	5,931,300	6,417,500	1906	14,737,291	1,439,200
Egypt	1906	67,382,204	64,880,665	1906	408,314,391	22,745,783
France	1906	715,074,344	715,874,060	1906	5,655,134,825	237,855,497
Algeria	1906	18,440,642	18,421,431	1905	6,323,838	737,440
Tunis	1906	14,948,227	14,920,509	1907	46,263,300	1,524,677
German Empire	1906–7	570,563,137	572,600,260	1905	855,063,454	30,358,300
States	1903–4	1,081,271,985	1,014,632,056	1905	2,957,356,840	120,537,100
Colonies	1906–7	3,138,700	3,424,300	—	—	—
Greece	1906	19,743,277	19,540,468	1906	167,052,145	5,377,795
Haiti	1905–6	4,278,860	4,214,415	1900	24,810,073	2,250,303
India, British	1905–6	412,825,000	404,260,000	1905	1,127,923,363	37,599,616
Italy	1905–6	470,565,700	440,503,700	1905	2,767,911,949	130,803,281
Japan	1906–7	240,362,944	240,362,944	1906	932,445,798	72,752,294
Kongo Free State	1906	5,684,376	6,610,404	—	—	—
Korea	1906–7	3,283,690	3,375,257	1906	2,316,000	160,893
Mexico	1905–6	51,269,008	48,314,646	1906	222,058,181	12,577,739
Netherlands	1906–7	71,451,788	74,760,449	1907	458,069,211	14,718,505
Norway	1905–6	26,821,073	26,911,111	1906	91,764,945	3,758,975
Paraguay	1906	2,126,746	1,873,304	1906	12,303,592	156,952
Persia	1904–5	7,056,000	7,056,000	1906	16,737,500	900,000
Peru	1906	12,197,327	12,555,720	1905	15,266,000	129,478
Portugal	1905–6	62,064,000	61,096,000	1906	864,701,627	21,369,000
Rumania	1906–7	46,110,834	45,883,673	1906	278,247,239	16,086,604
Russia	1905	1,451,308,000	1,650,448,000	1906	4,038,199,722	172,385,884
Finland	1905	20,660,819	23,246,304	1906	27,073,000	1,205,734
Santo Domingo	1905	2,427,802	2,399,811	1906	30,236,731	1,056,734
Servia	1905–6	17,216,965	17,208,864	1905	88,971,135	5,564,909
Siam	1905–6	16,085,871	15,861,925	1906	4,866,500	218,993
Spain	1906	172,767,678	165,674,506	1906	1,829,205,995	69,356,706
Sweden	1906–7	51,826,000	51,826,000	1906	102,059,388	3,684,862
Switzerland	1905	24,955,530	22,526,223	1906	19,787,648	1,037,642
Turkey	1905–6	14,212,326	14,212,326	1906	458,608,213	9,492,450
United Kingdom	1905–6	700,666,869	683,801,430	1906	3,839,620,745	150,295,210
British colonies, n. e. s.	1905–6	143,722,000	153,566,228	1906	612,510,084	23,802,418
United States	1905–6	762,386,905	736,717,582	1906	964,435,687	24,308,576
Philippine Islands	1905–6	11,468,007	10,146,779	1907	14,500,000	307,588
Uruguay	1906–7	18,931,770	18,819,027	1906	125,585,243	6,857,312
Venezuela	1904	10,721,363	10,214,626	1906	45,160,402	2,756,000

STATE GOVERNMENTS.

ALABAMA—CAPITAL, MONTGOMERY.

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Braxton B. Comer	4 years	January 19, 1911	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Henry B. Gray	4 years	January 19, 1911	——
Secretary of State	Frank N. Julian	4 years	January 19, 1911	1,800
Attorney-General	Alexander Garber	4 years	January 19, 1911	2,500
Auditor	W. W. Brandon	4 years	January 19, 1911	2,400
Treasurer	W. D. Seed	4 years	January 19, 1911	2,100
Comm'r Agriculture	J. A. Wilkinson	4 years	January 19, 1911	2,100
Supt. of Education	H. C. Gunnels	4 years	January 19, 1911	2,250

All State officials Democrats.

ALASKA (TERRITORY)—CAPITAL, JUNEAU.

Governor	Walter E. Clark	4 years	March 21, 1910	$5,000
Surveyor-General and ex-officio Secretary	——	4 years	Dec. 14, 1912	4,000

All Territorial officials Republicans.

ARIZONA (TERRITORY)—CAPITAL, PHOENIX.

Governor	Richard E. Sloan	4 years	Feb. 27, 1913	$3,000
Secretary of Territory	George W. Young	4 years	January 14, 1912	1,800

All Territorial officials Republicans.

ARKANSAS—CAPITAL, LITTLE ROCK.

Governor	Geo. W. Donaghey	2 years	January, 1911	$4,000
Secretary of State	Oswald C. Ludwig	2 years	January, 1911	2,250
[1]Auditor	John R. Jobe	2 years	January, 1911	2,250
Tressurer	James L. Yates	2 years	January, 1911	2,250
Attorney-General	Hal Norwood	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Land Commissioner	Lafayette L. Coffman	2 years	January, 1911	1,800
Commissioner of Mines and Agriculture	Guy B. Tucker	2 years	January, 1911	1,800

All State officials Democrats.

CALIFORNIA—CAPITAL, SACRAMENTO.

Governor	James N. Gillett	4 years	January, 1911	$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Warren R. Porter	4 years	January, 1911	[2]
Secretary of State	Charles F. Curry	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
Controller	Edward P. Colgan	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
Treasurer	William R. Williams	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
Attorney-General	U. S. Webb	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
Surveyor-General	William S. Kingsbury	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Edward C. Hyatt	4 years	January, 1911	3,000

All State officials Republicans.

COLORADO—CAPITAL, DENVER.

Governor	John H. Shafroth	2 years	January, 1911	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Stephen R. Fitzgarrald	2 years	January, 1911	1,000
Secretary of State	James B. Pearce	2 years	January, 1911	3,000
Auditor	Roady Kenehan	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Treasurer	William J. Galligan	2 years	January, 1911	6,000
Attorney-General	John T. Barnett	2 years	January, 1911	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Katherine McCook	2 years	January, 1911	3,000

All State officials Democrats.

CONNECTICUT—CAPITAL, HARTFORD.

Governor	*Frank B. Weeks	2 years	January, 1911	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	——	2 years	January, 1911	500
Secretary of State	Matthew H. Rogers	2 years	January, 1911	1,500
Controller	Thomas D. Bradstreet	2 years	January, 1911	1,500
Treasurer	Freeman F. Patten	2 years	January, 1911	1,500
Attorney-General	Marcus H. Holcomb	4 years	January, 1911	4,000

All State officials Republicans.

DELAWARE—CAPITAL, DOVER.

Governor	Simeon S. Pennewill	4 years	January, 1913	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John M. Mendinhall	4 years	January, 1913	[3]
Secretary of State	——	4 years	January, 1913	——
Auditor	Theodore F. Clarke	2 years	January, 1911	1,200

[1]Also Insurance Commissioner. [2]Ten dollars a day as President of Senate during session of Legislature. [3]Five dollars a day for sixty days. *Became Governor on April 22, 1909, on the death of George D. Lilley, Republican.

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary.
Treasurer	D. O. Moore	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Attorney-General	Andrew C. Gray	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Insurance Commissioner	Charles H. Maull	4 years	January, 1913	1,500

All State officials Republicans except Attorney General, Democrat.

FLORIDA—CAPITAL, TALLAHASSEE.

Governor	Albert W. Gilchrist	4 years	January, 1913	$3,500
Secretary of State	H. Clay Crawford	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Controller	A. C. Croom	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Treasurer	William V. Knott	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Attorney-General	Park M. Trammell	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Comm'r Agriculture	B. E. McLin	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction	William H. Holloway	4 years	January, 1913	2,000

All State officials Democrats.

GEORGIA—CAPITAL, ATLANTA.

Governor	Joseph M. Brown	2 years	June 29, 1911	$3,000
Secretary of State	Philip Cook	2 years	June 29, 1911	2,000
Controller	William A. Wright	2 years	June 29, 1911	2,000
Treasurer	Robert E. Park	2 years	June 29, 1911	2,000
Attorney-General	John C. Hart	2 years	June 29, 1911	2,000
Comm'r Agriculture	T. G. Hudson	2 years	June 29, 1911	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Jere M. Pound	2 years	June 29, 1911	2,000

All State officials Democrats.

HAWAII (TERRITORY)—CAPITAL, HONOLULU.

Governor	Walter F. Frear	4 years	Dec. 18, 1911	$5,000
Secretary of Territory	Ernest A. Mott-Smith	4 years	Dec. 18, 1911	3,000

All Territorial officials Republicans.

IDAHO—CAPITAL, BOISE.

Governor	J. H. Brady	2 years	January, 1911	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	L. H. Sweetser	2 years	January, 1911	[1]
Secretary of State	Robert Lansdon	2 years	January, 1911	1,800
Auditor	S. D. Taylor	2 years	January, 1911	1,800
Treasurer	C. A. Hastings	2 years	January, 1911	1,000
Attorney-General	D. C. McDougal	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Miss S. B. Chamberlain	2 years	January, 1911	1,500
Inspector of Mines	F. C. Moore	2 years	January, 1911	1,200

All State officials Republicans.

ILLINOIS—CAPITAL, SPRINGFIELD.

Governor	Charles S. Deneen	4 years	January, 1913	$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John G. Oglesby	4 years	January, 1913	1,000
Secretary of State	James A. Rose	4 years	January, 1913	3,500
Auditor	James S. McCullough	4 years	January, 1913	3,500
Treasurer	Andrew Russel	2 years	January, 1911	3,500
Attorney-General	William H. Stead	4 years	January, 1913	3,500

All State officials Republicans.

INDIANA—CAPITAL, INDIANAPOLIS.

Governor	Thomas R. Marshall	4 years	January, 1913	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Frank J. Hall	4 years	January, 1913	1,000
Secretary of State	Frederick A. Sims	2 years	January, 1911	6,500
Auditor	John C. Billhelmer	2 years	January, 1911	7,500
Treasurer	Oscar Hadley	2 years	January, 1911	6,500
Attorney-General	James Bingham	2 years	January, 1911	7,500

All State officials Republicans except Governor and Lieutenant Governor, Democrats.

IOWA—CAPITAL, DES MOINES.

[2]Governor	B. F. Carroll	2 years	January, 1911	$3,600
Lieutenant-Governor	George W. Clarke	2 years	January, 1911	1,100
[2]Secretary of State	W. C. Hayward	2 years	January, 1911	2,200
[2]Auditor	J. L. Bleakley	2 years	January, 1911	2,200
[2]Treasurer	W. W. Morrow	2 years	January, 1911	2,200
Attorney-General	H. W. Byers	2 years	January, 1911	4,000
Supt. Public Instruction	J. F. Riggs	2 years	January, 1911	2,200

All State officials Republicans.

KANSAS—CAPITAL, TOPEKA.

Governor	W. R. Stubbs	2 years	January, 1911	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William J. Fitzgerald	2 years	January, 1911	[3]700
Secretary of State	Charles E. Denton	2 years	January, 1911	2,500

[1] Five dollars a day for sixty days. [2] Five hundred dollars a year extra as member of Executive Council. [3] And $6 a day during session of legislature.

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary.
Auditor	James M. Nation	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Treasurer	Mark Tulley	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Attorney-General	Frederick S. Jackson	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Insurance Commissioner	Charles W. Barnes	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Edward T. Fairchild	2 years	January, 1911	2,000

All State officials Republicans.

KENTUCKY—CAPITAL, FRANKFORT.

Governor	Augustus E. Willson	4 years	December, 1911	$6,500
Lieutenant-Governor	William H. Cox	4 years	December, 1911	——
Secretary of State	Benj. L. Bruner	4 years	December, 1911	3,000
Auditor	Frank P. James	4 years	December, 1911	3,600
Treasurer	Edwin Farley	4 years	December, 1911	3,600
Attorney-General	James Breathitt	4 years	December, 1911	4,000

All State officials Republicans.

LOUISIANA—CAPITAL, BATON ROUGE.

Governor	Jared Y. Sanders	4 years	April, 1912	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Paul M. Lambremont	4 years	April, 1912	1,500
Secretary of State	John T. Michel	4 years	April, 1912	5,000
Auditor	Paul Capdevielle	4 years	April, 1912	2,500
Treasurer	O. B. Steele	4 years	April, 1912	2,000
Attorney-General	Walter Guion	4 years	May, 1912	3,500
Supt. Public Instruction	J. B. Aswell	4 years	May, 1912	2,000

All State officials Democrats.

MAINE—CAPITAL, AUGUSTA.

Governor	B. M. Fernald	2 years	January, 1911	$3,000
[2]Secretary of State	Arthur J. Brown	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
[2]Treasurer	Pascal P. Gilmore	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
[2]Attorney-General	Warren C. Philbrook	2 years	January, 1911	4,000
Auditor	Charles P. Hatch	2 years	January, 1911	2,500

All State officials Republicans.

MARYLAND—CAPITAL, ANNAPOLIS.

Governor	Austin L. Crothers	4 years	January, 1912	$4,500
Secretary of State	N. Winslow Williams	4 years	January, 1912	——
Controller	Joshua W. Hering	2 years	January, 1912	2,500
Attorney-General	Isaac Lobe Straus	4 years	January, 1912	3,000
Treasurer	Murray Vandiver	2 years	February, 1910	——

All State officials Democrats.

MASSACHUSETTS—CAPITAL, BOSTON.

Governor	Eben S. Draper	1 year	January, 1911	$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Louis A. Frothingham	1 year	January, 1911	2,000
Secretary Commonwealth	William M. Olin	1 year	January, 1911	3,500
Attorney-General	Dana Malone	1 year	January, 1911	5,000
Auditor	Henry E. Turner	1 year	January, 1911	3,500
Treasurer	Elmer A. Stevens	1 year	January, 1911	5,000

All State officials Republicans.

MICHIGAN—CAPITAL, LANSING.

Governor	Fred M. Warner	2 years	January, 1911	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Patrick H. Kelly	2 years	January, 1911	*
Secretary of State	Frederick C. Martindale	2 years	January, 1911	800
Auditor	O. B. Fuller	2 years	January, 1911	3,000
Treasurer	Albert E. Sleeper	2 years	January, 1911	1,000
Attorney-General	John E. Bird	2 years	January, 1911	800
Land Commissioner	William H. Rose	2 years	January, 1911	800
Supt. Public Instruction	Luther L. Wright	2 years	January, 1911	1,000

All State officials Republicans.

MINNESOTA—CAPITAL, ST. PAUL.

Governor	[3]Adolph O. Eberhart	2 years	January, 1911	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	——	2 years	January, 1911	[4]
Secretary of State	Julius A. Schmahl	2 years	January, 1911	3,500
Auditor	S. G. Iverson	4 years	January, 1913	3,600
Treasurer	C. C. Dinehart	2 years	January, 1911	3,500
Attorney-General	George T. Simpson	2 years	January, 1911	4,800
Supt. of Education	J. W. Olsen	2 years	January, 1911	3,000

All State officials Republicans.

[1]Also Insurance Commissioner. [2]Elected by legislature. [3]Three dollars a day during session of Legislature. [4]Ten dollars a day for ninety days. *Became Governor on September 21, 1909, on the death of John A. Johnson, Democrat.

MISSISSIPPI—CAPITAL, JACKSON.

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	E. F. Noel	4 years	January, 1912	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Luther Manship	4 years	January, 1912	[1]
Secretary of State	J. W. Power	4 years	January, 1912	2,000
Auditor	E. J. Smith	4 years	January, 1912	2,500
Treasurer	George R. Edwards	4 years	January, 1912	2,500
Attorney-General	R. V. Fletcher	4 years	January, 1912	2,500
Land Commissioner	E. H. Nall	4 years	January, 1912	1,800

All State officials Democrats.

MISSOURI—CAPITAL, JEFFERSON CITY.

Governor	Herbert S. Hadley	4 years	January, 1913	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	J. F. Gmelich	4 years	January, 1913	[2]1,000
Secretary of State	Cornelius Roach	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Treasurer	James Cowgill	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Auditor	John Gordon	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Attorney-General	Alexander Major	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Howard A. Gass	4 years	January, 1913	3,000

All State officials Democrats except Governor and Lieutenant Governor, Republicans.

MONTANA—CAPITAL, HELENA.

Governor	Edwin L. Norris	4 years	January, 1913	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	W. R. Allen	4 years	January, 1913	[3]
Secretary of State	Abraham N. Yoder	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Auditor and Ins. Com.	H. R. Cunningham	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Treasurer	E. E. Esselstyn	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Attorney-General	Albert J. Galen	4 years	January, 1913	3,000

All State officials Republicans except Governor, Democrat.

NEBRASKA—CAPITAL, LINCOLN.

Governor	A. C. Shallenberger	2 years	January, 1911	$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Melvin R. Hopewell	2 years	January, 1911	600
Secretary of State	George C. Junkin	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Auditor	Silas R. Barton	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Treasurer	Lawson G. Brian	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Attorney-General	William T. Thompson	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Land Commissioner	Edward B. Cowles	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction	E. C. Bishop	2 years	January, 1911	—

All State officials Republicans except Governor, Democrat.

NEVADA—CAPITAL, CARSON CITY.

Governor	[4]D. S. Dickerson	4 years	January, 1911	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	———	4 years	January, 1911	1,800
Secretary of State	W. G. Douglass	4 years	January, 1911	2,400
Controller	Jacob Eggers	4 years	January, 1911	2,400
Treasurer	D. M. Ryan	4 years	January, 1911	2,400
Attorney-General	Richard C. Stoddard	4 years	January, 1911	2,000
Surveyor-General	C. L. Deady	4 years	January, 1911	2,400
Supt. Public Instruction	Orvis Ring	4 years	January, 1911	2,000
State Printer	Irvin G. Lewis	4 years	January, 1911	2,000

All State officials Democrats except Secretary of State, Controller and Superintendent of Public Instruction, Republicans.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—CAPITAL, CONCORD.

Governor	Henry B. Quinby	2 years	January, 1911	$2,000
[4]Secretary of State	Edward N. Pearson	2 years	January, 1911	3,000
[4]Treasurer	Solon A. Carter	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Attorney-General	———	3 years	October, 1911	2,000

All State officials Republicans.

NEW JERSEY—CAPITAL, TRENTON.

Governor	J. Franklin Fort	3 years	January, 1911	$10,000
Secretary of State	Samuel D. Dickinson	5 years	April 1, 1912	6,000
Controller	Henry J. West	3 years	February 20, 1911	6,000
Treasurer	Daniel S. Voorhees	3 years	February 11, 1910	6,000
Attorney-General	Edmund Wilson	5 years	April, 1914	7,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Charles J. Baxter	5 years	April 1, 1912	3,000
Insurance Commissioner	Vivian M. Lewis	3 years	April 1, 1912	4,000

All State officials Republicans.

[1]Five hundred dollars for regular session of legislature, and $6 a day for special session. [2]Seven dollars additional a day during session of legislature. [3]Ten dollars a day during session of legislature. [4]Elected Lieutenant Governor and became Governor on May 22, 1908, on the death of John Sparks, Democrat. [4]Elected by Legislature. [5]Appointed by Governor.

NEW MEXICO (TERRITORY)—CAPITAL, SANTA FE.

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	William J. Mills	4 years	January 14, 1912	$3,000
Secretary	Nathan Jaffa	4 years	January 14, 1912	1,800

All Territorial officials Republicans.

NEW YORK—CAPITAL, ALBANY.

For full list of New-York State officials, see "New-York State Government."

NORTH CAROLINA—CAPITAL, RALEIGH.

Governor	Wm. W. Kitchin	4 years	January, 1913	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Wm. C. Newland	4 years	January, 1913	[1]
Secretary of State	J. Bryan Grimes	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Auditor	B. F. Dixon	4 years	January, 1913	1,500
Treasurer	B. R. Lacy	4 years	January, 1913	3,000
Attorney-General	W. T. Bickett	4 years	January, 1913	2,000

All State officials Democrats.

NORTH DAKOTA—CAPITAL, BISMARCK.

Governor	John Burke	2 years	January, 1911	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	R. S. Lewis	2 years	January, 1911	1,000
Secretary of State	Alfred Blaisdell	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Auditor	D. K. Brightbill	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Treasurer	G. L. Bickford	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Attorney-General	Andrew Miller	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Insurance Commissioner	E. C. Cooper	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction	W. L. Stockwell	2 years	January, 1911	2,000
Com. of Agr. and Labor	W. C. Gilbreath	2 years	January, 1911	2,000

All State officials Republicans except Governor, Democrat.

OHIO—CAPITAL, COLUMBUS.

Governor	Judson Harmon	2 years	January, 1911	$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Francis W. Treadway	2 years	January, 1911	800
Secretary of State	Carmi A. Thompson	2 years	January, 1911	4,000
Auditor	E. M. Fullington	4 years	January, 1913	4,500
Treasurer	D. S. Creamer	2 years	January, 1911	4,500
Attorney-General	V. G. Denman	2 years	January, 1911	4,500

All State officials Republicans except Governor and Treasurer, Democrats.

OKLAHOMA—CAPITAL, GUTHRIE.

Governor	C. N. Haskell	4 years	January, 1911	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	George W. Bellamy	4 years	January, 1911	1,000
Secretary of State	W. Cross	4 years	January, 1911	3,500
Auditor	M. E. Trapp	4 years	January, 1911	2,500
Attorney-General	Charles West	4 years	January, 1911	4,000
Treasurer	J. A. Menefee	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction	E. D. Cameron	4 years	January, 1911	2,500
Examiner and Inspector	C. A. Taylor	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
Commissioner of Labor	C. L. Dougherty	4 years	January, 1911	2,000

All State officials Democrats.

OREGON—CAPITAL, SALEM.

Governor	*Frank W. Benson	4 years	January, 1911	[2]$1,500
Secretary of State	———	4 years	January, 1911	[3]1,500
Treasurer	George A. Steele	4 years	January, 1911	[3]800
Attorney-General	A. M. Crawford	4 years	January, 1911	3,000
State School Supt.	J. H. Ackerman	4 years	January, 1911	2,000

All State officials Republicans.

PENNSYLVANIA—CAPITAL, HARRISBURG.

Governor	Edwin S. Stuart	4 years	January, 1911	$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Robert S. Murphy	4 years	January, 1911	5,000
Secretary of Int. Affairs	Robert McAfee	4 years	January, 1911	8,000
[4]Sec'y of Commonwealth	M. Hampton Todd	4 years	January, 1911	12,000
[4]Attorney-General	Henry Houck	4 years	May, 1911	4,000
Auditor-General	A. E. Sisson	4 years	May, 1913	8,000
Treasurer	Jeremiah E. Stober	4 years	May, 1913	8,000

All State officials Republicans.

RHODE ISLAND—CAPITAL, PROVIDENCE.

Governor	Aram J. Pothier	1 year	January, 1911	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Zenas W. Bliss	1 year	January, 1911	500

[1]Six dollars a day during session of legislature. [2]And specific sums for various duties, in all about $4,350 per annum. [3]And fees. [4]Appointed by Governor. *Became Governor on March 1, 1909, on resignation of George E. Chamberlain, Democrat.

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary.
Secretary of State	J. Fred Parker	1 year	January, 1911	$3,500
Treasurer	Walter A. Read	1 year	January, 1911	2,500
Attorney-General	William B. Greenough	1 year	January, 1911	4,500

All State officials Republicans.

SOUTH CAROLINA—CAPITAL, COLUMBIA.

Governor	Martin F. Ansel	2 years	January, 1911	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	T. G. McLeod	2 years	January, 1911	400
Secretary of State	R. M. McCown	2 years	January, 1911	1,950
Controller-General	A. W. Jones	2 years	January, 1911	1,950
Treasurer	R. H. Jennings	2 years	January, 1911	1,950
Supt. Public Instruction	John E. Swearingen	2 years	January, 1911	1,950
Attorney-General	J. F. Lyon	2 years	January, 1911	1,950

All State officials Democrats.

SOUTH DAKOTA—CAPITAL, PIERRE.

Governor	R. S. Vessey	2 years	January, 1911	$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor	———	2 years	January, 1911	[1]
Secretary of State	C. S. Polley	2 years	January, 1911	1,800
Auditor	John Hirning	2 years	January, 1911	1,800
Treasurer	George G. Johnson	2 years	January, 1911	1,800
Attorney-General	S. Wesley Clark	2 years	January, 1911	1,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Hans A. Ustrud	2 years	January, 1911	1,800
Com. School & Pub. Lds	O. C. Dokken	2 years	January, 1911	1,800

All State officials Republicans.

TENNESSEE—CAPITAL, NASHVILLE.

Governor	Malcolm R. Patterson	2 years	January, 1911	$4,000
Secretary of State	John W. Morton	4 years	February, 1913	3,000
Controller	Frank Dibrell	2 years	March, 1911	3,500
[2]Treasurer	Reau E. Folk	2 years	March, 1911	3,500
Attorney-General	——— ———	8 years	August, 1910	3,000

All State officials Democrats.

TEXAS—CAPITAL, AUSTIN.

Governor	Thomas M. Campbell	2 years	January 17, 1911	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	A. B. Davidson	2 years	January, 1911	[4]
Secretary of State	W. B. Townsend	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Controller	John W. Stephens	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Treasurer	Samuel Sparks	2 years	January, 1911	2,500
Attorney-General	[6]Jewell P. Lightfoot	2 years	January, 1911	[4]2,500
Land Commissioner	J. T. Robinson	2 years	January, 1911	2,500

All State officials Democrats.

UTAH—CAPITAL, SALT LAKE CITY.

Governor	William Spry	4 years	January, 1913	$2,000
Secretary of State	Charles S. Tingey	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Auditor	Jesse D. Jewkes	4 years	January, 1913	1,500
Treasurer	David Mattson	4 years	January, 1913	1,000
Attorney-General	Albert R. Barnes	4 years	January, 1913	1,500
Supt. Public Instruction	A. C. Nelson	4 years	January, 1913	1,500

All State officials Republicans.

VERMONT—CAPITAL, MONTPELIER.

Governor	George H. Prouty	2 years	October, 1910	$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor	John A. Mead	2 years	October, 1910	[6]
Secretary of State	Guy W. Bailey	2 years	October, 1910	[7]1,700
Auditor	H. F. Graham	2 years	October, 1910	[7]1,700
Treasurer	Edward H. Deavitt	2 years	October, 1910	[8]1,700
Attorney-General	John G. Sargent	2 years	October, 1910	——

All State officials Republicans.

VIRGINIA—CAPITAL, RICHMOND.

Governor	William Hodges Mann	4 years	February 1, 1914	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	J. Taylor Ellyson	4 years	February 1, 1914	600
Sec. of Commonwealth	B. O. James	4 years	February 1, 1914	2,000
Treasurer	A. W. Harman, jr.	4 years	February 1, 1914	1,750
Attorney-General	Samuel W. Williams	4 years	February 1, 1914	2,500
Supt. Public Instruction	J. D. Eggleston, jr.	4 years	February 1, 1914	2,000
Com. of Agriculture	George W. Koiner	4 years	February 1, 1914	——

All State officials Democrats.

[1]Ten dollars a day during session of legislature, sixty days. [2]Also Insurance Commissioner. [3]Five dollars a day during session of legislature. [4]And fees. [5]Appointed by Governor. [6]Six dollars a day during session of legislature, and 60 per cent of fees as Insurance Commissioner. [7]And fees as Insurance Commissioner. [8]And travelling expenses. [9]Succeeding R. V. Davidson, resigned.

WASHINGTON—CAPITAL, OLYMPIA.

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	*M. E. Hay	4 years	January, 1913	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	———	4 years	January, 1913	——
Secretary of State	Sam H. Nichols	4 years	January, 1913	2,500
Auditor	Charles W. Clausen	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Treasurer	John G. Lewis	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Attorney-General	W. P. Bell	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Land Commissioner	E. W. Ross	4 years	January, 1913	2,000
Supt. of Schools	Henry B. Dewey	4 years	January, 1913	2,500

All State officials Republicans.

WEST VIRGINIA—CAPITAL, CHARLESTON.

Governor	William E. Glasscock	4 years	March, 1913	$5,000
Secretary of State	Stuart F. Reed	4 years	March, 1913	[1]4,500
Auditor	John S. Darst	4 years	March, 1913	[1]4,500
Treasurer	E. Leslie Long	4 years	March, 1913	2,500
Attorney-General	William G. Conley	4 years	March, 1913	2,500
Superintendent Schools	Morris P. Shawkey	4 years	March, 1913	3,500

All State officials Republicans.

WISCONSIN—CAPITAL, MADISON.

Governor	James O. Davidson	2 years	January 6, 1911	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John Strange	2 years	January 6, 1911	1,000
[3]Secretary of State	James A. Frear	2 years	January 6, 1911	5,000
Treasurer	Andrew H. Dahl	2 years	January 6, 1911	5,000
Attorney-General	Frank L. Gilbert	2 years	January 6, 1911	3,000
Insurance Comm'r	George E. Beedle	2 years	January 6, 1911	3,000

All State officials Republicans.

WYOMING—CAPITAL, CHEYENNE.

Governor	Bryant B. Brooks	4 years	January, 1911	$2,500
Secretary of State and Lieutenant-Governor	William R. Schnitgar	4 years	January, 1911	2,000
Auditor	Le Roy Grant	4 years	January, 1911	2,000
Treasurer	Edward C. Gillette	4 years	January, 1911	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction	Archibald D. Cook	4 years	January, 1911	2,000

All State officials Republicans.

[1]And fees. [2]Appointed. [3]Also Auditor. *Became Governor on March 28, 1909, on death of Samuel G. Cosgrove, Republican.

INDEBTEDNESS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

(From figures prepared by Federal Census Bureau.)

State or Territory.	Indebtedness Less Sinking Fund Assets.			
	1902.			1890.
	Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.	
Continental United States	$1,864,195,826	$234,314,190	$1,629,881,636	$1,137,918,868
North Atlantic division	946,604,780	82,777,688	863,827,092	470,078,913
New England	301,477,798	74,961,374	226,516,424	148,523,928
Maine	15,046,819	2,785,383	12,261,436	15,772,146
New Hampshire	11,413,234	1,551,148	9,862,086	8,148,362
Vermont	5,216,774	362,946	4,853,828	3,785,373
Massachusetts	209,762,910	65,964,005	143,798,905	84,094,876
Rhode Island	28,150,226	2,619,928	25,530,298	12,998,661
Connecticut	31,887,835	1,677,964	30,209,871	23,724,510
Southern North Atlantic	645,126,982	7,816,314	637,310,668	321,554,985
New York	436,683,365	7,498,239	429,185,126	201,255,570
New Jersey	81,147,209	[1]56,550	81,203,759	49,257,746
Pennsylvania	127,296,408	374,625	126,921,783	71,041,675
South Atlantic division	159,834,215	52,270,418	107,563,797	166,685,368
Northern South Atlantic	102,202,243	29,876,349	72,325,894	119,353,371
Delaware	4,144,634	762,092	3,382,542	2,919,084
Maryland	30,643,317	4,942,394	25,700,923	41,898,651

State or Territory.	Indebtedness Less Sinking Fund Assets.			
	1902.			1890.
	Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.	
District of Columbia	$14,540,191	———	$14,540,191	$19,781,050
Virginia	48,106,325	$24,171,863	23,934,462	52,222,126
West Virginia	4,767,776	———	4,767,776	2,532,460
Southern South Atlantic	57,631,972	22,394,069	35,237,903	47,331,997
North Carolina	15,348,108	6,754,928	8,593,180	11,123,638
South Carolina	15,751,327	6,730,439	9,020,888	13,659,645
Georgia	21,285,731	7,876,202	13,409,529	20,272,095
Florida	5,246,806	1,032,500	4,214,306	2,276,619
North Central division	468,862,168	28,831,190	440,030,978	320,934,194
Eastern North Central	289,959,501	18,598,339	271,361,162	165,229,472
Ohio	117,230,101	4,685,016	112,545,085	70,927,147
Indiana	34,827,931	2,913,767	31,914,164	24,471,528
Illinois	80,715,059	2,155,122	78,559,937	42,468,138
Michigan	34,838,727	6,566,366	28,272,361	16,941,928
Wisconsin	22,347,683	2,278,068	20,069,615	10,420,731
Western North Central	178,902,667	10,232,851	168,669,816	155,704,722
Minnesota	40,683,737	1,755,033	38,928,704	26,237,825
Iowa	17,439,964	49,589	17,390,375	11,275,319
Missouri	50,396,922	4,365,635	46,031,287	51,557,568
North Dakota	5,608,158	968,330	4,639,828	3,854,514
South Dakota	6,584,351	457,263	6,127,088	6,613,702
Nebraska	22,415,041	2,005,001	20,410,040	15,536,772
Kansas	35,774,494	632,000	35,142,494	40,629,022
South Central division	173,776,068	55,073,705	118,702,363	135,153,789
Eastern South Central	90,962,166	35,786,643	55,175,523	74,125,804
Kentucky	22,748,773	2,198,482	20,550,291	19,432,885
Tennessee	32,717,130	17,984,468	14,732,662	29,543,843
Alabama	27,092,343	12,726,569	14,365,774	18,956,149
Mississippi	8,403,920	2,877,124	5,526,796	6,192,927
Western South Central	82,813,902	19,287,062	63,526,840	61,027,985
Louisiana	37,777,047	13,592,795	24,184,252	33,335,497
Arkansas	4,225,715	1,191,382	3,034,333	7,599,835
Indian Territory	665,129	———	665,129	———
Oklahoma	3,696,326	509,766	3,186,560	———
Texas	36,449,685	3,993,119	32,456,566	20,092,653
Western division	115,118,595	15,361,189	99,757,406	45,066,604
Rocky Mountains	42,016,941	6,624,725	35,392,216	18,457,851
Montana	8,920,689	1,203,769	7,716,920	2,926,268
Idaho	3,883,823	324,174	3,559,649	1,594,333
Wyoming	2,566,260	300,530	2,265,730	1,647,381
Colorado	22,066,653	3,797,329	18,269,324	9,458,331
New Mexico	4,579,516	998,923	3,580,593	2,831,538
Basin and Plateau	14,388,591	4,317,729	10,070,862	5,140,637
Arizona	6,591,834	3,099,333	3,492,501	2,937,971
Utah	6,612,168	974,492	5,638,076	1,217,501
Nevada	1,184,189	243,904	940,285	985,165
Pacific	58,713,063	4,418,735	54,294,328	21,468,116
Washington	29,556,734	1,271,391	28,285,343	3,418,798
Oregon	11,302,400	236,267	11,066,133	2,479,859
California	17,853,929	2,911,077	14,942,852	15,569,459
Hawaii	1,888,350	1,888,350	———	———

[1]Excess of sinking fund over indebtedness.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

Alabama.—New Year's Day, R. E. Lee's birthday (Jan. 19), Shrove Tuesday, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday, Jefferson Davis's birthday (June 3), July 4, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas.

Arizona.—Jan. 1, Washington's Birthday, May 30, July 4, Christmas, Election Day, Thanksgiving Day and Arbor Day.

Arkansas.—Arbor Day, Thanksgiving Day, July 4 and Christmas.

California.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, first Monday in September, Sept 9, Dec. 25, Thanksgiving Day, day of general election and every day appointed by the President or the Governor.

Colorado.—Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Day and birthday), Labor Day (first Monday in September, but other big holidays are generally observed.

Connecticut.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Good Friday, Labor Day, Oct. 12, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Delaware.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12, Feb. 22, July 4, Arbor and Bird Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

District of Columbia.—New Year's Day, February 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas.

Florida.—Jan. 1, Jan 19 (R. E. Lee's birthday), Feb. 12, Feb. 22, April 26 (Confederate Memorial Day), June 3 (Jefferson Davis's birthday), July 4, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Georgia.—Jan. 19 (R. E. Lee's birthday), April 26, June 3, July 4, Labor Day and Dec. 25.

Idaho.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Friday following May 1, July 4, Election Day, Christmas.

Illinois.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Birthday), Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Indiana.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Iowa.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Kansas.—Feb. 12, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day) and Labor Day (first Monday in September).

Kentucky.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Louisiana.—Jan. 1, Jan. 8 (anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans), Feb. 22, Mardi Gras (day before Ash Wednesday), Good Friday, June 3 (Confederate Memorial Day), July 4, Nov. 1 (All Saints' Day), Labor Day (Nov. 25), Thanksgiving Day and Dec. 25.

Maine.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Fast Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Maryland.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Good Friday, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Oct. 12, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Massachusetts.—Feb. 22, April 19 (Patriots' Day), May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Michigan.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day and Dec. 25.

Minnesota.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Birthday), Feb. 22, Good Friday, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25 and Arbor and Bird Days (designated by the Governor).

Mississippi.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Missouri.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Nebraska.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, April 22 (Arbor Day), May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Nevada.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Oct. 31 (Admission Day), General Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

New Hampshire.—Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Fast Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

New Jersey.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Birthday), Feb. 22, Good Friday, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, General Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

New Mexico.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), Arbor Day (second Friday in March), Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25 and Flag Day.

New York.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Birthday), Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Oct. 12, Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

North Carolina.—Jan. 1, Jan. 19 (R. E. Lee's Birthday), Feb. 22, April 12, May 10 (Confederate Memorial Day), May 20 (Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence), July 4, Oct. 12, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

North Dakota.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Ohio.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Oklahoma.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Oregon.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Pennsylvania.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Birthday), third Tuesday in February (local election), Feb. 22, Good Friday, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Oct. 12, November Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Rhode Island.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, second Friday in May, May 30 (Memorial Day), Labor Day, Election Day, Thanksgiving Day.

South Carolina.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 10 (Confederate Memorial Day), July 4, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

South Dakota.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Tennessee.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Good Friday, May 30 (Memorial Day), June 3 (Jefferson Davis's birthday), July 4, Labor Day, Election Day and Thanksgiving.

Texas.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, March 2 (Texas independence), April 21 (Battle of San Jacinto), June 3 (Jefferson Davis's birthday), July 4, Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25

Utah.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 24 (Pioneers' Day), Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Vermont.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Aug. 16 (Bennington Battle Day), Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Virginia.—Jan. 1, Jan. 19 (R. E. Lee's birthday), Feb. 22, July 4, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Washington.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Birthday), Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

West Virginia.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Labor Day, Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Wisconsin.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), July 4, Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Wyoming.—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 (Lincoln's Birthday), Feb. 22, May 30 (Memorial Day), Election Day, Thanksgiving and Dec. 25.

Federal Holidays.—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, Dec. 25.

VALUE OF PROPERTY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1904.

(From figures prepared by the Federal Census Bureau.)

State or Territory.	Total.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Livestock.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Railroads and their equipment.
Maine	$775,622,722	$421,690,961	$26,203,025	$40,223,927	$80,146,000
N. H'pshire.	516,809,204	272,629,666	16,046,227	26,518,039	79,786,000
Vermont ...	360,330,089	194,931,444	22,585,624	14,304,651	37,311,000
Mass.	4,956,578,913	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	239,267,199	250,052,000
R. Island....	799,349,601	523,417,236	5,604,873	58,140,761	25,719,000
Connecticut .	1,414,635,063	850,340,718	17,451,207	98,683,323	105,369,000
New York...	14,769,042,207	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	486,774,713	[1]898,222,000
New Jersey..	3,235,619,973	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	180,212,427	[1]333,568,000
Pennsylv'a .	11,473,620,306	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	515,945,638	1,420,608,000
Delaware ...	230,260,976	134,431,240	6,553,949	12,471,865	17,285,000
Maryland ...	1,511,488,172	904,469,725	31,397,196	54,750,990	132,342,000
Dist. of Col..	1,040,383,173	830,244,062	1,050,000	7,668,599	5,578,000
Virginia	1,287,970,180	674,544,741	53,776,806	36,040,103	211,315,000
W. Virginia.	840,000 149	364,305,954	36,387,109	25,466,119	201,799,000
N. Carolina.	842,072,218	399,567,905	48,658,045	42,238,322	113,140,000
S. Carolina..	585,853,222	252,766,767	31,457,603	48,144,618	75,500,000
Georgia	1,167,445,671	563,155,476	57,293,670	46,756,710	156,603,000
Florida	431,409,200	223,396,227	15,528,803	10,428,895	80,467,000
Ohio	5,946,969,466	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	216,947,620	689,797,000
Indiana	3,105,781,739	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	84,079,065	375,541,000
Illinois	8,816,556,191	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	227,543,320	805,057,000
Michigan ...	3,282,419,117	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	87,255,370	277,597,000
Wisconsin ..	2,838,678,239	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	87,122,618	284,510,000
Minnesota ..	3,343,722,076	1,982,552,889	126,353,319	45,121,997	466,734,000
Iowa	4,048,516,076	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	30,413,593	344,847,000
Missouri	3,759,597,451	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	92,524,919	309,768,000
N. Dakota...	735,802,909	371,303,432	65,582,944	1,910,251	123,390,000
S. Dakota...	679,840,939	381,435,856	89,192,677	2,723,430	49,646,000
Nebraska ...	2,009,563,633	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	24,803,815	263,170,000
Kansas	2,253,224,243	1,135 004,695	228,644,982	21,425,718	356,356,000
Kentucky ...	1,527,486,230	859,247,997	91,489,337	30,907,185	155,772,000
Tennessee ..	1,104,223,979	557,504,977	76,205,984	24,108,906	131,166,000
Alabama ...	965,014,261	446,747,512	50,746,958	42,387,488	150,211,000
Mississippi ..	688,249,022	279,513,715	66,718,297	19,093,957	107,884,000
Louisiana ...	1,032,229,006	489,293,161	45,000,956	48,584,306	123,401,000
Arkansas ...	803,907,972	397,239,116	54,956,832	15,869,560	124,626,000
Indian Ter..	439,021,355	216,761,600	49,026,248	2,276,402	79,405,000
Oklahoma ...	636,013,700	358,088,178	72,617,501	3,649,170	78,668,000
Texas	2,836,322,003	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	43,462,499	237,718,000
Montana	746,311,213	328,554,427	53,168,425	7,842,513	196,209,000
Idaho	342,871 863	147,771,554	25,944,298	3,313,940	91,877,000
Wyoming ...	329,572,241	131,628,903	35,965,009	986,456	100,307,000
Colorado	1,207,542,107	637,662,744	57,362,874	44,520,856	198,261,000
New Mexico.	332,262,650	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,638,826	86,400,000
Arizona	306,302,300	156,425,691	16,582,642	3,598,484	68,356,000
Utah	487,768,615	258,395,674	20,435,227	8,470,645	90,325,000
Nevada	220,734,507	122,296,975	14,917,223	717,016	43,745,000
Washington	1,051,671,432	546,503,248	30,620,408	32,069,434	182,837,000
Oregon	852,053,232	541,457,965	36,011,028	13,655,213	75,661,000
California ..	4,115,491,100	2,664,472,625	83,438,037	84,692,799	350,694,000
United States	$107,104,211,917	$62,341,492,134	$4,073,791,736	$3,297,754,180	[1]11,244,752,000

[1]Exclusive of railroads and telegraph and telephone systems, which in certain states are classed as real property.

POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS, 1800-1900.

States & Territories.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	1890.	1900.
Alabama	—	—	127.901	309,527	590,756	771.623	964,201	996.992	1.262.505	1.513.017	1,828.697
Alaska	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,426	36.500	63,592
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.658	40.440	59.620	122.931
Arkansas	—	—	14,255	30,388	97,574	209,897	435.450	484.471	802.525	1,128,179	1.311.564
California	—	—	—	—	—	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,208,130	1.485,053
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,277	39.864	194,327	412.198	539,700
Connecticut	251.002	261,942	275,148	297.675	309.978	370.792	460,147	537,454	622.700	746,258	908,420
Delaware	64,273	72.674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91.532	112.216	125.015	146,608	168.493	184.735
Dist. of Columbia	14.093	24,023	33.039	39.834	43,712	51,687	75,089	131,700	177,624	230,392	278.718
Florida	—	—	—	34.730	54.477	87.445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391.422	528.542
Georgia	162,686	252.433	340.985	516,823	691,392	906,185	1.057,286	1,184,109	1,542.180	1.837.353	2.216,331
Hawaii	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89,990	154,001
Idaho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.999	32.610	84,385	161,772
Illinois	—	12,282	55,162	157,445	476,183	851,470	1.711,951	2,539.891	3,077.871	3.826,351	4.821.550
Indiana	5,641	24,520	147.178	343.031	685.866	988.416	1,350,428	1.680.637	1.978.301	2,192.404	2,516.462
Indian Territory	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.761	68.152	76,895	180,389	392,060
Iowa	—	—	—	—	43.112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1.624,615	1.911.896	2,231,853
Kansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	107.206	364,399	996.096	1,427.096	1,470,495
Kentucky	220,955	406,511	564.135	667.917	779.828	982.405	1.155,684	1,321,011	1,648.690	1,858,635	2,147.174
Louisiana	—	76,556	152,923	215,739	352.411	511.762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1.118,587	1,381.625
Maine	151.719	228.705	298.269	399,455	501,793	583,169	628.279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466
Maryland	341.548	380,546	407.350	447.040	470,019	583.034	687.049	780,894	934,943	1.042,390	1,188.044
Massachusetts	422,845	472,040	523,159	610.408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1.457,351	1.783,085	2.238,943	2,805,346
Michigan	—	4,762	8,765	31.639	212.267	397,654	749,113	1,184.059	1,636.937	2,093,889	2,420.982
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	6.077	172.023	439.706	780.773	1,301.826	1,751.394
Mississippi	8,850	40,352	75.448	136.621	375.651	606.526	791.305	827.922	1.131.597	1,289,600	1,551.270
Missouri	—	20.845	66.557	140,451	383.702	682.044	1,182.012	1.721.295	2,168,380	2.679,184	3,106,665
Montana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,595	39,159	132.159	243.329
Nebraska	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,841	122.993	452,402	1,058.910	1.066,300
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.857	42.491	62,266	45.761	42,335
New Hampshire	183,858	214.460	244.022	269.328	284,574	317.976	326.073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588
New Jersey	211,149	245,562	277.426	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906.096	1,131.116	1,444.933	1.883.669
New Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	61,547	93.516	91,874	119.565	153.593	195,310
New York	589,051	959.049	1,372.111	1,918.608	2,428.921	3,097,394	3.880,735	4,382.759	5,082.871	5,997,853	7,268.894
North Carolina	478.103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753.419	869,039	992.622	1.071,361	1.399.750	1.617,947	1,893,810
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182.719	319,146
Ohio	45,365	230,760	581.295	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198.062	3.672,316	4,157.545
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61.834	398.331
Oregon	—	—	—	—	—	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	313,767	413,536
Pennsylvania	602.365	810.091	1,047,507	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2.906.215	3.521.951	4,282.891	5,258.014	6,302,115
Rhode Island	69,122	76.931	83,015	97.199	108.830	147.545	174,620	217,353	276.531	345.506	428,556
South Carolina	345,591	415.115	502.741	581.185	594,398	668.507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1.151.149	1,340,316
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	328,808	401,570
Tennessee	105,602	261,727	422.771	681,904	829.210	1.002.717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	212.592	604.215	818,579	1.591,749	2,235.523	3.048,710
Utah	—	—	—	—	—	11,380	40,273	86,786	143.963	207,905	276,749
Vermont	154,565	217.895	235,966	280,652	291.948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332.422	343,641
Virginia	880.200	974,600	1,065,116	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,651	1.596,318	1,225,163	1,512.565	1,655,980	1,854,184
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.594	23,955	75,116	349,390	518,103

States & Territories.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	1890.	1900.
West Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800
Wisconsin	—	—	—	—	30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,686,880	2,069,042
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,118	20,789	60,705	92,531
Totals	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	*76,303,387

*Inclusive of 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States.

SETTLEMENT, AREA, LEGISLATIVE TERMS AND ELECTIONS.

States and Territories.	Settled. By Whom.	Settled. When.	Act of organization or date of admission.	Legislature. Length of term.	Legislature. Next session begins.	Next general election.	*Square miles.
Alabama	French	1713	Dec 14, 1819	50 days	[6]Tu. a. 2 M. Jan., 1911.	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910.	52,250
Alaska	Purch'd from Russia.	—	July 27, 1868	—	—	—	577,390
Arizona	Spanish	1590	Feb. 24, 1863	60 days	[13] M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	113,920
Arkansas	French	1685	June 15, 1836	69 days	[12] M. Jan., 1911	[12] M. Sept., 1910	53,850
California	Spanish	1769	Sept. 9, 1850	60 days	[1] M. Jan., 1911	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	158,360
Colorado	—	1859	Aug. 1, 1876	90 days	[1] W. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	103,925
Connecticut	Em. from Mass.	1633	—	No limit.	[1] W. a. 1 M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	4,990
Delaware	Swedes and Finns	1627	—	60 days	[12] Tu. Jan., 1911	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	2,050
Florida	Spanish	1565	March 3, 1845	60 days	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. April, 1911	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	58,680
Georgia	English	1733	—	50 days	[14] W. June, 1910	[1] W. Oct., 1910	59,475
Hawaii	—	—	April 30, 1900	60 days	[13] W. Feb., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	6,600
Idaho	Emigrants	1842	July 3, 1890	60 days	[1] M. a. Jan. 1, 1911	[1]T. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	84,800
Illinois	French	1720	Dec. 3, 1818	No limit.	[1]W. a. 1 M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	56,650
Indiana	French	1730	Dec. 11, 1816	61 days	[1]Jan. 8, 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	36,350
Iowa	Em. from New Eng.	1835	Dec 28, 1846	No limit.	[1] M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M., Nov., 1910	56,925
Kansas	Em. from West. States	1850	Jan. 29, 1861	59 days	[12] Tu. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	82,080
Kentucky	Em. from Virginia	1775	June 1, 1792	60 days	[1]Jan. 2, 1910	[4]Tu. a. 1 M., Nov., 1911	40,400
Louisiana	French	1699	April 8, 1812	60 days	[6]2 M. May, 1912	[4]2 Tu. April, 1912	48,720
Maine	English	1630	March 15, 1820	No limit.	[1] W. Jan., 1911	[12] M. Sept., 1919	33,040
Maryland	English	1634	—	90 days	[1] W. a Jan. 1, 1910	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1911	12,210
Massachusetts	English Puritans	1620	—	No limit.	[2]1 W. Jan., 1910	[5]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	8,315
Michigan	French	1679	Jan. 26, 1837	No limit.	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	58,915
Minnesota	New England Em.	1819	May 11, 1858	90 days	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	83,365
Mississippi	French	1716	Dec. 10, 1817	30 days	[6]4 W. a. Jan. 1, 1912	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1911	46,810
Missouri	French	1755	Aug. 10, 1821	79 days	[1] M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	69,415
Montana	Em. from South	1852	Nov. 8, 1889	69 days	[1] Tu. Jan., 1911	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	146,080
Nebraska	Emigrants	1850	March 1, 1867	60 days	[3] M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	77,340
New Hampshire	English	1623	—	No limit.	[2] Tu. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	9,305
Nevada	Em. from California	1850	Oct. 31, 1864	60 days	[1] W. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	110,700
New Jersey	Dutch and Danes	1627	—	69 days	[3] M. Jan., 1910	[5]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	7,815
New Mexico	Spanish	1582	Sept. 9, 1850	No limit.	[1] W. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	122,580
New York	Dutch	1623	—	No limit.	[2]W. a. 1 M., Jan., 1919.	[5]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	49,170
North Carolina	English	1585	—	No limit.	[2] Tu. Jan., 1911	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	52,250
North Dakota	Em. from Mid. States	1859	Nov. 2, 1889	60 days	[1] M. Jan., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	70,795
Ohio	New England Em.	1768	Feb. 19, 1803	No limit.	[1]Jan. 6, 1910	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910	41,060
Oklahoma	Emigrants	1889	Nov. 16, 1907	69 days	— Jan., 1911	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1919	79,430
Oregon	Em. from New York	1811	Feb. 14, 1859	40 days	[1] Tu. Jan., 1911	[1] M. June, 1910	96,030

Pennsylvania...	Swedes	1648	———	No limit.	[1]1 Tu. Jan., 1911.....	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	45,215
Rhode Island...	English	1636	———	60 days..	[2]2 Tu. Jan., 1910.....	[5]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1909..	1,250
South Carolina.	French	1562	———	40 days..	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Jan., 1910	[2]2 Tu. Nov., 1910.....	30,570
South Dakota..	Em. from Mid. States	1859	Nov. 2, 1889.....	75 days..	[1]1 M. Jan., 1911.....	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	77,570
Tennessee.....	Em. from N. C.....	1765	June 1, 1796.....	75 days..	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1911.	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	42,050
Texas.....	Spanish	1690	Dec. 29, 1845.....	No limit.	[2]2 Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1911	[1]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	265,780
Utah.....	Spanish	1847	Jan 4, 1898.....	60 days..	[2]2 M. Jan., 1911.....	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	84,970
Vermont.....	Em. from Mass.....	1763	March 4, 1791.....	No limit.	[1]1 W. Oct., 1910.....	[1]1 Tu. Sept., 1910.....	5,565
Virginia.....	English	1607	———	90 days..	[2]2 W. Jan., 1910.....	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	42,450
Washington....	Em. from California..	1845	Nov. 11, 1889.....	60 days..	[2]2 M. Jan., 1911.....	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	69,180
West Virginia..	English	1607	June 19, 1863.....	45 days..	[2]2 W. Jan., 1911.....	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	24,780
Wisconsin.....	French	1745	May 29, 1848.....	No limit.	[1]Jan. 14, 1911.....	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	56,040
Wyoming.....	Em. from Mid. States	1867	July 10, 1890.....	40 days..	[2]2 Tu. Jan., 1911.....	[4]Tu. a. 1 M. Nov., 1910..	97,890

Note.—Abbreviations as "M.," "Tu.," "a" mean "Monday," "Tuesday" and "after." [1]Biennial. [2]Sessions annual. [3]Inclusive of land and water. [4]Quadrennial state elections. [5]Annual elections. [6]Quadrennial sessions.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

A bulletin dealing with marriage and divorce statistics was issued by the Census Bureau early in 1909. It contained data covering the years from 1887 to 1906. The marriages in the United States reported for those years were as follows: 1887, 483,069; 1888, 504,536; 1889, 531,457; 1890, 542,537; 1891, 562,412; 1892, 577,870; 1893, 578,673; 1894, 566,161; 1895, 598,855; 1896, 613,873; 1897, 622,350; 1898, 625,655; 1899, 650,610; 1900, 685,284; 1901, 716,621; 1902, 746,733; 1903, 786,132; 1904, 781,145; 1905, 804,787; 1906, 853,290; total, 12,832,044.

For the year 1900 the marriage rate based on the total population of continental United States, and including the total number of marriages reported, was 90 per 10,000 population, or 9 per 1,000 population. Excluding those counties for which marriage returns were lacking or incomplete, the rate becomes 9.3 per 1,000 population—a difference not very material. For 1890 these rates were respectively 8.7 and 8.1 per 1,000 population, indicating an increase in the marriage rate in the decade 1890 to 1900.

The total number of divorces returned by the investigation, covering the twenty years from 1887 to 1906, inclusive, was 945,625. In the preceding investigation, covering the twenty years from 1867 to 1886, inclusive, the number reported was 328,716, or hardly more than one-third (34.8 per cent) of the number recorded in the second twenty years. The divorces by years were as follows: 1887, 27,919; 1888, 28,669; 1889, 31,735; 1890, 33,461; 1891, 35,540; 1892, 36,579; 1893, 37,468; 1894, 37,568; 1895, 40,387; 1896, 42,937; 1897, 44,699; 1898, 47,849; 1899, 51,437; 1900, 55,751; 1901, 60,984; 1902, 61,480; 1903, 64,925; 1904, 66,199; 1905, 67,976; 1906, 72,062.

The number of divorces granted in the year 1870 was 10,962; in 1880 it was 19,663, an increase of 79.4 per cent. Population in the same interval increased only 30.1 per cent. The percentage of increase both for divorces and for population shows a decline in the two succeeding decades—1880 to 1890 and 1890 to 1900. But as compared with the growth of population, the increase in divorces was greatest in the last decade, the percentage of increase for divorces (66.6) being then more than three times that for population (20.7), whereas in the decade 1870 to 1880, the former percentage (79.4) was only about two and two-thirds times the latter (30.1). Considering the married population only, the figures were: Divorces (per 1,000), 1870, 81; 1880, 107; 1890, 148; 1900, 200.

The proportion of divorces granted to husband and wife, respectively, remained very constant throughout the forty years from 1867 to 1906, as is shown by the preceding table. But the returns by states show wide variations as between different sections of the country. In the North Atlantic division the percentage of divorces granted to wives in the period 1887 to 1906 is 68.8; in the North Central division it is 71.7; and in the Western, 72.3. But in the South Atlantic division it is only 53.1, and in the South Central 56.2. In many of the Southern states more divorces are granted to husbands than to wives.

The range of variation for the Northern and Western states extends from a percentage of 59 for North Dakota to a percentage of 78.2 for Rhode Island. For the Southern states, exclusive of the District of Columbia, the percentages range from 41.6 for Mississippi to 66.4 for Tennessee. The percentage is higher than that for Tennessee in every Northern and Western state except Missouri (65.6), New York (65.4), New Jersey (63.4), South Dakota (60.9) and North Dakota (59). The percentage is lower than that for North Dakota in every Southern state except Texas (60.3), Indian Territory (61.4), Oklahoma (63), Maryland (63.4), Delaware (64.9), Tennessee (66.4) and District of Columbia (72.8).

MARRIAGE LAWS.

States and Territories.	‡Age of consent. Male.	‡Age of consent. Female.	Prohibited degrees.	Void or voidable marriages.	Other prohibited or punisbable marriages.
•Alabama	21	18	Ancestors, descendants, brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts, nephews, nieces, step-relatives.	Prohibited degreea.	3 5 13
Arizona	21	18	First cousins.	3 4	3 15 16
•Arkansas	21	18	Same as Arizona.	3 4 5 10	15
•California	18	15	Same as Arizona.	1 3 4 5 6 7 12	3 15
•Colorado	21	18	Same as Arizona.	3	13
•Connecticut ..	21	18	Same as Alabama.	5 5	Pauper.
•Delaware	21	18	Same as Alabama. [28]	1 5 7	
•Dist of Colum.	21	16	Same as Alabama.	1	
Florida	21	16	Within Levitical degrees.	1 2	15
•Georgia	21	18	Same as Florida. [17]	1 3 4 3 7 15	
•Hawaii	20	18	Within fourth degree of consanguinity.	Prohibited degrees. 1 4 6 7 5 54	1 Prohibited degree.
•Idaho	18	18	Same as California.	1 3 4 3 6 7 5 15	4
•Illinois	21	18	Same as Arizona.	5 7 8	5
•[9]Indiana	21	18	Same as Arizona.	1 2 4 6 20	
•Iowa	21	18	Same as Alabama.	1 4 6 7	15
Kansas	—	—	Same as Arizona.	1 7 11	13
•Kentucky	21	21	Same as Alabama.	1 3 5 6 7 5 13	
Louisiana	21	21	Same as Alabama. [17]	1 15 and mistake in person.	13 15
•Maine	21	21	Same as Alabama.	3 (or mulatto or Indian) [6 7]	
•Maryland	21	16	Same as Alabama.	1 3	
Massachusetts..	21	18	Same as Alabama.	1 3 7 3	15
•[12]Michigan ...	16	16	Same as Alabama.	1 3 5 5 7 5 15	15 15
•Minnesota	21	16	Nearer of kin than first cousins.	1 5 11 12	5 15
Mississippi	21	18	Same as Alabama.	1 3	3 6 13
•Missouri	21	18	Same as Arizona.	1 5	5 3 15
•Montana	21	18	Same as Arizona.	1	13
•Nebraska	21	18	Same as California.	1 3 4 5 6 7 5	
•Nevada	21	18	Same aa Arizona.	1 5 11	3 (also Indian, Chinese) [15]
•N. Hampshire	21	18	Same as Alabama. [16]	1 37	
•[14]New Jersey.	21	18	Same as Alabama.	1 4 3 15	
New Mexico...	21	18	Same as Arizona.	4 3	15
•New York....	21	18	Ancestors, descendants, brothers and sisters.	1 4 5 5 11 15	
North Carolina.	18	18	Same as Minnesota.	1 3 4 3	
•North Dakota.	21	18	Same as Arizona. [19]	1 4 5 6 7 5 15	
Ohio	21	18	Same as Arizona.	None declared.	1 5 5
•Oklahoma	21	18	Same as Alabama. [16]	1 4 5 6 7 5 13	15
Oregon	21	18	Same as Minnesota. [21]	1 3 (Chinese or Kanaka, or more than half Indian) 4 5 11 16	
•Pennsylvania..	21	21	Same as Alabama.	Bigamous.	
[23]Philippines ..	23	23 †25	Within fourth degree of consanguinity. [26]	Prohibited degrees. 3 10 13 26	
[22]Porto Rico...	20	17	Within fourth degree of consanguinity. [23]	Prohibited degrees. 3 10 15 56	
Rhode Island..	[3]21	21	Same as Alabama.	1 7 3	7 3
South Carolina.	21	16	Same as Alabama.	1 2 (mestizo or half-breed) 5 12	
South Dakota..	18	16	Same as North Dakota.	1 5 6 7 5 10 12	2 12
Tennessee	21	18	Same as Alabama.	1 3 3 4 5 6 7 13	
•Texas	21	18	Same as Alabama.	3 10	1 6 13
Utah	21	18	Same as Arizona.	1 3 3 5 13	
•Vermont	21	18	Same as Alabama.	1 4 5 6 7 5 13	
•Virginia	21	21	Same as Alabama.	1 3 4 6 7	Prohibited deg.
Washington ..	21	18	Same as Arizona.	1 5 11	
•West Virginia	21	21	Same as Alabama.	1 2 4 6 7	
•Wisconsin	21	18	Same as Minnesota. [15]	1 2 5 6 15	
•Wyoming	21	21	Same as Arizona.	1 5 3 7 8 13	

•License required. †Applies to females living with their parents, Sections 45 and 321. ‡Age under which parental consent is required. [1]Bigamous. [2]White with negro.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

[3]Without parents or guardians, those over 18 do not require consent. [4]Mentally or physically incapable. [5]Fraud. [6]Under age of consent. [7]Insane. [8]Idiot. [9]Also penalty of $100 to $1,000 fine and imprisonment where white marries with colored. [10]Consent obtained by force. [11]Incapable from want of age or understanding. [12]Except Friends. [13]Marriage by force, menace or duress. [14]License required of non-residents only. [15]Less than one year after divorce. [16]First cousins. [17]Step-relatives. [18]Clandestine marriages of women under 16. [19]Persons divorced less than two years. [20]Penalty of fine of $100 to $1,000, and imprisonment. [21]Less than six months after divorce. Louisiana and some other states restrict divorced persons from remarriage for ten months; North Dakota, three months after divorce. [22]Publication of an edict by the municipal judge for fifteen days is required. [23]Also great nephews and great nieces. [24]Males under age of 14 and females under age of 12. [25]—Also between guardians and wards, parents and adopted children. [26]Also marriages not properly celebrated as provided in Civil Code, Art. 100. [27]Also knowlege that former husband or wife is living.

DIVORCE LAWS.

Causes for Absolute Divorce.

Adultery.—In all States and Territories except South Carolina, which has no divorce laws.

Impotence.—In all excepting Arizona, California, Connecticut, the Dakotas, Idaho, Iowa, Louisiana, New York, South Carolina, Texas and Vermont.

Desertion.—In all except New York and South Carolina, as follows: Period—Six months' abandonment, Arizona. One year, in Alaska, Arkansas, California, Colorado, the Dakotas, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin and Wyoming; two years, in Alabama, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Mississippi, Nebraska, North Carolina, Pennsylvania and Tennessee; three years, in Delaware, Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Texas and West Virginia; five years, in Rhode Island, or shorter term (in discretion of court), and Virginia; seven years, in Connecticut and Vermont.

Habitual Drunkenness.—In all except Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia. Also intoxication from opium habit in Maine, Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and in Rhode Island for intemperate use of morphine and chloral.

Cruelty, Inhuman Treatment, etc.—In all except Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia. For this cause in Alabama, Kentucky and Tennessee divorce is granted to the wife only.

Felony or Other Infamous Crime.—In all except the District of Columbia, Florida, Maine, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina and South Carolina.

Neglect to Support Wife.—For six months, Arizona; for one year, California, Colorado, the Dakotas, Idaho, Nevada and Wyoming; for two years, Indiana; for three years, Delaware and New Hampshire; time not specified, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New Mexico, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Washington and Wisconsin (at discretion of court).

Other Causes.—Voluntary separation—Kentucky and Wisconsin. Former husband or wife living—Arkansas, Colorado, District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Tennessee. If member of religious sect which believes marriage unlawful—Kentucky, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Indicted for felony and fugitive from justice—Louisiana and Virginia. Husband indicted for felony and a fugitive—North Carolina. Refusal of a wife to "remove with her husband to this State"—Tennessee. Indignities to the person of the other to render his or her condition intolerable—Alaska, Arkansas, Missouri, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Washington and Wyoming. Conduct rendering it unsafe for wife to live with husband, or turning wife out of doors—Tennessee. Violent and ungovernable temper—Florida. Attempt by either upon the life of the other—Illinois, Louisiana and Tennessee. Gross neglect of duty—Kansas and Ohio. Wife given to intoxication—Wisconsin. Husband a vagrant—Missouri and Wyoming. Mental incapacity at time of marriage—District of Columbia, Georgia and Mississippi. Incurable chronic mania, or dementia, of ten years or more existence—Washington. Incurable insanity—North Dakota (act of March 6, 1899). Insanity—Idaho (by a recent act). Insanity for four years or confinement in an asylum or adjudged insane by a committee—Florida and Utah. Any cause rendering marriage originally void—Maryland and Rhode Island. (See "Marriage Laws.") Marriage within prohibited degrees—Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Marriage by duress or fraud—Connecticut, Georgia, Kansas, Kentucky, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Washington. Marriage of either party under the age of consent—Delaware. When either party has obtained a divorce in another State—Florida, Michigan and Ohio. Defamation—Louisiana. Any other cause deemed by a court sufficient and when the court shall be satisfied that the couple can no longer live together—Washington. Insanity for six years—Idaho.

Limited Divorce.—Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota (in favor of wife only), Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania (in favor of wife only), Rhode Island, Tennessee (in favor of wife only), Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Previous Residence Required.—Five years, Massachusetts (if when married both parties were residents three years); three years, Connecticut, New Jersey, District of Columbia; two years, Alaska, Florida (except in case of adultery),

Hawaii, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan (when the cause for divorce occurred out of the State, otherwise one year), North Carolina, Rhode Island, Tennessee; one year, Alabama, California (abandonment, three years), Arkansas and Vermont (if cause occurred out of the State), Colorado (unless cause for divorce occurred within the State or while one or both of the parties resided in the State), Illinois (same as Colorado), Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky (if cause occurred out of the State plaintiff must have been a resident of the State at the time of occurrence), Maine, Minnesota, Mississippi (in case of desertion, two years), Missouri (same as Colorado), Montana, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Alaska; six months, Idaho, Nebraska, Nevada, Texas; one year, Wyoming; one year, act of Congress for all Territories, act of May 25, 1897; North Dakota, one year (act of March 6, 1899); California and South Dakota, also one year.

Alabama.—The courts have decided that the legislature cannot grant divorces.

Absolute divorces are granted in:

Hawaii for the following causes: (a) Adultery of either party. (b) Desertion for term of three years. (c) Imprisonment for life or more than seven years. (d) Chinese leprosy.

INTEREST LAWS AND STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS.

States and Territories.	Interest laws.		Statute of limitations.			
	Legal rate, per cent.	Rate allowed by contract, per cent.	Judgments, years.	Notes, years.	Open accounts, years.	Days of grace.
Alabama	8	8	20	6	6	3
Arizona	6	Any	5	4	3	3
Arkansas	6	10	10	5	3	0
California	6	Any	5	5	2	3
Colorado	8	Any	20	6	6	0
Connecticut	6	[1]Any	7	6	6	0
Delaware	6	6	20	6	3	3
District of Columbia	6	10	12	3	3	0
Florida	8	10	20	5	[2]2	0
Georgia	7	8	7	6	4	3
Idaho	7	12	6	5	4	0
Illinois	5	7	20	10	5	0
Indiana	6	8	20	10	6	3
Iowa	6	8	20	10	5	3
Kansas	6	10	5	5	3	3
Kentucky	6	6	15	15	5	0
Louisiana	5	8	10	5	3	3
Maine	6	Any	6	[3]20	0	3
Maryland	6	6	12	3	3	0
Massachusetts	6	Any	20	6	6	0
Michigan	5	7	6 & 10	6	6	[4]3
Minnesota	6	10	10	6	6	3
Mississippi	6	10	7	6	3	3
Missouri	6	8	20	10	5	3
Montana	7	12	[5]10	8	5	0
Nebraska	8	8	10	10	1	3
Nevada	7	Any	6	6	4	3
New Hampshire	6	6	20	6	6	0
New Jersey	6	6	20	6	6	0
New Mexico	6	12	7	6	4	3
New York	6	6	20	6	6	0
North Carolina	6	6	10	7	3	3
North Dakota	6	12	10	6	6	0
Ohio	6	8	5	15	6	0
Oklahoma	7	12	1	5	3	3
Oregon	8	10	10	6	6	3
Pennsylvania	6	6	5	6	6	0
Rhode Island	6	Any	20	6	6	0
South Carolina	7	8	20	6	6	3
South Dakota	7	12	10	6	6	3
Tennessee	6	[7]Any	10	6	6	3
Texas	8	10	10	4	2	3
Utah	8	Any	7	4	2	0
Vermont	6	6	8	6	6	0
Virginia	6	6	[6]20	5	2	0
Washington	8	Any	6	6	3	0
West Virginia	6	6	10	10	3	3
Wisconsin	7	10	20	6	6	0
Wyoming	8	12	5	5	8	0

[1]Over 6 per cent cannot be collected by law. [2]Three years for merchants. [3]Not witnessed six years. [4]Not on notes or drafts on demand. [5]Not courts of record, five years. [6]When return not made on execution ten years. [7]Rate prevailing in another state permitted on evidence of indebtedness wholly secured by mortgage on property in the other state.

UNITED STATES SENATORS CHOSEN—1909

Arkansas—The Legislature of Arkansas on January 19 elected James P. Clarke (D.) United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Clarke, 35. House of Representatives—Clarke, 97; H. H. Myers (R.), 3. Mr. Clarke was nominated in a Democratic primary.

California—The Legislature of California on January 12 elected George C. Hughes, jr. (D.), United States Senator to ceed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Perkins, 32; J. O. Davis (D.), 8. House of Representatives—Perkins, 56; Davis, 22. Mr. Perkins was nominated by a Republican legislative caucus.

Colorado—The Legislature of Colorado on January 19 elected Charles J. Hughes, jr. (D.) United States Senator to succeed Henry M. Teller (D.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Hughes, 20; Joseph C. Heim (R.), 8; James W. McCreery (R.), 5; Robert W. Bonynge (R.), 1. House of Representatives—Hughes 53; Heim, 9; McCreery, 2; Bonynge, 1. Mr. Hughes was nominated by a Democratic legislative caucus.

Connecticut — The Legislature of Connecticut on January 19 elected Frank B. Brandegee (R.) United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Brandegee, 21; A. Heaton Robertson (D.), 2. House of Representatives—Brandegee 180; Robertson, 50; E. J. Hill (R.), 14. Mr. Brandegee was nominated by a Republican legislative caucus, defeating Mr. Hill by 126 votes to 111.

Georgia—The Legislature of Georgia on July 6 elected Alexander S. Clay (D.) to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in both branches was unanimous. Mr. Clay was appointed by the Governor to serve from March 4, 1909, until the date of his election. Mr. Clay was nominated in a Democratic primary.

Florida—The Legislature of Florida on April 20 elected Duncan U. Fletcher (D.) United States Senator to succeed William H. Milton (D.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two houses was unanimous. Mr. Fletcher was appointed by the Governor to serve from March 4, 1909, until the date of his election. He was nominated in a Democratic primary.

Idaho—The Legislature of Idaho on January 12 elected Weldon B. Heyburn (R.) United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Heyburn, 11; C. O. Stockslager (D.), 8; W. W. Woods (D.), 2; French, 1. House of Representatives—Heyburn, 44; Stockslager, 5; Woods, 4. Mr. Heyburn was nominated by a Republican state convention.

Illinois—The Legislature of Illinois on May 26 elected William Lorimer (R.) United States Senator to succeed Albert J. Hopkins (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote on the ninety-fifth and final ballot in joint assembly was: Lorimer, 108; Hopkins, 70; Lawrence B. Stringer (D.), 23. Fifty-five Republicans and fifty-three Democrats voted for Mr. Lorimer. Mr. Hopkins was nominated in a Republican primary, but could not secure the full support of his party. In the voting in the two houses separately on January 19 he carried the Senate, receiving 26 votes to 10 for George E. Foss (R.), 2 for William E. Mason (R.) and 13 for Lawrence B. Stringer (D.) In the House of Representatives he received 61 votes, Foss 15, Mason 4, Edward D. Shurtleff (R.) 3 and Stringer 63. The deadlock continued until May 26.

Indiana—The Legislature of Indiana on January 20 elected Benjamin F. Shively (D.) United States Senator to succeed James H. Hemenway (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legoslature on January 19 was: Senate—Shively, 23; Hemenway, 27. House of Representatives—Shively, 59; Hemenway, 40. In joint assembly the next day Shively received 83 and Hemenway 67. Mr. Shively was nominated by a Democratic legislative caucus.

Iowa—The Legislature of Iowa on January 19 elected Albert B. Cummins (R.), United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Cummins, 34; Claude R. Porter (D., 14. House of Representatives—Cummins, 78; Porter, 26. Mr. Cummins was nominated in a Republican primary.

Kansas—The Legislature of Kansas on January 26 elected Joseph L. Bristow (R.), United States Senator to succeed Chester I. Long (R.), for the six-year term ending on March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Bristow, 32; Hugh P. Farrelly (D.), 16. House of Representatives—Bristow, 83; Farrelly, 40. Mr. Bristow was nominated in a Republican primary.

Missouri—The Legislature of Missouri on January 20 elected William J. Stone (D.), United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature on January 19 was: Senate—Stone, 23; John C. McKinley (R.), 11. House of Representatives—Stone, 65; McKinley, 70. On the next day, in joint assembly, Mr. Stone received 91 votes and Mr. McKinley 84. Mr. Stone was nominated in a Democratic primary.

Nevada—The Legislature of Nevada on January 26 elected Francis G. Newlands (D.) United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. He received every vote but one in the two branches of the Legislature. Mr. Newlands was nominated by a popular vote, defeating Patrick L. Flanigan (R.).

New Hampshire—The Legislature of New Hampshire on January 19 elected Jacob H. Gallinger (R.) United States

Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Gallinger, 18; Oliver E. Branch (D), 4. House of Representatives—Gallinger, 240; Branch, 104. Mr. Gallinger was nominated by a Republican legislative caucus.

New York—The Legislature of New York on January 19 elected Elihu Root (R.) United States Senator to succeed Thomas C. Platt (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Root, 35; Lewis S. Chanler (D.), 14; not voting, 2. House of Representatives—Root, 90; Chanler, 30; not voting, 30. Mr. Root was unanimously nominated by a Republican legislative caucus.

North Carolina—The Legislature of North Carolina on January 19 elected Lee S. Overman (D.) United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Overman, 36; Spencer B. Adams (R.), 8. House of Representatives—Overman, 90; Adams, 26. Mr. Overman was unanimously nominated by a Democratic legislative caucus.

North Dakota—The Legislature of North Dakota on January 19 elected M. N. Johnson (R.) United States Senator to succeed Henry C. Hausbrough (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Johnson, 38; J. L. Cashel (D.), 7; Purcell (D.), 1. House of Representatives—Johnson, 88; Cashel, 7. Mr. Johnson was nominated in a Republican primary.

Mr. Johnson died on October 21, 1909, and on November 10 Governor Burke appointed Fountain L. Thompson (D.) to serve ad interim.

Ohio—The Legislature of Ohio, in special session on January 12, elected Theodore E. Burton (R.) United States Senator to succeed Joseph B. Foraker (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Burton, 20; James E. Campbell (D.), 14. House of Representatives—Burton, 69; Campbell, 44; Judson Harmon (D.), 1. Mr. Burton was nominated unanimously by a Republican caucus.

Oklahoma—The Legislature of Oklahoma on January 19 elected Thomas P. Gore (D.) to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Gore, 33; Dennis T. Flynn (R.), 9. House of Representatives—Gore, 63; Flynn, 40. Mr. Gore was nominated in a Democratic primary.

Oregon—The Legislature of Oregon on January 19 elected George E. Chamberlain (D.) United States Senator to succeed Charles W. Fulton (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Chamberlain, 19; Fulton, 7; Henry M. Coke (R.), 3; Bean (R.), 1. House of Representatives—Chamberlain, 34; Fulton, 12; Coke, 14. Mr. Chamberlain was nominated at a popular primary election, defeating Mr. Coke.

Pennsylvania — The Legislature of Pennsylvania on January 19 elected Boies Penrose (R.) United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Penrose, 36; George M. Dimeling (D.), 10; Edwin S. Stuart (R.), 1; John O. Sheatz (R.), 1; not voting, 2. House of Representatives—Penrose, 162; Dimeling, 32; Stuart, 1; William Potter (R.), 1; not voting, 8. Mr. Penrose was nominated by a Republican legislative caucus.

Philander C. Knox (R.) having resigned on March 4, 1909, to become Secretary of State, the Legislature on March 16 elected George T. Oliver (R.) to serve out the unexpired term ending March 3, 1911. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Oliver, 37; Webster Grim (D.), 8; Nathaniel Ewing (R.), 1. House of Representatives—Oliver, 164; Grim, 31. Mr. Oliver was nominated by a Republican legislative caucus.

South Carolina—The Legislature of South Carolina on January 26 elected E. D. Smith (D.) United States Senator to succeed Frank B. Gary (D.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in each branch of the Legislature was unanimous. Mr. Smith was nominated in a Democratic primary.

South Dakota — The Legislature of South Dakota on January 19 elected Coe I. Crawford (R.) United States Senator to succeed Alfred B. Kittredge (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Crawford, 39; Andrew E. Lee (D.), 6. House of Representatives—Crawford, 95; Lee, 9. Mr. Crawford was nominated in a Republican primary.

Utah—The Legislature of Utah on January 19 elected Reed Smoot (R.) United States Senator to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in the two branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Smoot, 18. House of Representatives—Smoot, 43; W. H. King (D.), 2. Mr. Smoot was nominated by a Republican legislative caucus.

Washington — The Legislature of Washington on January 19 elected Wesley L. Jones (R.) United States Senator to succeed Levi Ankeny (R.) for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915. The vote in both branches of the Legislature was: Senate—Jones, 39; George F. Cotterill (D.), 1; William Goodyear (D.), 1. House of Representatives—Jones, 89; Cotterill, 5. Mr. Jones was nominated in a Republican primary.

Wisconsin—The Legislature of Wisconsin twice elected Isaac Stephenson (R.) to succeed himself for the six-year term ending March 3, 1915, the first election occurring on January 27 and the second on March 4. The vote in the two houses of the Legislature on January 27 was: Senate—Stephenson, 12; Neal Brown (D.), 4; Jacob Rummel (Soc.), 1; not voting, 16. House of Representatives—Stephenson, 60; Brown, 16; Rummel, 3; S. A. Cook (R.), 2; H. A. Cooper (R.), 1; J. J. Esch (R.), 1; J. H. Stout (R.), 1; blank, 15. The joint assembly on January 28 failed to declare the result of the vote in the separate branches and ordered a ballot, on which Mr. Stephenson got 65 votes out of 131. Balloting continued until March 4, when Mr. Stephenson received 63 votes out of 123. He was nominated in a Republican primary.

ELECTIONS IN STATES.

ALABAMA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Autauga	73	733	97	655
Baldwin	126	454	109	439
Barbour	49	1356	43	1303
Bibb	155	1085	139	670
Blount	910	1383	973	1133
Bullock	—	726	10	782
Butler	83	805	137	727
Calhoun	287	1556	570	1438
Chambers	74	1421	50	1025
Cherokee	502	905	580	712
Chilton	648	738	890	656
Choctaw	45	588	44	590
Clarke	79	1131	56	1169
Clay	990	1345	594	863
Cleburne	414	701	357	278
Coffee	226	1106	341	1305
Colbert	203	936	353	849
Conecuh	106	739	112	651
Coosa	472	933	447	717
Covington	310	907	315	1054
Crenshaw	180	1077	311	1100
Cullman	1238	1497	1524	1239
Dale	345	997	347	921
Dallas	36	1472	28	1420
De Kalb	1237	1716	1104	1395
Elmore	151	1226	138	1063
Escambia	83	627	113	614
Etowah	823	1431	996	1309
Fayette	599	712	679	731
Franklin	668	767	652	650
Geneva	473	743	501	854
Greene	17	477	12	423
Hale	27	723	13	714
Henry	104	701	79	723
Houston	384	1248	243	965
Jackson	666	1641	469	1404
Jefferson	1090	6424	2182	7803
Lamar	215	648	160	839
Lauderdale	316	1269	427	1177
Lawrence	410	909	343	602
Lee	40	1348	—	1126
Limestone	187	1053	238	1188
Lowndes	32	697	36	633
Macon	51	562	38	482
Madison	182	2119	277	2168
Marengo	56	1119	78	1333
Marion	635	1224	589	1100
Marshall	966	1366	923	1313
Mobile	325	3283	456	2422
Monroe	46	836	18	856
Montgomery	50	2492	79	2621
Morgan	416	1437	497	1548
Perry	47	799	12	776
Pickens	105	866	61	816
Pike	29	1544	39	1507
Randolph	695	1518	395	799
Russell	21	558	32	516
Shelby	679	1106	1231	1011
St. Clair	593	908	782	820
Sumter	16	883	3	719
Talladega	252	1264	351	1010
Tallapoosa	234	1791	103	1343
Tuscaloosa	132	1405	162	1729
Walker	1024	1639	1365	1632
Washington	54	443	40	464
Wilcox	2	912	2	1027
Winston	789	602	949	443
Davidson t'kt	—	—	975	—
Totals	22472	79857	26283	74374
Plurality		57385		48091
Scattering	6516		4127	
Whole vote	108845		104784	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 1,399; Chafin, Pro., 665; Hisgen, Ind., 495; Watson, Pop., 1,568.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 612; Debs, Soc., 853; Watson, Pop., 5,051.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

President Railroad Commission—Charles Henderson, D., 75,275; J. A. Hurst, R., 22,910; J. M. Cranford, Dav. R., 501.

Game and Fish Commissioner—John H. Wallace, jr., D., 73,669; B. F. Britnell, R., 21,529; J. H. Standifer, Dav. R., 1,086.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. George W. Taylor, D., 7,457.
2. S. H. Dent, jr., D., 10,754.
3. Henry D. Clayton, D., 9,993; W. W. Wadsworth, R., 4.
4. Wm. B. Craig, D., 6,239; J. O. Middleton, R., 3,341.
5. J. Thomas Heflin, D., 8,024; W. W. Wadsworth, R., 1,543.
6. R. P. Hobson, D., 9,211; H. T. Nations, R., 2,593.
7. John L. Burnett, D., 8,972; M. H. Freeman, R., 7,046.
8. William Richardson, D., 9,691; Jeremiah Murphy, R., 2,028.
9. Oscar W. Underwood, D., 11,288; J. B. Sloan, R., 2,567.

Legislature of 1907-'10.

	Senate.	Housc.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	0	2	2
Democrats	35	104	139
Dem. majorities	32	102	137

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900—President	55,512	97,131
1902—Governor	24,190	67,649
1906—Governor	10,002	62,771

ARKANSAS.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Arkansas	470	753	673	937
Ashley	347	804	821	1100
Baxter	236	426	301	607
Benton	1202	1903	1532	3067

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Boone	618	910	682	1149
Bradley	188	569	316	906
Calhoun	235	503	233	554
Carroll	869	925	1051	1295
Chicot	496	549	644	438
Clark	732	722	1007	1206
Clay	752	968	1010	1527
Cleburne	214	390	215	506
Cleveland	330	704	426	771
Columbia	554	1445	817	1613
Conway	937	1572	821	2533
Craighead	559	1051	710	1653
Crawford	941	875	1339	1261
Crittenden	412	344	382	428
Cross	321	630	524	705
Dallas	496	604	636	721
Desha	82	204	265	518
Drew	993	953	680	1123
Faulkner	764	1073	752	1771
Franklin	596	968	568	1311
Fulton	359	481	367	741
Garland	854	804	1109	1340
Grant	151	406	160	524
Greene	400	922	549	1606
Hempstead	1477	1410	1350	1779
Hot Spring	537	605	686	833
Howard	500	644	611	967
Independence	786	1052	945	1529
Izard	313	605	392	873
Jackson	677	746	864	1055
Jefferson	3324	1520	1386	1585
Johnson	507	1047	540	1164
Lafayette	534	614	550	737
Lawrence	534	672	582	1188
Lee	1569	1682	354	1182
Lincoln	352	544	159	389
Little River	388	557	434	660
Logan	1007	1237	1151	1716
Nonoke	775	1178	592	1385
Madison	1160	1072	1542	1441
Marion	356	580	370	705
Miller	666	763	725	1038
Mississippi	417	689	930	1172
Monroe	555	757	912	1022
Montgomery	491	342	553	522
Nevada	556	585	890	784
Newton	645	280	584	377
Ouachita	974	1083	1156	1504
Perry	356	477	608	445
Phillips	251	1434	1194	393
Pike	517	432	568	602
Poinsett	310	599	845	462
Polk	476	528	824	629
Pope	850	1424	813	1664
Prairie	648	639	812	1103
Pulaski	2450	3090	3539	3893
Randolph	409	838	516	1348
Saline	391	588	369	899
Scott	458	458	480	893
Searcy	709	404	636	597
Sebastian	1254	1645	2052	3035
Sevier	412	711	521	1073
Sharp	288	671	317	940
St. Francis	577	737	755	619
Stone	233	277	267	496
Union	297	955	558	1407
Van Buren	541	578	670	797
Washington	1369	1978	1702	2748
White	676	1238	886	1718
Woodruff	578	861	755	1046
Yell	913	1079	1040	1743
Total	46860	64434	56679	87015
Plurality		17574		30336
Scattering	5127		8351	
Whole vote	116421		152045	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 5,842; Chafin, Pro., 1,194; Watson, Pop., 1,026; Hisgen, Ind., 289.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow Pro., 993; Debs, Soc., 1,816; Watson, Pop., 2,318.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Geo. W. Donaghey, D., 111,478; John I. Worthington, R., 45,409; J. Sam Jones, Soc., 6,787.

Secretary of State—O. C. Ludwig, D., 113,244; T. O. Fitzpatrick, R., 50,675.

Attorney General—Hal Norwood, D., 116,790; F. O. Youmans, R., 50,999.

Treasurer—J. L. Yates, D., 116,573; W. B. Burrows, R., 50,990.

Auditor—John R. Jobe, D., 115,157; A. A. Keller, R., 51,404.

Land Commissioner—L. L. Coffman, D., 115,355; J. H. Edwards, R., 51,954.

Commissioner of Mines and Agriculture—Guy B. Tucker, D., 146,447.

Railroad Commissioners—J. W. Crockett, D., 110,485; R. P. Allen, D., 101,221; J. E. Hampton, D., 103,731, K. A. Norman, R., 46,477; Henry Thane, R., 45,739; E. F. Klein, R., 45,739.

Associate Justices Supreme Court—C. D. Wood, D., 112,902; J. C. Hart, D., 115,466; W. P. Spear, R., 49,808; E. H. Vance, R., 50,078.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. R. B. Macon, D., 13,057; C. T. Bloodworth, R., 6,534.
2. W. A. Oldfield, D., 12,416; Harry Myers, R., 6,785.
3. J. C. Floyd, D., 13,708; W. T. Mills, R., 8,984.
4. W. B. Cravens, D., 13,564; Ed. Mecham, R., 9,112.
5. Charles C. Reid, D., 15,341; Guy Carron, R., 7,849.
6. Joe T. Robinson, D., 17,384.
7. Minor Wallace, D., 12,349; S. R. Young, R., 8,318.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	—	3	3
Democrats	35	97	132
Dem. majorities	35	94	129

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	44,800	81,142
1902, Governor	29,251	77,354
1904, Governor	53,898	91,991
1906, Governor	41,505	105,048

CALIFORNIA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Alameda	19065	4409	21380	7110
Alpine	74	9	75	11
Amador	1279	912	1035	874
Butte	2799	1566	3094	2746
Calaveras	1571	841	1323	833
Colusa	885	906	730	1064
Contra Costa	2833	1261	3336	1599
Del Norte	429	186	450	202
El Dorado	1248	864	986	1019
Fresno	4929	2807	6384	4743
Glenn	765	736	618	711
Humboldt	4930	1244	4221	1206
Inyo	452	227	583	618
Kern	2359	1732	2270	2215
Kings	1110	593	1198	859
Lake	641	593	625	628
Lassen	573	301	551	361
Los Angeles	32507	9979	41483	22076
Madera	784	609	596	574
Marin	2199	770	2732	983
Mariposa	461	489	352	480
Mendocino	2904	1490	2746	1752
Merced	972	865	1107	1100
Modoc	559	439	620	574
Mono	245	87	224	121
Monterey	2453	1423	2486	1616
Napa	2425	1132	2405	1336
Nevada	2249	1167	1825	1368
Orange	2665	1035	3244	1911
Placer	2050	1018	1865	1491
Plumas	707	347	659	395
Riverside	2638	680	3229	1374
Sacramento	6666	2372	6515	4533
San Benito	888	637	937	684
San Ber'dino	3884	1571	4729	2685
San Diego	4303	1396	5412	2393
San Fran'sco	39816	18034	33184	21260
San Joaquin	4498	2289	4470	3331
S. L. Obispo	2015	1163	2008	1381
San Mateo	2146	861	2867	1314
S'ta Barbara	2676	1164	2713	1640
Santa Clara	8274	3066	7950	3836
Santa Cruz	2626	1096	2886	1643
Shasta	1891	932	1891	1389
Sierra	791	376	600	410
Sisklyou	2104	1223	1813	1657
Solano	3176	1542	3115	2033
Sonoma	5269	2818	5427	3168
Stanislaus	1437	1108	1663	1390
Sutter	872	489	836	652
Tehama	1234	716	1064	894
Trinity	467	308	393	331
Tulare	2221	1646	2742	2329
Tuolumne	1280	1007	943	878
Ventura	1995	846	1864	1181
Yolo	1702	1297	1707	1553
Yuba	1235	629	127[illegible]	902
Totals	205226	89294	214398	127492
Plurality	115932		86906	
Scattering	36913		44707	
Whole vote	331433		386597	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 28,659; Chafin, Pro., 11,770; Hisgen, Ind., 4,278.

The scattering vote in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 7,380; Debs, Soc., 29,533.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. W. F. Englebright, R., 20,624; E. W. Holland, D., 14,031; D. N. Cunningham, Soc., 2,898; W. P. Fassett, Pro., 546.

2. D. E. McKinlay, R., 28,627; W. K. Hays, D., 19,193; A. J. Gaylord, Soc., 2,003.

3. J. R. Knowland, R., 27,857; P. H. Gillett, D., 9,889; O. H. Philbrick, Soc., 4,052; J. H. Montgomery, Pro., 717; John A. Sands, Ind., 9,320.

4. Julius Kahn, D., 8,202; James G. Maguire, D., Ind. and U. L., 7,497; K. J. Doyle, Soc., 699; W. M. S. Meserve, Pro., 60.

5. E. A. Hayes, R., 28,127; G. A. Tracy, D., Ind. and U. L., 24,531; E. H. Misner, Soc., 3,640; W. E. Vail, Pro., 1,045.

6. James C. Needham, R., 21,323, F. P. Feliz, D., 15,868; W. M. Pattison, Soc., 2,288; J. W. Webb, Pro., 1,509.

7. James McLachlan, R., 37,244; J. R. Rush, D., 25,445; A. R. Holston, Soc., 4,432; M. W. Atwood, Pro., 5,899; F. G. Hentig, Ind., 791.

8. S. C. Smith, R., 29,305; W. E. Sheppard, D., 18,245; N. A. Richardson, Soc., 5,025.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	33	47	80
Democrats	6	17	23
Independent	1	16	17
Rep. majorities	26	14	40

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900—President	164,755	124,985
1902—Governor	146,332	143,783
1906—Governor	125,887	117,700

COLORADO.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Adams	1115	1041	1301	1232
Arapahoe	1351	717	1514	1340
Archuleta	674	357	503	505
Bacca	203	130	215	179
Bent	812	416	915	819
Boulder	5487	4030	4856	5772
Chaffee	1612	1601	1233	1697
Cheyenne	145	69	445	331
Clear Creek	1694	1252	872	1702
Conejos	2018	901	1736	1335
Costilla	917	506	1051	559
Custer	587	612	499	555
Delta	1567	1046	1838	2006
Denver	32667	28958	30193	33145
Dolores	150	167	69	184
Douglas	792	524	779	629
Eagle	802	625	521	828
Elbert	768	482	973	785
El Paso	9589	5281	8022	5995
Fremont	3533	3057	3069	3146
Garfield	1639	1286	1504	1898
Gilpin	1311	1260	843	1185
Grand	475	266	529	487
Gunnison	1348	1260	889	1481

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Hinsdale	243	239	156	215
Huerfano	2733	958	3074	776
Jefferson	2903	1739	2623	2583
Kiowa	180	124	474	406
Kit Carson	3026	2938	1918	2652
Lake	3026	2938	1918	2562
La Plata	1745	1458	1381	2004
Larimer	4138	27	4489	3629
Las Animas	5218	4436	5716	4212
Lincoln	323	132	794	576
Logan	821	486	1054	950
Mesa	2783	1555	3049	2824
Mineral	306	575	218	488
Montezuma	1306	922	440	948
Montrose	526	563	1193	1461
Morgan	1436	406	1672	1208
Otero	2975	2225	3232	3542
Ouray	916	1080	539	1085
Park	685	669	465	807
Phillips	444	140	508	401
Pitkin	922	1120	531	1262
Prowers	1155	494	1430	1015
Pueblo	9173	6966	7337	8092
Rio Blanco	552	391	384	466
Rio Grande	1417	690	1122	1139
Routt	1384	856	1098	1403
Saguache	922	697	811	817
San Juan	708	899	547	774
San Miguel	1370	797	882	927
Sedgwick	347	131	544	278
Summit	561	569	366	743
Teller	5595	4398	3104	4192
Washington	460	191	599	424
Weld	4828	2555	5537	4650
Yuma	1111	525	1061	1148
Totals	134687	100105	123700	120644
Plurality	34582			2944
Scattering	8891		13533	
Whole vote	243683		263877	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 7,974; Chafin, Pro., 5,559.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 3,438; Debs, Soc., 4,304; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 335; Watson, Pop., 824.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—John H. Shafroth, D., 130,141; Jesse F. McDonald, R., 118,953; H. C. Darrah, Soc., 7,972; H. L. Murray, Pro., 6,314.

Lieutenant Governor—Stephen R. Fitzgarrald, D., 127,398; Clarence V. Benson, R., 120,455; M. T. Maynard, Soc., 8,021; R. M. Pollock, Pro., 6,507.

Secretary of State—James B. Pearce, D., 127,018; Timothy O'Connor, R., 120,481; H. A. Floaten, Soc., 8,152; W. G. Brandenburg, Pro., 6,632.

Treasurer—William J. Galligan, D., 127,064; G. D. Statler, R., 120,672; J. W. Sawyer, Soc., 8,115; P. A. Rice, Pro., 6,592.

Auditor—Roady Kenehan, D., 126,192; S. H. Stevens, R., 121,203; H. O. Morris, Soc., 8,173; K. Lehman, Pro., 6,648.

Attorney General—John T. Barnett, D., 126,911; G. L. Hodges, R., 120,042; W. P. Collins, Soc., 8,065; J. H. Leiper, Pro., 6,474.

Superintendent Public Instruction—Katherine M. Cook, D., 126,883; Katherine L. Craig, R., 121,122; Luella Twining, Soc., 8,192; K. Scouller, Pro., 6,357.

Regents State University—E. B. Adams, D., 126,375; Ralph Talbot, D., 125,800; O. G. Pfeiffer, R., 120,531; W. J. King, R., 120,370; Mary L. Geffs, Soc., 8,056; Mary G. Walsh, Soc., 8,124; E. M. Tanner, Pro., 6,352; T. E. Taylor, Pro., 6,305.

Railroad Commissioners—W. L. Seeley, D., 126,580; D. H. Staley, D., 125,947; A. P. Anderson, D., 126,360; M. G. Guerin, R., 121,604; G. G. Withers, R., 120,960; W. L. Dayton, R., 120,467; C. B. Stone, Soc., 8,218; E. S. Dugan, Soc., 8,187; Robert Sengebush, Soc., 8,114; W. H. Taylor, Pro., 6,494; C. S. Kirkendall, Pro., 6,459; R. D. Jenkins, Pro., 6,428.

Justices Supreme Court (6-year term)—Georgo W. Musser, D., 129,975; L. M. Goddard, R., 119,456; W. R. Ennis, Soc., 8,168. Ten year -term—William A. Hill, D., 127,066; S. H. White, D., 126,708; J. C. Helm, R., 120,402; J. M. Maxwell, R., 119,607; L. M. Hall, Soc., 8,121; I. D. McFadden, Soc., 7,936; F. G. Baker, Pro., 6,282; L. E. Kenworthy, Pro., 6,115. To fill a vacancy—M. S. Bailey, D., 128,680; A. R. King, R., 120,624; J. E. Johnson, Soc., 8,118.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

At Large—E. T. Taylor, D., 126,934; J. C. Burger, R., 121,205; W. McCarthy, Pro., 6,188; M. M. Brown, Soc., 8,151; L. T. Gray, Ind., 10.

1. A. W. Rucker, D., 60,643; R. W. Bonynge, R., 57,597; S. J. Greear, Soc., 3,356.

2. J. A. Martin, D., 65,814; W. A. Haggott, R., 64,553; F. E. Ashburne, Soc., 4,471.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	15	12	27
Democrats	20	53	73
Dem. majority	5	41	46

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900—President	93,072	122,733
1902—Governor	87,684	80,727
1903—Sup. Court Justice	45,689	38,103
*1904—Governor	113,754	123,092
1906—Governor	92,646	74,512

*Unseated by Legislature.

CONNECTICUT.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Fairfield	23490	15796	24064	14917
Hartford	23865	16204	24781	12967
Litchfield	8797	4500	8978	4128
Middlesex	4991	3167	5071	2935
New Haven	31663	21744	32204	22394
New London	10385	7093	9941	6549
Tolland	2964	1772	2816	1742
Windham	4934	2833	4960	2623
Totals	111089	72909	112815	68255
Plurality	38180		44560	
Scattering	7118		8826	
Whole vote	191116		189896	

The scattering vote for President in 1905 was: Debs, Soc., 5,113; Chafin, Pro., 2,380; Preston, Soc. Lab., 608; Hisgen, Ind., 728.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 1,506; Debs, Soc., 4,543; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 575; Watson, Pop., 495.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—George L. Lilley, R., 98,179; A. Heaton Robertson, D., 82,260; O'Brien, Pro., 2,597; Peach, Soc., 4,827; Roberts, Soc. Lab., 582; Albrecht, Ind., 622.

Lieutenant-Governor—Frank B. Weeks, R., 110,917; Rollin V. Tyler, D., 70,683; Bassett, Pro., 2,349; Applegate, Soc., 5,124; Carlson, Soc. Lab., 594; Beale, Ind., 655.

Secretary of State—Matthew H. Rogers, R., 111,123; A. J. Broughel, D., 70,394; Barstow, Pro., 2,376; Morse, Soc., 5,144; Sherman, Soc. Lab., 592; Heibel, Ind., 661.

Treasurer—Freeman F. Patten, R., 110,175; Geo. Mischler, D., 71,782; Abbe, Pro., 2,440; Horsfield, Soc., 4,748; Fellerman, Soc. Lab., 601; Bouvler, Ind., 637.

Controller—Thos. D. Bradstreet, R., 111,521; John A. Brady, D., 70,177; Cables, Pro., 2,338; Richardson, Soc., 5,131; Marek, Soc. Lab., 592; Crowell, Ind., 653.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

At Large—John Q. Tilson, R., 111,557; Christopher Avery, D., 70,029; E. Z. Ellis, Pro., 2,313; Jasper McLevy, Soc., 5,067; Edward Prior, Soc. Lab., 615; J. H. Kelley, Ind., 645.

1. E. Stevens Henry, R., 26,829; C. S. Gerth, D., 15,595; D. N. Griffin, Pro., 952; T. Lisk, Soc., 1,441; C. Backofen, Soc. Lab., 245.

2. N. D. Sperry, R., 36,083; T. L. Reilly, D., 26,832; A. J. Bolster, Pro., 529; A. W. Smith, Soc., 2,039; C. B. Wells, Soc. Lab., 97.

3. Edwin W. Higgins, R., 14,935; H. H. Hunter, D., 9,190; J. L. Randall, Pro., 302; A. Boardman, Soc., 298; J. J. Murphy, Soc., Lab., 42.

4. E. J. Hill, R., 32,843; L. W. Wilson, D., 19,423; W. G. Manchester, Pro., 516; S. E. Beardsley, Soc., 1,150; Thomas Wilkes, Soc. Lab., 214.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	31	205	236
Democrats	4	50	54
Rep. majorities	27	155	182

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	102,572	74,014
1902, Governor	85,338	69,330
1904, Governor	104,736	79,164
1906, Governor	88,384	67,776

DELAWARE.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Kent	4601	3780	4158	4095
New Castle	13198	11160	14979	12964
Sussex	5915	4407	5870	5013
Plurality	4365		2935	
Scattering	804		945	
Whole vote	43861		48024	
Totals	23712	19347	25007	22072

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 240; Chafin, Pro., 677; Hisgen, Ind., 28.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 607; Debs, Soc., 146; Watson, Pop., 51.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Simeon S. Pennewill, R., 24,706; R. G. Paynter, D., 22,794; Frank J. Smith, Soc., 222.

Lieutenant Governor—John M. Mendinhall, R., 24,706; Thos. J. Lowe, D., 22,320; Paul Scheuler, Soc., 224; Richard M. Cooper, Pro., 677.

Attorney General—Frank H. Davis, R., 23,130; Andrew C. Gray, D., 24,451; D. L. Naylor, Soc., 221.

Insurance Commissioner—Charles H. Maull, R., 24,648; William B. Megear, D., 23,133; John Hardy, Soc., 224.

Treasurer—D. O. Moore, R., 24,313; T. J. Gray, D., 23,443; R. Koehler, Soc., 226.

Auditor—T. F. Clarke, R., 25,434; Wm. Pennewill, D., 22,368; G. H. Way, Soc., 229.

Vote for Congressman, 1908.

At Large—William H. Heald, R., 24,234; Levin T. Handy, D., 22,515; Frank A. Houck, Soc., 228; William E. Hawkins, Pro., 677; Elliott Cresson, Ind., 10.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	11	17	28
Democrats	6	18	24
Rep. majority	5	—	4
Dem. majority	—	1	—

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900—President	22,537	18,865
1900—Governor	22,421	18,808
1904—Governor	22,532	19,780
1906—Treasurer	20,156	17,162

FLORIDA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Allachua	543	1277	595	1367
Baker	120	207	172	297
Brevard	125	553	177	643
Bradford	124	633	176	723
Calhoun	160	162	212	252
Citrus	21	369	73	459
Clay	50	247	102	337
Columbia	317	595	369	685
Dade	307	887	859	977

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
De Soto	188	721	240	811
Duval	671	2011	723	2109
Escambia	497	1573	549	1663
Franklin	144	336	196	426
Gadsden	54	471	106	561
Hamilton	155	455	207	545
Hernando	12	172	64	262
Hillsborough	516	1976	568	2066
Holmes	140	284	192	374
Jackson	354	1186	406	1276
Jefferson	123	471	175	561
La Fayette	122	275	174	365
Lake	148	529	200	619
Lee	84	266	136	356
Leon	84	649	136	739
Levy	151	426	203	516
Liberty	50	143	102	233
Madison	66	595	118	685
Manatee	91	592	143	682
Marion	230	1091	282	1181
Monroe	287	680	339	770
Nassau	161	509	213	599
Orange	315	874	367	972
Osceola	65	271	117	361
Pasco	96	453	148	543
Polk	125	869	177	1059
Putnam	210	562	262	652
Santa Rosa	73	403	125	495
St. Johns	204	550	256	640
Sumter	61	316	113	406
Suwanee	125	584	177	674
Taylor	119	168	171	258
Volusia	263	654	315	744
Wakulla	39	233	91	323
Walton	322	354	374	444
Washington	202	414	254	504
Totals	8314	27046	10654	31104
Plurality		18732		20450
Scattering	3947		7702	
Whole vote	39307		49460	

(The State totals are official. The county figures are not official.)

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 3,747; Chafin, Pro., 553; Watson, Pop., 1,946; Hisgen, Ind., 1,356.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 5; Debs, Soc., 2,337; Watson, Pop., 1,605.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Albert W. Gilchrist, D., 33,036; John M. Cheney, R., 6,453; A. J. Pettigrew, Soc., 2,427.

Secretary of State—H. Clay Crawford, D., 30,445; John F. Harr, R., 5,672; A. C. Sill, Soc., 2,182.

Attorney General—Park M. Trammell, D., 28,961; F. C. Cubberly, R., 5,817.

Controller—A. C. Croom, D., 30,293; J. L. Skipper, R., 5,681; C. Mertin, Soc., 1,977.

Treasurer—W. V. Knott, D., 26,915; I. E. Webster, R., 5,309; A. B. Kimball, Soc., 3,528.

Superintendent of Public Instruction—William H. Holloway, D., 28,338; Geo. W. Holmes, R., 5,826; Mrs. S. F. J. Linn, Soc., 3,952.

Commissioner of Agriculture—B. E. McLin, D., 33,738; J. F. Stunkle, R., 4,951; C. F. Schneider, Soc., 2,626.

Railroad Commissioner—Royal C. Dunn, D., 28,443; S. W. Rowley, R., 4,731; J. C. Beach, Soc., 2,980.

Justices Supreme Court—W. A. Hocker, D., 24,445; T. M. Shackleford, D., 23,193; F. W. Margh, R., 5,690; E. Bly, R., 5,252.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. S. M. Sparkman, D., 9,971; G. W. Allen, R., 1,990; C. C. Allen, Soc., 1,297.
2. Frank Clark, D., 10,726; W. R. O'Neal, R., 2,552; A. N. Jackson, Soc., 862.
3. Dannitte H. Mays, D., 9,314; W. H. Northrup, R., 1,712; C. N. Wood, Soc., 402; J. Walter Kehoe, Ind., 190.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Democrats	32	68	100
Dem. majorities	32	68	100

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
President, 1900	7,499	28,007
Governor, 1904	6,357	28,971

GEORGIA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Appling	237	554	250	249
Baker	8	511	36	149
Baldwin	15	494	201	417
Banks	199	424	221	211
Bartow	406	791	780	726
Ben Hill	—	—	412	407
Berrien	68	889	212	595
Bibb	236	2117	565	1946
Brooks	102	429	362	472
Bryan	191	256	—	—
Bulloch	54	574	116	756
Burke	52	657	193	519
Butts	80	531	167	348
Calboun	19	345	106	272
Camden	312	380	233	181
Campbell	40	308	140	210
Carroll	400	1187	505	917
Catoosa	120	281	213	317
Charlton	31	207	53	124
Chatham	363	2645	1209	3305
Chattah'chee	62	107	118	111
Chattooga	378	472	716	437
Cherokee	246	622	665	326
Clarke	118	773	207	720
Clay	47	270	161	242
Clayton	59	333	223	248
Clinch	141	285	157	202
Cobb	220	1171	548	889
Coffee	267	571	382	534
Colquitt	2	189	125	890
Columbia	62	446	12	144
Coweta	160	1070	220	1032
Crawford	4	314	24	285
Crisp	—	—	206	452
Dade	37	217	72	228
Dawson	260	267	219	125
Decatur	182	985	537	782
De Kalb	213	759	356	740
Dodge	98	688	177	544
Dooly	107	986	271	507
Dougherty	45	475	158	583
Douglas	133	230	181	152
Early	12	466	173	375
Echols	12	159	15	140

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Effingham	40	359	89	302
Elbert	6	877	103	714
Emanuel	94	519	530	549
Fannin	653	456	681	420
Fayette	59	360	162	338
Floyd	466	1692	677	1204
Forsyth	259	470	345	150
Franklin	207	486	253	379
Fulton	1769	5377	2906	4790
Gilmer	617	550	519	360
Glascock	11	117	52	63
Glynn	316	501	298	467
Gordon	323	525	615	476
Grady	—	—	238	463
Greene	201	451	428	412
Gwinnett	132	1219	541	677
Habersham	229	681	230	364
Hall	190	1135	634	707
Hancock	23	531	80	457
Haralson	477	349	506	252
Harris	80	649	94	556
Hart	93	482	192	408
Heard	9	361	5	203
Henry	64	461	194	369
Houston	78	768	27	855
Irwin	342	658	174	388
Jackson	496	963	406	735
Jasper	50	613	155	557
Jeff Davis	—	—	156	172
Jefferson	121	378	361	373
Jenkins	—	—	53	188
Johnson	59	257	162	135
Jones	89	498	322	385
Laurens	390	878	730	957
Lee	73	297	252	337
Liberty	245	242	412	219
Lincoln	—	195	1	157
Lowndes	289	888	154	681
Lumpkin	253	525	218	261
Macon	180	465	196	350
Madison	49	733	170	560
Marion	51	247	155	217
McDuffie	4	196	25	157
McIntosh	190	144	161	147
Meriwether	98	765	211	683
Miller	1	174	23	161
Milton	25	263	120	182
Mitchell	145	511	196	555
Monroe	36	462	162	456
Montgomery	121	593	254	414
Morgan	67	512	187	462
Murray	252	270	539	312
Muscogee	164	1522	459	1599
Newton	354	928	303	643
Oconee	99	198	51	136
Oglethorpe	5	719	67	495
Paulding	341	402	630	256
Pickens	810	347	731	187
Pierce	73	354	150	295
Pike	92	662	230	727
Polk	689	653	901	492
Pulaski	29	605	107	651
Putnam	3	573	20	410
Quitman	35	119	31	87
Rabun	121	364	171	233
Randolph	87	551	366	522
Richmond	174	1816	267	1727
Rockdale	133	434	172	352
Schley	55	243	173	219
Screven	25	430	428	355
Spalding	142	905	199	725
Stephens	—	—	261	306
Stewart	155	429	241	415
Sumter	159	918	476	876
Talbott	74	484	129	408
Taliferro	184	377	216	235
Tattnall	171	621	263	534
Taylor	63	309	159	253
Telfair	44	781	29	613
Terrell	77	630	142	528
Thomas	374	862	723	765
Tift	—	—	104	450
Toombs	—	—	200	282
Towns	417	338	291	196
Troup	20	891	45	714
Turner	—	—	105	276
Twiggs	30	378	73	301
Union	466	419	418	344
Upson	77	468	145	369
Walker	511	858	925	754
Walton	245	877	389	727
Ware	158	635	190	771
Warren	75	220	166	158
Washington	195	976	267	630
Wayne	89	417	144	394
Webster	53	165	117	114
White	179	297	183	121
Whitfield	427	569	775	586
Wilcox	194	501	120	380
Wilkes	6	622	65	557
Wilkinson	37	539	55	280
Worth	272	529	237	457
Totals	24003	83472	41692	72350
Plurality		59469		30658
Scattering	22392		18685	
Whole vote	129867		132727	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 584; Chafin, Pro., 1,059; Watson, Pop., 16,965; Hisgen, Ind., 77.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 684; Debs, Soc., 197; Watson, Pop., 21,511.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Joseph M. Brown, D., 112,291; Yancey Carter, Ind., 11,746.

Secretary of State—Philip Cook, D., 125,722.

Controller—Wm. A. Wright, D., 125,028.

Treasurer—R. E. Park, D., 125,647.

Attorney General—John C. Hart, D., 125,122.

Commissioner of Agriculture—T. G. Hudson, D., 125,428.

School Commissioner—Jere M. Pound, D., 125,486.

Prison Commissioner— —, D., 123,448.

Railroad Commissioner— —, D., 112,941.

Pensions Commissioner—John W. Lindsey, D., 60,276.

Judge of Court of Appeals—R. B. Russell, D., 116,334.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Charles G. Edwards, D., 9,845; James M. Elders, R., 427; Henry Blunn, Jr., R., 13.

2. James M. Griggs, D., 9,273.

3. Dudley M. Hughes, D., 7,627; F. G. Boatright, R., 25.

4. W. C. Adamson, D., 7,242.

5 L. F. Livingston, D., 8,909.

6. Chas. L. Bartlett, D., 6,575.
7. Gordon Lee, D., 11,396.
8. Wm. M. Howard, D., 7,112.
9. Thos. M. Bell, D., 11,653.
10. Thos. W. Hardwick, D., 6,853.
11. Wm. G. Brantley, D., 9,741.

Legislature of 1909-10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Democrats	44	181	225
Dem. majorities..	44	181	225

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.	Pop.
1900, President....	35,035	81,700	4,584
1902, Governor....	——	81,538	5,566
1904, Governor....	——	68,880	——
1906, Governor....	——	77,300	——

IDAHO.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Ada	4536	1466	4778	3721
Bannock ...	2826	1063	2690	1892
Bear Lake ..	1538	760	1460	933
Bingham ...	3186	890	3277	1749
Blaine	1225	775	1197	1248
Boise	1053	639	877	862
Bonner	—	—	2512	1223
Canyon	3172	1025	4023	2783
Cassia	1105	346	1049	600
Custer	496	429	521	598
Elmore	593	433	662	666
Fremont	3869	1278	3920	2854
Idaho	2731	1381	2126	1833
Kootenai ...	4165	1178	4407	2206
Latah	3267	940	3101	1802
Lemhi	688	262	809	777
Lincoln	786	564	1310	804
Nez Perce ..	3956	1696	3871	2843
Oneida	2339	906	2595	1512
Wyhee	663	393	604	650
Shoshone ...	3695	1116	3256	2109
Twin Falls .	—	—	1757	1051
Washington .	1894	931	1819	1452
Totals	47783	18480	52621	36162
Plurality	29303		16459	
Scattering ..	6320		8505	
Whole vote..	72583		97288	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 6,400; Chafin, Pro., 1,968; Hisgen, Ind., 119.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 1,013; Debs, Soc., 4,954; Watson, Pop., 353.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—J. H. Brady, R., 47,864; M. Alexander, D., 40,145; W. C. Stalker, Pro., 2,168; W. Untermann, Soc., 6,105; E. W. Johnson, Ind., 131.

Lieutenant Governor—L. H. Sweetser, R., 48,968; C. C. Boyd, D., 39,298; R. Foster, Pro., 2,110; J. Chenoutch, Soc., 6,174.

Secretary of State—R. Lansdon, R., 47,491; W. W. Snell, D., 38,372; W. M. Duthie, Pro., 2,819; H. H. Freidhelm, Soc., 6,185; N. Sundquest, Ind., 124.

Auditor—S. D. Taylor, R., 49,532; J. A. Bradbury, D., 36,586; J. H. Egbert, Pro., 2,105; T. J. Coonrad, Soc., 6,817.

Treasurer—C. A. Hastings, R., 47,012; D. Y. Evans, D., 39,020; I. Puntenney, Pro., 2,194; F. E. Rigg, Soc., 6,209.

Attorney General—D. C. McDougal, R., 49,696; F. L. Moore, D., 38,243; L. E. Workman, Soc., 6,243; T. J. Jones, Ind., 117.

Superintendent Public Instruction—S. B. Chamberlain, R., 49,851; G. F. Noble, D., 37,044; H. P. Lee, Pro., 1,938; G. W. Herington, Soc., 6,105.

Mine Inspector—F. C. Moore, R., 49,789; H. Moore, D., 35,981; C. V. Price, Pro., 1,890; W. F. Bradley, Soc., 6,250.

Chief Justice Supreme Court—J. F. Ailshie, R., 53,556; R. Orr, Soc., 6,854.

Vote for Congressman, 1908.

At Large—T. R. Hamer, R., 49,983; J. L. McClear, D., 36,605; W. G. Light, Pro., 2,094; H. A. Barton, Soc., 6,248; E. C. Grant, Ind., 99.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	13	44	57
Democrats	10	9	19
Rep. majorities...	3	35	38

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	27,198	29,414
1900, Governor.....	26,468	28,628
1902, Governor.....	31,874	26,021
1904, President.....	47,783	18,480
1904, Governor.....	41,877	24,192

ILLINOIS.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Adams	7277	6149	7233	8294
Alexander ..	3203	1686	3790	2027
Bond	2055	1210	2143	1465
Boone	3036	302	2805	587
Brown	934	1341	947	1609
Bureau	5624	1917	5280	2871
Calhoun	730	815	735	905
Carroll	3128	691	2875	1129
Cass	1827	1906	1878	2434
Champaign .	6954	3754	7162	4830
Christian ...	3853	3297	3686	4156
Clark	2886	2271	3158	2793
Clay	2408	1935	2250	2152
Clinton	1848	2153	2104	3016
Coles	4901	3435	4388	3957
Cook	229848	103762	230400	152990
Crawford ...	2296	1850	3090	2890
Cumberland .	1857	1644	1739	1810
De Kalb	5957	1137	5866	1732
De Witt	2771	1872	2628	2155
Douglas	2518	1685	2656	1917
Du Page	4078	1407	4530	1975
Edgar	3753	3443	3757	3433
Edwards ...	1610	595	1614	747
Effingham ..	1863	23[illegible]3	1877	282[illegible]
Fayette	3253	2650	3261	3193
Ford	2836	926	2617	1164
Franklin	2077	1801	2539	2401
Fulton	6373	3791	6077	4906
Gallatin	1401	1540	1411	1845
Greene	1959	2649	2004	3159

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt...	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan...
Grundy	3448	841	3127	1359
Hamilton ...	1894	2049	1809	2128
Hancock	3887	3456	3781	4260
Hardin	756	642	813	680
Henderson ..	1668	708	1547	820
Henry	7331	1390	6387	2499
Iroquois	5067	2376	4855	2966
Jackson	3984	2350	4016	3149
Jasper	1889	2024	1860	2317
Jefferson ...	3063	2462	3210	3377
Jersey	1531	1713	1460	1818
Jo Daviess..	3388	1598	3132	2310
Johnson	2164	980	1913	1055
Kane	12638	2799	12840	4316
Kankakee ..	6162	1652	5999	2461
Kendall	2120	423	1948	556
Knox	7566	1849	7084	3277
Lake	6635	1592	6392	2264
La Salle.....	11967	5628	11159	7589
Lawrence ...	1969	1712	2197	2253
Lee	4634	1604	4255	2144
Livingston ..	6018	2785	5358	3778
Logan	3626	3005	3451	3546
Macon	6284	2952	6643	4615
Macoupin ...	4796	4336	4988	5775
Madison	9909	5429	9463	7812
Marion	3190	2490	3435	4001
Marshall	2190	1545	1893	1714
Mason	1798	1806	1924	2264
Massac	2078	589	2084	652
McDonough .	4041	2730	3733	3112
McHenry ...	5409	1309	5331	1887
McLean	8772	4149	8953	5982
Menard	1705	1506	1600	1748
Mercer	3230	1386	2871	1777
Monroe	1622	1440	1733	1512
Montgomery	3489	3181	3782	3909
Morgan	4248	3343	4019	3993
Moultrie	1719	1470	1704	1695
Ogle	5109	1209	4848	1761
Peoria	11868	5997	10828	8896
Perry	2451	1466	2392	2482
Piatt	2515	1334	2349	1530
Pike	3007	3112	2932	3859
Pope	1744	676	1706	748
Pulaski	2180	792	2185	1080
Putnam	753	355	834	413
Randolph ...	3238	2518	3045	3172
Richland	1778	1604	1684	1938
Rock Island.	8152	2156	8196	4739
Saline	2735	1758	3125	2471
Sangamon ..	10638	7571	10422	9351
Schuyler	1636	1682	1622	1876
Scott	1163	1236	1101	1376
Shelby	3220	2962	3312	4065
Stark	1764	574	1635	738
St. Clair	11926	8200	12619	11342
Stephenson .	4876	3275	4605	4076
Tazewell	4051	3255	3767	3786
Union	1537	1967	1695	2690
Vermillion ..	11179	3620	11726	6320
Wabash	1298	1300	1511	1814
Warren	3563	1559	3283	232[illegible]
Washington .	2374	1504	2355	183[illegible]
Wayne	3078	2416	2946	2791
White	2515	2774	2436	293[illegible]
Whiteside ..	5636	1546	5257	214[illegible]
Will	10001	3191	10358	5693
Williamson .	4044	1996	4786	351[illegible]
Winnebago .	8143	1177	8919	2163
Woodford ...	2371	1908	2204	2156
Totals	632645	327606	629932	450810
Plurality ...	305039		179122	
Scattering ..	116248		74012	
Whole vote..	1076497		1154754	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs. Soc., 34,711; Chafin, Pro., 29,364; Preston, Soc. Lab., 1,680; Watson, Pop., 633; Hisgen, Ind., 7,724; Turney, United Christian, 400.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 34,770; Debs. Soc., 69,225; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 4,698; Watson, Pop., 6,725; Holcomb, Continental, 830.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—C. S. Deneen, R., 550,076; A. E. Stevenson, D., 526,912; D. R. Sheen, Pro., 33,922; J. N. Brower, Soc., 31,293; G. A. Jennings, Soc. Lab., 1,526; G. W. McCaskrin, Ind., 10,883.

Lieutenant Governor—J. G. Oglesby, R., 602,357; E. A. Perry, D., 468,608; W. A. Brubaker, Pro., 31,588; John Collins, Soc., 33,202; Joseph Kohler, Soc. Lab., 1,603; C. E. Beach, Ind., 8,202.

Secretary of State—J. A. Rose, R., 621,371; X. F. Beidler, D., 448,925; H. A. DuBois, Pro., 30,809; F. J. Hayes, Soc., 33,803; G. Renner, Soc. Lab., 1,592; Fred Greer, Ind., 7,884.

Auditor—J. S. McCullough, R., 620,994; Ralph Jeffris, D., 448,930; L. F. Gumart, Pro., 30,991; R. H. Howe, Soc., 33,685; J. M. Francis, Soc. Lab., 1,596; E. G. Lister, Ind., 8,293.

Treasurer—Andrew Russel, R., 619,698; J. B. Mount, D., 449,978; A. S. Spaulding, Pro., 31,037; W. B. Lloyd, Soc., 33,707; Carl Koechlin, Soc. Lab., 1,612; L. E. Hamburg, Ind., 7,933.

Attorney General—W. H. Stead, R., 621,181; R. C. Hall, D., 448,759; F. S. Regan, Pro., 31,471; M. H. Taft, Soc., 33,789; M. H. Schaynin, Soc. Lab., 2,480.

Clerk Supreme Court—J. M. Davis, R., 616,861; J. L. Pickering, D., 451,559; J. H. Shaw, Pro., 31,357; W. E. Rodriguez, Soc., 33,544; J. B. Francis, Soc. Lab., 1,588; J. F. Cronin, Ind., 8,415.

Trustees of University of Illinois—Allen F. Moore, R., 611,221; Arthur Meeker, R., 617,863; Laura B. Evans, R., 614,935; Albert P. Grant, R. (to fill vacancy), 614,560; Edward S. Tilden, D., 459,536; Isaac S. Raymond, D., 448,008; A. L. White, D., 448,036; A. L. Bliss, D. (to fill vacancy), 449,517; Marie C. Brehm, Pro., 35,760; Curtis E. Percival, Pro., 34,393; Luceba E. Minor, Pro., 34,521; Edgar S. Nethercut, Pro. (to fill vacancy), 34,416; May Wood Simons, Soc., 34,050; Corinne Brown, Soc., 33,946; J. M. Patterson, Soc., 33,923; Regina Neebe, Soc. Lab., 1,705; Valentine Martin, Soc. Lab., 1,619; Marie Mollberg, Soc. Lab., 1,608; Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, Ind., 7,690; Winifred Fay Godley, Ind., 7,663; Willis C. Stone, Ind., 7,650; Harry D. Platt, Ind., 7,935.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Martin B. Madden, R., 23,370; Matthew L. Mandable, D., 13,692; Joseph N. Dreer, Soc., 825; H. W. Young, Ind., 469.

2. James R. Mann, R., 32,024; John T. Donahoe, D., 14,351; Frank V. Irish, Pro., 991; Bernard Berlyn, Soc., 2,082.

3. W. W. Wilson, R., 24,979; F. J. Crowley, D., 15,995; A. F. Anderson, Pro., 1,184; C. F. Woerner, Soc., 1,696; D. C. Wagner, jr., Ind., 794.

4. Charles S. Wharton, R., 12,196; J. T. McDermott, D., 16,606; J. P. Baldwin, Pro., 253; F. V. Wellman, Soc., 1,315.

5. Anthony Michalek, R., 9,876; Adolph J. Sabath, D., 12,997; C. P. Graff, Pro., 221; Morris Siskind, Soc., 1,285.

6. Wm. Lorimer, R., 32,540; F. C. Wood, D., 17,093; S. J. Clark, Pro., 255; J. A. Jarvis, Soc., 1,640; W. D. Casey, Ind., 726.

Special election Nov. 23, 1909, to fill vacancy—Wm. J. Moxley, R., 14,594; F. S. Ryan, D., 6,414; C. L. Barnes, Ind. R., 8,317; A. Karella, Soc., 600; Wm. Street, Pro., 236.

7. Fred Lundin, R., 31,513; Frank Buchanan, D., 20,088; O. R. Jenks, Pro., 1,343; George Koop, Soc., 4,183; P. J. Tingley, 1,117.

8. Philip M. Ksycki, R., 14,660; Thos. Gallagher, D., 15,963; Thos. McLean, Soc., 1,407; C. A. Bennettt, Ind., 413.

9. Henry S. Boutell, R., 21,110; C. C. Stilwell, D., 13,544; J. O. Johnson, Pro., 618; J. Mahlon Barnes, Soc., 1,761; E. V. Putnam, Ind., 517.

10. Geo. E. Foss, R., 31,130; Western Starr, D., 14,840; C. O. Boring, Pro., 1,299; A. M. Simons, Soc., 2,010; F. E. Rutledge, Ind., 925.

11. Howard M. Snapp, R., 29,821; C. McNaughton, D., 15,875; F. F. Farmiloe, Pro., 2,227; F. L. Raymond, Soc., 779.

12. Charles T. Fuller, R., 33,340; M. N. Armstrong, D., 13,795; Charles L. Logan, Pro., 2,026; Joseph McCabe, Soc., 1,833.

13. Frank O. Lowden, R., 24,797; W. C. Green, D., 13,273; F. W. Emerson, Pro., 1,952; G. W. Ashford, Soc., 356.

14. James McKinney, R., 23,394; M. J. McEniry, D., 16,745; W. L. Clark, Pro., 1,573; Harry Strom, Soc., 1,393.

15. Geo. W. Prince, R., 26,770; W. E. Lancaster, D., 22,410; W. W. Vose, Pro., 1,735; E. L. Switzer, Soc., 1,731.

16. Jos. V. Graff, R., 23,880; J. W. Hill, D., 18,557; G. W. Warner, Pro., 1,363; J. T. White, Soc., 1,088.

17. John A. Sterling, R., 22,014; C. S. Schneider, D., 16,737; W. P. Allin, Pro., 2,228; J. A. Landes, Soc., 375.

18. Jos. G. Cannon, R., 29,170; H. C. Bell, D., 21,795; G. B. Winter, Pro., 1,727; C. V. Walls, Soc., 490.

19. William B. McKinley, R., 30,588; F. B. Hamill, D., 24,913; J. N. Baker, Pro., 1,985; L. M. Williams, Soc., 325.

20. Jas. H. Danskin, R., 17,726; Henry T. Rainey, D., 24,023; John Vertress, Pro., 1,230; W. L. Heberling, Soc., 451.

21. H. Clay Wilson, R., 21,716; James M. Graham, D., 23,433; William Brandon, Pro., 2,364; W. Koenigkraemer, Soc., 1,442.

22. William A. Rodenberg, R., 27,858; C. A. Karch, D., 24,341; A. J. Meek, Pro., 1,098; J. W. Taunt, Soc., 2,184.

23. F. S. Dixon, R., 23,772; Martin D. Foster, D., 28,181; H. T. Davis, Soc., 646.

24. P. T. Chapman, R., 21,833; J. Q. A. Ledbetter, D., 18,333; C. R. Montgomery, Pro., 1,070; John Snyder, Soc., 448.

25. N. B. Thistlewood, R., 24,319; I. R. Spillman, D., 20,537; R. E. Michaels, Pro., 1,262; D. W. Boone, Soc., 987.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	38	89	127
Democrats	13	64	77
Rep. majorities	25	25	50

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	597,985	503,061
1900, Governor	579,747	518,966
1902, Treasurer	450,695	360,925
1904, President	632,645	327,636
1904, Governor	634,029	334,880
1906, Treasurer	417,544	271,984

INDIANA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Adams	1967	2973	1726	3404
Allen	10261	9250	9468	12145
Bartholomew	3510	3038	3306	3037
Benton	2098	1470	1936	1566
Blackford	2521	2058	1835	2214
Boone	3633	3263	3471	3525
Brown	760	1157	663	1177
Carroll	2671	2420	2546	2590
Cass	5282	4357	4700	5234
Clark	3644	3587	3706	4085
Clay	4005	3565	3766	4204
Clinton	4053	3112	3826	3680
Crawford	1470	1509	1403	1539
Daviess	3682	2802	3424	3253
Dearborn	2588	3264	2520	3365
Decatur	3178	2341	2838	2564
De Kalb	3416	2827	2991	3684
Delaware	8522	3673	7014	5725
Dubois	1413	3119	1397	3344
Elkhart	6548	4023	6245	5697
Fayette	2414	1487	2394	1700
Floyd	3666	3421	3431	4064
Fountain	3060	2560	2894	2846
Franklin	1757	2501	1670	2616
Fulton	2394	2182	2426	2350
Gibson	3871	3221	3753	3656
Grant	9550	4668	7181	5819
Greene	4698	3559	4145	4172
Hamilton	4832	2469	4421	2947
Hancock	2633	2906	2472	3040
Harrison	2544	2530	2419	2646
Hendricks	3434	2164	3231	2571
Henry	3291	2482	4558	3197
Howard	5014	2098	4423	3497
Huntington	4385	3290	3973	3712
Jackson	2775	3467	2631	3783
Jasper	2137	1341	1939	1495
Jay	3612	2702	3256	3370
Jefferson	3195	2542	2995	2708
Jennings	2139	1688	2100	1871
Johnson	2574	2882	2519	3268
Knox	4278	4093	4247	5116
Kosciusko	4550	2913	4377	3362
La Grange	2461	1100	2357	1414
Lake	6429	2933	9499	5502
La Porte	5952	4472	5824	5680
Lawrence	3924	2672	3884	3118
Madison	9697	6681	7481	8296
Marion	35103	22336	34351	34078

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Marshall	3001	2878	2947	3287
Martin	1809	1574	1667	1733
Miami	4124	3605	3820	4176
Monroe	3042	2286	3051	2780
Montgomery	4647	3747	4427	4227
Morgan	3119	2428	3074	2789
Newton	1803	951	1645	1190
Noble	3683	2785	3507	3289
Ohio	662	584	619	622
Orange	2458	1888	2433	1961
Owen	1721	1841	1726	2023
Parke	3468	2176	3026	2707
Perry	2105	2142	1903	2356
Pike	2596	2224	2357	2360
Porter	3162	1437	2940	1789
Posey	2419	2825	2444	3084
Pulaski	1729	1648	1561	1832
Putnam	2586	3005	2626	3131
Randolph	5139	1924	4792	2600
Ripley	2850	2457	2660	2749
Rush	3082	2363	3102	2544
Scott	953	1090	979	1243
Shelby	3660	3550	3529	4035
Spencer	3017	2495	2920	2602
Starke	1523	1134	1521	1305
Steuben	2864	1260	2704	1453
St. Joseph	11166	5967	11222	8562
Sullivan	3076	3641	2942	4657
Switzerland	1461	1554	1444	1537
Tippecanoe	6581	4031	6164	4984
Tipton	2654	2279	2395	2556
Union	1158	758	1066	808
Vanderburg	8624	5884	9116	8033
Vermilion	2724	1437	2568	1844
Vigo	10327	6625	10223	10685
Wabash	4516	2381	4091	3116
Warren	2208	964	2092	1045
Warrick	2796	2485	2839	2782
Washington	2094	2364	1976	2573
Wayne	7390	3116	6731	4503
Wells	2565	3127	2185	3345
White	2679	2096	2423	2326
Whiteiy	2359	2281	2302	2493
Totals	368289	274345	348993	338262
Plurality	93944		10731	
Scattering	39551		33871	
Whole vote	682185		721126	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 13,476; Chafin, Pro., 18,-045; Preston, Soc. Lab., 643; Watson, Pop., 1,193; Hisgen, Ind., 514.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 23,496; Debs, Soc., 12,013; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 1,598; Watson, Pop., 2,444.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—James E. Watson, R., 334,-040; Thomas R. Marshall, D., 348,849; Samuel W. Haynes, Pro., 15,926; F. J. S. Robinson, Pop., 986; Frank S. Goodman, Soc., 11,948; O. P. Stoner, Soc. Lab., 573; James M. Zion, Ind., 383.

Lieutenant Governor—Fremont Goodwine, R., 338,905; Frank J. Hall, D., 340,577; A. Huntsinger, Pro., 16,740; O. L. Ross, Pop., 1,186; M. Hollenberger, Soc., 12,003; G. A. Dreyer, Soc. Lab., 601; W. T. Keats, Ind., 398.

Secretary of State—Fred A. Sims, R., 339,499; James E. Cox, D., 339,007; W. H. Hill, Pro., 14,029; R. Bonalrty, Pop., 1,188; G. G. Strickland, Soc., 12,138; A. B. Cobb, Soc. Lab., 599; J. W. Clove, Ind., 410.

Auditor—J. C. Billheimer, R., 339,530; Marion Bailey, D., 339,294; Harvey Coons, Pro., 16,927; J. S. Reeves, Pop., 1,030; C. D. Brandon, Soc., 12,303; Magnus Siegel, Soc. Lab., 608; J. Hisgen, Ind., 401.

Treasurer—Oscar Hadley, R., 339,744; John Isenberger, D., 338,907; W. H. Crowder, Pro., 17,002; A. McDonald, Pop., 1,043; Wm. Curay, Soc., 12,316; I. J. Bekir, Soc. Lab., 599; H. R. Snyder, Ind., 403.

Attorney General—James Bingham, R., 339,805; W. J. Lotz, D., 339,017; F. E. Ballard, Pro., 16,718; J. S. Bender, Pop., 1,160; S. M. Reynolds, Soc., 12,116; Christ Schood, Soc. Lab., 595; H. W. Deckman, Ind., 410.

Reporter Supreme Court—G. W. Self, R., 339,286; Bert New, D., 339,115; B. F. Watson, Pro., 16,982; W. A. Footshaw, Pop., 1,047; J. E. Chenoworth, Soc., 12,-377; F. W. Long, Soc. Lab., 607; J. E. McKee, Ind., 405.

Superintendent Public Instruction—L. McTiernan, R., 338,819; R. J. Ahy, D., 339,581; M. Vayhinger, Pro., 16,891; M. Wiles, Pop., 1,015; A. L. Hains, Soc., 12,290; Mrs. Alma Kirkham, Soc. Lab., 589; M. B. Morris, Ind., 407.

Chief Bureau Statistics—J. L. Peetz, R., 339,492; P. J. Kelleher, D., 338,782; J. B. Davis, Pro., 16,923; W. J. Runnimer, Pop., 1,024; G. E. Mills, Soc., 12,-278; Jacob Ginty, Soc. Lab., 613; Robt. Owens, Ind., 404.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. J. H. Foster, R., 22,965; J.W.Boehne, D., 23,054; D. W. Hull, Pro., 475; P. D. Strong, Soc., 1,199; F. L. Hisgen, Ind., 16.

2. J. C. Chaneg, R., 24,609; W. A. Cullop, D., 27,172; J. A. Rowe, Pro., 684., John McMillen, Pop., 86; G. W. Lackey, Soc., 1,821; S. S. Doman, Ind., 6.

3. J. W. Lewis, R., 18,966; W. E. Cox, D., 24,139; G. E. Flanigan, Pro., 559; J. W. Schwartz, Soc., 314; D. J. Murr, Ind., 12.

4. J. A. Cox, R., 20,726; Lincoln Dixon, D., 25,231; H. J. Bigmay, Pro., 901; A. J. Bumpas, Soc., 261.

5. Howard Maxwell, R., 27,361; R. W. Moss, D., 28,844; E. W. Woodard, Pro., 1,200; W. D. Van Horn, Soc., 1,548; D. C. Brackway, Ind., 17.

6. W. O. Barnard, R., 37,065; T. H. Kuhn, D., 25,905; Aaron Worth, Pro., 1,441; Jefferson Cox, Soc., 544.

7. Jesse Overstreet, R., 34,003; C. A. Korbly, D., 34,686; C. M. Lemon, Pro., 807; J. A. Gabriel, Soc., 1,014; M. C. Mayhew, Ind., 47.

8. N. B. Hawkins, R., 23,890; J. A. M. Adair, D., 29,259; W. A. Bartlett, Pro., 1,422; W. D. Wattles, Soc., 1,157; N. H. Baker, Ind., 11.

9. C. B. Landis, R., 26,449; M. A. Morrison, D., 27,540; A. B. Kirkpatrick, Pro., 1,878; G. W. Sharp, Soc., 393; R. M. Isherwood, Ind., 17.

10. E. D. Crumpacker, R., 32,954; Wm. Darroch, D., 26,742; I. S. Wade, Pro., 843; E. G. Ballard, Ind., 62.

11. C. H. Good, R., 24,313; G. W. Rauch, D., 25,526; O. W. Outland, Pro., 2,237; E. G. Nix, Soc., 762.

12. C. C. Gilhams, R., 22,706; Cyrus Cline, D., 25,051; Chas. Eckhart, Pro., 1,062; J. S. Brumskill, Soc., 561; C. A. Phelps, Ind., 163.

13. C. W. Miller, R., 28,229; H. A. Barnhart, D., 28,509; Levi Newman, Pro., 1,257; R. E. Dunbar, Soc., 1,128; W. A. Meiser, Ind., 43.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	27	40	67
Democrats	23	60	83
Rep. majorities...	4	—	—
Dem. majorities..	—	20	16

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	336,063	309,584
1900, Governor.....	331,532	308,370
1902, Secretary of State.	298,819	263,555
1904, Governor.....	359,362	274,998
1906, Secretary of State.	294,351	263,526

IOWA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt....	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft....	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan..
Adair	2303	895	2185	1322
Adams	1761	1003	1595	1325
Allamakee ..	2609	1571	2521	1725
Appanoose ..	3607	1743	3161	2167
Audubon	1843	934	1701	1050
Benton	3609	2057	3180	2418
Black Hawk.	5236	1861	5437	3127
Boone	3830	1148	3368	1950
Bremer	1927	1783	1656	1925
Buchanan ...	2798	1545	2552	1889
Buena Vista	2483	605	2337	1045
Butler	2734	815	2467	994
Calhoun	2479	870	2353	1152
Carroll	2290	2040	1865	2510
Cass	3050	1394	2799	1655
Cedar	2691	1926	2455	1986
Cerro Gordo.	3108	836	2990	1520
Cherokee	2446	688	2300	1084
Chickasaw ..	1972	1790	1571	1877
Clarke	1799	896	1624	1134
Clay	2154	487	1921	778
Clayton	3339	2628	2773	3026
Clinton	5265	4074	4836	4821
Crawford ...	2530	2004	2169	2322
Dallas	2499	1159	3132	1871
Davis	1722	1533	1484	1749
Decatur	2430	1548	2149	1809
Delaware ...	2726	1238	2396	1471
Des Moines..	4496	3043	4153	3971
Dickinson ..	1320	312	1109	503
Dubuque	5485	4913	4708	6645
Emmet	1732	358	1401	522
Fayette	3978	2070	3369	2281
Floyd	2820	761	2462	1250
Franklin ...	2346	531	2154	737
Fremont	2227	1511	1949	1979
Greene	2583	908	2574	1152
Grundy	2021	938	1861	1105
Guthrie	2857	1032	2560	1532
Hamilton ...	3118	746	2765	1145
Hancock	2112	517	1751	804
Hardin	3643	749	3123	1187
Harrison	3364	1696	2914	2425
Henry	2647	1259	2653	1606
Howard	1823	1096	1530	1408
Humboldt ...	1950	369	1818	587
Ida	1565	940	1363	1181
Iowa	2303	1891	2230	1907
Jackson	2899	2483	2542	2545
Jasper	3962	1942	3543	2889
Jefferson ...	2330	1172	2271	1439
Johnson	2963	3085	2758	3314
Jones	2833	1834	2453	2176
Keokuk	3079	2172	2728	2459
Kossuth	3001	1352	2612	1826
Lee	4612	3848	4262	4706
Linn	8131	3600	6958	5493
Louisa	2147	663	2025	978
Lucas	2259	878	1757	1267
Lyon	1802	841	1650	1064
Madison	2602	1190	2425	1404
Mahaska	4091	2287	3326	3035
Marion	2988	2202	2625	2739
Marshall ...	4229	1203	3887	1941
Mills	2252	1274	1959	1522
Mitchell	2158	634	1932	988
Monona	2274	1016	1977	1732
Monroe	3249	1182	2686	1979
Montgomery	2956	722	2553	1282
Muscatine ..	4036	2555	3525	3038
O'Brien	2270	885	1912	1326
Osceola	1179	554	1000	777
Page	3463	944	3141	1726
Palo Alto....	1999	1081	1639	1340
Plymouth ...	2905	1663	2622	2168
Pocahontas .	1924	841	1857	1315
Polk	14113	3086	12555	7924
Pottaw'mie .	6868	3731	6157	5520
Poweshiek ..	3137	1212	2794	1661
Ringgold	2200	835	1940	1092
Sac	2609	835	2366	1230
Scott	6789	4931	6845	5845
Shelby	2310	1584	1973	1935
Sioux	2992	1151	2697	1891
Story	3919	752	3790	1195
Tama	3127	2360	2774	2550
Taylor	2650	1060	2460	1585
Union	2674	1322	2207	1843
Van Buren..	2469	1416	2133	1730
Wapello	4912	2473	4541	3724
Warren	2938	1191	2589	1645
Washington .	2875	1772	2631	2119
Wayne	2290	1452	2092	1756
Webster	4358	1714	3658	2374
Winnebago ..	2002	174	1710	489
Winneshiek .	3383	1467	2767	2008
Woodbury ..	7597	2809	6587	5222
Worth	1659	307	1433	449
Wright	2795	695	2498	866
Totals	307907	149141	275210	200771
Plurality	158766		74439	
Scattering ..	28655		18789	
Whole vote..	485703		494770	

The scattering vote in 1908 was: Debs. Soc., 8,287; Chafin, Pro., 9,837; Watson, Pop., 261; Hisgen, Ind., 404.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 11,601; Debs, Soc., 14,847; Watson, Pop., 2,207.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—B. F. Carroll, R., 257,219; Fred. White, D., 196,969.

The vote for Governor and Lieutenant Governor will not be canvassed until Jan-

uary 11, 1909. The above figures are semi-official.

Lieutenant Governor—George W. Clarke, R., elected.

Secretary of State—W. C. Hayward, R., 260,268; Julius Ruges, D., 187,788; H. M. Humphrey, Pro., 8,684; William Strauss, Soc., 7,219; I N. Maryin, Pop., 202; Henry H. Mix, Ind., 247.

Auditor—J. L. Bleakley, R., 255,529; C. E. Munroe, D., 191,083; J. D. Collins, Pro., 8,658; E. O. Pierce, Soc., 7,-688; Warner Starr, Pop., 204; James E. Danek, Ind., 247.

Treasurer—W. W. Morrow, R., 259,392; J. S. Cunningham, D., 187,866; C. C. Bacon, Pro., 8,674; Henry Taylor, Soc., 7,119; Luke McDowell, Pop., 199; Harry Sowden, Ind., 246.

Attorney General—H. W. Byers, R., 258,730; C. A. Rogers, D., 188,833; J. A. Harvey, Pro., 8,444; F. J. Willis, Soc., 7,013; C. A. Gaylor Pop., 189; W. C. Van Fleet, Ind., 241.

Superintendent Public Instruction—J. F. Riggs, R., 256,588; C. E. Miller, D., 190,-343; D. R. Dingen, Pro., 8,205; Lena Bitterman, Soc., 7,112; A. I. Willard, Pop., 201; L. J. Mesmer, Ind., 239.

Judges Supreme Court—S. M. Weaver, R., 261,190; S. M. Ladd, R., 256,897; W. D. Evans, R., 258,958; D. M. Higher, D., 186,847; Allan Hause, D., 185,711; W. H. C. Jaques, D., 186,679; A. W. Ricker, Soc., 7,191; W. H. Stuart, Soc., 6,959; G. B. Holbert, Ind., 254; James Hourlkan, Ind., 259.

Clerk Supreme Court—H. L. Bosquet, R., 257,251; George B. Whittemore, D., 186,212; C. F. Paine, Pro., 6,989; J. S. Daggett, Soc., 6,830; S. M. Iddings, Pop., 163

Railway Commissioner—N. S Ketchum, R., 257,499; Mack Groves, D., 187,-309; E. E. Bennett, Pro., 6,909; L. M. Hawyer, Soc., 6,813; Irl Dean, Pop., 158; F. M. Simpson, Ind., 192.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Charles A. Kennedy, R., 18,318; Geo. A. Tracey, D., 16,695; Geo. W. Holmes, Pro., 470; Charles H. Schick, Soc., 278.
2. Albert F. Dawson, R., 22,915; Mark A. Walsh, D., 21,050; Sam Whitlock, Pro., 202; Michael T. Kennedy, Soc., 750.
3. Charles E. Pickett, R., 25,530; Charles Elliott, D., 17,362; Edgar E. Brintnall, Pro., 734; Noah Garwick, Soc., 684.
4. Gilbert N. Haugen, R., 20,929; M. E. Geiser, D., 16,296; J. E. Smith, Pro., 405; C. J. Thorgrimson, Soc., 218.
5. James W. Good, R., 22,776, Samuel K. Tracy, D., 15,994; C. P. Whittmore, Pro., 659; L. A. Hanson, Soc., 342.
6. Nathan L. Kendall, R., 18,909; Daniel W. Hamilton, D., 18,628; B. W. Ayres, Pro., 702; W. C. Minnick, Soc., 880.
7. J. A. T. Hull, R., 24,931; Charles O. Holly, D., 17,620; Ira B. Kellogg, Pro., 1,320; W. C. Hills, Soc., 867; D. T. Blodgett, Ind., 19.
8. Wm. P. Hepburn, R., 20,126; Wm. D. Jamieson, D., 20,436; George S Frazier, Pro., 509; S. D. Mercer, Soc., 490.
9. Walter I. Smith, R., 23,215; R. C. Spencer, D., 17,661; J. J. Kelly, Pro., 392; Walter Cook, Soc., 364.
10. Frank P. Woods, R., 29,608; Montague Hakes, 17,256; Joseph W. Woodward, Pro., 803; G. F. Brechtel, Soc., 586.
11. Elbert H. Hubbard, R., 26,572; W. G. Sears, D., 19,033; Newton Melter, Pro., 489; A. W. Beach, Soc., 435.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	34	79	113
Democrats	16	28	44
Rep. majorities	18	51	69

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	307,808	209,265
1901, Governor	226,848	143,715
1902, Secretary of State	229,219	150,012
1903, Governor	238,798	159,708
1906, Governor	216,968	196,143

KANSAS.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Allen	3754	1390	3283	2579
Anderson	1891	1043	1722	1512
Atchison	3542	1854	3244	2593
Barber	967	566	1097	864
Barton	1939	1235	1729	2004
Bourbon	3234	1808	2695	2686
Brown	3158	1244	2778	2044
Butler	3306	1540	3049	2290
Chase	1217	562	1021	834
Chautauqua	2033	681	1689	958
Cherokee	4509	2253	3893	3819
Cheyenne	446	96	486	339
Clark	246	131	386	350
Clay	2262	403	1858	1495
Cloud	2470	626	2170	1663
Coffey	2164	1280	2094	1729
Comanche	272	129	392	245
Cowley	3961	1456	3578	2995
Crawford	5910	2057	5152	4230
Decatur	1215	411	898	1250
Dickinson	3185	1219	2886	2282
Doniphan	2361	713	2307	1113
Douglas	3574	989	3279	2010
Edwards	816	328	773	704
Elk	1713	706	1454	1187
Ellis	1009	928	768	1421
Ellsworth	1359	578	1213	1039
Finney	598	215	1000	551
Ford	1148	526	1333	1089
Franklin	2855	1310	2658	2155
Geary	1431	591	1257	1033
Gove	470	204	632	456
Graham	921	244	911	723
Grant	81	35	178	133
Gray	285	113	372	338
Greeley	149	14	206	89
Greenwood	2458	1211	2370	1545
Hamilton	215	126	415	275
Harper	1459	597	1490	1404
Harvey	2362	690	2305	1475
Haskell	120	46	172	139
Hodgeman	449	192	411	290
Jackson	2547	919	2201	1494
Jefferson	2568	1199	2270	1720
Jewell	2720	927	2410	1932
Johnson	2573	1373	2313	2091
Kearney	234	94	435	304
Kingman	1600	661	1442	1479
Kiowa	494	251	699	409
Labette	3700	1637	3367	2783

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Lane	353	111	357	271
Leavenworth	5771	2775	4846	3818
Lincoln	1516	613	1218	1117
Linn	2324	1085	1950	1657
Logan	408	117	524	308
Lyon	3450	1461	2973	2562
Marion	2705	928	2546	1747
Marshall	3530	1564	3296	2514
McPherson	2991	773	2708	1905
Meade	383	166	560	386
Miami	2899	1425	2475	2256
Mitchell	2037	867	1765	1570
Montgomery	4997	2091	5166	4030
Morris	2007	702	1788	1273
Morton	53	44	154	140
Nemaha	2764	1564	2394	2182
Neosho	3154	1530	2929	2386
Ness	687	188	635	461
Norton	1570	417	1448	1337
Osage	3670	1516	2671	2288
Osborn	1765	420	1665	1132
Ottawa	1682	477	1444	1265
Pawnee	957	494	1000	961
Phillips	2147	811	1762	1490
Pot'watomie	2632	1045	2650	1689
Pratt	1076	421	1193	1027
Rawlins	749	405	719	732
Reno	4245	1423	4092	3381
Republic	2658	941	2156	1905
Rice	1995	727	1832	1407
Riley	2551	523	2276	1289
Rooks	1266	495	1280	1003
Rush	883	570	764	894
Russell	1451	515	1360	976
Saline	2797	798	2297	2134
Scott	275	29	324	294
Sedgwick	6697	2869	6756	6049
Seward	152	62	427	413
Shawnee	8409	2441	7554	5585
Sheridan	607	293	639	631
Sherman	465	231	439	508
Smith	2254	596	1843	1593
Stafford	1479	585	1334	1135
Stanton	63	34	180	107
Stevens	122	40	258	215
Sumner	3264	1489	3235	2772
Thomas	548	205	569	630
Trego	526	264	617	458
Wabaunsee	2016	688	1849	1163
Wallace	278	39	350	206
Washington	3066	1259	2711	1904
Wichita	245	91	233	173
Wilson	2583	1034	2428	1777
Woodson	1490	657	1252	1047
Wyandotte	6361	2491	8684	8923
Totals	210893	84800	197216	161209
Plurality	126093		36007	
Scattering	28895		17521	
Whole vote	324588		375946	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 12,420; Chafin, Pro., 5,-033; Hisgen, Ind., 68.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 7,245; Debs, Soc., 15,494; Watson, Pop., 6,156.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—W. R. Stubbs, R., 196,692; Jere D. Botkin, D., 162,385; G. F. Hibner, Soc., 11,721; A. L. Hope, Pro., 3,880.

Lieutenant Governor—W. J. Fitzgerald, R., 197,563; Harry McMillan, D., 159,261; M. G. Porter, Soc., 11,946; Alonzo L. Evers, Pro., 4,162.

Secretary of State—Charles E. Denton, R., 197,623; Willis H. Kemper, D., 158,-833; Frank Curry, Soc., 11,961; George Avery, Pro., 4,148.

Auditor—J. M. Nation, R., 198,077; Louis D. Eppinger, D., 158,151; F. S. Welsh, Soc., 11,974; Edmund A. Kennedy, Pro., 4,168.

Treasurer—Mark Tulley, R., 198,170; Conway Marshall, D., 158,141; L. D. Barrett, Soc., 11,914; W. Volkland, Pro., 4,200.

Attorney General—Fred S. Jackson, R., 199,183; George W. Freerks, D., 158,597; David Elder Crossley, Soc., 11,801; W. Clyde Wolfe, Pro., 3,616.

Superintendent of Instruction—Edward T. Fairchild, R., 198,398; Ella S. Burton, D., 158,447; Grace D. Brewer, Soc., 11,923; Elizabeth K. J. Carpenter, Pro., 4,024.

Superintendent of Insurance—Chas. W. Barnes, R., 198,229; Milton F. Beilsle, D., 157,430; Fred M. Lutschg, Soc., 11,970; William E. M. Oursler, Pro., 4,091.

State Printer—Thos. A. McNeal, R., 198,-602; J. S. Cobb, D., 157,491; E. N. Firestone, Soc., 11,947; A. G. Carruth, Pro., 4,088.

Railroad Commissioners — George W. Kanavel, R., 197,127; Frank J. Ryan, R., 197,364; Charles A. Ryker, R., 196,279; Oscar O. Ayres, D., 158,702; Frank C. Field, D., 157,796; Jeremiah E. Howard, D., 158,315; D. Beedy, Soc., 12,062; D. C. Moore, Soc., 12,025; Moses Whitcomb, Soc., 12,006; L. A. Benson, Pro., 4,103; J. M. Laird, Pro., 3,998; H. Roelts, Pro., 4,098.

Justices Supreme Court—Alfred W. Benson, R., 198,211; Henry F. Mason, R., 197,141; Clark A. Smith, R., 196,962; A. E. Helm, D., 158,485; Isaac O. Pickering, D., 158,111; Joseph P. Rossiter, D., 157,-835; W. J. McMillin, Soc., 12,089; C. R. Mitchell, Soc., 12,003; M. F. Wiltse, Soc., 12,013; R. W. Shaw, Pro., 4,243; M. C. Werner, Pro., 4,248; R. A. Williams, Pro., 4,262.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. D. R. Anthony, jr., R., 27,792; F. M. Pearl, D., 19,842; J. F. Willits, Soc., 650.

2. Charles F. Scott, R., 28,499; B. J. Sheridan, D., 26,242; S. M. Stallard, Soc., 1,311; D. A. W. Johnson, Pro., 374.

3. P. P. Campbell, R., 29,207; T. J. Hudson, D., 23,377; B. F. Wilson, Soc., 5,776; J. B. Cook, Pro., 328.

4. J. M. Miller, R., 20,978; Thos. H. Grisham, D., 16,024; W. J. Milliken, Soc., 587; E. C. Lindley, Pro., 371.

5. W. A. Calderhead, R., 21,093; R. A. Lovitt, D., 18,555; W. L. Nixon, Soc., 824; W. H. Eaton, Pro., 439.

6. W. A. Reeder, R., 22,200; John R. Connelly, D., 21,923; H. M. Elliot, Soc., 961; F. C. Griffith, Pro., 617.

7. E. H. Madison, R., 26,315; S. 1. Hale, D., 21,460; J. N. Brown, Soc., 1,419; Harry R. Ross, Pro., 893.

8. Victor Murdock, R., 19,029; F. B. Lawrence, D., 13,477; A. A. Roe, Soc., 809; Robert Platt, Pro., 445.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	34	83	117
Democrats	6	40	46
Independents	—	2	2
Rep. majorities	28	41	69

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	185,955	162,691
1900, Governor	181,978	164,803
1902, Governor	157,506	118,348
1904, Governor	186,731	116,991
1906, Governor	152,147	150,024

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. (Roosevelt)	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. (Parker)	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. (Taft)	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. (Bryan)
Adair	1652	1327	1872	1429
Allen	1768	1379	1922	1402
Anderson	959	1429	1040	1477
Ballard	556	1598	706	2117
Barren	2073	3051	2308	3145
Bath	1342	1503	1471	1754
Bell	1764	528	2815	925
Boone	578	2013	631	2041
Bourbon	2147	2586	2312	2508
Boyd	2544	1716	2894	1950
Boyle	1366	1646	1485	1787
Bracken	1165	1596	1100	1510
Breathitt	829	1537	1620	1567
Breckinridge	2353	2066	2603	2090
Bullitt	593	1284	726	1409
Butler	2298	951	2328	1012
Caldwell	1413	1227	1517	1541
Calloway	824	2466	808	3024
Campbell	5759	4562	7025	6813
Carlisle	468	1428	482	1625
Carroll	546	1596	546	1514
Carter	2419	1442	2620	1595
Casey	1595	1133	1878	1191
Christian	3870	2681	4618	3120
Clark	1683	2442	1859	2525
Clay	1685	532	1991	691
Clinton	948	305	1082	330
Crittenden	1690	1207	1714	1309
Cumberland	1001	561	1172	605
Daviess	3381	4754	3922	5218
Edmondson	1172	760	1291	858
Elliott	594	1143	618	1159
Estill	1280	850	1503	996
Fayette	3947	5119	4748	5247
Fleming	1707	1712	1984	2057
Floyd	1201	1580	1557	1601
Franklin	1449	2941	1632	3233
Fulton	561	1560	636	1705
Gallatin	334	941	321	958
Garrard	1351	1176	1578	1259
Grant	1148	1651	1099	1654
Graves	1615	4935	1744	4952
Grayson	2179	1683	2360	1864
Green	1201	1071	1337	1167
Greenup	2005	1112	2142	1441
Hancock	997	846	1052	868
Hardin	1671	2714	1913	3010
Harlan	1446	286	1392	252
Harrison	1538	2688	1571	2797
Hart	1794	1658	1950	1766
Henderson	2300	3448	2528	3735
Henry	1434	2137	1358	2253
Hickman	702	1680	658	1890
Hopkins	2826	3125	3315	3721
Jackson	1606	216	1851	232
Jefferson	21664	22781	27180	26186
Jessamine	1247	1466	1271	1574
Johnson	1925	886	2336	1004
Kenton	6306	5760	6431	8683
Knott	483	1092	576	1110
Knox	2240	711	2788	867
Larue	863	1321	1029	1337
Laurel	2152	1050	2594	1165
Lawrence	2014	1752	2098	1878
Lee	879	527	1171	783
Leslie	953	71	1399	95
Letcher	960	405	1158	476
Lewis	2374	1286	2549	1268
Lincoln	1648	1713	1851	1994
Livingston	838	1259	997	1183
Logan	2250	2696	2326	3114
Lyon	678	838	759	1001
Madison	2774	2891	3191	3065
Magoffin	1404	1000	1645	1005
Marion	1191	1857	3121	2093
Marshall	920	1587	1217	1852
Martin	900	188	1042	240
Mason	2029	2792	2136	2675
McCracken	2413	2832	2966	4127
McLean	1163	1336	1319	1430
Meade	834	1245	863	1295
Menefee	450	719	451	833
Mercer	1494	1703	1567	1747
Metcalfe	1115	1011	1311	968
Monroe	1644	779	1861	770
Montgomery	1266	1488	1305	1549
Morgan	1119	1807	1400	2013
Muhlenberg	2476	1954	3063	2740
Nelson	1263	2160	1436	2452
Nicholas	1067	1741	1085	1723
Ohio	3063	2519	3337	2785
Oldham	452	882	625	1259
Owen	827	2932	735	2732
Owsley	1100	224	1240	224
Pendleton	1246	1421	1177	1543
Perry	979	431	1274	524
Pike	2486	1935	3467	2208
Powell	647	738	699	739
Pulaski	3713	1870	4483	2460
Robertson	409	709	398	688
Rockcastle	1624	848	1816	962
Rowan	844	661	1017	757
Russell	1079	671	1255	739
Scott	1713	2374	1794	2476
Shelby	1638	2657	1823	2742
Simpson	863	1540	913	1714
Spencer	529	1024	563	1175
Taylor	1092	1147	1218	1294
Todd	1589	1671	1555	1908
Trigg	1285	1170	1351	1680
Trimble	360	1275	344	1322
Union	1071	2533	1312	2781
Warren	2737	3484	2929	3742
Washington	1448	1482	1515	1615
Wayne	1577	1202	1936	1436
Webster	1453	2134	1828	2491
Whitley	3174	658	4023	1111
Wolfe	676	1114	818	1101
Woodford	1280	1620	1369	1690
Totals	205277	217170	235711	244092
Plurality		11893		8381
Scattering	13318		11009	
Whole vote	435765		490712	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 4,185; Chafin, Pro., 5,887; Preston, Soc. Lab., 404; Watson, Pop., 333; Hisgen, Ind., 200.

The scattering vote in 1904 was: Swai-

low, Pro., 6,609; Debs., Soc., 3,602; Corregan, Soc Lab., 596; Watson, Pop., 2,511.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Jeremiah M. Porter, R., 15,191; Ollie M. James, D., 27,630; J. W. Graham, Pop., 118; I. O. Ford, Soc., 210.
2. John C. Warsham, R., 19,302; A. O. Stanley, D., 23,320; John M. Greer, Pro., 17; Elmer Farley, Pop., 299.
3. A. D. James, R., 19,583; P. Y. Thomas, jr., 20,079; John M. Greer, Pro., 377; John T. Smith, Pop., 177.
4. D. W. Goddle, R., 21,246; Ben Johnson, D., 24,344; James Redman, Pro., 175; G. W. Bain, Soc., 1.
5. R. C. Kinkead, R., 25,513; Swagar Sherley, D., 27,953; Charles Dobbs, Soc., 658.
6. J. L. Inglis, R., 18,057; J. L. Rhinock, D., 23,945; B. McGregor, Pro., 10; John Thobe, Soc., 1,254.
7. L. L. Bristow, R., 14,706; J. C. Cantrill, D., 21,157; G. W. Bain, Soc., 1.
8. L. W. Betherum, R., 16,049; Harvey Helm, D., 17,725; A. Johnson, Pro., 442; D. F. Smith, Soc., 6.
9. J. B. Bennett, R., 22,832; J. N. Kehoe, D., 22,107; E. Roberts, Pro., 30; A. N. Morriss, Soc., 462.
10. J. W. Langley, R., 22,438; Amos Davis, D., 19,567; Greenville Ward, Pro., 25.
11. Don C. Edwards, R., 36,073; A. G. Patterson, D., 14,729; T. Huffaker, Pro., 518; E. B. Slatton, Soc., 335.

Legislature of 1910-'11.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	12	28	40
Democrats	26	72	98
Dem. majorities	14	44	58

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	226,801	234,899
1900, Governor	229,460	232,998
1903, Governor	202,764	229,014
1904, President	205,277	217,170
1906, Governor	214,481	196,428

LOUISIANA.

Parishes.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Acadia	133	626	214	1017
Ascension	175	510	107	551
Assumption	160	592	198	511
Avoyelles	37	1054	50	1240
Bienville	44	836	65	926
Bossier	10	475	8	470
Caddo	47	1592	125	1733
Calcasieu	401	1104	683	1975
Caldwell	16	199	21	314
Cameron	15	182	15	660
Catahoula	124	514	88	660
Claiborne	16	710	38	874
Concordia	2	209	4	288
De Soto	9	908	17	881
E. B. Rouge	58	900	83	1090
E. Carroll	2	211	6	194
E. Feliciana	7	389	12	589
Franklin	5	347	15	456
Grant	71	281	83	388
Iberia	205	728	328	820
Iberville	72	516	44	500
Jackson	53	578	77	493
Jefferson	25	1110	30	1122
Lafayette	41	497	128	725
Lafourche	168	931	296	1072
Lincoln	26	514	52	634
Livingston	47	377	19	448
Madison	0	150	6	156
Morehouse	20	526	20	458
N'chitoches	125	630	143	792
Orleans	380	16126	3288	25678
Ouachita	26	669	60	851
Plaq'mines	38	621	127	416
P. Coupee	10	505	23	653
Rapides	107	828	159	1302
Red River	12	371	6	386
Richland	7	292	9	445
Sabine	58	504	47	593
St. Bernard	34	424	18	356
St. Charles	12	213	22	215
St. Helena	30	234	34	281
St. James	99	327	123	364
St. J. Baptist	24	282	33	287
St. Landry	60	886	238	1395
St. Martin	23	612	39	651
St. Mary	193	749	273	767
St. Tammany	59	453	107	755
Tangipahoa	170	630	240	1116
Tensas	6	203	7	300
Terrebonne	144	699	372	634
Union	15	499	53	634
Vermillion	111	796	156	547
Vernon	275	469	273	618
Washington	36	361	49	550
Webster	21	698	32	853
W. B. Rouge	5	233	9	198
W. Carroll	5	124	11	189
W. F'ciana	13	319	22	350
Winn	128	289	153	527
Totals	5205	47708	8958	63568
Plurality		42503		54610
Scattering	995		2617	
Whole vote	53908		75143	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 2,538; Hisgen, Ind., 79.

The scattering vote in 1904 was: Debs, Soc., 995.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

(Election in April, 1908.)

Governor—Jared Y. Sanders, D., 60,066; Henry N. Pharr, R., 7,617; J. W. Barnes, Soc., 1,247.

Lieutenant Governor—Paul M. Lambremont, D., 55,600; Alex. F. Leonhardt, R., 7,563; J. O. Stewart, Soc., 1,193.

Secretary of State—John T. Michel, D., 59,896; W. G. Willmot, R., 6,158; W. M. Evens, Soc., 1,100.

Attorney General—Walter Guion, D., 62,888; W. J. Waguespack, R., 6,087; J. B. Cameron, Soc., 1,116.

Treasurer—O. B. Steele, D., 59,961; S. H. Bollinger, R., 5,959; C. G. Jones, Soc., 1,104.

Auditor—Paul Capdevielle, D., 58,814; J. C. Weaks, R., 6,095; H. F. Nulton, Soc., 1,113.

Superintendent Public Education—J. B. Aswell, D., 60,144; Albert Paul, R., 5,693; Alvin Porter, Soc., 1,097.

Commissioner of Agriculture—Charles Schuler, D., 59,341; J. A. Barnett, R., 5,985.

Register of Land Office—Fred. J. Grace, D., 60,393; L. E. Robinson, R., 5,725.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Albert Estopinal, D., 13,923; Henry C. Warmoth, R., 1,916.
2. Robert C. Davey, D., 14,447; G. W. McDuff, R., 648.
3. Robert F. Broussard, D., 5,845; C. R. Beattie, R., 1,696; Julius Bateman, Soc., 166.
4. John T. Watkins, D., 7,188; John F. Slattery, R., 449; W. S. Emmons, Soc., 513.
5. Joseph E. Ransdell, D., 7,110; E. C. Holmes, Soc., 259.
6. Robert C. Wickliffe, D., 7,108; Geo. J. Reilly, R., 632.
7. A. P. Pujo, D., 8,270; Alex. Hymes, Soc., 585.

Legislature of 1908-'12.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Democrats	39	114	153
Opposition	—	—	—
Dem. majorities..	39	114	153

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	14,234	53,671
1900, Governor.....	2,449	60,205
1904, Governor.....	5,887	48,345

MAINE.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt....	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft....	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan..
Androscoggin	4393	2206	4381	3095
Aroostook ...	4681	736	4783	1157
Cumberland .	9356	4980	10593	5735
Franklin	2135	755	2173	939
Hancock	3430	1558	3169	1846
Kennebec ...	5764	2333	6133	2842
Knox	2539	1885	2228	1932
Lincoln	1794	1065	1693	1196
Oxford	3886	1565	4197	2093
Penobscot ...	6016	2243	7333	3526
Piscataquis .	2043	616	2157	828
Sagadahoc ..	1948	754	1776	836
Somerset	3716	1324	3688	1676
Waldo	2248	1064	2491	1335
Washington .	3393	1391	3507	2258
York	7096	2865	6700	4076
Totals	64438	27648	66987	35403
Plurality	36790		31584	
Scattering ..	3964		3945	
Whole vote..	96040		106335	

The scattering vote for President in 1906 was: Debs, Soc., 1,758; Chafin, Pro., 1,487; Hisgen, Ind. 700.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 1,510; Debs, Soc., 2,106; Watson, Pop., 338.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Bert M. Fernald, R., 73,728; Obadiah Gardner, D., 66,075; Curtis A. Perry, Soc., 1,430; J. H. Ames, Pro., 1,425.

Auditor—Charles P. Hatch, R., 75,381; Everett M. Mower, D., 64,110; James Perrigo, Pro., 1,417.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Amos L. Allen, R., 18,887; J. Clark Scates, D., 15,615; Joseph Lafountain, Soc., 102; Alphonso N. Witham, Pro., 433.
2. John P. Swasey, R., 18,479; Daniel J. McGillicuddy, D., 17,115; George Allen England, Soc., 492; Arthur J. Dunton, Pro., 376.
3. Edwin C. Burleigh, R., 18,282; Samuel W. Gould, D., 15,611; Robert G. Henderson, Soc., 350; William I. Sterling, Pro., 220.
4. Frank E. Guernsey, R., 19,659; George M. Hanson, D., 16,152; Donald W. Ross, Soc., 189; William A. Rideout, Pro., 359.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	23	100	123
Democrats	8	51	59
Rep. majorities ..	15	49	64

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	65,412	36,822
1902, Governor.....	63,354	38,107
1904, Governor.....	76,591	49,791
1906, Governor.....	68,898	60,930

MARYLAND.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft....	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan..	CONT'L'R. 1909. Rep. F. E. Williams..	CONT'L'R. 1909. Dem. Joshua W. Hering
Alleghany ..	5178	4791	4364	3123
Anne Arundel	2926	3435	1432	2570
Baltimore—				
City	51528	49139	42161	43175
County ...	10197	10297	8124	9657
Calvert	1070	714	765	685
Caroline	1584	1945	1552	1905
Carroll	3406	3641	3400	3292
Cecil	2378	2847	2260	2528
Charles	1643	1167	743	992
Dorchester ..	2627	2769	1708	2379
Frederick ...	5966	5158	5649	5052
Garrett	2055	1121	1587	818
Harford	2742	3148	2382	3031
Howard	1276	1764	1008	1851
Kent	1753	1939	1419	1868
Montgomery	2805	3351	2348	3168
Prince G'ge's	2639	2680	1717	2213
Queen A'ne's	1135	2086	832	1547
St. Mary's...	1333	1021	567	671
Somerset	1912	1627	738	1662
Talbot	1908	2025	1377	1851
Washington .	4650	4518	4336	4256
Wicomico ...	2273	2751	1884	2629
Worcester ..	1529	1974	470	1639
Totals	116513	115908	92823	102562
Plurality	605			9739
Scattering ..	6110		6077	
Whole vote..	238531		201462	

The scattering vote for Controller in 1909 was: Richard A. Harris, Pro., 3,488; Mark Jackson, Soc., 2,589.

The scattering vote for President in 1908

was: Debs, Soc., 2,323; Chapin, Pro., 3,302; Hisgen, Ind., 485.

The candidate for Presidential Elector receiving the highest vote was John A. Robinson, R. One other Republican elector, Albert C. Towers, was elected, receiving 113,803 votes. Six Democratic electors were successful, receiving votes as follows: James E. Ray, jr., 115,968; James W. Denny, 114,161; Edwin H. Browne, jr., 113,930; John F. Williams, 113,877; J. C. Linthicum, 113,823; H. H. Biedler, 113,750. The vote cast for the six defeated Republican candidates was: Robert S. Adkins, 113,571; Joseph Brooks, 113,444; Luther Kemp, 113,364; M. F. Burgess; 113,315; J. Webb Thomas, 113,268; M. Bomberger, 113,252. The vote cast for the two defeated Democratic candidates was: C. H. Conley, 113,635; W. H. Hellen, 113,575.

A constitutional amendment restricting the suffrage was defeated in 1909 by the following vote: For, 89,801; against, 106,512.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. James Henry Covington, D., 19,381; William H. Jackson, R., 16,547; Jacob W. Wheatley, Pro., 868.

2. Joshua F. C. Talbott, D., 21,526; Robert Garrett, R., 19,040; John H. Grill, Pro., 701.

3. Harry B. Wolf, D., 14,510; John Kronmiller, R., 14,772; Rowell V. Whitehurst, Pro., 267; J. P. Jarboe, Soc., 531.

4. John Gill, jr., D., 18,562; John P. Hill, R., 16,626; C. R. Woods, Pro., 449.

5. George M. Smith, D., 14,740; Sydney E. Mudd, R., 15,057; Samuel W. James, Pro., 509; B. E. Davis, Soc., 291.

6. David J. Lewis, D., 18,073; George A. Pearre, R., 18,619; Harvey N. Cuppett, Pro., 811; S. L. V. Young, Soc., 439.

Legislature of 1910-'11.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	6	31	37
Democrats	21	70	91
Dem. maorities	15	39	54

Vote of State Since 1900

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	136,212	122,271
1901, Controller	96,356	96,477
1903, Governor	95,923	108,548
1904, President	109,497	109,446
1905, Controller	85,978	93,483
1907, Governor	94,300	102,051

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan	GOV'NOR. 1909. Rep. Eben S. Draper	GOV'NOR. 1909. Dem. James H. Vahey
Barnstable	3312	777	3282	942
Berkshire	8137	5908	6927	5679
Bristol	20683	10719	14325	13947
Dukes	589	133	561	137
Essex	36351	18801	24918	22862
Franklin	4824	1637	3327	1397
Hampden	14485	9909	10517	10330
Hampshire	5362	2612	4573	3034
Middlesex	58672	31862	42491	36858
Nantucket	359	136	375	152
Norfolk	18225	7683	13269	9725
Plymouth	13236	5295	8647	6728
Suffolk	46337	43773	31863	50834
Worcester	34394	16803	25112	19827
Totals	265966	155543	190186	182252
Plurality	110423		7934	
Scattering	35417		18559	
Whole vote	456926		390997	

The scattering vote for Governor in 1909 was: Daniel A. White, Soc., 10,137; John A. Nicholls, Pro., 5,423; M. E. Ruther, Soc. Lab., 2,999.

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 10,781; Chafin, Pro., 4,379; Preston, Soc. Lab., 1,018; Hisgen Ind., 19,239.

Vote on State Ticket, 1909.

Lieutenant-Governor—Louis A. Frothingham, R., 188,417; Eugene N. Foss, D., 180,659; George G. Hall, Soc., 10,362; Ernest R. Knipe, Pro., 4,088; Lawrence Yates, Soc. Lab., 2,924.

Secretary of State—William M. Olin, R., 202,205; David T. Clark, D., 142,742; Harriet D'Orsay, Soc., 11,307; William G. Merrill, Pro., 6,665; Henry C. Hess, Soc. Lab., 3,960.

Treasurer—Elmer A. Stevens, R., 199,549; James H. Bryan, D., 143,975; James B. Cass, Soc., 11,469; David Parlin, Pro., 5,763; David Craig, Soc. Lab., 3,696.

Auditor—Henry E. Turner R., 197,687; Alexis Boyer, Jr., D., 138,781; Sylvester J. McBride, Soc., 11,572; Charles A. Chace, Pro., 5,663; Jeremiah P. McNally, Soc. Lab., 4,229.

Attorney General—Dana Malone, R., 196,105; Harvey N. Shepard, D., 139,275; John Weaver Sherman, Soc., 12,394; Henry M. Dean, Pro., 9,152; John A. Fredrikson, Soc. Lab., 4,830.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. George P. Lawrence, R., 17,990; David T. Clark, D., 10,765; Walter S. Hutchins, Soc., 1,136.

2. Frederick H. Gillett, R., 17,515; John L. Rice, D., 7,839; George W. Curtis, Ind., 1,623; Joseph Orr, Soc., 1,266.

3. Charles G. Washburn, R., 18,265; William I. McLoughlin, D., 9,654; Theodore P. Sturtevant, Ind., 1,456.

4. Charles Q. Tirrell, R., 18,842; John J. Mitchell, D., 15,431.

5. Butler Ames, R., 16,251; Joseph J. Flynn, D., 11,910; George Conley, Ind., 845.

6. Augustus P. Gardner, R., 22,093; Arthur Withington, D., 7,334; Franklin H. Wentworth, Soc., 2,418.

7. Ernest W. Roberts, R., 22,179; George Brickett, D., 7,958; Clarence L. McIver, Ind., 2,078.

8. Samuel W. McCall, R., 19,147; Frederick S. Deitrick, D., 9,638; George W. Jennings, Ind., 1,320.

9. John A. Campbell, R., 6,002; John A. Kelliher, D., 14,060; Junius T. Auerbach, Ind., 2,492.

10. J. Mitchell Galvin, R., 16,549; Joseph F. O'Connell, D., 16,553; Hazard Stevens, Free Trader, 1,380; Charles J. Kidney, Ind., 1,187.

11. Daniel W. Lane, R., 15,447; Andrew J. Peters, D., 15,881; Edwin M. White, Ind., 1,260.

12. John W. Weeks, R., 21,797; Jesse C. Ivy, D., 9,069; Albert E. George, Ind., 1,779.

13. William S. Green, R., 16,870; John F. McGulness, D., 4,977; Charles W. Copeland, Ind., 1,436.

14. William C. Lovering, R., 20,959; Eliot L. Packard, D., 6,709; Charles B. Drew, Ind., 1,855; George J. Alcott, Soc., 1,851.

Legislature of 1910.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	31	169	200
Democrats	7	66	73
Independents	1	1	2
Socialist		1	1
Rep. majorities	23	101	124

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	238,866	156,997
1901, Governor	185,809	114,362
1902, Governor	196,276	159,155
1903, Governor	199,684	163,700
1904, President	257,822	165,746
1904, Governor	198,681	234,670
1905, Governor	197,469	174,911
1906, Governor	222,528	192,295
1907, Governor	188,068	84,379
1908, Governor	228,318	168,162

MICHIGAN.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Alcona	901	92	824	175
Alger	1081	204	997	231
Allegan	5589	1576	5422	2186
Alpena	2498	907	2358	949
Antrim	2608	436	2020	574
Arenac	1372	458	1081	714
Baraga	564	185	765	232
Barry	3675	1817	3247	2126
Bay	7609	3142	6760	4223
Benzie	1582	295	1437	551
Berrien	7309	3819	7260	4598
Branch	4385	1598	3715	2402
Calhoun	7506	3102	6848	4240
Cass	3150	1937	3082	2466
Charlevoix	2772	469	2530	801
Cheboygan	2572	979	2053	1205
Chippewa	2920	662	2418	1175
Clare	1453	519	1345	567
Clinton	4095	2068	3490	2188
Crawford	587	190	590	237
Delta	3332	658	3243	1097
Dickinson	2964	293	2507	544
Eaton	5553	2141	4364	3131
Emmet	2710	941	2313	1012
Genesee	6594	2281	7211	3234
Gladwin	1093	231	1168	386
Gogebic	2111	414	2256	614
G'd Traverse	3383	954	2871	1239
Gratiot	4530	1863	4158	2372
Hillsdale	4951	1659	4463	2516
Houghton	8857	1471	9352	2424
Huron	4191	1486	3565	1477
Iron	1620	139	2055	260
Ionia	5440	2729	4584	3232
Iosco	1482	424	1224	668
Iron	1620	139	2055	260
Isabella	3547	1321	3171	1658
Jackson	7778	4131	6770	5226
Kalamazoo	7163	3335	6511	4477
Kalkaska	1354	184	1153	356
Kent	20254	6430	16576	11445
Keweenaw	659	29	1026	63
Lake	907	211	673	253
Lapeer	3917	1510	3426	1644
Leelanau	1464	416	1258	566
Lenawee	7891	3344	6607	4704
Livingston	3288	1988	2740	2418
Luce	364	63	354	108
Mackinac	1191	503	1156	769
Macomb	4818	2989	4472	3138
Manistee	3155	1235	2706	1799
Marquette	5654	785	5613	1275
Mason	2394	764	2577	1132
Mecosta	3318	898	2723	1179
Menominee	3216	989	2843	1299
Midland	2107	766	1987	875
Missaukee	1781	345	1570	445
Monroe	4407	3127	4206	3451
Montcalm	5314	1372	4558	1715
Montmor'ncy	654	146	580	179
Muskegon	5453	1181	5070	1794
Newaygo	2966	790	2677	956
Oakland	6986	3956	6267	3950
Oceana	2653	591	2445	799
Ogemaw	1320	329	1218	454
Ontonagon	1345	355	1249	425
Osceola	2936	562	2718	767
Oscoda	323	44	331	112
Otsego	1239	266	868	276
Ottawa	5908	1553	5642	2429
Presque Isle	1861	363	1706	301
Roscommon	373	116	427	147
Saginaw	10146	5330	9447	7019
Sanilac	4671	1217	4173	1474
Schoolcraft	1472	225	1360	289
Shiawassee	5553	2241	4199	2339
St. Clair	8305	3248	7287	3756
St. Joseph	3649	2176	3466	2770
Tuscola	4992	1518	4430	1563
Van Buren	5254	1634	4531	2313
Washtenaw	6566	3779	5845	4441
Wayne	48393	19548	49580	24128
Wexford	3003	690	2886	831
Totals	361868	134151	333313	174313
Pluhality	227715		159000	
Scattering	24414		30113	
Whole vote	520451		537739	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 11,527; Chafin, Pro., 16,705; Preston, Soc. Lab., 1,086; Hisgen, Ind., 734; Turney, United Christian, 61.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 13,302; Debs, Soc., 8,941; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 1,012; Watson, Pop., 1,159.

Vote on State Ticket, 1909.

(April election.)

Justices of the Supreme Court—Blair, R., 261,632; Stone, R., 259,136; Black,

D., 124,795; Cavanaugh, D., 124,107; Fox, Pro., 23,718; Beechler, 23,298; Kulp, Soc., 8,443; McFarlan, 8,148; Ulbricht, Soc. Lab., 2,669; McInnes, Soc. Lab., 2,648.

Regents of the University—Clements, R., 258,315; Codd, R., 258,620; Lacy, D., 123,454; Walker, D., 124,404; Adams, Pro., 23,242; Calkins, Pro., 23,149; Gamble, Soc., 8,212; Warnock, Soc., 8,109; Richter, Soc. Lab., 2,595; Hoag, Soc. Lab., 2,581.

Superintendent Public Instruction—Wright, R., 258,796; Lister, D., 124,226; Vincent, Pro., 23,225; Dougherty, Soc., 8,387; Hitchcock, Soc. Lab., 2,602.

Member Board of Education—McKone, R., 258,823; Kremers, D., 123,811; White, Pro., 23,321; Stirton, Soc., 8,167.

Members of Board of Agriculture (six-year term)—Wallace, R., 258,368; Waterbury, R., 256,598; Taylor, D., 123,542; Carpenter, D., 123,721; Palmer, Pro., 23,257; Stoddard, Pro., 23,110; Cornish, Soc., 8,150; Mack, Soc., 8,140; Grabuskl, Soc. Lab., 2,471; Cowles, Soc. Lab., 2,479.

Members of Board of Agriculture (four-year term)—Doherty, R., 258,068; Graham, R., 258,873; Halstead, D., 123,752; Bartlett, Pro., 26,260; Gandee, Pro., 23,490; Kern, Soc., 8,112; Smith, Soc., 8,385; Ingram, Soc. Lab., 2,408; Latta, Soc. Lab., 2,250.

Members of Board of Agriculture (two-year term)—Carpenter, R., 258,260; Oberdorffer, R., 256,921; Smith, D., 123,249; McArthur, D., 123,036; King, Pro., 23,183; Bartlett, Pro., 23,166; Marshall, Soc., 8,142; Hunt, Soc., 7,956; Latta, Soc. Lab., 2,274.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Edwin Denby, R., 30,696; W. D. Mahon, D., 21,697; Wm. H. Venn, Pro., 755, O. C. Richardson, Soc., 1,142; I. J. LeBrun, Soc. Lab., 120.

2. C. E. Townsend, R., 28,442; J. C. Henderson, D., 19,306; W. O. Albig, Pro., 1,294.

3. Washington Gardner, R., 24,078; H. C. Blackman, D., 18,907; Leroy Waterman, Pro., 1,479; C. A. Johnson, Soc., 406.

4. Edward L. Hamilton, R., 27,074; C. H. Kimmerle, D., 16,731; J. L. Stevens, Pro., 1,061; O. M. Southworth, Soc., 647; H. H. Shiveley, Soc. Lab., 60.

5. Gerrit J. Diekema, R., 25,030; E. F. Sweet, D., 19,437; N. F. Jenkins, Pro., 1,598; James Hoogerhyde, Soc., 245.

6. Samuel W. Smith, R., 32,043; F. L. Dodge, D., 21,304; W. S. Sly, Pro., 2,119; E. C. Rogers, Soc., 974.

7. Henry McMorran, R., 22,879; Wm. Springer, D., 13,843; John Borland, Pro., 1,338; J. T. Gill, Soc., 355.

8. Joseph W. Fordney, R., 21,210; Jenner E. Morse, D., 13,948; Geo. E. Selferton, Pro., 379.

9. James C. McLaughlin, R., 22,459; C. Gerber, D., 8,688.

10. Geo. A. Loud, R., 24,780; L. P. Coumans, D., 12,677; Wm. Ream, Pro., 882.

11. F. H. Dodds, R., 29,402; I. S. Griswold, D., 12,315; H. W. Powell, Pro., 20.

12. H. Olin Young, R., 35,310; P. H. O'Brien, D., 13,586; C. J. Johnson, Pro., 17.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	32	98	130
Democrats	—	2	2
Rep. majorities	32	96	128

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	316,269	211,685
1901, Sup. Ct. Justice	219,097	124,485
1902, Governor	211,261	174,077
1903, Sup. Ct. Justice	215,825	127,582
1904, Governor	283,799	223,571
1905, Sup. Ct. Justice	238,728	128,141
1906, Governor	227,567	130,018
1907, Sup. Ct. Justice	226,558	114,567
1908, Governor	232,141	252,611

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt.	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft.	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan.
Aitkin	1327	190	1205	389
Anoka	1557	283	1577	610
Becker	1872	310	2058	728
Beltrami	2022	242	1882	648
Benton	1206	433	1001	765
Big Stone	1235	319	965	565
Blue Earth	3573	1419	3297	2191
Brown	2073	869	1518	1536
Carlton	1480	236	1487	506
Carver	1735	627	1739	1101
Cass	1178	222	1009	461
Chippewa	1830	338	1409	799
Chisago	2417	156	2107	408
Clay	2185	388	1857	1125
Clearwater	903	79	779	164
Cook	207	31	255	42
Cottonwood	207	31	1240	526
Crow Wing	2150	338	1681	661
Dakota	2685	1078	2481	1778
Dodge	1499	320	1454	515
Douglas	2171	410	1894	979
Faribault	2792	611	2305	1039
Fillmore	3243	554	3259	1153
Freeborn	2876	461	2465	976
Goodhue	4562	735	4482	1147
Grant	1209	102	1099	376
Hennepin	31347	5710	27787	16169
Houston	1546	434	1700	745
Hubbard	1391	233	1288	401
Isanti	1603	137	1198	466
Itasca	1790	257	1883	684
Jackson	2032	554	1575	1013
Kanabec	872	107	803	242
Kandiyohi	2576	254	2312	947
Kittson	1076	157	969	499
Koochiching	—	—	826	420
Lac qui Parle	1886	243	1894	661
Lake	603	77	584	152
Le Seuer	2086	1251	1819	1699
Lincoln	1323	259	891	683
Lyon	2394	330	1618	1043
McLeod	1478	793	1579	1506
Mahnomen	—	—	265	143
Marshall	1720	275	1648	731
Martin	2168	657	1922	1054
Meeker	2327	692	1928	1111
Mille Lacs	1451	155	1119	427
Morrison	2498	1129	1936	1513
Mower	2769	552	2629	1206
Murray	1464	538	1293	762

Counties,	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Nicollet	1677	513	1392	832
Nobles	1733	622	1432	925
Norman	1782	162	1276	661
Olmsted	2745	1143	2472	1621
Otter Tail	4643	869	3964	2320
Pine	1743	463	1548	802
Pipestone	1185	269	1057	491
Polk	3549	697	3311	1928
Pope	1729	159	1794	442
Ramsey	18269	5860	16556	11613
Red Lake	1430	399	1428	856
Redwood	2194	462	1821	1076
Renville	2925	639	2275	1364
Rice	3160	1067	2821	1614
Rock	1243	242	1234	525
Roseau	1042	182	900	444
St. Louis	10375	1472	12076	4464
Scott	1138	1021	1045	1548
Sherburne	1165	186	1002	366
Sibley	1628	662	1623	1110
Stearns	2849	2625	2614	3835
Steele	2095	1069	1899	1284
Stevens	1254	362	877	582
Swift	1784	462	1343	921
Todd	2961	742	2334	1305
Traverse	885	247	685	514
Wabasha	2315	1083	2150	1416
Wadena	1159	191	991	467
Waseca	1714	631	1455	1085
Washington	2913	652	2727	1120
Watonwan	1455	307	1411	537
Wilkin	1103	246	779	614
Winona	3750	2063	3014	3072
Wright	3187	861	2820	1396
Yellow Medicine	1947	258	1745	786
Totals	216651	55187	195843	109401
Plurality	161464		86442	
Scattering	21022		26060	
Whole vote	292860		331304	

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Debs, Soc., 14,527; Chafin, Pro., 11,107; Hisgen, Ind., 426.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 6,253; Debs, Soc., 11,692; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 974; Watson, Pop., 2,103.

Vote on State Ticket. 1908.

Governor—Jacob F. Jacobson, R., 146,997; John A. Johnson, D., 175,136; Haggard, Pro., 7,024; Moore, Soc., 6,516; W. W Allen, Ind., 593.

Lieutenant Governor—Adolf O. Eberhart, R., 164,884; J. J. Reiter, D., 109,010; Anderson, Pro., 19,317; Higbee, Ind., 2,919.

Secretary of State—Julius Schmahl, R., 175 465; R. F. Lamb, D., 96,561; La Fevre, Soc., 10,939; Damon, Pro., 15,216; Waterston, Ind., 2,024.

Attorney General—Geo. T. Simpson, R., 180,521; M. E. Mathews, D , 98,569; Uhl, Soc., 12,661; Power, Ind., 3,636.

Treasurer—C. C. Dinehart, R., 179,867; H. H. Nelson, D., 103,330; Koln, Soc., 12,404; Nordloef, Ind., 2,880.

Railroad and Warehouse Commissioners—Ira B. Mills, R., 143,778; C. E Elmquist, R., 140,804; H. P. Bjorge, D., 85,857; Robert Mee, D., 81,404; Lindsay, Pro., 20,790.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. James A. Tawney, R., 20,464; Andrew French, D., 17,608.
2. James T. McCleary, R., 14,091; W. S. Hammond, D., 17,716.
3. C. R. Davis, R., 19,896; W. H. Leeman, D., 13,446.
4. F. C. Stevens, R., 21,818; D. F. Peebles, D., 12395; Woodrich, Soc., 1,684.
5. F. M. Nye, R., 24,542; T. P. Dwyer, D., 13,429; C. F. Dwight, Soc., 1,816.
6. C. A. Lindbergh, R., 22,574; H. A. Gilkinson, D., 13,174.
7. A. J. Volsted, R., 26,597.
8. C. B. Miller, R., 27,873; H. Halliday, Soc., 6,298.
9. Halvor Steenerson, R., 17,957; Ole Sageng, D., 15,010; T. T. Braaten, Soc., 2,985.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	44	94	138
Democrats	18	22	40
Populists	1	—	1
Prohibitionists	—	3	3
Rep. majorities	25	69	94

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	190,461	112,901
1900, Governor	152,905	150,651
1902, Governor	155,878	99,603
1904, Governor	140,130	147,992
1906, Governor	96,162	168,480

MISSISSIPPI.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Adams	30	632	85	712
Alcorn	66	972	48	761
Amite	15	652	15	1026
Attalla	63	1074	98	1101
Benton	49	580	32	549
Bolivar	185	402	207	639
Calhoun	26	599	63	927
Carroll	5	617	31	626
Chickasaw	28	528	63	763
Choctaw	65	624	48	554
Claiborne	6	437	7	433
Clarke	10	824	39	1088
Clay	7	484	19	685
Coahoma	44	372	58	383
Copiah	23	1463	21	1344
Covington	97	714	64	773
De Soto	20	891	13	736
Forest	—	—	59	832
Franklin	22	376	20	309
Greene	35	282	41	332
Grenada	13	505	12	523
Hancock	85	336	57	209
Harrison	157	895	278	1399
Hinds	49	1428	66	1748
Holmes	44	1013	31	987
Issaquena	21	96	11	85
Itawamba	56	838	67	859
Jackson	74	650	118	648
Jasper	20	654	20	754
Jefferson	4	392	4	409

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt...	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan...
Jeff'on Davis	—	—	89	406
Jones	143	944	167	1176
Kemper	35	633	45	703
Lafayette	48	1100	43	1028
Lamar	70	233	67	311
Lauderdale	43	1958	72	2036
Lawrence	84	399	43	397
Leake	11	961	30	1004
Lee	15	1104	70	1334
Leflore	3	490	20	631
Lincoln	141	593	205	1066
Lowndes	4	891	9	877
Madison	34	719	60	659
Marion	141	394	89	530
Marshall	16	1031	29	913
Monroe	48	617	48	1529
Montgomery	8	789	6	698
Neshoba	17	932	60	910
Newton	6	1204	14	1333
Noxubee	2	601	7	624
Oktibbeha	12	693	21	783
Panola	10	805	13	901
Pearl River	6	178	20	144
Perry	88	619	31	324
Pike	76	1145	52	1283
Pontotoc	118	658	156	879
Prentiss	89	776	149	715
Quitman	24	68	33	199
Rankin	25	883	13	756
Scott	8	742	9	721
Sharkey	7	153	2	220
Simpson	58	640	59	716
Smith	21	696	31	712
Sunflower	9	423	11	522
Tallahatchie	2	639	2	681
Tate	22	726	50	861
Tippah	60	1018	56	1018
Tishomingo	50	584	112	538
Tunica	11	217	14	185
Union	84	930	100	1086
Warren	37	1191	155	1310
Washington	49	792	72	760
Wayne	71	478	58	430
Webster	73	557	189	802
Wilkinson	5	458	1	530
Winston	26	703	40	728
Yalobusha	28	921	33	1085
Yazoo	5	666	13	979
Totals	3189	53376	4363	58286
Plurality		50187		53923
Scattering	1818		2254	
Whole vote	58383		64903	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 978; Watson, Pop., 1,276.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Debs, Soc., 393; Watson, Pop., 1,425.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. E. S. Candler, jr., D., 8,043.
2. Thomas Spight, D., 7,511.
3. B. G. Humphreys, D., 4,808.
4. T. W. Sisson, D., 7,453.
5. A. M. Byrd, D., 9,760.
6. E. J. Bowers, D., 8,702.
7. W. A. Dickson, D., 6,807; H. C. Turley, R., 384.
8. J. W. Collier, D., 5,657.

Legislature of 1908-'11.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Democrats	45	133	178
Dem. majorities	45	133	178

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	5,753	51,706
1903, Governor	—	32,191
1907, Governor	—	29,529

MISSOURI.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt...	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan...
Adair	2791	1687	2514	1992
Andrew	2306	1691	2169	1782
Atchison	1839	1506	1700	1651
Audrain	1454	3006	1733	3350
Barry	2568	2237	2526	2383
Barton	1843	1811	1673	1918
Bates	2956	2967	2754	3348
Benton	1963	1372	1924	1280
Bollinger	1587	1355	1593	1517
Boone	1857	4375	2149	5041
Buchanan	8703	7736	8394	9836
Butler	1960	1369	2186	1893
Caldwell	2276	1350	2161	1540
Callaway	1765	3596	1911	3878
Camden	1466	883	1446	955
C. Girardeau	3090	2187	3381	2621
Carroll	3032	2673	3015	2758
Carter	510	568	507	591
Cass	2375	2750	2193	3143
Cedar	1885	1533	1933	1483
Chariton	2064	3055	2249	3352
Christian	1947	871	1871	956
Clark	1836	1724	1741	1737
Clay	1077	2832	1166	3513
Clinton	1759	1886	1578	2075
Cole	2081	2244	2402	2494
Cooper	2767	2485	2679	2555
Crawford	1535	1175	1752	1260
Dade	1994	1376	1946	1441
Dallas	1711	797	1609	955
Daviess	2568	2344	2388	2294
De Kalb	1768	1607	1703	1632
Dent	1154	1186	1290	1330
Douglas	1830	437	1922	699
Dunklin	1461	2229	1638	2734
Franklin	3738	2278	4049	2423
Gasconade	2045	469	2229	509
Gentry	2060	2157	1882	2236
Greene	6570	4540	6439	5830
Grundy	2596	1195	2407	1359
Harrison	3014	1596	2842	1938
Henry	2799	3222	2854	3577
Hickory	1245	531	1182	561
Holt	2208	1277	2246	1596
Howard	1199	2674	1141	2884
Howell	2089	1605	2164	1827
Iron	670	861	828	931
Jackson	25794	20582	26998	31461
Jasper	7851	6006	9143	8130
Jefferson	2909	2560	3050	2698
Johnson	2989	3277	2997	3483
Knox	1321	1527	1339	1652
Laclede	1874	1450	1902	1681
Lafayette	3531	3583	3771	3865
Lawrence	3077	2372	3028	2532
Lewis	1467	2202	1473	2439
Lincoln	1462	2295	1620	2555
Linn	3182	2748	2974	3000

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan
Livingston ..	2480	2356	2400	2379
McDonald ..	1266	1269	1333	1306
Macon	3674	3604	3542	3919
Madison	1106	1076	1248	1321
Maries	599	1184	703	1309
Marion	2433	3127	2554	3982
Mercer	1896	819	1909	852
Miller	1959	1351	2016	1393
Mississippi ..	1161	1229	1320	1589
Moniteau ...	1756	1763	1691	1763
Monroe	790	3487	871	3772
Montgomery	1979	1986	2038	2073
Morgan	1624	1262	1663	1315
New Madrid.	922	1257	1436	1824
Newton	2647	2296	2620	2725
Nodaway ...	3875	3356	3592	3595
Oregon	693	1215	729	1550
Osage	1699	1451	1820	1439
Ozark	1305	556	1233	594
Pemiscot ...	923	1375	1390	725
Perry	1733	1522	1775	1569
Pettis	3820	3346	3[illegible]3	3791
Phelps	1371	1384	1520	1804
Pike	2445	3113	2403	3[illegible]26
Platte	953	2537	982	2795
Polk	2659	1807	2679	2139
Pulaski	837	1190	988	1418
Putnam	2226	822	2233	1056
Ralls	792	1794	900	1947
Randolph ...	2139	8351	1953	4245
Ray	1792	2744	1914	3043
Reynolds ...	505	877	544	1052
Ripley	781	1089	946	1309
St. Charles..	3203	1788	348	1979
St. Clair.....	1895	1761	1723	1877
St. Francis..	2894	2615	3260	2942
St. Genevieve	986	1163	1064	1108
St. Louis....	7375	2870	10177	4522
Saline	2805	3710	2926	4189
Schuyler	1054	1139	1007	1222
Scotland	1354	1530	1273	1564
Scott	1124	1470	1473	1853
Shannon	697	1006	849	1151
Shelby	1257	2124	1298	2466
Stoddard ...	2088	2265	2025	2736
Stone	1219	337	1376	477
Sullivan	2474	2224	2389	2269
Taney	1162	568	1080	628
Texas	1801	2118	1954	2328
Vernon	2450	3225	2369	3705
Warren	1537	435	1714	484
Washington .	1673	1339	1753	1330
Wayne	1678	1567	1554	1641
Webster	1854	1474	1901	1761
Worth	1042	967	985	993
Wright	1972	1266	2149	1469
St. Louis(c'y)	57574	51858	74160	60917
Totals	321449	296312	347203	346574
Plurality ...	25137		629	
Scattering ..	26100		22150	
Whole vote..	643861		715927	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs. Soc., 15,431; Chafin, Pro., 4,284; Preston, Soc. Lab., 868; Watson, Pop., 1,165; Hisgen, Ind., 402.

The scattering vote in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 7,191; Debs, Soc., 13,009; Corregan, Soc., Lab., 1,674; Watson, Pop., 4,226.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Herbert S. Hadley, R., 355,392; Wm. Cowherd, D., 340,053; W. L. Garver, Soc., 14,505; H. P. Faris, Pro., 4,169; W. A. Dillon, Pop., 1,058.

Lieutenant Governor—J. F. Gmelich, R., 347,615; Wm. Painter, D., 347,585; U. F. Sargent, Soc., 15,090; M. I. Payne, Pro., 4,076; H. C. Adams, Pop., 1,048.

Secretary of State—J. E. Swanger, R., 347,531; Cornelius Roach, D., 348,157; Frank Baker, Soc., 15,215; J. F. Botts, Pro., 4,078; J. M. Burrus, Pop., 1,130.

Auditor—J. A. Tolerton, R., 346,503; John Gordon, D., 349,329; Frank Foster, Soc., 15,221; G. C. McLaughlin, Pro., 4,079; C. L. Alexander, Pop., 1,131.

Treasurer—W. F. Maring, R., 346,373; Jas. Cowgill, D., 349,485; G. E. Etherton, Soc., 15,301; B. O. Terry, Pro., 4,063; F. W. Letsch, Pop., 1,124.

Attorney General—Frank B. Fulkerson, R., 347,443; Alexander Major, D., 349,094; John F. Williams, Soc., 15,288.

Railroad Commissioner—W. W. Wilder, R., 346,994; John A. Knott, D., 348,958; U. S. Barnsley, Soc., 15,267; J. M. Fulkerson, Pro., 4,006; J. W. Riley, Pop., 1,133.

Supreme Court Judge—Argus Cox, R., 346,327; W. W. Graves, D., 349,316; L. G. Pope, Soc., 15,305; J. P. Orr, Pro., 3,968.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. W. F. Chamberlain, R., 19,122; J. T. Lloyd, D., 22,133; C. F. Conley, Soc., 696.
2. E. F. Haley, R., 18,266; W. W. Rucker, D., 23,263; B. McAllister, Soc., 218; J. H. Brownfield, Pop., 128.
3. H. S. Eads, R., 18,341; J. W. Alexander, D., 20,387.
4. M. A. Reed, R., 18,908; C. F. Booher, D., 21,671; E. D. Wilcox, Soc., 216.
5. E. C. Ellis, R., 27,289; W. P. Borland, 31,635; L. E. Knowles, Soc., 852.
6. W. O. Atkeson, R., 16,372; D. A. De Armond, D., 18,532.
7. John Whitaker, R., 23,927; C. W. Hamlin, D., 24,731; E. T. Behrens, Soc., 663.
8. W. C. Irwin, R., 15,691; D. W. Shackleford, D., 17,230.
9. R. F. Roy, R., 21,702; Champ Clark, 23,090.
10. R. Bartholdt, R., 49,127; F. A. Thompson, D., 28,634; G. A. Hoehn, Soc., 3,557.
11. W. F. Findly, R., 19,195; P. F. Gill, D., 21,001; P. H. Mueller, Soc., 1,072.
12. H. M. Coudrey, R., 16,471; C. M. Selph, D., 15,930; W. F. Crouch, Soc., 750.
13. Politte Elvins, R., 17,125; M. R. Smith, D., 16,918.
14. C. A. Crow, R., 25,951; J. J. Russell, D., 25,197; N. B. Wilkinson, Soc., 2,366.
15. C. H. Morgan, R., 23,040; Theo Hackney, D., 22,410; C. A. Berry, Soc., 2,133; W. Peters, Pro., 545.
16. A. P. Murphy, R., 16,835; Rob't Lamar, D., 16,295.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	11	73	84
Democrats	23	69	92
Dem. majorities..	12	—	8
Rep. majorities..	—	4	—

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, Governor.....	317.905	350.045
1900, President.....	314.092	351.922
1902, Sup. Ct. Judge...	228.397	273.071
1904, Governor.....	296.552	326.652
19 6. Sup. Ct. Judge...	283.446	292.523

MONTANA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt...	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan..
Beaverhead .	1021	650	878	739
Broadwater .	392	403	326	495
Carbon	1130	464	1205	814
Cascade	2405	1385	1935	1888
Choteau	1517	568	1220	893
Custer	824	285	967	531
Dawson	769	189	927	439
Deer Lodge..	1666	1504	1377	1611
Fergus	1599	780	1529	1112
Flathead	1969	861	1838	1480
Gallatin	1700	1130	1519	1485
Granite	576	521	369	485
Jefferson	663	580	546	714
Lewis&Clarke	2505	1543	2033	2062
Madison	1314	971	964	1029
Meagher	485	230	495	314
Missoula	2239	996	1856	1780
Park	1408	583	1305	952
Powell	404	422	599	560
Ravalli	1083	523	1045	859
Rosebud	460	134	515	235
Sanders	—	—	473	325
Silver Bow..	5149	5686	4618	6255
Sweet Grass.	538	174	526	264
Teton	808	420	622	358
Valley	742	335	843	503
Yellowstone .	1249	436	1803	1114
Totals	34932	21773	32333	29326
Plurality	13159		3007	
Scattering ..	7739		7125	
Whole vote..	64444		68784	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 5,855; Chafin, Pro., 827; Hisgen, Ind., 443.

The scattering vote in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 335; Debs, Soc., 5,676; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 208; Watson, Pop., 1,520.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—E. Donlan, R., 30,792; E. L. Norris, D., 32,282; H. Hazelton, Soc., 5,112.

Lieutenant Governor—W. R. Allen, R., 32,263; T. M. Swindlehurst, D., 29,331; F. L. Ruzzell, Soc., 5,183.

Secretary of State—A. N. Yoder, R., 32,581; Miles Romney, D., 28,722; A. T. Harvey, Soc., 5,308.

Attorney General—Albert J. Galen, R., 32,617; J. H. Tolan, D., 28,703; C. M. Parr, Soc., 5,289.

Treasurer—E. E. Esselstyn, R., 31,074; P. C. Goodwin, D., 30,011; John Powers, Soc., 5,316.

Auditor—H. R. Cunningham, R., 33,416; H. L. Sherlock, D., 27,501; P. L. Castle, Soc., 5,252.

Superintendent Public Instruction—W. E. Harman, R., 32,774; Wiley Mountjoy, D., 27,591; Etta Lyons, Soc., 5,364.

Justice Supreme Court—W. L. Holloway, R., 33,685; W. M. Johnston, D., 27,870; H. L. Maury, Soc., 5,251.

Vote for Congressman, 1908.

At Large—C. N. Pray, R., 32,819; T. D. Long, D., 29,032; L. J. Duncan, Soc., 5,318.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	17	33	50
Democrats	10	38	48
Rep. majorities...	7	—	2
Dem. majorities...	—	5	—

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	25,373	37,146
1900, Governor.....	22,691	31,419
1902, Supreme Ct. Judge	31,690	21,204
1904, Governor.....	26,957	35,337
1906, Supreme Ct. Judge	29,564	21,154

NEBRASKA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt...	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908. *Dem. Bryan..
Adams	2315	902	1987	2337
Antelope	1913	351	1658	1445
Banner	155	18	175	74
Blaine	127	34	220	160
Boone	1823	471	1580	1583
Box Butte...	668	218	600	684
Boyd	1233	328	961	891
Brown	587	130	588	526
Buffalo	2551	730	2526	2520
Burt	2081	528	1880	1215
Butler	1723	1278	1412	2129
Cass	2711	1466	2440	2387
Cedar	1797	1021	1627	1732
Chase	329	111	400	338
Cherry	978	325	1048	1021
Cheyenne ...	681	261	886	809
Clay	2118	701	1891	1939
Colfax	1180	769	1159	1267
Cuming	1490	1245	1284	1722
Custer	2658	509	2788	2898
Dakota	855	523	729	716
Dawes	818	248	836	727
Dawson	1712	457	1737	1926
Deuel	399	108	526	392
Dixon	1524	575	1257	1100
Dodge	2789	1643	2437	2664
Douglas	15248	6806	14066	15583
Dundy	395	92	486	391
Filmore	1980	839	1756	1989
Franklin	1269	472	1083	1298
Frontier	993	189	1098	847
Furnas	1569	393	1400	1618
Gage	4304	1328	3721	3129
Garfield	406	84	368	363
Gosper	548	154	499	634
Grant	113	49	93	101
Greeley	836	447	691	1072
Hall	2508	813	2241	2229
Hamilton ...	1845	548	1633	1664
Harlan	1178	299	1081	1158
Hayes	335	109	359	277
Hitchcock ..	598	166	633	632
Holt	1740	634	1541	1777
Hooker	72	22	100	91
Howard	1259	448	977	1435
Jefferson ...	2067	662	1941	1787
Johnson	1611	642	1357	1150

Counties.	PRESID'T. —1904.— Rep. Roosevelt...	Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. —1908.— Rep. Taft...	*Dem. Bryan..
Kearney	1236	393	993	1174
Keith	263	84	368	310
Keya Paha..	448	97	422	354
Kimball	143	14	216	124
Knox	2163	826	1871	2106
Lancaster ...	8167	1981	7428	8540
Lincoln	1449	326	1541	1382
Logan	100	22	140	155
Loup	223	23	248	170
McPherson ..	108	12	234	165
Madison	2210	1050	2137	1878
Merrick	1275	440	1133	1081
Nance	1198	184	1082	926
Nemaha	1946	784	1583	1674
Nuckolls	1615	585	1519	1523
Otoe	2616	1421	2243	2411
Pawnee	1739	561	1468	1115
Perkins	179	57	254	265
Phelps	1567	217	1067	1095
Pierce	1122	454	1445	1238
Platte	1947	1510	1584	2487
Polk	1235	239	1171	1264
Red Willow..	1373	305	1242	1317
Richardson .	2554	1664	2123	2258
Rock	498	138	469	334
Saline	2390	1094	2048	2247
Sarpy	998	675	912	1090
Saunders ...	2880	1094	2309	2679
Scotts Bluff.	530	103	789	549
Seward	2243	1029	1930	2029
Sheridan	673	172	869	733
Sherman ...	809	140	776	925
Sioux	247	111	516	464
Stanton	895	512	791	824
Thayer	1930	812	1714	1703
Thomas	86	39	95	130
Thurston ...	957	538	895	734
Valley	1133	220	1040	1045
Washington .	1868	794	1592	1460
Wayne	1453	551	1297	1055
Webster	1585	423	1408	1354
Wheeler	187	56	236	252
York	2529	753	2209	2042
Totals	138558	51876	126997	131099
Plurality ...	86682			4102
Scattering ..	34253		8703	
Whole vote..	224687		266799	

*With Populist indorsement.

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 3,524; Chafin, Pro., 5,179.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 6,323; Debs, Soc., 7,412; Watson, Pop., 20,518.

Vote on State Ticket, 1909.

Judges of the Supreme Court—John B. Barnes, R., 93,502; Jacob Fawcett, R., 92,681; Samuel H. Sedwick, R., 92,891; James R. Dean, Fusionist, 90,438; Benjamin F. Goode, Fusionist, 90,065; J. J. Sullivan, Fusionist, 91,108.

Regents of the State University (full term)—Charles S. Allen, R., 104,188; William G. Whitmore, R., 100,960; Charles T. Knapp, D., 71,438; D. C. Cole, Pop., 24,891; Frank E. Linch, Pro., 7,597; John H. von Steen, Pro., 7,023; Albert T. Hunt, Soc., 4,716; William Wemmer, Soc., 4,493.

Regent of the State University (to fill vacancy)—Frank L. Haller, R., 98,182; Harvey E. Newbranch, D., 85,171; A. L. A. Scheirmyer, Soc., 4,995.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. E. M. Pollard, R., 18,716; J. A. Maguire, D., 19,651.

2. Albert W. Jefferies, R., 16,206; G. M. Hitchcock, D., 18,781; G. C. Porter, Soc., 721.

3. J. F. Boyd, R., 24,865; James P. Latta, D., 26,832; J. M. Woodcock, Soc., 275.

4. E. H. Hinshaw, R., 22,674; C. F. Gilbert, D., 21,819; T. M. Birmingham, Pro., 870.

5. G. W. Norris, R., 20,649; F. W. Ashton, D., 20,627; G. G. Larkey, Pro., 512.

6. Moses P. Kinkaid, R., 25,786; W. H. Westover, D., 23,317; W. H. Hornby, Pro., 790; L. Stebbins, Soc., 993.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	13	31	44
Democrats	20	69	89
Dem. majorities...	7	38	45

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	D. & F.
1900, President.....	121,835	113,513
1901, Supreme Ct. Judge	98,993	86,334
1902, Governor.....	96,471	91,116
1903, Supreme Ct. Judge	96,991	87,864
1904, Governor.....	111,711	102,568
1905, Supreme Ct. Judge	96,167	72,949
1906, Governor.....	97,858	84,885
1907, Supreme Ct. Judge	102,387	77,981
1908, Governor	121,076	132,960

NEVADA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. —1904.— Rep. Roosevelt....	Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. —1908.— Rep. Taft...	Dem. Bryan..
Churchill ...	186	165	389	382
Douglas	262	112	229	173
Elko	718	508	737	804
Esmeralda ..	490	380	2208	2787
Eureka	235	107	224	218
Humboldt ...	610	356	823	1009
Lander	227	93	259	276
Lincoln	405	295	690	768
Lyon	394	164	458	364
Nye	511	389	1124	1219
Ormsby	409	218	350	343
Storey	627	322	447	402
Washoe	1517	721	2053	1745
White Pine..	276	152	786	722
Totals	6867	3982	10775	11212
Plurality	2885			457
Scattering ..	1269		2589	
Whole vote..	12118		23576	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 2,103; Hisgen, Ind., 486.

The totals are official, the vote by counties is unofficial.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Debs, Soc., 925; Watson, Pop., 844.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Surveyor General—C. A. Ahearn, R., 9,110; C. L. Deady, D., 10,648; L. B. Hawkins, Soc., 2,101; M. T. Hubbard, Ind., 1,042.

Justice Supreme Court—Hugh H. Brown, R., 10,593; Geo. F. Talbot, D., 11,166; Emil Larke, Soc., 2,021.

Vote for United States Senator, 1908.

P. L. Flanigan, R., 8,973; Francis G. Newlands, D., 12,373; T. C. Lut, Soc., 2,021.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

At Large—H. B. Maxson, R., 7,552; George A. Bartlett, D., 11,253; John Critchfield, Soc., 1,965; L. A. Fitzgerald, Ind., 3,034.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	7	14	21
Democrats	12	34	46
Dem. majorities...	5	20	25

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	3849	6347
1902, Governor	4835	6523
1904, Sup. Court Judge.	6030	5588
1906, Governor	5336	8686

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt....	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft....	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan..
Belknap	2867	1761	2916	1692
Carroll	2594	1683	2561	1591
Cheshire	4364	2002	4160	1917
Coos	3341	2240	3294	2216
Grafton	6099	3496	6322	3582
Hillsborough	12624	8829	12569	8701
Merrimack ..	7430	4740	6931	4846
Rockingham .	7217	4241	6811	4118
Strafford	4867	3553	4822	3523
Sullivan	2774	1447	2758	1469
Totals	54177	33992	53144	33655
Plurality	20185		19489	
Scattering ..	1920		1688	
Whole vote..	90089		88487	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 1,299; Chafin, Pro., 905; Hisgen, Ind., 584.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 749; Debs, Soc., 1,090; Watson, Pop., 81.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Henry B. Quinby, R., 44,630; Clarence E. Carr, D., 41,386; Sumner F. Claflin, Soc., 1,086; Edmund B. Tetley, Pro., 895; Walter H. Lewis, Ind., 511.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Cyrus A. Sulloway, R., 24,413; Michael J. White, D., 17,400; George A. Little, Soc., 385; Alva H. Morrill, Pro., 425; Jared A. Greene, Ind., 321.

2. Frank D. Currier, R., 26,007; Frederick M. Colby, D., 16,666; William H. McFall, Soc., 684; Samuel T. Noyes, Pro., 333; Alfred R. Browne, Ind., 169.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	20	272	292
Democrats	4	117	121
Rep. majorities...	16	155	171

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	54,799	35,489
1900, Governor.....	53,891	34,956
1902, Governor.....	42,115	38,844
1904, Governor.....	51,171	35,437
1906, Governor.....	40,581	37,672

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt....	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep Taft....	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan..
Atlantic	7933	3064	8822	4577
Bergen	9957	7301	14042	7628
Burlington ..	8655	4962	9020	6274
Camden	18225	9423	18999	10469
Cape May...	2832	1238	2937	1553
Cumberland .	7402	3317	6770	4521
Essex	50508	25452	53687	30191
Gloucester ..	4829	2818	5318	3707
Hudson	36683	38021	41967	39637
Hunterdon .	3856	4361	3733	4737
Mercer	14900	8527	14941	9289
Middlesex ..	10117	6996	11261	7940
Monmouth ..	10885	9032	12519	9252
Morris	8201	4768	9089	5026
Ocean	3666	1709	3326	1634
Passaic	17705	11532	17635	11961
Salem	3694	2775	3713	3173
Somerset ...	4633	3195	5043	3271
Sussex	2642	3133	2653	3214
Union	13906	8574	15919	8806
Warren	3935	4368	3904	5662
Totals	245164	164566	265298	182522
Plurality ...	80598		82776	
Scattering ..	22817		19291	
Whole vote..	432547		467111	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 10,249; Chafin, Pro., 4,930; Preston, Soc. Lab., 1,196; Hisgen, Ind., 2,916.

The above votes are "official." They represent the average vote in each county for electors of the various parties. The vote for highest electors on each ticket was: Taft, R., 265,326; Bryan, D., 182,567; Debs, Soc., 10,253; Chapin, Pro., 4,934; Preston, Soc. Lab., 1,196; Hisgen, Ind., 2,922.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 6,845; Debs, Soc., 9,587; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 2,680; Watson, Pop., 3,705.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Henry C. Loudenslager, R., 27,443; Edward E. Grosscup, D., 17,640; Charles C. Resd, Pro., 1,140; John D. Henderson, Soc., 810.

2. John J. Gardner, R., 23,906; Edward Burd Grubb, D., 20,506; James E. Steelman, Pro., 1,012; John B. Leeds, Soc., 347.

3. Benjamin F. Howell, R., 26,302; John E. Clark, D., 19,766; T. J. Scott, Pro., 399.
4. Ira W. Wood, R., 23,919; William V. Steele, D., 17,210; Ross Slaek, Pro., 472; Thomas B. Dennis, Soc., 738.
5. Charles N. Fowler, R., 27,948; Isaac Barber, D., 20,485; Joel G. Van Cise, Pro., 606; Bordeaux W. Stokes, Soc., 1,314.
6. Thomas Foxhall, R., 27,989; William Hughes, D., 29,516; James G. Patton, Pro., 535; Frederick Kraft, Soc., 1,601; Rudolph Katz, Soc. Lab., 266.
7. Richard Wayne Parker, R., 24,863; Edward W. Townsend, D., 18,104; John R. Anderson, Pro., 181; Charles Murphy, Soc., 661; Adolph J. Corlin, Soc. Lab., 104.
8. William H. Wiley, R., 24,536; LeGage Pratt, D., 16,276; Robert Burnet, Pro., 122; Robert S. Sherwin, Soc., 1,332; Herman Hartung, Soc. Lab., 104.
9. George W. Crichfield, R., 18,608; Eugene F. Kinkead, D., 23,485; Everett Gray, Pro., 82; James M. Reilly, Soc., 823; Nils M. Hemberg, Soc. Lab., 71.
10. Daniel F. Dwyer, R., U. L. and Ind., 16,105; James A. Hamill, D., 23,820; Charles Ufert, Soc., 1,340.

State Senate of 1910.

Atlantic County—Edward A. Wilson, R., 1911, Absecon.

Bergen County—Edmund W. Wakelee, R., 1911, Demarest.

Burlington County—Griffith W. Lewis, R., 1913, Burlington.

Camden County—William J. Bradley, R., 1912, Camden.

Cape May County—Robert E. Hand, R., 1913, Erma.

Cumberland County — Bloomfield H. Minch, R., 1911, Bridgeton.

Essex County—H. V. Osborne, D., 1912, Newark.

Gloucester County — George W. F. Gaunt, 1912, Mullica Hill.

Hudson County—James F. Fielder, D., 1911, Jersey City.

Hunterdon County—William C. Gebhart, D., 1913, Clinton.

Mercer County—Harry D. Leavitt, R., 1911, Trenton.

Middlesex County—George S. Silzer, D., 1913, Metuchen.

Monmouth County—Oliver H. Brown, R., 1912, Spring Lake.

Morris County—Edward K. Mills, R., 1911, Morristown.

Ocean County—Thomas A. Mathis, R., 1911, Toms River.

Passaic County—John D. Prince, R., 1913, Ringwood.

Salem County—William Plummer, jr., R., 1912, Quinton.

Somerset County—Joseph S. Frelinghuysen, R., 1912, Raritan.

Sussex County—J. Cole Price, D., 1913, Branchville.

Union County—Ernest R. Ackerman, R., 1912, Plainfield.

Warren County—Johnston Cornish, D., 1912, Washington.

Assembly of 1910.

Atlantic County—Walter E. Edge, R., Atlantic City.

Bergen County—Joseph H. Scharff, R., Hasbrouck Heights; Harry P. Ward, R., Closter.

Burlington County—Warren C. Pine, R., Riverside; B. H. White, R., Mount Holly.

Camden County—Henry R. Tatem, R., Collingswood; Albert De Unger, R., Camden; George W. Whyte, R., Camden.

Cape May County—Christopher S. Hand, R., Tuckahoe.

Cumberland County—Isaac T. Nichols, R., Bridgeton; Albert R. McAllister, R., Bridgeton.

Essex County—Thomas H. Brooks, R., Newark; Lewis G. Bowden, R., Cedar Grove; William Lee, R., Newark; Emil Wohlfarth, R., Newark; Thomas Goldingay, R., Newark; Thomas Gillen, R., Newark; Robert Spencer Terhune, R., Newark; J. William Huegel, R., Newark; Coleman E. Kissam, R., Orange; Duane E. Minard, R., East Orange; Harold A. Miller, R., Belleville.

Glouecester County—Walter Heritage, R., Swedesboro.

Hudson County—Mark A. Sullivan, D., Jersey City; Charles P. Olwell, D., Jersey City; Joseph P. Tumulty, D., Jersey City; James Baker, D., Jersey City, Oscar L. Auf der Heide, D., West New York; Edward Kenny, D., East Newark; William C. Kackenmester, D., Hoboken; W. S. Davidson, D., Jersey City; Peter H. James, D., Jersey City; Cornelius Ford, D., Hoboken; James C. Agnew, D., West Hoboken; James H. Christie, D., Bayonne.

Hunterdon County—John J. Matthews, D., High Bridge.

Mercer County—George W. Housel, R., Trenton; Charles H. Mather, R., Port Mercer; Allan B. Walsh, D., Trenton.

Middlesex County—John V. L. Booraem, D., Milltown; Edward Burt, D., New Brunswick; William E. Ramsay, D., Perth Amboy.

Monmouth County—Joseph D. Bedle, R., Keyport; Monroe V. Poole, R., West Long Branch; Peter Vredenburgh, R., Freehold.

Morris County—Oscar B. Smith, R., Flanders; William F. Birch, R., Dover.

Ocean County—Benjamin H. Crosby, R., Tuckerton.

Passie County—Amos H. Radcliffe, R., Paterson; Edward T. Moore, R., Passaic; Thomas R. Layden, R., Paterson; Thomas F. McCran, R., Paterson; Leonard Pikaart, R., North Paterson.

Salem County—Samuel A. Ridgway, R., Woodstown.

Somerset County—William W. Smalley, R., Bound Brook.

Sussex County—Charles A. Meyer, D., Andover.

Union County—Carlton B. Pierce, R., Cranford; Augustus W. Schwartz, R., Elizabeth; Lloyd Thompson, R., Westfield.

Warren County—George B. Cole, D., Phillipsburg.

Legislature of 1910.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal
Republicans	15	41	56
Democrats	6	19	25
Rep. majorities...	9	22	31

Vote of State Since 1900.

		Rep.	Dem.
1900,	President.....	221,707	164,808
1901,	Governor.....	183,814	166,681
1904,	Governor.....	231,363	179,719
1907,	Governor.....	194,313	186,300

NEW YORK.

For vote of New York State see under "Elections in States," pages 319 to 332. For vote of New York City in 1909 see under New York City, pages 354 to 358.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Alamance	1770	1907	2184	2113
Alexander	937	770	1074	793
Alleghany	543	699	575	633
Anson	207	1226	391	1490
Ashe	1651	1254	1674	1639
Beaufort	867	1803	1304	1828
Bertie	2552	1264	360	1258
Bladen	558	927	660	1132
Brunswick	487	564	841	607
Buncombe	2591	3181	3572	3506
Burke	1001	1080	1358	1310
Cabarrus	1254	1509	1821	1610
Caldwell	1419	1169	1745	1413
Camden	99	389	164	398
Carteret	656	1012	1060	1152
Caswell	201	874	373	820
Catawba	1309	1497	2010	1864
Chatham	1477	1551	1497	1521
Cherokee	980	663	1310	782
Chowan	148	573	213	621
Clay	325	336	321	343
Cleveland	1036	2162	1459	2282
Columbus	876	1447	1381	1845
Craven	268	1555	449	1399
Cumberland	1129	1594	1453	1832
Currituck	33	543	68	701
Dare	350	115	370	416
Davidson	2054	2017	2340	2126
Davie	1072	739	1185	780
Duplin	815	1386	1225	1508
Durham	1080	1603	1820	1859
Edgecomb	126	1588	438	1753
Forsythe	2209	2301	2876	2472
Franklin	282	2099	561	1984
Gaston	896	1958	1970	2398
Gates	273	677	337	653
Graham	401	362	465	418
Granville	518	1595	734	1561
Greene	283	949	538	876
Guilford	1716	2763	2863	3822
Halifax	181	2427	380	2165
Harnett	723	1169	1047	1501
Haywood	1125	1631	1304	1952
Henderson	1341	887	1602	917
Hertford	186	778	353	839
Hyde	318	614	223	662
Iredell	1510	2126	1803	2465
Jackson	947	1015	1086	1022
Johnston	1553	2572	2827	2593
Jones	250	638	315	585
Lee	—	—	562	832
Lenoir	674	1386	966	1393
Lincoln	761	1009	1217	1222
Macon	987	904	1045	927
Madison	1959	994	2027	862
Martin	216	1419	421	1338
McDowell	931	836	1060	950
Mecklenburg	748	3142	1645	3926
Mitchell	1384	408	1808	550
Montgomery	858	937	1087	1008
Moore	1178	1424	1077	1109
Nash	645	1428	1334	1678
New Hanover	91	1254	511	1857
Northampt'n	116	1502	186	1726
Onslow	451	828	710	870
Orange	558	900	1073	1017
Pamlico	438	574	501	628
Pasquotank	275	947	405	929
Pender	168	903	373	930
Perquimans	378	610	502	568
Person	473	942	969	750
Pitt	429	2329	890	2419
Polk	559	497	621	511
Randolph	1808	2334	2676	2472
Richmond	306	927	462	1029
Robeson	982	2274	1300	2698
Rockingham	1276	1934	2008	1887
Rowan	1215	2424	2009	2392
Rutherford	1322	1860	1766	1978
Sampson	1777	1079	2465	1335
Scotland	65	646	85	714
Stanly	1080	1024	1685	1491
Stokes	1478	1104	1711	1061
Surry	2475	1741	2870	1709
Swain	828	499	931	602
Transylvania	526	556	611	579
Tyrell	367	343	395	312
Union	379	1181	834	2029
Vance	443	1019	641	1121
Wake	1267	3410	2960	3713
Warren	165	1060	296	1066
Washington	128	450	556	495
Watauga	1143	773	1313	962
Wayne	1162	2060	1504	2207
Wilkes	2470	1318	3382	759
Wilson	623	1363	1014	1732
Yadkin	1433	691	1644	597
Yancey	864	1013	950	978
Totals	82442	124121	114887	136928
Plurality		41679		22041
Scattering	1304		345	
Whole vote	207,867		252160	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 345.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 361; Debs, Soc., 124; Watson, Pop., 819.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—W. W. Kitchin, D., 145,102; Jonathan E. Cox, 107,160; J. A. Transon, Soc., 310.

Lieutenant-Governor—J. C. Newland, D., 145,146; J. C. Thomas, R., 107,861; F. A. Dorsett, Soc., 312.

Secretary of State—J. B. Grimes, D., 145,268; Cyrus Thompson, R., 107,858; G. F. Wilson, Soc., 311.

Auditor—B. F. Dison, D., 145,066; J. Q. A. Wood, R., 107,848; E. C. Barkly, Soc., 311.

Treasurer—B. F. Lacy, D., 145,146; B. F. Griggs, R., 107,790; E. B. Wells, Soc., 313.

Superintendent of Public Instruction—J. G. Joyner, D., 145,029; T. A. Lyerly, R., 107,733; N. M. Pickett, Soc., 313.

Attorney-General—T. W. Bickett, D., 144,955; J. L. Newell, R., 107,872.

Commissioner of Labor and Printing—M. L. Shipman, D., 145,078; J. C. Ray, R., 107,844; R. G. Smathers, Soc., 314.

Corporation Commissioner—B. F. Ay-

cock, D., 144,989; H. G. Elmore, R., 107,864; W. J. Newton, Soc., 291.

Commissioner of Agriculture—W. A. Graham, D., 145,049; J. M. Newbourne, R., 107,721; P. E. Burke, Soc., 317.

Insurance Commissioner—J. R. Young, D., 145,069; J. L. Norris, R., 107,791; R. J. Morton, Soc., 315.

Judge Superior Court—J. G. Adams, D., 145,005; V. S. Lusk, R., 107,698.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. J. H. Small, D., 13,119; I. M. Meekins, R., 5,342.
2. Claude Kitchin, D., 12,275; McM. Ferguson, R., 3,361; T. W. Mitchell, 63.
3. C. R. Thomas, D., 11,544; E. W. Hill, R., 7,896.
4. E. W. Pou, D., 13,463; W. G. Briggs, R., 8,966.
5. A. L. Brooks, D., 18,938; J. M. Morehead, R., 19,288; J. P. Taylor, Soc., 174; F. S. Blair, 62.
6. H. L. Goodwin, D., 12,542; A. H. Slocum, R., 6,385.
7. R. N. Page, D., 15,057; Z. V. Walser, R., 11,732.
8. R. N. Hackett, D., 15,448; C. H. Cowles, R., 16,863; Duncan Stewart, 34.
9. E. Y. Webb, D., 16,350; J. A. Smith, R., 13,514.
10. W. T. Crawford, D., 14,884; J. G. Grant, R., 15,245.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	12	26	38
Democrats	38	94	132
Dem. majorities..	26	68	94

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	133,081	157,752
1902, Corp. Commis'r....	69,429	132,239
1904, Governor.....	79,505	128,761
1906. Corp. Commis'r....	77,017	123,272

NORTH DAKOTA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt....	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan..
Adams	—	—	577	201
Barnes	2041	451	1786	996
Benson	1111	143	1363	553
Billings	256	37	768	236
Bottineau ...	2094	753	1951	1146
Bowman	—	—	451	209
Burleigh	1340	237	1375	660
Cass	3788	609	3681	2000
Cavalier	1664	771	1528	1190
Dickey	998	336	1062	633
Dunn	—	—	373	160
Eddy	596	162	540	368
Emmons	653	281	951	618
Foster	618	223	569	434
Grand Forks.	2807	828	2740	1750
Griggs	688	232	605	493
Hettinger ...	—	—	568	181
Kidder	457	53	769	242
La Moure...	860	195	1104	553
Logan	454	31	711	143
McHenry ...	1807	556	1772	1296
McIntosh ...	736	58	927	140
McKenzie ...	—	—	574	212
McLean	1928	219	2273	927
Mercer	252	17	430	96
Morton	1474	321	2021	873
Nelson	1284	340	1225	616
Oliver	241	47	325	179
Pembina	1870	744	1389	1185
Pierce	921	284	884	610
Ramsey	1523	386	1480	1072
Ransom	1257	253	1308	581
Richland	2420	1616	1864	1502
Rolette	912	366	811	529
Sargent	1045	310	1012	576
Stark	703	231	922	496
Steele	817	69	881	366
Stutsman ...	1856	453	1777	1344
Towner	1022	435	867	655
Traill	1566	176	1207	490
Walsh	2042	1113	1751	1641
Ward	4349	914	5286	3163
Wells	1330	209	1243	535
Williams	825	316	1979	1034
Totals	52595	14273	57680	32885
Plurality	38322		24795	
Scattering ..	3322		3960	
Whole vote..	80190		94525	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 2,421; Chafin, Pro., 1,496; Hisgen, Ind., 43.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 1,140; Debs, Soc., 2,017; Watson, Pop., 165.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—C. A. Johnson, R., 46,849; John Burke, D., 49,398; L. F. Dow, Soc., 490.

Lieutenant-Governor—R. S. Lewis, R., 55,727; H. D. Mack, D., 33,942; V. Gram, Soc., 555.

Secretary of State—Alfred Blaisdell, R., 59,570; Joseph Mann, D., 30,130; O. Stainfro, Soc., 557.

Auditor—D. K. Brightbill, R., 59,213; B. K. Brockhoff, D., 30,468; M. Brumwell, Soc., 590.

Treasurer—G. L. Bickford, R., 57,911; J. E. Campbell, D., 31,723; E. K. Moore, Soc., 663.

Insurance Commissioner—E. C. Cooper, R., 59,737; C. H. Auheier, D., 29,390; Samuel Lane, Soc., 573.

Superintendent of Public Instruction—W. L. Stockwell, R., 67,775; W. A. Godward, D., 30,312; A. E. Bowen, Soc., 665.

Commissioner of Agriculture—W. C. Gilbreath, R., 59,400; John L. Harvey, D., 29,956; M. Vlasek, Soc., 570.

Attorney General—A. Miller, R., 60,702; D. J. O'Connell, D., 29,384; A. Le Sueur, Soc., 734.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

Two at Large—A. J. Gronna, R., 57,357; L. B. Hanna, R., 55,610; T. D. Casey, D., 29,446; O. G. Major, D., 28,448; C. Cooper, Soc., 591; J. Herring, Soc., 533.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	39	94	133
Democrats	8	6	14
Rep. majorities...	31	76	119

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	35,898	20,531
1900, Governor	34,052	22,275
1902, Governor	31,513	17,568
1904, Governor	48,026	16,744
1906, Governor	29,309	34,424

OHIO.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Adams	3256	2796	3432	3048
Allen	6091	4980	5841	7195
Ashland	2747	2996	2804	3627
Ashtabula	8906	1647	8213	3572
Athens	6352	1594	6449	3654
Auglaize	3049	3619	3001	4622
Belmont	8170	4801	8193	7750
Brown	2730	3590	2638	4242
Butler	7048	7397	7320	9678
Carroll	2695	1278	2517	1590
Champaign	4192	2336	4153	3160
Clark	9355	4565	8917	6529
Clermont	4206	3339	4137	4150
Clinton	3937	1826	4107	2464
Columbiana	11571	4203	9626	6736
Coshocton	3715	3545	3606	4106
Crawford	3314	4493	3061	6006
Cuyahoga	57367	24202	56344	39954
Darke	5203	5030	4951	6391
Defiance	3032	3216	2531	3754
Delaware	4163	2607	4007	3330
Erie	5764	3648	5366	4983
Fairfield	4084	4632	4023	5821
Fayette	3331	1880	3343	2451
Franklin	27439	15502	28914	23314
Fulton	3593	1448	3608	2131
Gallia	3880	1742	3914	2171
Geauga	2762	544	2596	982
Greene	5043	2004	4902	2882
Guernsey	5427	2448	5210	3449
Hamilton	65129	24936	63803	45429
Hancock	5766	4148	4899	5420
Hardin	4736	3096	4444	4164
Harrison	3115	1578	3069	1961
Henry	2707	3102	2425	3817
Highland	4205	3321	4149	3823
Hocking	2979	2304	2749	2864
Holmes	1377	2486	1252	3043
Huron	5613	2622	4930	4262
Jackson	5353	2072	4489	3235
Jefferson	7337	2600	7310	4882
Knox	4235	3036	4318	4233
Lake	3824	871	3635	1605
Lawrence	5587	1905	5708	2654
Licking	6798	6019	6756	7685
Logan	4594	1939	4756	3186
Lorain	9001	2700	8699	5460
Lucas	22924	8259	18715	16208
Madison	3164	2103	3051	2430
Mahoning	10404	4436	10760	9312
Marion	4473	3581	4175	4657
Medina	3632	1517	4327	2378
Meigs	4804	1708	4108	2225
Mercer	2173	3286	2148	4456
Miami	6793	3646	6558	5369
Monroe	2222	3169	1974	3961
Montgomery	22144	13933	20069	20566
Morgan	2572	1612	2445	1932
Morrow	2563	1827	2500	2239
Muskingum	7597	5511	8080	6576
Noble	2700	1671	2707	2154
Ottawa	2437	2706	2202	3329
Paulding	3496	2505	3049	2767
Perry	4883	2846	4304	3885
Pickaway	2976	3492	3119	4007
Pike	1818	2090	1798	2085
Portage	4712	2486	4129	3625
Preble	3647	2792	3519	3247
Putnam	2853	4145	2483	4836
Richland	5587	5407	5301	6702
Ross	5472	4387	5432	5325
Sandusky	4208	3787	4079	5242
Scioto	5540	2420	5790	4310
Seneca	5291	4757	4959	6138
Shelby	2737	3286	2646	3879
Stark	15695	6919	14112	12286
Summit	12451	4618	10365	9930
Trumbull	7383	2110	6978	4476
Tuscarawas	7203	4979	6717	6775
Union	3646	1924	3567	2568
Van Wert	4120	3325	3809	3783
Vinton	1994	1286	1916	1496
Warren	4381	2012	4233	2656
Washington	6522	4436	5648	5771
Wayne	4748	4165	4388	5368
Williams	3827	2565	3625	3329
Wood	7025	3630	5904	5625
Wyandot	2603	2697	2408	3353
Totals	600095	344674	572312	502721
Plurality	255421		69591	
Scattering	59624		46519	
Whole vote	1004393		1121552	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 33,795; Chafin, Pro., 11,402; Preston, Soc. Lab., 721; Watson, Pop., 162; Hisgen, Ind., 439.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 19,339; Debs, Soc., 36,260; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 2,633; Watson, Pop., 1,392.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Andrew L. Harris, R., 533,-197; Judson Harmon, D., 552,569; Robert Bandlow, Soc., 28,573; John B. Martin, Pro., 7,665; John Kircher, Soc. Lab., 797; Andrew F. Otte, Ind., 397.

Lieutenant-Governor—Francis W. Treadway, R., 548,442; David L. Rockwell, D., 528,698; Julius Zorn, Soc., 30,763; Geo. H. Creamer, Pro., 9,913; Chas. W. Baughman, Pop., 151; John E. Steiger, Soc. Lab., 839; Jas. A. McKitrick, Ind., 435.

Secretary of State—Carine A. Thompson, R., 556,073; J. H. Newman, D., 518,-225; Arthur B. Hollenbaugh, Soc., 31,681; Henry J. Haskell, Pro., 10,615; Timothy Crabtree, Pop., 150; James Rugg, Soc. Lab., 845; Albert Boswell, Ind., 509.

Auditor—Edward M. Fullington, R., 547,970; William W. Durbin, D., 524,954; John P. McGuire, Soc., 31,832; Joseph R. Stratton, Pro., 11,385; John A. Sheffield, Pop., 168; Bernard S. Frayne, Soc. Lab., 832; Mark W. Madge, Ind., 591.

Treasurer—Charles C. Green, R., 536,-030; David S. Creamer, D., 537,461; Thomas C. Devine, Soc., 31,865; James H. Ford, Pro., 10,897; Danford Hare,

Pop., 167; Henry Piper, Soc. Lab., 839; John P. Thornbury, Ind., 587.

Attorney-General—Ulysses G. Denman, R., 551,084; Timothy S. Hogan, D., 521,-819; John C. Madden, Soc., 31,804; Geo. S. Hawke, Pro., 10,845; Joseph A. Meyer, Pop., 178; Max Eisenberg, Soc. Lab., 851; John P. Turner, Ind., 586.

Commissioner of Schools—John W. Zeller, R., 560,080; John A. McDowell, D., 513,511; Karl A. Cheyney, Soc., 31,791; Robert C. Simpson, Pro., 10,574; Charles E. Lukens, Pop., 173; John Isaak, Soc. Lab., 742; Charles E. Lukens, Ind., 678.

Members Board of Public Works—Bernard W. Baldwin, R., 560,282; William Kirtley, jr., R., 558,421; Joseph A. States, D., 512,155; Bernard Doran, D., 511,301; Charles D. Huff, Soc., 31,866; Valentine Knecht, Soc., 31,712; Abel A. Bostwick, Pro., 10,728; Peter A. Wolf, Pro., 10,629; James M. Becker, Pop., 180; William Allerton, Pop., 156; J. H. Behr, Soc. Lab., 822; Peter Faber, Soc. Lab., 833; James E. Jackson, Ind., 638; Thomas C. McGrath, Ind., 571.

Judges of Supreme Court—James L. Price, R., 556,175; John A. Shauck, R., 554,222; Hugh T. Mathers, D., 517,288; George B. Okey, D., 515,125; Fred T. Truhlar, Soc., 31,645; George Gebhard, Soc., 31,588; Charles M. Strickler, Pro., 10,613; Albert L. Talcott, Pro., 10,506; Emil Miller, Soc. Lab., 883; Burt Rugg, Soc. Lab., 840; Hugh T. Mathers, Ind., 619; George B. Okey, Ind., 571.

Clerk of Supreme Court—John S. McNutt, R., 559,653; Oliver C. Larason, D., 512,719; John G. Willert, Soc., 31,805; Israel B. Miller, Pro., 10,657; Gustav G. Linn, Pop., 153; William Henke, Soc. Lab., 835; Thomas F. Connell, Ind., 652.

Dairy and Food Commissioner—Renick W. Dunlap, R., 563,895; David Eley, D., 509,008; Jeremiah Allen, Soc., 31,799; Henry Prescott, Pro., 10,427; James F. Stigler, Pop., 160; Edward P. Adams, Ind., 607.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Nicholas Longworth, R., 30,444; Thomas P. Hart, D., 23,224; Benj. Robertson, Soc., 1,299; Addison Y. Reid, Pro., 209.

2. Herman P. Goebel, R., 28,008; Chas. N. Danenhower, D., 27,904; Geo. Monroe, Soc., 1,600; John Robertson, Pro., 137.

3. William G. Frizell, R., 12,593; James M. Cox, D., 32,524; Howard H. Caldwell, Soc., 2,943; Henry A. Thompson, Pro., 267; John E. Harding, Ind. R., 19,306.

4. Thomas J. Mulligan, R., 18,305; William E. Touvelle, D., 26,896; John H. Stedke, Soc., 567; James M. Lippincott, Pro., 462.

5. Wm. W. Campbell, R., 16,745; Timothy T. Ansberry, D., 23,772; Owen Donaldson, Soc., 418; O. P. Sliecher, Pro., 234.

6. Jesse Taylor, R., 21,592; M. R. Denver, D., 23,192; B. D. Hypes, Pro., 206.

7. J. Warren Keifer, R., 24,323; O. E. Duff, D., 21,503; J. L. Shaffer, Soc., 1,158; W. C. Shuman, Pro., 543.

8. Ralph D. Cole, R., 24,476; William R. Niven, D., 23,271; Charles E. Wharton, Soc., 725; Simeon McMoran, Pro., 506.

9. James H. Southard, R., 27,523; Isaac R. Sherwood, D., 29,851; Chas. H. Miller, Soc., 3,285; J. T. N. Braithwaite, Pro., 377.

10. Adna R. Johnson, R., 23,687; Thomas H. B. Jones, D., 18,918; Robert Dodge, Soc., 910; Edw. J. Meacham, Pro., 431; T. Howard Winters, Ind., 94.

11. Albert Douglas, R., 27,796; L. A. Sears, D., 26,650; Leroy Elswick, Soc., 847; Hiram L. Baker, Pro., 451.

12. Edward L. Taylor, jr., R., 29,483; Benj. F. Gayman, D., 22,813; Ellis O. Jones, Soc., 1,108; Daniel A. Poling, Pro., 681; John T. Cuppy, Ind., 27.

13. Grant E. Mouser, R., 25,019; Carl C. Anderson, D., 29,736; Geo. P. Maxwell, Soc., 870; Loren C. Reed, Pro., 298.

14. Frank V. Owen, R., 26,799; William G. Sharp, D., 28,525; Geo. A. Storck, Soc., 1,272; James W. Holton, Pro., 488.

15. James Joyce, R., 22,186; George White, D., 22,129; William H. Crawford, Soc., 472; J. K. Montgomery, Pro., 686.

16. David A. Hollingsworth, R., 23,318; N. A. McCombs, D., 19,914; Mark Lister, Soc., 1,153; Robert J. Johnson, Pro., 691.

17. John F. Harrison, R., 21,341; W. A. Ashbrook, D., 28,712; Horace Whitcomb, Soc., 1,487; J. E. Lersch, Pro., 392.

18. James Kennedy, R., 32,287; John J. Whitacre, D., 29,040; Robert J. Wheeler, Soc., 2,551; Elias Jenkins, Pro., 2,998.

19. W. Aubrey Thomas, R., 32,182; Stephen A. Robinson, D., 22,529; Frank Goodenberger, Soc., 2,641; William F. Crispin, Pro., 864.

20. Paul Howland, R., 32,839; Charles Lapp, D., 23,592; H. A. Morgan, Soc., 2,105; John H. Dayton, Pro., 252.

21. Theodore E. Burton, R., 31,968; James E. Wertman, D., 19,451; Max S. Hayes, Soc., 2,369; John McDonough, Pro., 129.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	20	71	91
Democrats	14	45	59
Independents	—	1	1
Rep. majorities...	—	3	31

Vote of State Since 1899.

	Rep.	Dem.
1899, Governor.....	417,199	368,176
1900, President.....	543,918	474,882
1901, Governor.....	436,092	368,525
1902, Sec. of State.....	436,171	345,706
1903, Governor	475,560	361,748
1904, President	600,095	344,674
1905, Governor.....	430,617	473,264
1906, Sec. of State.....	408,066	351,676

OKLAHOMA.

Counties.	GOVERNOR. 1907. Rep. Frank Frantz.	GOVERNOR. 1907. Dem. Haskell.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Adair	718	922	951	825
Alfalfa	1698	1323	1821	1459
Atoka	851	1261	819	784

Counties.	GOVERNOR. 1907 Rep. Frank Frantz.	GOVERNOR. 1907 Dem. C. N. Haskell	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan...
Beaver	1235	1245	1806	904
Beckham	778	2010	957	1807
Blaine	1735	1469	1689	1317
Bryan	1234	2923	1135	2215
Caddo	2873	3161	2951	2964
Canadian	1790	2102	2022	2124
Carter	1543	2672	1396	2086
Cherokee	1161	1248	1131	913
Choctaw	1167	1554	967	1038
Cimarron	397	540	524	495
Cleveland	1188	1853	1181	1450
Coal	705	1377	813	918
Craig	1479	1671	1387	1578
Comanche	2538	3133	2528	3481
Creek	1551	1302	1731	1364
Custer	1523	1930	1670	1721
Delaware	589	1003	808	811
Dewey	1137	1179	1301	1075
Ellis	1328	1326	1658	983
Garfield	3237	2219	3015	2618
Garvin	1239	2772	1381	2390
Grady	1243	2981	1541	2674
Grant	1739	1799	1872	1853
Greer	864	2151	799	2149
Harper	735	729	881	647
Haskell	1319	1804	1230	1399
Hughes	1256	1965	1549	1645
Jackson	604	2143	726	1905
Jefferson	594	1543	495	1436
Johnston	757	1944	770	1274
Kay	2562	2651	2845	2511
Kingfisher	2204	1688	1631	2106
Kiowa	1529	2610	1677	2347
Latimer	629	969	707	720
Le Flore	1715	2163	1862	1870
Lincoln	3562	3432	3594	3030
Logan	3831	2179	3834	2169
Love	491	1199	734	969
Major	1293	968	1526	875
Marshall	467	1248	497	842
Mayes	908	1215	1112	1185
McClain	723	1465	871	1206
McCurtain	955	1287	1257	970
McIntosh	1607	1666	1697	1236
Murray	502	1356	665	1111
*Muskogee	——	——	3593	2793
Noble	1494	1459	1567	1364
Nowata	992	1068	1165	905
Okfuskee	878	1125	1388	872
Oklahoma	5944	5038	5492	4876
Okmulgee	1502	1287	1491	1103
Osage	1357	1693	1554	1529
Ottawa	1245	1305	1265	1297
Pawnee	1599	1714	1636	1495
Payne	2093	2261	2335	1980
Pittsburg	2662	3366	2826	2981
Pontotoc	855	2328	2700	3747
Pot'watomie	2911	4210	934	1796
Pushmataha	520	864	573	624
Roger Mills	854	1290	930	1170
Rogers	1116	1759	1225	1599
Seminole	1101	1396	1259	945
Sequoyah	1940	1927	2128	1648
Stephens	710	2205	811	1748
Texas	1353	1576	1806	1470
Tillman	557	1472	827	1661
Tulsa	1951	2163	2233	2278
Wagoner	1723	1200	2091	1150
Washington	1442	1404	1619	1409
Washita	1152	2100	1324	1824
Woods	1424	1276	1648	1420
Woodward	1416	1327	1702	1283
Totals	106507	134162	110558	122406
Plurality		37655		11848
Scattering	9240		22457	
Whole vote	249909		255421	

*Vote not canvassed.

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 21,779; Watson, Pop., 434; Hisgen, Ind., 244.

The totals are official, the vote by counties is not official.

The scattering vote for Governor in 1907 was: Ross, Soc., 9,240.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. H. S. Johnson, D., 20,501; Bird S. McGuire, R., 23,312; W. Renshaw, Soc., 2,241.
2. E. L. Fulton, D., 25,549; R. T. Morgan, R., 26,273; J. Randall, Soc., 4,443.
3. Jas. S. Davenport, D., 23,842; C. E. Creager, R., 25,972; R. Banks, Soc., 2,827.
4. C. D. Carter, D., 23,730; B. F. Hackett, R., 15,727; M. C. Carter, Soc., 5,769.
5. Scott Ferris, D., 29,355; G. Davis, Soc., 5,478.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	9	39	48
Democrats	35	67	102
Dem. majorities	26	28	54

OREGON.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt...	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan...
Baker	1992	950	1689	1596
Benton	1107	443	1183	773
Clackmas	2840	683	2776	1866
Clatsop	1407	339	1482	658
Columbia	1301	221	1242	454
Coos	1718	499	1859	894
Crook	769	266	915	548
Curry	322	87	268	148
Douglas	2443	918	2092	1359
Gilliam	568	195	470	242
Grant	1013	317	748	433
Harney	390	187	450	329
Hood River	——	——	767	359
Jackson	1992	798	2032	1537
Josephine	904	333	967	732
Klamath	540	190	634	427
Lake	327	118	465	239
Lane	3523	1166	3313	2174
Lincoln	583	179	595	282
Linn	2334	1206	2202	1813
Malheur	790	279	800	543
Marion	4115	1090	3788	2239
Morrow	875	235	680	272
Multnomah	13702	2324	17819	9850
Polk	1372	521	1456	1113
Sherman	704	163	437	252

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Tillamook	729	136	641	253
Umatilla	2642	840	2328	1568
Union	1873	776	1510	1191
Wallowa	714	255	905	506
Wasco	2095	536	1309	764
Washington	2282	485	2319	1153
Wheeler	462	162	418	236
Yamhill	2004	647	1980	1246
Totals	60432	17444	62530	38049
Plurality	42988		24481	
Scattering	12295		10310	
Whole vote	90171		110889	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 7,339; Chafin, Pro., 2,-682; Hisgen, Ind., 289.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 3,860; Debs, Soc., 7,651; Watson, Pop., 784.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Dairy and Food Commissioner—J. W. Bailey, R., 65,624; E. N. Emery, D., 27,-970; C. E. Hoskins, Pro., 8,316.

Justice Supreme Court—Robert S. Bean, R. and D., 86,024; C. J. Bright, Pro., 9,550; C. C. Brix, Soc., 9,634.

Vote for United States Senator, 1908.

H. M. Cake, R., 50,899; Geo. F. Chamberlain, D., 52,421; I. H. Amos, Pro., 3,-787; J. C. Cooper, Soc., 5,257.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Willis C. Hawley, R., 31.889, J. J. Whitney, D., 14,841; D. Staver, Pro., 3,-189; W. S. Richards, Soc., 4,349.

2. W. R. Ellis, R., 35,579; John A. Jeffrey, D., 13,865; H. C. Shaffer Pro., 2,-685; G. E. Sanders, Soc., 3,855.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	24	50	74
Democrats	6	10	16
Rep. majorities	18	40	58

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	46.526	33.385
1902, Governor	39.606	39,862
1906, Governor	43.508	46.002

PENNSYLVANIA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan	TREASUR'R. 1909 Rep. J. A. Stober	TREASUR'R. 1909 Dem. Geo. W. Kipp
Adams	3685	4034	2012	2610
Allegheny	74080	35655	51062	16757
Armstrong	6110	3212	5222	2975
Beaver	7008	4200	2485	1208
Bedford	3784	3196	3275	2498
Berks	13642	17381	8392	13284
Blair	10583	4981	5015	2814
Bradford	7997	3758	2026	2366
Bucks	9409	7233	5994	4299
Butler	6584	4698	1875	1603
Cambria	12325	7979	8002	6164
Cameron	1110	533	284	208
Carbon	4486	3890	3173	3364
Centre	4927	3998	2004	2503
Chester	13118	6555	8754	5838
Clarion	2915	3291	1441	2301
Clearfield	7726	5954	3960	3869
Clinton	3477	2547	1735	1588
Columbia	3718	5373	1749	3162
Crawford	7679	5668	2953	2008
Cumberland	6261	5403	3772	4126
Dauphin	15637	7546	7231	4465
Delaware	15184	5727	8341	3029
Elk	2991	2531	961	1896
Erie	10828	6173	4287	2109
Fayette	10012	8220	6791	7682
Forest	1119	512	533	235
Franklin	6938	4682	2912	2427
Fulton	974	1094	444	499
Greene	2438	3793	1032	2134
Huntington	4503	1917	2241	1242
Indiana	6416	1965	2222	934
Jefferson	5652	2986	1927	1552
Juniata	1765	1414	1131	1216
Lackawanna	18590	15451	14018	16464
Lancaster	23523	8109	12714	3929
Lawrence	5350	2656	2541	1430
Lebanon	6874	2858	2788	1200
Lehigh	11593	11285	6576	7253
Luzerne	24594	17379	15511	13385
Lycoming	8708	7144	3261	4755
McKean	5073	2867	1217	972
Mercer	6497	5473	2475	2180
Mifflin	2902	1799	846	907
Monroe	1454	3004	378	1238
Montgomery	19088	11899	9744	6170
Montour	1164	1490	568	939
Northampton	10857	11365	5681	7128
North'm'b'ld	10439	8590	5309	6078
Perry	3269	2184	1815	1496
Philadelphia	185263	75317	153047	50406
Pike	715	1069	223	407
Potter	3603	1932	961	936
Schuylkill	18758	15481	7686	9362
Snyder	2401	1081	1595	750
Somerset	6478	2246	1979	815
Sullivan	1119	1076	644	738
Susquehanna	4999	3230	1965	1334
Tioga	6947	2321	2486	1120
Union	2547	1154	1297	893
Venango	4868	2815	1848	1015
Warren	4672	2054	1640	757
Washington	11430	7018	3967	2937
Wayne	3650	2438	997	945
Westmorel'd	15429	11101	12593	10765
Wyoming	2234	1629	730	760
York	14610	15171	6292	8688
Totals	745779	448785	450630	307763
Plurality	296994		142687	
Scattering	72886		52734	
Whole vote	1267450		811127	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 33,913; Chafin, Pro., 36,-694; Preston, Soc. Lab., 1,222; Hisgen, Ind., 1,057.

The scattering vote for Treasurer in 1909 was: Frank Fish, Pro., 30,414; Edward Moore, Soc., 22,320.

Vote on State Ticket, 1909.

Auditor—A. E. Sisson, R., 442,975; James W. Clark, D., 278,923; C. W. Smith, Pro., 30,345; William Parker, Soc., 22,290.

Judge Supreme Court—Robert von Moschzisker, R., 409,502; Cyrus Larue Munson, D., 326,659; H. L. Robinson, Pro., 26,-952; S. A. Schwartz, Soc., 20,807.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. H. H. Bingham, R. and City, 27,507; M. G. Geraghty, D., 7,773; I. A. Ramsey, Pro., 212; H. McCall, Soc., 607.
2. Joel Cook, R. and City, 24,579; Wm. Schlipf, jr., D., 6,381; B. L. Rockwood, Pro., 263; Lorenzo Stitzenberger, Soc., 542.
3. J. Hampton Moore, R. and City, 23,-877; Wm. Beerli, D., 6,608; E. B. Cooper, Pro., 162; J. Heintz, Soc., 540.
4. Reuben O. Moon, R., 17,518; H. D. Albright, D., 6,594; M. J. Fanning, Pro., 420; C. Doerr, Soc., 708; H. J. Ruesskamp, Ind., 194; H. D. Albright, City, 1,019.
5. W. W. Foulkrod, R. and City, 21,-756; Michael Donahue D., 8,488; H. Crowther, Pro., 299; Edward Moore, Soc., 1,263; R. B. Burns, Ind., 829.
6. George D. McCreary, R. and City, 31,129; F. J. Bailey, D., 10,205; J. M. Doran, Pro., 721; C. W. Erwin, Soc., 907.
7. Thos. S. Butler R., 26,684; D. P. Hibberd, D., 10,364; S. W. Ridgway, Pro., 1,450; W. N. Lodge, Soc., 26.
8. I. P. Wanger, R., 26,384; W. James, D., 17,684.
9. W. W. Griest, R., 22,022; Geo. B. Willson, D., 7,428.
10. John R. Farr, R., 16,138; T. D. Nichols, D., 16,855.
11. H. W. Palmer, R. and Pro., 21,033; J. H. Bigelow, D., 18,569; Charles Lavin, Soc., 963.
12. A. B. Garner, R., 17,446; R. E. Lee, D., 15,339; C. F. Foley, Soc., 845.
13. A. N. Ulrich, R., 21,416; J. H. Rothermel, D., 27,655; W. W. Bowman, Pro., 732; P. T. Neatherry, Soc., 1,993.
14. C. C. Pratt, R., 15,024; Geo. W. Kipp, D., 12,980; E. H. Meeker, Pro., 1,127; Wm. Markham, Soc., 189.
15. Elias Deemer, R., 16,577; Wm. D. Wilson, D., 18,592; C. H. Lugg, Pro., 1,326; W. J. Brotherton, Soc., 419.
16. E. W. Samuel, R., 12,866; J. G. McHenry, D., 18,412; J. E. Wolf, Pro., 970.
17. Benj. K. Focht, R. and Pro., 23,761; Geo. C. Bentz, D., 14,044.
18. M. E. Olmstead, R., 27,717; J. L. Whisler, D., 13,876; T. H. Hamilton, Pro., 1,488; J. V. Zerby, Soc., 1,023.
19. John M. Reynolds, R., 26,157; H. D. Tate, D., 15,906.
20. D. F. Larean, R., 19,176; E. D. Ziegler, D., 16,928; C. E. Newcome, Pro., 434; H. R. Pfeiffer, Soc., 339.
21. Chas. F. Barclay, R., 15,631; W. H. Walker, D., 12,848; B. W. McCoy, Pro., 1,888; J. B. Blair, Soc., 684.
22. G. F. Huff, R., 19,339; S. W. Kline, D., 16,234; R. A. Dornon, Pro., 2,338.
23. Allen F. Cooper, R., 16,769; M. R. Travis, D., 12,125; W. M. Likins, Pro., 3,366; W. Herd, Soc., 820.
24. John K. Tener, R., 20,538; C. H. Akens, D., 10,985; Frank Fish, Pro., 5,-982; C. A. McKeever, Soc., 1,816.
25. Arthur L. Bates, R., 16,457; John B. Brooks, D., 11,995; N. J. Macintyre, Pro., 1,849; G. B. Allen, Soc., 970.
26. Gustav A. Schneebeli, R., 15,123; A. Mitchell Palmer, D., 18,865; A. F. Snyder, Pro., 861; G. R. Miller, Soc., 910.
27. J. N. Langham, R., 19,010; J. S. Shirley, D., 10,088; J. T. Pender, Pro., 2,739.
28. Nelson P. Wheeler, R., 18,728; T. Reiss, D., 11,256; J. M. Brown, Pro., 4,018.
29. Wm. H. Graham, R., 15,616; John D. Schirmer, D., 5,401; J. A. McConnell, Pro., 1,337; J. W. Slayton, Soc., 1,500.
30. John Dalzell, R., 15,574; E. F. Duffy, D., 7,512; Jos. Fidler, Pro., 1,674; William Adams, Soc., 2,001.
31. J. F. Burke, R., 13,380; T. B. Alcorn, D., 5,320; W. A. Stewart, Pro., 613; J. A. McCarthy, Soc., 779.
32. A. J. Barchfeld, R. and U. L., 17,-015; John Murphy, D., 8,769; H. H. Gleiss, Pro., 1,648; Thos. F. Kennedy, Soc., 1,871.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	39	175	214
Democrats	11	32	43
Rep. majorities...	28	107	171

Vote of State Since 1900.

		Rep.	Dem.
1900,	President	712,665	424,232
1901.	Treasurer	423.498	291,955
1902,	Governor	592,867	436.457
1903,	Treasurer	529.631	244.284
1904,	President	840,949	335,430
1905,	Treasurer	458,698	546,892
1906,	Governor	506,392	457,957
1907,	Treasurer	459,965	312.737

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt.	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft.	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan.
Bristol	1461	960	1606	899
Kent	2979	1859	3617	1700
Newport	3683	2263	3639	1949
Providence ..	30293	18544	32037	18880
Washington .	3189	1197	3043	1278
Totals	41605	24839	43942	24706
Plurality ...	16766	——	19236	——
Scattering ..	2212		3669	
Whole vote.	68656		72317	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 1,365; Chafin, Pro., 1,-016; Preston, Soc. Lab., 183; Hisgen, Ind., 1,105.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 768; Debs, Soc., 956; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 488.

Vote on State Ticket, 1909.

Governor—Aram J. Pothier, R., 37,107; Olney Arnold, D., 25,338; Willis H. White, Pro., 1,447; Frederick Hurst, Soc., 946; Richard Holland, Soc. Lab., 259.

Lieutenant Governor—Zenas W. Bliss, R., 35,289; Thomas A. Carroll, D., 25,034; Nathaniel C. Greene, Pro., 1,509; Samuel

Fasseli, Soc., 946; Augustus Martin, Soc. Lab., 249.

Secretary of State—J. Fred Parker, R., 36,500; Frank E. Fitzsimmons, D., 23,838; Ernest L. Merry, Pro., 1,380; John T. Fletcher, Soc., 944; Everett I. Bowers, Soc. Lab., 241.

Attorney General—Wm. B. Greenough, R., 36,432; James A. Williams, D., 24,118; Thomas H. Peabody, Pro., 1,400; Edward Theinert, Soc., 897; Wolf Semonof, Soc. Lab., 228.

Treasurer—Walter A. Read, R., 37,240; Edmund Walker, D., 22,809; William G. Lawton, Pro., 1,365; Israel Precourt, Soc., 919; Francis Linden, Soc. Lab., 237.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. William P. Sheffield, R., 18,222; Daniel L. D. Granger, D., 18,141; S. A. Welch, Pro., 461; Stanley Curtis, Soc., 690.

2. Adin B. Capron, R., 21,374; Thos. F. Cooney, D., 12,634; James G. Chase, Pro., 595; W. A. Carpenter, Soc., 524.

Legislature of 1910.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	*29	63	92
Democrats	6	7	13
Independents	3	2	5
Rep. majorities	20	54	74

*Lieutenant Governor's vote included.

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	33,784	19,812
1901, Governor	25,575	19,038
1902, Governor	24,541	32,279
1903, Governor	29,275	30,578
1904, Governor	33,821	32,965
1905, Governor	31,311	25,816
1906, Governor	31,877	33,195
1907, Governor	31,005	33,300
1908, Governor	38,676	31,406

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Abbeville	21	665	9	1481
Aiken	35	1672	48	1990
Anderson	66	1952	58	2099
Bamberg	23	868	33	848
Barnwell	35	1401	88	1407
Beaufort	319	415	272	522
Berkeley	115	665	235	609
Calhoun	—	—	54	669
Charleston	195	1754	347	1814
Cherokee	31	1507	66	1506
Chester	8	954	37	1368
Chesterfield	12	1158	47	1458
Clarendon	86	1170	62	1091
Colleton	131	1421	91	1399
Darlington	42	1464	21	1279
Dorchester	69	706	103	883
Edgefield	5	967	8	1097
Fairfield	0	723	12	830
Florence	31	1406	28	1460
Georgetown	66	2489	108	544
Greenville	—	728	176	2774
Greenwood	1	1332	18	1765
Hampton	—	1079	—	1338
Horry	40	980	46	1247
Kershaw	25	850	5	922
Lancaster	69	1504	58	1729
Laurens	50	1777	61	2160
Lee	18	1128	58	963
Lexington	60	2403	80	2508
Marion	49	1507	91	2007
Marlboro	14	755	16	916
Newberry	33	1364	44	1681
Oconee	62	720	172	1126
Orangeburg	238	2941	405	2686
Pickens	6	914	56	1241
Richland	122	1220	236	1750
Saluda	7	938	8	1385
Spartanburg	84	2621	225	4162
Samter	137	919	173	1228
Union	58	1593	49	1389
Williamsburg	187	1476	180	1550
York	25	1198	29	1606
Totals	2254	54635	3963	62288
Plurality		52381		58325
Scattering	23		143	
Whole vote	56912		66394	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 101; Hisgen, Ind., 42.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Debs, Soc., 22; Watson, Pop., 1.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—M. F. Ansel, D., 61,060.

Lieutenant Governor—T. G. McLeod, D., 59,938.

Secretary of State—R. M. McCown, D., 60,698.

Treasurer—R. H. Jennings, D., 60,650.

Controller—A. W. Jones, D., 60,695.

Superintendent of Education—J. E. Swearingen, D., 60,631.

Adjutant General—J. C. Boyd, D., 60,668.

Railroad Commissioner—B. L. Caughman, D., 60,775.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. George S. Legare, D., 5,759; A. P. Prieleau, R., 631.

2. J. O. Patterson, D., 8,440; Isaac I. Myers, R., 58.

3. Wyatt Aiken, D., 10,274.

4. Joseph T. Johnson, D., 10,806.

5. D. E. Finley, D., 9,468.

6. J. E. Ellerbe, D., 9,035.

7. A. F. Lever, D., 9,950; R. H. Richardson, R., 998.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	—	—	—
Democrats	41	124	165
Dem. majorities	41	124	165

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	3,579	47,236
1900, Governor	—	46,457
1902, Governor	—	31,827
1904, Governor	—	51,907
1906, Governor	—	30,251

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904. Rep. Roosevelt.	PRESID'T. 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908. Rep. Taft.	PRESID'T. 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Aurora	632	407	686	694
Beadle	1818	493	1776	1105
Bon Homme	1547	886	1324	1014
Brookings	2220	353	1697	588
Brown	2737	988	2646	1772
Brule	693	608	753	823
Buffalo	118	43	105	69
Butte	793	330	1636	915
Campbell	685	120	627	175
Charles Mix	1765	823	1863	1391
Clark	1409	276	1234	557
Clay	1723	361	1291	803
Codington	1741	582	1618	831
Custer	536	228	487	428
Davison	1626	506	1276	1018
Day	2077	383	1616	813
Deuel	1348	279	1022	425
Douglass	859	429	836	647
Edmunds	786	353	726	658
Fall River	777	248	726	466
Faulk	727	165	835	421
Grant	1454	309	1122	628
Gregory	675	282	1550	1266
Hamlin	1197	307	1095	434
Hand	943	170	851	655
Hanson	745	523	668	630
Hughes	929	335	795	349
Hutchinson	1752	365	1507	619
Hyde	443	91	455	212
Jerauld	586	139	582	403
Kingsbury	1896	344	1537	799
Lake	1728	260	1415	636
Lawrence	4247	1347	2735	1564
Lincoln	2471	378	1887	699
Lyman	986	306	1524	1183
McCook	1284	693	1209	826
McPherson	727	144	785	157
Marshall	996	292	874	463
Meade	754	268	953	792
Miner	893	475	906	720
Minnehaha	4455	1046	4125	1948
Moody	1471	295	1273	623
Pennington	1126	392	1702	1160
Potter	525	270	614	400
Roberts	2282	584	1562	777
Sanborn	1031	265	847	513
Spink	2127	492	1847	1121
Stanley	547	396	2313	1598
Sully	364	50	368	154
Turner	2395	521	1792	793
Union	1813	730	1392	1009
Walworth	654	176	825	351
Yankton	1968	788	1644	1118
Totals	72083	21969	67466	40266
Plurality	50114		27200	
Scattering	7588		6973	
Whole vote	101440		114605	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 2,846; Chafin, Pro., 4,039; Hisgen, Ind., 88.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 2,965; Debs, Soc., 3,138; Watson, Pop., 1,240.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—R. S. Vessey, R., 62,989; A. E. Lee, D., 44,837; G. F. Knappen, Pro., 3,536; J. C. Knapp, Soc., 2,542.

Lieutenant Governor—H. C. Shober, R., 64,592; W. T. La Follette, D., 41,318; W. T. Rafferty, Pro., 3,790; Stacy Cochrane, Soc., 2,705; J. C. Bonne, Ind., 54.

Secretary of State—S. C. Polley, R., 67,843; Wm. Healy, D., 19,621; G. W. Hill, Pro., 4,160; F. C. Lippert, Soc., 2,901.

Auditor—John Hirning, R., 68,011; Roy Veitch, D., 19,227; H. E. Roberts, Pro., 4,160; Joseph Hinton, Soc., 2,959; Henry W. Smith, Ind., 90.

Treasurer—George G. Johnson, R., 68,572; A. W. Closson, D., 19,101; G. H Brown, Pro., 4,077; M. G. Opsahl, Soc., 2,860; Daniel Eliason, Ind., 80.

Attorney General—S. W. Clark, R., 68,605; J. E. Hanten, D., 19,613; S. H. Cranmer, Soc., 2,906; G. W. Lattin, Ind., 141.

Superintendent of Instruction—Hans A. Ustrud, R., 67,851; Rosa Moan, D., 19,479 Henry Hendricksen, Pro., 4,068; Alice Knowles Anderson, Soc., 3,002.

Land Commissioner—O. C. Dokken, R., 67,831; Warren Young, D., 19,311; Earl C. Pitcher, Pro., 4,044; Thos. H. Wells, Soc., 2,836; J. A. Gleason, Ind., 92.

Railroad Commissioner—F. C. Robinson, R., 67,432; S. V. Arnold, D., 19,370; Lee Woodward, Pro., 3,886; T. J. Sloan, Soc., 2,841; R. M. Maly, Ind., 129.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

Two at Large—C. H. Burke, R., 67,400; E. W. Martin, R., 67,582; R. E. Dowdell, D., 38,758; A. H. Olsen, D., 38,622; E. S. Chappel, Pro., 3,785; L. R. Erskine, Pro., 3,728; T. G. Deffebach, Soc., 2,676; S. H. Goodfellow, Soc., 2,620; L. V. Schneider Ind., 55; W. S. Bray, Ind., 53.

Special election to fill vacancy—E. W. Martin, R., 65,762; W. W. Soule, D., 39,865.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	39	95	134
Democrats	6	9	15
Rep. majorities	33	86	119

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	54,530	39,544
1900, Governor	53,777	40,091
1902, Governor	48,196	21,396
1904, Governor	68,561	24,772
1906, Governor	48,709	19,923

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	PRESID'T 1904. Rep. Roosevelt.	PRESID'T 1904. Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T 1908. Rep. Taft.	PRESID'T 1908. Dem. Bryan.
Anderson	1407	512	2030	632
Bedford	1298	2060	1447	1996
Benton	974	1352	860	1221
Bledsoe	718	543	416	295
Blount	1987	618	2568	847
Bradley	1242	701	1063	620
Campbell	1198	309	1797	530
Cannon	614	1014	672	904
Carroll	2424	1633	2289	1802
Carter	2384	379	3152	454
Cheatham	420	1015	520	1206
Chester	578	824	580	703

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Claiborne ..	993	959	1643	971
Clay	501	544	634	764
Cocke	1726	626	1752	688
Coffee	536	1441	656	1654
Crockett	1102	1167	1205	1226
Cumberland .	898	375	1010	479
Davidson ...	1900	7735	2714	8309
Decatur	921	858	958	845
De Kalb	1274	1095	1464	1284
Dickson	828	1490	894	1499
Dyer	625	1771	672	1786
Fayette	62	2011	4	1849
Fentress	724	278	894	332
Franklin	704	2186	716	2168
Gibson	1421	3014	1362	3173
Giles	1583	2736	1566	3051
Grainger	1253	592	1303	670
Greene	2036	2128	2020	1886
Grundy	264	554	261	576
Hamblen	812	531	980	795
Hamilton ...	3849	3287	4331	4564
Hancock	1244	382	1396	370
Hardeman ..	986	1903	554	1568
Hardin	1463	837	1135	720
Hawkins	1510	935	1693	1152
Haywood ...	64	1341	189	1215
Henderson ..	1313	864	1205	900
Henry	928	2365	1056	2369
Hickman	922	1231	1065	1285
Houston	287	555	288	665
Humphreys .	539	1209	679	1301
Jackson	722	1222	966	1404
James	533	222	608	217
Jefferson	1217	380	2042	662
Johnson	1769	219	2148	232
Knox	4309	3196	5908	4090
Lake	174	469	178	464
Lauderdale ..	168	3017	519	1315
Lawrence ..	1359	1299	1726	1591
Lewis	220	415	354	465
Lincoln	631	2227	692	2311
Loudon	810	356	1013	444
Macon	1482	751	1594	684
McMinn	1669	1001	1312	926
McNairy	1525	1218	1300	1057
Madison ...	1180	2618	1357	2409
Marion	1189	731	1070	842
Marshall	620	2152	438	1544
Maury	973	2142	640	2324
Meigs	481	563	457	464
Monroe	1724	1385	1828	1406
Montgomery .	843	1697	1903	2961
Moore	92	857	103	677
Morgan	1049	387	1236	496
Obion	756	2624	707	2258
Overton	817	1127	1008	1401
Perry	584	752	678	756
Pickett	509	346	517	391
Polk	1006	688	1175	747
Putnam	1213	1310	1419	1632
Rhea	881	799	1019	883
Roane	1378	493	1534	595
Robertson ...	811	2308	755	2718
Rutherford .	1348	2504	1226	2764
Scott	1567	166	1932	190
Sequachee ..	175	356	249	394
Sevier	2886	300	3129	291
Shelby	2563	8686	3069	7411
Smith	1080	1562	1056	1638
Stewart	681	1330	715	1475
Sullivan	1506	2116	1820	2393
Sumner	599	2178	693	2343
Tipton	980	1882	1037	1662
Trousdale ..	177	488	198	476
Unicoi	776	74	869	67
Union	1410	334	1684	496
Van Buren..	160	352	176	329
Warren	707	1815	738	1573
Washington .	2120	1268	2263	1574
Wayne	1426	434	1415	451
Weakley ...	1629	2892	1802	2976
White	679	1682	835	1572
Williamson ..	475	1932	605	1928
Wilson	966	2386	902	2212
Totals	105369	131653	118324	135608
Plurality		26284		17284
Scattering ..	7534		3583	
Whole vote.	242756		257515	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 1,870; Chafin, Pro., 300; Hisgen, Ind., 332; Watson, Pop., 1,081.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 1,889; Debs, Soc., 1,354; Watson, Pop., 2,491.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Malcolm R. Patterson, D., 132,989; Geo. N. Tillman, R., 113,233; W. A. Weatherall, Soc., 1,422.

Railroad Commissioner—Frank Avent, D., 129,150; M. Richardson, R., 95,323; Thomas H. Haines, Soc., 2,904.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. James T. Fugate, D., 5,686; Walter P. Brownlow, R., 21,998.
2. L. L. Cross, D., 188; R. W. Austin, 15,337; N. W. Hale, R., 14,528; Eugene Merrill, Soc., 111.
3. John A. Moon, D., 18,403; J. T. Ralston, R., 12,174.
4. Cordell Hull, D., 15,193; R. L. Lillard, R., 12,419; W. D. Fisk, Soc., 79.
5. W. C. Houston, D., 13,123; Z. T. Carson, R., 5,697; E. D. Morgan, Soc., 21.
6. Joseph W. Byrns, D., 18,240; James L. Hardway, Soc., 506.
7. L. P. Padgett, D., 14,489; J. S. Beasley, R., 8,087; L. L. Lillard, Soc., 1.
8. T. W. Sims, D., 12,874; P. H. Thrasher, R., 9,446; F. W. Earnshaw, Soc., 46; M. McCampbell, Ind., 11.
9. Finis J. Garrett, D., 14,312; W. L. Terrell, R., 5,205.
10. Geo. W. Gordon, D., 13,672; R. H. Gowling, Soc., 556.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	5	22	27
Democrats	28	77	105
Dem. majorities..	23	55	78

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900. President.....	123,008	145,250
1900. Governor.....	119,381	145,708
1902. Governor.....	59,002	98,954
1904. Governor.....	103,433	131,503
1906. Governor.....	92,804	111,766

TEXAS.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Anderson	924	1708	697	1601
Angelina	226	940	197	1089
Aransas	50	153	33	193
Archer	74	323	63	331
Armstrong	17	216	32	252
Atascosa	104	704	142	614
Austin	600	1302	572	1394
Bandera	128	536	284	449
Bastrop	70	1035	522	1225
Baylor	32	446	53	600
Bee	149	655	137	533
Bell	287	2507	480	3067
Bexar	1574	3589	3568	3894
Blanco	215	488	259	438
Borden	5	187	5	135
Bosque	361	1091	268	1394
Bowie	1010	1549	705	1676
Brazoria	341	423	405	567
Brazos	—	—	138	876
Brewster	63	252	34	283
Briscoe	—	—	7	117
Brown	—	—	346	557
Burleson	461	909	365	1201
Burnet	—	—	270	1857
Caldwell	—	—	197	1227
Calhoun	—	—	71	219
Callahan	112	570	—	—
Cameron	74	1089	—	1217
Camp	302	569	971	569
Carson	19	135	324	—
Cass	940	1136	996	1551
Castro	21	172	8	110
Chambers	126	280	—	—
Cherokee	446	1591	211	1575
Childress	35	393	92	549
Clay	119	599	244	1115
Coke	57	395	56	356
Coleman	63	772	135	1170
Collin	958	3437	792	3797
Collingsw'th	14	250	—	—
Colorado	357	1107	486	1116
Comal	246	875	508	625
Comanche	294	1609	292	2336
Concho	58	280	36	228
Cooke	421	1952	523	2439
Coryell	26	1235	201	1653
Cottle	14	136	18	157
Crockett	—	—	13	65
Crosby	7	158	1	148
Dallam	32	167	94	285
Dallas	1321	5933	2068	7329
Dawson	—	—	—	—
Deaf Smith	—	—	48	273
Delta	171	971	131	946
Denton	553	2406	493	2740
De Witt	786	1433	853	766
Dickens	21	195	26	196
Dimmit	78	136	101	15
Donley	47	344	—	—
Duval	—	—	605	692
Eastland	—	—	229	1856
Ector	7	165	5	136
Edwards	175	245	232	208
Ellis	395	3553	594	4413
El Paso	789	1706	1019	2302
Erath	—	—	504	2074
Falls	—	—	503	1791
Fannin	799	3191	604	3192
Fayette	1250	2777	1235	2247
Fisher	42	298	62	796
Floyd	50	224	16	292
Foard	23	257	—	—
Fort Bend	661	546	53	550
Franklin	82	616	72	650
Freestone	348	940	302	1186
Frio	155	445	112	397
Gaines	—	—	7	93
Galveston	666	2094	849	2184
Garza	—	—	—	67
Gillespie	1003	312	1332	281
Glasscock	—	—	6	75
Goliad	436	595	644	397
Gonzales	600	1499	609	1441
Gray	12	135	82	338
Grayson	1131	3522	1338	4506
Gregg	428	595	273	565
Grimes	125	915	88	974
Guadalupe	1460	1091	—	—
Hale	33	379	41	406
Hall	13	174	56	508
Hamilton	374	1050	222	1123
Hansford	12	95	26	98
Hardeman	45	528	108	663
Hardin	—	—	234	809
Harris	—	—	1722	5074
Harrison	—	—	289	2161
Hartley	23	179	30	150
Haskell	71	584	145	1245
Hays	210	1158	133	872
Hemphill	41	146	77	172
Henderson	—	—	255	1143
Hidalgo	37	475	36	554
Hill	376	2857	414	3331
Hood	147	559	162	945
Hopkins	262	1762	271	2184
Houston	—	—	493	1310
Howard	21	371	52	504
Hunt	613	3606	518	3806
Hutchinson	—	—	90	184
Irion	30	172	5	702
Jack	—	—	268	1882
Jackson	161	320	139	298
Jasper	315	614	187	695
Jeff Davis	67	112	—	—
Jefferson	794	1623	821	1962
Johnson	328	2178	339	2747
Jones	80	740	206	1754
Karnes	144	1006	170	631
Kaufman	330	2272	—	—
Kendall	546	140	537	148
Kent	8	186	17	194
Kerr	231	566	327	453
Kimble	125	355	—	—
King	—	102	—	69
Kinney	192	218	—	—
Knox	68	442	92	797
Lamar	724	2536	482	2866
Lamb	—	—	5	13
Lampasas	209	715	296	746
La Salle	—	—	224	328
Lavaca	—	—	886	1674
Lee	395	977	509	820
Leon	372	990	351	861
Liberty	312	675	288	539
Limestone	213	1636	247	1773
Lipscomb	46	116	60	169
Live Oak	30	375	—	—
Llano	14	238	116	485
Loving	—	—	—	26
Lubbock	—	—	—	224
Lynn	14	238	—	—

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Madison	178	534	123	554
Marion	486	273	—	594
Martin	24	172	414	—
Mason	—	—	322	429
Matagorda	90	328	167	596
Maverick	211	201	—	—
McCulloch	—	—	184	650
McLennan	694	3677	741	3778
McMullen	28	86	35	85
Medina	436	590	696	578
Menard	58	356	36	152
Midland	—	—	—	—
Milam	—	—	460	2077
Mills	—	—	201	567
Mitchell	73	467	73	635
Montague	—	—	329	2048
Montgomery	—	—	308	752
Moore	3	85	12	97
Morris	—	—	142	646
Motley	10	239	—	—
Nacogdoches	226	1575	186	1478
Navarro	439	2510	618	2879
Newton	318	469	94	357
Nolan	80	518	104	733
Nueces	152	575	253	831
Ochiltree	18	81	—	—
Oldham	13	65	15	40
Orange	196	604	119	534
Palo Pinto	160	971	268	1483
Panola	345	1178	266	1242
Parker	518	1833	—	—
Parmer	—	—	31	96
Pecos	64	231	—	—
Polk	155	503	—	—
Potter	—	—	158	803
Presidio	250	121	135	233
Rains	139	190	—	—
Randall	34	285	44	233
Reagan	—	—	3	52
Red River	637	1586	587	1813
Reeves	20	320	24	316
Refugio	86	148	178	138
Roberts	20	100	31	125
Robertson	196	1265	394	1233
Rockwall	—	—	—	—
Runnels	—	—	103	981
Rusk	50	639	187	1595
Sabine	224	644	54	467
St. Augustine	—	—	87	423
San Jacinto	543	471	299	371
San Patricio	36	184	115	273
San Saba	149	838	124	744
Schleicher	26	209	9	126
Scurry	119	440	84	266
Shackelford	22	164	30	1727
Shelby	188	1536	182	158
Sherman	—	—	37	2089
Smith	1204	2387	863	261
Somervell	40	365	39	901
Starr	325	905	411	692
Stephens	16	376	34	147
Sterling	15	129	5	321
Stonewall	23	328	14	79
Sutton	27	240	10	239
Swisher	25	220	26	6403
Tarrant	852	3988	1470	1706
Taylor	120	1056	177	110
Terrell	—	—	62	—
Terry	6	123	—	223
Thr'kmorton	22	237	33	960
Titus	142	632	199	920
Tom Green	125	735	113	2445
Travis	810	2402	1196	550
Trinity	—	—	157	665
Tyler	102	659	122	898
Upshur	—	—	287	—
Upton	—	—	—	748
Uvalde	78	452	321	862
Val Verde	121	462	182	1626
Van Zandt	247	1540	179	566
Victoria	352	856	328	614
Walker	605	706	441	698
Waller	545	794	349	234
Ward	21	144	30	1543
Washington	649	1248	798	232
Webb	1007	525	109	746
Wharton	463	607	443	384
Wheeler	11	200	55	806
Wichita	157	655	256	789
Wilbarger	58	392	110	2425
Williamson	614	2253	723	858
Wilson	278	984	252	—
Winkler	—	—	—	2
Wise	344	1636	—	36
Wood	451	1329	—	813
Yoakum	—	—	—	4
Young	94	891	89	123
Zapata	369	28	—	—
Zavala	11	146	29	—
Totals	51242	167200	65666	217302
Plurality		115958		151636
Scattering	15269		10789	
Whole vote	233711		293757	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 7,870; Chafin, Pro., 1,634; Preston, Soc. Lab., 176; Watson, Pop., 944; Hisgen, Ind., 115.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 3,905; Debs, Soc., 2,791; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 421; Watson, Pop., 8,062.

Note.—The official canvasses of the vote for President in 1904 and 1908 omitted the returns from several counties failing to report in time. Among the counties so penalized in 1908 was Zapata, on the Rio Grande border, which cast all its votes for the Republican electoral ticket and for the candidates on the Republican state ticket.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Thomas M. Campbell, D., 218,956; John N. Simpson, R., 73,305; J. C. Rhodes, Soc., 8,100; William B. Cook, Soc. Lab., 234; E. C. Heath, Pro., 148.

Lieutenant Governor—A. B. Davidson, D., 227,929; Charles W. Ogden, R., 65,363; Nathaniel B. Hunt, Soc., 7,930; Edward Rogers, Soc. Lab., 1,269.

Controller of Public Accounts—John W. Stephens, D., 230588; B. C. Cage, R., 62,431; E. B. Latham, Soc., 8,242.

Treasurer—Samuel Sparks, D., 230,704; Thomas B. Bugbee, R., 61,786; W. J. Bell, Soc., 8,333.

Commissioner of General Land Office—J. T. Robinson, D., 232,801; Joseph Stanzell, R., 25,571; J. L. Swan, Soc., 8,543.

Attorney General—R. V. Davidson, D., 229,246; William H. Atwell, R., 62,254; M. A. Smith, Soc., 8,269.

Superintendent of Public Instruction—R. B. Cousins, D., 228,830; Samuel T. Swinford, R., 61,349; Alice McFaddin, Soc., 7,998.

Railroad Commissioner—O. B. Colquitt, D., 226,413; Michael C. Hurley, R., 61,749; E. R. Meltzen, Soc., 8,018.

Commissioner of Agriculture—Edward R. Kone, D., 228,257; William Harbroth, R., 62,201.

Justice Supreme Court—F. A. Williams, D., elected.

Judges Criminal Court of Appeals—W. L. Davidson, D., and W. F. Ramsey, D., elected.

Justices Court of Civil Appeals—W. M. Key, D., and B. H. Rice, D., elected.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Morris Sheppard, D., 14,775; H. L. McQuiston, R., 2,304; J. C. Thompson, Soc., 370.
2. Martain Dies, D., 14,559; Charles E. Smith, R., 2,719; John Johnson, Soc., 498.
3. Gordon Russell, D., 11,651; J. A. Harper, R., 3,289; R. Andrews, Soc., 751.
4. C. B. Randall, D., 12,180; R. H. Crabb, R., 2,434.
5. Jack Beall, D., 17,840; Martin T. Conner, R., 3,177; James Kerrigan, Soc., 120.
6. Rufus Hardy, D., 10,350; C. L. McCoy, R., 1,919.
7. A. W. Gregg, D., 8,626; J. W. Boynton, R., 212.
8. John M. Moore, D., 12,258; T. M. Kennerly, R., 3,482; Laura B. Payne, Soc., 60.
9. George F. Burgess, D., 13,191; O. S. York, R., 5,897; Frank Hubbel, Soc., 416.
10. A. S. Burleson, D., 13,314; Joseph W. Burke, R., 3,185.
11. R. L. Henry, D., 10,114.
12. Oscar W. Gillespie, D., 17,778; N. A. Dodge, R., 3,095; G. V. Stratton, Soc., 905.
13. John H. Stephens, D., 24,705; Jasper N. Haney, R., 3,715; W. R. Tramblade, Soc., 886.
14. James L. Slayden, D., 16,799; W. W. Buchanan, R., 79; J. E. Elgin, Soc., 10.
15. John M. Garner, D., 11,682; W. T. Moore, R., 7,179; C. C. Heath, Soc., 67.
16. William R. Smith, D., 22,159; G. W. Boynton, R., 2,544; P. G. Zimmerman, Soc., 285; T. W. Moore, Soc. Lab., 71.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	1	3	4
Democrats	30	106	136
Dem. majorities...	29	103	132

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	130,641	267,462
1902, Governor.....	65,706	219,076
1904, Governor.....	56,865	206,167
1904, President.....	51,242	167,200
1906, Governor.....	23,771	149,105
1908, President.....	65,666	217,302
1908, Governor.....	73,305	218,956

UTAH.

Counties	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt.	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft.	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan.
Beaver	869	593	945	714
Box Elder...	2400	1151	2401	1417
Cache	4008	2948	3795	3317
Carbon	1224	508	1027	581
Davis	1657	1255	1740	1331
Emery	905	583	1098	749
Garfield	679	252	728	290
Grand	262	165	233	215
Iron	741	442	718	488
Juab	1493	1206	1619	1421
Kane	399	102	414	102
Millard	1001	683	1004	765
Morgan	492	315	490	306
Piute	358	228	332	157
Rich	439	240	427	285
Salt Lake...	20665	8389	20755	12954
San Juan....	135	36	131	109
Sanpete	3829	1741	3333	2307
Sevier	1725	930	1777	1272
Summit	2232	1358	1612	1402
Tooele	1289	639	1106	808
Uintah	753	630	782	683
Utah	6490	4243	6390	4984
Wasatch ...	1042	656	1265	985
Washington .	718	761	738	810
Wayne	382	251	276	184
Weber	6331	3108	5879	3965
Totals	62444	33413	61015	42601
Plurality ...	29031		18414	
Scattering ..	5767		4982	
Whole vote..	101624		108598	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 4,895; Hisgen, Ind., 87.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Debs, Soc., 5,767.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—William Spry, R., 52,913; Jesse William Knight, D., 43,375; Ogden V. R. Bohman, Soc., 4,095; John A. Street, American, 11472.

Justice of Supreme Court—William M. McCarty, R., 57,437; Samuel W. Stewart, D., 36,522; Ogden Hiles, American, 13,954.

Secretary of State—Charles S. Tingey, R., 56,975; Evan R. Owen, D., 36,573; W. H. Schock, Soc., 4,322; E. A. Littlefield, American, 13,960.

Attorney General—Albert R. Barnes, R., 57,200; Joseph W. Stringfellow, D., 36,293; A. E. Wixon, Soc., 4,324; J. Walcott Thompson, American, 13,784; J. R. Bowdle, Taft Liberal, 239.

Auditor—Jesse D. Jewkes, R., 57,411; J. W. Nixon, D., 36,024; L. A. Walker, Soc., 4,318; George W. Parks, American, 14,071.

Treasurer—David Mattson R., 56,785; Joseph E. Caine, D., 36,451; Joseph McLaughlin, Soc., 4,345; Henry Welsh, American, 14,112.

Superintendent of Public Instruction—Andrew C. Nelson, R., 57,365; D. H. Robison, D., 35,875; Elizabeth W. Piepgrass, Soc., 4,291; George B. Sweazey, American, 14,900.

Vote for Congressman, 1908.

At Large—Joseph Howell, R., 57,432;

Lyman R. Martineau, D., 35,891; Charles Crane, Soc., 4,372; Charles I. Douglas, American, 13,488; P. J. Donohue Ind., 65.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	18	43	61
Democrats	—	2	2
Rep. majorities...	18	41	59

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	47,139	45,006
1900, Governor.....	47,600	44,447
1902, Sup. Ct. Justice...	43,214	38,433
1904, Governor.....	50,837	38,047
1906, Sup. Ct. Justice.....	42,553	26,389

VERMONT.

Counties.	PRESID'T. —1904.— Rep. Roosevelt...	Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. —1908.— Rep. Taft...	Dem. Bryan..
Addison	3146	366	2986	446
Bennington ..	2419	745	2453	749
Caledonia ...	2944	580	2700	764
Chittenden ..	3848	1432	3807	1650
Essex	750	233	745	327
Franklin	2522	881	2360	1048
Grand Isle...	343	109	364	188
Lamoile	1521	296	1456	311
Orange	2259	587	2263	668
Orleans	2563	328	2535	384
Rutland	5772	1367	5643	1542
Washington .	3807	1247	3825	1610
Windham	3735	809	3738	906
Windsor	4830	797	4683	907
Totals	40459	9777	39558	11500
Plurality	30682		28058	
Scattering ...	1636		1606	
Whole vote...	51872		52664	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Chafin, Pro., 802; Hisgen, Ind., 804.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 792; Debs, Soc., 844.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Geo. H. Prouty, R., 45,598, James E. Burke, D., 15,953; E. M. Campbell, Pro., 918; Quinby S. Backus, Ind., 1,351; J. H. Dunbar, Soc., 547.

Lieutenant Governor—John A. Mead, R., 45,135; J. W. Thurston, D., 15,169; A. D. Gallup, Pro., 865; Peter Ritchie, Ind., 1,258; John H. Carson, Soc., 532.

Treasurer—Edward H. Deavitt, R., 44,979; J. E. Byrne, D., 14,917; C. B. Wilson, Pro., 875; H. B. Daniels, Ind., 1,162; C. E. Morse, Soc., 517.

Secretary of State—Guy W. Bailey, R., 44,948; James T. Higgins, D., 14,987; S. M. Harris, Pro. 842; L. N. Austin, Ind., 1,182; A. A. Coutts, Soc., 508.

Auditor—Horace F. Graham, R., 44,739; Thos. P. Bragg, D. and Ind., 15,890; W. A. Streng, Pro., 837; Geo. Barnard, Soc., 528.

Attorney General—John G. Sargent, R., 45,795; John J. Enright, D., 15,029; G. C. Thrall, Pro., 849; Jesse Miller, Soc., 521.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. David J. Foster, R., 22,190; Emile Blair, D., 8,028; E. R. Toole, Pro., 449; P. J. Halvosa, Ind., 236.

2. Frank Plumley, R., 22,868; Andrew J. Sibley, D., 6,914; W. V. McLaughlin, Pro., 393; Timothy Ivers, Soc., 323.

Legislature of 1908-'09.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	28	201	229
Democrats	2	39	41
Independents	—	4	4
Rep. majorities...	26	158	184

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	42,568	12,849
1900, Governor	48,441	17,129
*1902, Governor	31,864	7,364
1904, Governor	48,115	16,566
1906, Governor	43,322	26,912

*Clement (License) received 28,201 votes.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	PRESID'T —1904— Rep. Roosevelt...	Dem. Parker	PRESID'T —1908— Rep. Taft..	Dem. Bryan.
Accomac ...	257	1518	337	1748
Albemarle ..	309	1069	380	999
Alexandria ..	99	1157	165	354
Alleghany ..	665	782	483	422
Amelia	176	320	73	247
Amherst	177	878	164	849
Appomattox .	93	684	117	633
Augusta	1096	1584	987	1435
Bath	239	325	232	310
Bedford	560	1301	463	1272
Bland	407	339	397	339
Botetourt ...	664	818	793	809
Brunswick ..	149	593	123	507
Buchanan ...	561	307	635	395
Buckingham..	405	595	333	676
Campbell ...	158	674	174	624
Caroline	317	501	326	494
Carroll	1265	874	1521	859
Charles City.	78	129	84	99
Charlotte ...	211	517	242	537
Chesterfield .	151	597	167	608
Clarke	67	444	74	517
Craig	161	335	224	364
Culpeper	209	798	233	962
Cumberland .	50	334	68	374
Dickenson ..	684	577	671	551
Dinwiddie ...	119	406	157	445
Elizab'h City	211	600	253	679
Essex	213	430	123	364
Fairfax	422	774	404	1143
Fauquier	357	1216	363	1354
Floyd	1012	450	1149	390
Fluvanna ...	135	394	135	450
Franklin ...	874	1166	1101	1218
Frederick ...	316	858	354	866
Giles	588	721	605	705
Gloucester ..	173	474	94	477
Goochland ..	273	298	246	294
Grayson	1054	867	1243	844
Greene	311	214	366	252
Greenville ..	100	356	77	273
Halifax	594	1198	650	1268
Hanover	261	527	204	522
Henrico	248	892	217	626
Henry	422	718	716	761
Highland ...	352	304	305	292

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt...	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker.	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft...	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan...
Isle of Wight	168	585	199	530
James City..	34	98	62	132
King George	188	279	199	296
King & Que'n	134	390	181	349
King William	195	304	228	276
Lancaster ...	93	550	122	468
Lee	1329	780	1334	805
Loudoun	442	1559	447	1570
Louisa	296	514	290	692
Lunenburg ..	86	433	105	413
Madison	292	538	305	466
Matthews ...	119	467	86	577
Mecklenburg	296	1021	252	1000
Middlesex ...	151	416	164	413
Montgomery	725	650	795	734
Nansemond .	186	678	271	857
Nelson	269	847	368	742
New Kent...	75	127	159	193
Norfolk	977	1345	739	879
Northampton	210	592	174	673
Nor'umb'l'd .	225	582	185	410
Nottoway ...	86	470	118	481
Orange	201	568	198	587
Page	804	741	802	804
Patrick	616	737	1092	723
Pittsylvania	650	1718	962	1472
Powhatan ...	156	240	116	255
Pr. Edward..	101	576	117	561
Pr. George...	92	189	88	171
P'cess Anne..	109	420	99	403
Pr. William.	228	724	200	738
Pulaski	764	732	780	714
Rappah'nock	151	400	158	433
Richmond ...	185	377	205	338
Roanoke	911	996	426	732
Rockbridge ..	427	630	810	1000
Rockingham	1441	1605	1581	1736
Russell	1396	987	1173	827
Scott	1773	1164	1781	1145
Shenandoah .	1189	1099	1449	1295
Smyth	1312	848	1350	906
Southampt'n	260	924	206	818
Spotts'vania	237	330	282	346
Stafford	384	301	474	406
Surry	154	323	82	269
Sussex	93	253	115	412
Tazewell	1462	803	1398	809
Warren	151	540	209	562
Warwick	71	108	58	101
Washington .	1872	1344	1741	1558
Westmorel'd	181	392	161	353
Wise	1572	897	1527	993
Wythe	1384	1065	1487	950
York	69	186	61	214
Cities.				
Alexandria ..	187	738	247	1218
Bristol	133	297	187	405
Buena Vista.	79	125	80	137
Charl'esville	71	391	82	428
Clifton Forge	—	—	133	402
Danville	101	836	206	963
Fred'ricksb'g	124	352	252	285
Lynchburg ..	292	995	473	962
Manchester .	66	285	114	363
Newp't News	335	744	498	791
Norfolk	457	2559	991	2271
Petersburg ..	144	925	205	905
Portsmouth .	247	1151	407	1154
Radford	100	184	141	204
Richmond ...	569	3749	1135	4143
Roanoke	506	1268	593	1408
Staunton	162	458	347	514
Williamsburg	37	103	48	120
Winchester .	146	394	266	449
Totals	46450	80638	52573	82946
Plurality		34188		30373
Scattering ..	2015		1517	
Whole vote..	129103		137036	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 255; Chafin, Pro., 1,111; Preston, Soc. Lab., 25; Watson, Pop., 105; Hisgen, Ind., 51.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 1,382; Debs, Soc., 218; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 56; Watson, Pop., 359.

Vote on State Ticket, 1909.

The returns of the November election are not to be canvassed and announced until after the State Legislature meets in January, 1910. The vote was, approximately, 71,500 for the Democratic state ticket and 37,100 for the Republican state ticket. These officers were elected:

Governor—William Hodges Mann, D.

Lieutenant Governor—J. Taylor Ellyson, D.

Attorney General—Samuel W. Williams, D.

Treasurer—A. W. Harman, jr., D.

Secretary of the Commonwealth—B. O. James, D.

Superintendent of Public Instruction—J. D. Eggleston, jr., D.

Commissioner of Agriculture—George W. Koiner, D.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. Wm. A. Jones, D., 9,733; Geo. N. Wise, R., 3,288; A. H. Dennutt, Soc., 43; C. Rudolph, Ind., 17.

2. H. L. Maynard, D., 7,358; D. L. Grover, R., 3,086; W. B. Muller, Soc., 23.

3. John Lamb, D., 8,105; John G. Luce, R., 2,439; T. A. Hollins, Soc., 49.

4. Francis R. Lassiter, D., 7,200.

5. E. W. Saunders, D., 7,079; John M. Parsons, R., 6,998; E. Matthews, Soc., 12.

6. Carter Glass, D., 8,807; M. Hartman, R., 3,421; J. Harvey, Soc., 139; G. M. Parsons, R., 994.

7. James Hay, D., 9,560; C. L. Pritchard, R., 5,652.

8. C. C. Carlin, D., 10,182; J. W. Gregg, R., 2,597.

9. J. C. Byars, D., 11,592; C. Bascom Slemp, R., 15,693.

10. H. D. Flood, D., 10,140; W. C. Franklin, R., 5,281.

Legislature of 1910-'11.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Democrats	34	86	120
Republicans	6	14	20
Dem. majorities..	28	72	100

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President.....	115,865	146,080
1901, Governor.....	81,366	116,682
905, Governor.....	45,795	83,544

WASHINGTON.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Adams	1138	548	1033	714
Asotin	747	227	648	365
Benton	——	——	891	465
Chehalis	2589	624	3128	1248
Chelan	1248	372	1639	871
Clallam	903	273	938	428
Clarke	2436	615	2416	1250
Columbia	1039	482	887	585
Cowlitz	1589	317	1573	617
Douglas	1722	577	1942	1540
Ferry	511	297	467	393
Franklin	572	223	643	485
Garfield	777	267	556	333
Island	424	83	450	192
Jefferson	962	283	859	417
King	20434	5286	22297	14644
Kitsap	1736	320	1819	850
Kittitas	1787	523	1752	985
Klickitat	1370	362	1245	570
Lewis	3098	896	3170	1412
Lincoln	2472	1004	2025	1443
Mason	661	315	553	318
Okanogan	1192	435	1368	1074
Pacific	1354	258	1492	483
Pierce	9773	2351	10935	4936
San Juan	554	113	581	178
Skagit	3051	880	2924	1449
Skamania	297	61	310	143
Snohomish	6025	405	5659	2974
Spokane	10258	2602	11719	6557
Stevens	2369	872	2546	1564
Thurston	2121	668	1940	984
Wahkiakum	473	101	485	150
Walla Walla	2824	956	2843	1660
Whatcom	5410	1174	4955	2398
Whitman	4090	1519	3376	2386
Yakima	3484	929	3998	1650
Totals	101540	28098	106062	58691
Plurality	73442		47371	
Scattering	15513		19126	
Whole vote	145151		183879	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 14,177; Chafin, Pro., 4,700; Hisgen, Ind., 249.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 3,229; Debs, Soc., 10,023; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 1,592; Watson, Pop., 669.

Vote of State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—Samuel G. Cosgrove, R., 110,190; John Pattison, D., 58,126; G. E. Boomer, Soc., 4,311; A. S. Caton, Pro., 3,514.

Lieutenant Governor—M. E. Hay, R., 108,914; A. C. Edwards, D., 57,232; W. E. Tibbets, Soc., 4,435; Jay N. Emerson, Pro., 138.

Secretary of State—Sam H. Nichols, R., 109,324; Otis Johnson, D., 57,420; E. E. Martin, Soc., 4,417; W. F. McDowell, Pro., 132.

Treasurer—John G. Lewis, R., 109,232; John Schran, D., 57,333; H. H. Hetzer, Soc., 4,377; E. O. B. Nugent, Pro., 138.

Auditor—C. W. Clausen, R., 110,211; W. H. Carson, D., 55,932; C. S. Rod, Soc., 4,415; C. H. Reeves, Pro., 140.

Attorney General—W. P. Bell, R., 111,059; W. A. Holzheimer, D., 55,138; T. F. Burns, Soc., 4,358; C. T. Trimble, Pro., 139.

Land Commissioner—E. W. Ross, R., 108,113; A. Schooley, D., 58,294; A. Derringer, Soc., 4,412; J. R. Elmore, Pro., 130.

Superintendent Public Instruction—Henry B. Dewey, R., 109,627; E. Wheeler, D., 56,075; C. A. Thompson, Soc., 3,712.

Insurance Commissioner—J. H. Schively, R., 107,195; E. F. Masterson, D., 57,929; C. C. Hale, Soc., 4,373; E. E. Pelz, Pro., 130.

Judges Supreme Court—Herman D. Crow, Non-Partisan, 154,769; Milo A. Root, Non-Partisan, 154,341; Stephen J. Chadwick, Non-Partisan, 155,810; E. J. Brown, Soc., 3,024; Lee Gauson, Soc., 3,017; Theo. Weinrick, Soc., 3,005.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. William E. Humphrey, R., 39,643; C. H. Miller, D., 21,089; D. Burgess, Soc., 1,468; A. H. Sherwood, Pro., 26.

2. F. W. Cushman, R., 29,850; B. D. Brown, D., 12,006; E. M. Herman, Soc., 892.

3. Miles Poindexter, R., 38,369; W. Goodyear, D., 23,227; E. S. Reinert, Soc., 1,280.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	40	89	129
Democrats	2	6	8
Rep. majorities	38	83	121

Vote for State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	57,450	44,833
1902, Sup. Ct. Judge	59,017	32,544
1904, Governor	72,278	59,119
1906, Sup. Ct. Judge	71,071	31,268

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Barbour	1863	1584	2072	1634
Berkeley	2548	2488	2675	2563
Boone	784	912	994	1031
Braxton	2175	2324	2365	2565
Brooke	1130	742	1374	1074
Cabell	3778	3193	4900	4467
Calhoun	1125	1337	1006	1212
Clay	1025	1058	1320	825
Doddridge	1774	1075	1773	990
Fayette	6509	3295	5874	3819
Gilmer	1080	1435	989	1512
Grant	1298	312	1305	336
Greenbrier	2296	2573	2415	2682
Hampshire	700	1877	683	1773
Hancock	1010	508	1185	719
Hardy	638	1234	646	1219
Harrison	5075	2918	4946	4004
Jackson	2596	2115	2615	1950
Jefferson	1308	2557	1255	2490
Kanawha	8857	5756	9663	7117
Lewis	2130	1621	2239	1832

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Lincoln	2080	1586	2202	1732
Logan	570	1123	720	1399
McDowell ...	5225	1673	6176	1916
Marlon	4776	3762	4268	3961
Marshall	3924	2114	3680	2498
Mason	2893	2125	3116	1928
Mercer	3640	2324	4229	3006
Mineral	1802	1397	1986	1512
Mingo	1607	1652	2058	1520
Monongalia .	3188	1596	3131	1758
Monroe	1486	1503	1523	1521
Morgan	1097	576	1134	549
Nicholas	1416	1398	1795	1730
Ohio	7771	5133	7312	6497
Pendleton ..	926	1169	898	1193
Pleasants ...	1130	945	987	921
Pocahontas .	1167	1130	1687	1300
Preston	3935	1242	3928	1454
Putnam ...	2161	1566	2098	1726
Raleigh	1849	1394	2530	1891
Randolph ..	1892	2474	2563	2645
Ritchie	2622	1393	2242	1346
Roane	2294	1863	2334	1868
Summers ...	1702	1937	1940	2123
Taylor	2238	1466	2106	1552
Tucker	1800	1134	1886	1265
Tyler	2398	1331	2113	1355
Upshur	2406	826	2571	846
Wayne	2362	2449	2410	2590
Webster	883	1209	932	1196
Wetzel	2493	2831	2235	2874
Wirt	1134	1098	1028	1042
Wood	4969	3730	4596	4063
Wyoming ..	1093	791	1251	827
Totals	132608	100850	137869	111418
Plurality ...	31758		26451	
Scattering ..	6465		8880	
Whole vote..	239923		258167	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 3,679; Chafin, Pro., 5,139; Watson, Pop., 16; Hisgen, Ind., 46.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 4,569; Debs, Soc., 1,572; Watson, Pop., 324.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—William E. Glasscock, R., 130,807; Louis Bennett, D., 118,909; E. W. Miller, 4,967; H. W. Houston, 3,308.

Secretary of State—Stuart F. Reed, R., 134,682; Adam B. Littlepage, 114,564; Will More, Pro., 5,003; J. B. West, 3,314.

Auditor—John S. Darst, R., 135,028; Oscar Jenkins, 114,207; M. M. Reppard, Pro., 4,531; C. W. Kirkendall, Soc. 3,173.

Treasurer—E. Leslie Long, R., 134,975; J. A. Miller, D., 114,282; Hiram Lewis, Pro., 4,541; Albert S. Bosworth Soc., 3,165.

Superintendent of Schools—M. P. Shawkey, R., 135,192; Ira B. Bush, D., 114,265; Elkanah Hulley, Pro., 4,856; H. H. Guntner, 3,354.

Attorney General—Wm. G. Conley, R., 135,389; E. H. Morton, D., 113,823; J. B. Ward, Pro., 4,562; A. M. Hanes, Soc. 3,137.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. W. P. Hubbard, R., 27,351; E. L. Robinson, D., 23,580; T. M. Barnes, Pro., 1,394; E. B. Hibbs, Soc., 1,009.

2. George C. Sturgiss, R., 25,322; B. H. Heiner, D., 22,771; George F. Harring, Pro., 1,621; W. H. Woodley, Soc., 476.

3. Joseph Holt Gaines, R., 29,266; Andrew Price, D., 23,355; Charles Hill, Pro., 1,247; E. C. Bennett, Soc., 1,153.

4. Harry C. Woodward, R., 21,777; W. O. Parsons, D., 19,095; G. R. Williamson, Pro., 812; T. J. McDougal, Soc., 313.

5. James A. Hughes, R., 31,958; L. H. Clarke, D., 24,778; Willoughby Miller, Pro., 414; Charles N. Crouch, Soc., 381.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	24	60	84
Democrats	6	26	32
Rep. majorities...	18	34	52

Vote of State Since 1900.

		Rep.	Dem.
1900,	President.....	119,798	98,803
1900,	Governor.....	118,798	100,228
1904.	Governor.....	121,549	112,457

WISCONSIN.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Adams	1398	273	1167	436
Ashland	3380	1012	2259	1582
Barron	3563	616	3247	1266
Bayfield	2663	350	1957	569
Brown	6007	2648	4947	3353
Buffalo	2143	910	1937	1027
Burnett	1258	76	1181	296
Calumet	1729	1258	1576	1711
Chippewa ...	3732	1670	3526	2203
Clark	4076	1045	3491	1576
Columbia ...	4720	1901	4072	2363
Crawford	2282	1362	2041	1586
Dane	11016	5679	9441	7818
Dodge	4235	3105	4015	5883
Door	2684	497	2463	778
Douglas	4553	977	3509	1715
Dunn	3293	539	3297	914
Eau Claire ..	4327	1168	3980	1859
Florence	562	82	541	102
Fond du Lac	7021	4416	5872	5194
Forest	989	160	1023	324
Grant	5801	2871	4989	3696
Green	2986	1469	2617	1856
Green Lake..	2177	1258	2094	1608
Iowa	3328	1639	2986	2077
Iron	1246	246	1134	314
Jackson	2744	477	2603	631
Jefferson ...	3658	3778	3207	4492
Juneau	3225	1244	2454	1691
Kenosha	3293	1588	3409	2006
Kewaunee ..	1575	1456	1590	1731
La Crosse ..	5497	3089	4382	4054
Lafayette ..	2875	1928	2832	2100
Langlade....	2104	1016	1921	1340
Lincoln	2838	1000	2308	1813
Manitowoc ..	4611	3274	4126	3592
Marathon ...	6168	3214	5258	4703
Marinette ...	3977	816	3454	1597
Marquette ..	1600	752	1555	798
Milwaukee .	32562	18560	28625	26000
Monroe	3892	1748	3304	2155

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Oconto	3272	1024	3020	1453
Oneida	1705	372	1536	688
Outagamie	5939	3129	5079	4286
Ozaukee	1491	1501	1216	1856
Pepin	1031	335	1010	447
Pierce	3485	594	2988	978
Polk	2982	296	2788	816
Portage	3620	2168	3269	2362
Price	2197	401	1738	609
Racine	5568	2581	5490	3688
Richland	2695	1337	2464	1689
Rock	7966	2346	7839	3227
Rusk	1414	246	1431	532
St. Croix	3897	1562	3228	1773
Sauk	4799	1913	3854	2571
Sawyer	782	205	815	299
Shawano	3670	1233	3349	1750
Sheboygan	6115	3419	5948	4405
Taylor	1708	712	1627	924
Trempealeau	3560	970	3733	1085
Vernon	4742	761	4114	1561
Vilas	1464	322	794	278
Walworth	4892	1369	4151	1960
Washburn	989	205	1114	396
Washington	2554	2243	2588	2625
Waukesha	5228	2693	4758	3206
Waupaca	5462	939	4785	1483
Waushara	3137	324	2821	507
Winnebago	7723	4004	6797	5511
Wood	3994	1673	3013	2498
Totals	279870	124036	247747	166632
Plurality	155834		81115	
Scattering	38743		40042	
Whole vote	442649		454421	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 28,164; Chafin, Pro., 11,564; Preston, Soc. Lab., 314.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 9,770; Debs Soc., 28,220; Corregan, Soc. Lab., 223; Watson, Pop., 530.

Vote on State Ticket, 1908.

Governor—James O. Davidson, R., 242,935; John A. Aylward, D., 165,977; H. D. Brown, Soc., 28,583; W. D. Cox, Pro., 11,760; Herman Bottema, Soc. Lab., 393.

Lieutenant Governor—John Strange, R., 243,456; Burt Williams, D., 159,994; C. M. Wright, Soc., 28,476; C. H. Forward, Pro., 11,039.

Secretary of State—James A. Frear, R., 244,452; F. B. Schmitz, D., 157,456; J. G. Irwin, Soc., 28,977; L. H. Park, Pro., 10,775.

Treasurer—Andrew H. Dahl, R., 245,764; George T. Heslin, D., 157,074; H. M. Parks, Soc., 28,585; Waldemar Ayer, Pro., 11,124.

Attorney General—Frank L. Gilbert, R., 243,484; E. A. Evans, D., 157,257; H. B. Walmsley, Soc., 28,014; J. B. Smith, Pro., 10,823.

Insurance Commissioner — George E. Beedle, R., 244,733; William Guilliaume, D., 162,929; H. W. Bislerius, Soc., 28,254; D. W. Emerson, Pro., 11,083.

Vote for Congressmen, 1908.

1. H. A. Cooper, R., 26,728; H. A. Moelenjan, D., 14,018; W. A. Jacobs, Soc., 1,791; J. H. Berkey, Pro., 1,576.

2. John M. Nelson, R., 20,926; J. E. Jones, D., 17,748; W. A. Hall, Soc., 368.

3. Arthur W. Kopp, R., 21,409; J. W. Murphy, D., 16,004; John Hardcastle, Pro., 918.

4. William J. Cary, R., 15,509; William J. Kershaw, D., 14,370; Edmund Melms, Soc., 9,788.

5. William H. Safford, R., 16,394; G. H. Daubner, D., 12,871; A. J. Welsh, Soc., 11,279.

6. George Spratt, R., 16,184; Charles H. Weisse, D., 23,317; Edward Damrow, Soc., 866.

7. J. J. Esch, R., 25,193; B. F. Keeler, D., 11,466; William Gray, Soc., 372.

8. James H. Davidson, R, 23,097; L. J. Nash, D., 14,984; M. Georgenson, Soc., 1,389; B. E. Van Keuren, Pro., 851.

9. Gustav Kuestermann, R., 18,562; L. Lindauer, D., 15,249; J. E. Harris, Soc., 788.

10. E. A. Morse, R., 25,952; W. M. Ruggles, D., 16,884.

11. I. L. Lenroot, R., 30,104; J. S. Konkel, D., 10,467; E. B. Harris, Soc., 1,117.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	28	80	108
Democrats	4	17	21
Social Democrats	1	3	4
Rep. majorities	23	60	83

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	265,866	159,285
1900, Governor	264,419	160,674
1902, Governor	193,417	145,818
1904, Governor	227,253	175,301
1906, Governor	183,558	103,311

WYOMING.

Counties.	PRESID'T. 1904 Rep. Roosevelt	PRESID'T. 1904 Dem. Parker	PRESID'T. 1908 Rep. Taft	PRESID'T. 1908 Dem. Bryan
Albany	1660	697	1335	1152
Big Horn	1987	724	2638	1648
Carbon	2229	962	1651	1430
Converse	1106	387	1030	716
Crook	983	475	1068	799
Fremont	1007	563	1838	1190
Johnson	726	458	781	614
Laramie	3098	1177	2965	2523
Natrona	735	321	835	461
Sheridan	1907	1066	2158	1539
Sweetwater	1476	464	1299	637
Uinta	2743	1387	2525	1731
Weston	810	223	723	478
Totals	20467	8904	20846	14918
Plurality	11563		5928	
Scattering	1284		1845	
Whole vote	30619		37609	

The scattering vote for President in 1908 was: Debs, Soc., 1,715; Chafin, Pro., 66; Hisgen, Ind., 64.

The scattering vote for President in 1904 was: Swallow, Pro., 207; Debs, Soc., 1,077.

Vote for Congressman, 1908.

At Large—F. W. Mondell, R., 21,431; H. M. White, D., 13,643; W. Morgan, Soc., 2,486.

Legislatnre of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.	Jt. bal.
Republicans	24	49	73
Democrats	3	7	10
Rep. majorities...	21	42	63

Vote of State Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, President	14,482	10,164
1902, Governor	14,483	10,017
1904, Governor	17,765	12,137
1906, Governor	16,396	9,483

ARIZONA.

DELEGATE IN CONGRESS.

Counties.	1906. Rep. W. F. Cooper.....	1906. Dem. M. A. Smith.....	1908. Rep. R. H. Cameron.....	1908. Dem. M. A. Smith.....
Apache	251	203	363	195
Cohise	1475	2356	2526	2233
Coconino ...	417	562	570	396
Gila	559	906	945	976
Graham	853	1159	1146	1423
Maricopa ...	1545	1868	2224	1995
Mobave	107	364	195	361
Navajo	223	367	395	304
Pima	1368	755	1296	1260
Pinal	243	270	357	349
Santa Cruz..	215	353	308	342
Yavapai	1179	1560	1532	1326
Yuma	474	378	578	567
Totals	8909	11501	12435	11727
Plurality ...	2192		708	
Scattering ..	2503		2205	
Whole vote..	22513		26367	

The scattering vote for Delegate in 1908 was: John D. Cannon, Soc., 1,912; W. B. Cleary, Ind., 118; J. W. Stewart, Soc. Lab., 69; R. R Sibley, Pro., 106.

The scattering vote for Delegate in 1906 was: J. D. Cannon, Soc., 1,995; C. F. Ainsworth, Joint Statehood, 508.

Vote of Territory Since 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.
1900, Delegate.....	7,716	8,664
1902, Delegate.....	9,239	9,710
1904, Delegate.....	9,522	10,394

NEW MEXICO.

DELEGATE IN CONGRESS

Counties.	1906. Rep. W. H. Andrews.....	1906. Dem. O. A. Larrazolo.....	1908. Rep. W. H. Andrews.....	1908. Dem. O. A. Larrazolo.....
Bernalillo ...	2235	1976	2440	1730
Chaves	467	1137	859	1421
Colfax	2182	1412	1551	1603
Dona Ana....	1059	852	1200	1021
Eddy	321	914	285	969
Grant	783	1220	871	1363
Guadalupe ..	660	827	977	1069
Lincoln	623	548	763	709
Luna	182	343	223	343
McKinley ...	294	218	395	269
Mora	1006	1156	1400	1188
Otero	613	741	627	732
Quay	348	569	1043	1585
Rio Arriba...	1323	1554	1496	1738
Roosevelt	246	873	942	1707
Sandoval	829	191	877	214
San Juan....	411	547	478	606
San Miguel...	1945	2728	2890	2186
Santa Fe.....	1280	1226	1621	1333
Sierra	394	399	384	469
Socorro	1648	1029	1610	1467
Taos	1176	814	1183	942
Torrance	603	291	681	1069
Union	710	916	1327	1166
Valencia	1577	168	1482	291
Totals	22915	22649	27605	27217
Plurality	266		388	
Scattering ...	211		1046	
Whole vote..	45564		55868	

The scattering vote for Delegate in 1908 was: W. P. Metcalf, Soc., 1,046.

The scattering vote for Delegate in 1906 was: W. P. Metcalf, Soc., 211.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Council.	House.
Republicans	9	19
Democrats	3	5
Republican majorities...	6	14

HAWAII.

DELEGATE IN CONG'SS.

Districts.	1906. Rep. J. J. Kalanianole.....	1906. Dem. E. B. McLanahan.....	1908. Rep. J. J. Kalanianole.....	1908. Dem. L. L. McCandless.....
East Hawaii.	989	265	713	505
West Hawaii	888	311	445	358
Maui, Molokai and Lauai.	1353	199	1161	503
East Oahu...	1768	1140	1639	1096
West Oahu..	1696	805	1258	1017
Kauai and Niihau	621	147	482	345
Totals	7315	2867	5698	3824
Pluralities..	4448		1874	
Scattering ..	2181		2889	
Whole vote..	12363		12411	

The scattering vote in 1908 was: C. K. Notley, Home Rule, 2,889.

The scattering vote in 1906 was: C. K. Notley, Home Rule, 2,181.

Legislature of 1909-'10.

	Senate.	House.
Republicans	9	21
Democrats	5	8
Home Rulers.....	1	1

VOTE OF NEW YORK STATE.

PRESIDENT.

Counties (61).	1904. Rep. Roosevelt	1904. Dem. Parker	1904. S. D. Debs	1904. Pro. Swallow	1904. S. L. Corregan	1904. Pop Watson	1908. Rep. Taft	1908. Dem. Bryan	1908. Ind. Hisgen	1908. Soc. Debs	1908. Pro. Chafin	1908. S.L. Preston
Albany	24964	18768	330	203	146	67	24763	18732	358	206	179	39
Allegany	7835	2718	86	651	27	53	7504	3390	51	46	597	21
Broome	10853	6480	108	670	20	99	10705	6671	102	99	824	7
Cattaraugus	10182	4923	206	494	44	70	9320	6096	79	281	571	24
Cayuga	10708	5707	171	292	89	61	9699	5789	79	595	401	61
Chautauqua	15891	5295	691	648	168	82	15739	6158	81	988	947	72
Chemung	7282	5641	378	293	42	28	7410	5966	196	80	265	35
Chenango	6394	3817	68	373	21	24	5949	3772	50	67	485	19
Clinton	6327	3988	23	348	10	16	5474	3866	51	54	399	12
Columbia	5996	5245	45	119	17	25	5726	5097	122	16	138	10
Cortland	5222	2649	26	324	6	17	5090	2616	31	12	421	6
Delaware	7628	4347	25	345	8	43	7142	4641	57	21	386	8
Dutchess	11709	8275	102	349	42	44	11132	8961	223	73	358	28
Erie	49669	36582	1334	667	685	195	52182	45185	249	1234	563	247
Essex	5385	2028	75	79	17	13	5167	2033	94	60	114	11
Franklin	6699	2869	61	232	15	34	5999	2935	58	21	307	35
Fulton	6521	3884	463	417	130	49	6574	3508	188	565	408	99
Genesee	5810	2883	109	242	38	12	5794	3171	93	14	222	12
Greene	4527	3845	87	166	19	17	4191	3711	72	63	265	11
Hamilton	688	655	2	11	—	—	632	586	2	1	41	2
Herkimer	8319	5827	188	235	41	35	8202	5918	136	156	243	24
Jefferson	12050	6696	449	622	56	20	11477	6694	171	436	974	61
Kings	113246	111855	6598	519	1341	1758	119789	96756	10448	8422	530	625
Lewis	4242	2842	34	116	7	7	4159	2810	13	13	155	5
Livingston	5884	3252	46	304	63	25	5700	3567	29	14	224	8
Madison	6947	3410	159	374	34	19	6727	3637	46	141	410	17
Monroe	30772	16544	2263	1023	343	108	33250	22704	384	1521	675	115
Montgomery	7444	5209	88	154	54	44	7571	5254	180	58	188	27
Nassau	8222	5282	39	79	16	61	9787	4883	613	86	135	21
New York	155003	189712	16472	526	3538	2821	154958	160261	14125	15599	507	1162
Niagara	10881	7550	163	479	45	37	11145	8574	52	95	455	35
Oneida	19243	14064	391	605	157	111	19346	14968	210	250	571	92
Onondaga	27115	14633	700	561	266	42	27209	16643	175	1116	1069	143
Ontario	8184	5283	34	254	8	25	8245	5484	29	82	190	10
Orange	14222	9882	344	328	123	84	14414	9938	358	194	334	38
Orleans	5027	2502	53	303	16	17	4885	2590	64	27	231	43
Oswego	11174	6152	114	924	34	32	10447	6172	51	76	1176	23
Otsego	7770	5725	56	423	19	21	7459	5975	57	24	442	20
Putnam	2316	1395	12	28	7	12	2275	1369	52	4	43	5
Queens	14096	18151	1288	68	202	212	19420	20342	2284	1751	118	93
Rensselaer	17631	12529	323	350	165	87	17196	13162	336	224	336	57
Richmond	7000	7182	154	124	90	118	6831	7401	523	193	104	32
Rockland	4283	4246	63	90	19	41	4857	3937	202	88	129	14
St. Lawrence	15274	5798	71	466	35	42	14151	5898	172	61	543	24
Saratoga	9546	6149	152	418	32	32	8706	6518	136	155	437	24
Schenectady	9535	5981	434	201	311	53	9944	7129	249	1110	296	134
Schoharie	3672	4010	9	220	8	26	3393	3841	23	5	240	2
Schuyler	2570	1621	13	150	3	15	2417	1695	8	16	133	1
Seneca	3823	3288	37	114	9	7	3749	3136	26	54	131	5
Steuben	12680	7364	246	872	44	47	12313	8366	111	237	809	23
Suffolk	9937	6795	143	382	36	81	10689	5877	497	283	355	29
Sullivan	4452	3582	26	101	13	15	4593	3911	40	55	139	8
Tioga	4628	2840	14	211	7	14	4247	2706	29	45	224	3
Tompkins	5414	3780	88	295	14	24	5090	3734	25	50	324	9
Ulster	11356	9516	92	336	28	45	10475	8560	204	107	366	28
Warren	4943	2756	101	181	31	29	4800	3019	70	60	229	12
Washington	8324	3517	112	352	25	25	7933	3593	109	110	323	19
Wayne	8081	4140	74	326	17	15	8008	4404	46	56	257	6
Westchester	25101	18093	808	309	307	261	29438	18346	1237	923	376	102
Wyoming	5456	2477	31	300	16	17	5308	2885	42	28	246	8
Yates	3380	1752	11	141	3	25	3275	1927	19	30	109	11
Totals	859533	683981	36883	20787	9127	7459	870070	667468	35817	38451	22667	3877

Roosevelt's plurality, 175,552; Taft's plurality, 202,602.

GOVERNOR.

Counties.	1906. Rep. C. E. Hughes	1906. Dem. W. R. Hearst	1906. Soc. J. C. Chase	1906. Pro. H. M. Randall	1906. S. L. T. N. Jackson	1906. I. L. W. R. Hearst	1908. Rep. C. E. Hughes	1908. Dem. L. S. Chanler	1908. Ind. Clarence J. Shearn	1908. Soc. Joshua Wanhope	1908. Pro. G. E. Stockwell	1908. S. L. L. A. Armstrong
Albany	23461	14944	312	144	85	2702	23107	20518	416	162	131	38
Allegany	6260	2251	60	389	8	42	7508	3474	57	38	506	18
Broome	8784	5441	28	564	25	1348	10361	7168	122	79	704	7
Cattaraugus	7626	4333	181	359	24	177	9198	6320	90	248	498	22
Cayuga	8575	5140	232	170	31	—	9288	6400	97	469	314	54
Chautauqua	11768	5074	521	464	98	274	15049	7167	109	777	781	62
Chemung	5164	4452	340	207	35	1012	7175	6205	213	71	258	35
Chenango	5563	3180	38	265	10	154	5950	3882	52	46	428	14
Clinton	4962	2701	51	322	16	260	5241	4131	56	48	372	12
Columbia	5478	3909	40	101	7	643	5577	5305	115	12	111	10
Cortland	4506	2272	16	241	9	497	5027	2759	34	9	352	4
Delaware	7109	3739	18	255	10	362	7190	4796	54	16	310	10
Dutchess	9826	8675	50	228	22	587	10154	10047	217	61	300	25
Erie	40779	39497	735	358	348	—	46654	50865	368	953	462	235
Essex	4152	1550	55	86	6	159	4983	2237	100	54	91	12
Franklin	4998	2063	35	202	12	253	5859	3099	67	14	281	33
Fulton	5481	3831	301	352	63	466	6104	4169	203	456	318	88
Genesee	5041	2498	77	142	18	—	5649	3350	96	12	189	12
Greene	4158	3427	52	160	18	301	4111	3848	72	55	229	11
Hamilton	552	430	4	13	—	4	584	644	2	1	38	2
Herkimer	7685	5066	144	168	13	211	7872	6217	148	128	189	23
Jefferson	10629	5560	339	515	41	—	11006	7249	190	411	902	59
Kings	106454	111029	3871	409	717	—	165598	109832	12889	7417	319	599
Lewis	3718	1957	14	81	4	48	3972	3017	17	13	131	7
Livingston	5157	2948	31	151	6	72	5379	3938	38	11	170	5
Madison	6248	2873	100	298	20	198	6699	3786	52	116	337	16
Monroe	24799	22061	904	592	147	—	31846	24351	417	1293	514	116
Montgomery	6387	5108	53	142	21	472	6914	5937	202	43	156	23
Nassau	7516	2969	47	98	24	1747	9123	5620	619	75	90	19
New York	134325	198133	8477	402	1650	—	132091	181325	17919	14352	323	1114
Niagara	8659	7737	72	263	47	697	10253	9576	62	72	400	35
Oneida	17154	13765	406	449	84	—	18493	15937	249	212	469	85
Onondaga	2411	15660	555	534	128	—	26186	17868	202	1006	900	138
Ontario	7390	4640	51	185	14	—	8180	5616	35	69	149	10
Orange	12572	8421	143	226	48	1212	13559	10062	360	159	239	37
Orleans	4115	2356	17	205	12	—	4789	2714	81	22	186	35
Oswego	9318	5588	58	1248	23	—	10144	6577	60	22	1126	18
Otsego	6378	4796	32	318	9	342	7315	6202	68	17	354	19
Putnam	2103	1428	5	35	1	—	2151	1521	48	10	27	5
Queens	14146	22031	1013	62	104	—	17275	22315	2653	1655	92	90
Rensselaer	15444	13870	245	275	79	—	16474	13978	346	183	265	53
Richmond	6538	7337	116	78	49	—	6422	7818	562	179	80	33
Rockland	4173	3416	49	79	6	338	4591	4265	214	79	105	11
St. Lawrence	12235	5228	60	411	21	—	13897	6208	182	49	487	25
Saratoga	8524	5799	90	348	25	435	7721	7645	152	121	336	20
Schenectady	8175	6202	547	213	150	1049	9644	7771	271	853	222	115
Schoharie	3185	3260	6	226	1	—	3433	3880	26	5	185	3
Schuyler	2334	1507	6	114	—	25	2336	1796	8	12	124	2
Seneca	3486	2710	51	120	8	68	3732	3207	29	49	104	4
Steuben	10461	7390	157	432	25	—	11873	8875	116	205	771	19
Suffolk	8913	5712	78	300	34	—	10273	6430	494	240	273	28
Sullivan	4182	2954	34	79	8	220	4531	4033	47	40	103	8
Tioga	3766	2547	15	179	3	63	4228	2759	28	39	205	3
Tompkins	4461	3110	60	246	21	81	5066	3872	31	42	246	8
Ulster	9500	7063	58	292	36	641	10407	8780	203	83	312	24
Warren	4525	2912	36	190	12	107	4532	3348	78	60	177	12
Washington	6895	2918	68	231	17	499	7450	4184	111	105	243	15
Wayne	7018	3363	32	234	9	—	7998	4463	45	45	228	6
Westchester	24233	18748	532	216	151	—	27894	20027	1361	843	304	90
Wyoming	4404	2058	28	213	7	34	5280	2975	36	23	202	8
Yates	2943	1531	5	106	4	37	3295	1951	23	25	84	11
Totals	749002	673268	21751	15985	4624	17837	804651	735189	43212	33994	18802	3655

Hughes's plurality, 57,897; Hughes plurality, 69,462.

Counties.	LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR. 1908. Rep. Horace White	Dem. J. A. Dix	Ind. D. W. Finnemore	Soc. G. A. Strebel	Pro. M. A. Hudson	S.L. F. E. Passono	SECRETARY OF STATE. 1908. Rep. S. S. Koenig	Dem. J. S. Whalen	Ind. F. H. Stevens	Soc. C. W. Noonan	Pro. J. C. Crawford	S.L. M. Lochner
Albany	24068	19532	351	185	177	37	23889	19704	325	182	177	42
Allegany	7489	3386	51	41	626	20	7476	3400	50	41	624	20
Broome	10508	6825	104	93	848	7	10437	6907	111	91	844	7
Cattaraugus	9244	6183	79	270	568	23	9262	6158	80	274	570	23
Cayuga	9549	5997	80	547	411	60	9448	6093	80	545	407	60
Chautauqua	15556	6222	80	967	986	73	15519	6281	85	965	1003	74
Chemung	7387	5985	203	78	286	35	7351	6014	200	77	290	35
Chenango	5863	3858	54	59	509	18	5741	3995	53	53	500	16
Clinton	5393	3947	49	54	397	12	5355	3989	45	53	399	12
Columbia	5617	5231	113	13	133	10	5614	5228	108	13	140	10
Cortland	4990	2720	27	11	422	8	4953	2754	27	12	421	3
Delaware	7098	4697	56	28	370	8	7092	4692	62	22	387	8
Dutchess	10744	9375	206	59	366	28	10756	9354	203	61	364	28
Erie	50859	46626	267	1126	607	242	51133	46358	258	1144	606	244
Essex	5120	2066	90	55	116	12	5114	2080	94	56	118	12
Franklin	5943	2988	59	14	307	34	5969	2971	55	14	307	35
Fulton	6250	3814	192	344	451	100	6311	3789	189	349	422	99
Genesee	5721	3248	92	19	223	12	5657	3316	92	14	229	12
Greene	4123	3796	67	59	261	11	4111	3809	65	61	262	11
Hamilton	618	602	2	1	40	2	625	594	2	1	42	2
Herkimer	8050	5947	141	154	251	25	8031	5990	139	147	236	27
Jefferson	11326	6821	180	427	1010	60	11366	6802	174	433	994	60
Kings	110333	105591	11420	8015	486	619	110481	105535	11353	7896	519	608
Lewis	4087	2875	12	12	152	6	4107	2852	13	12	156	6
Livingston	5631	3640	34	10	215	6	5571	3704	33	10	212	11
Madison	6648	3716	48	130	432	19	6604	3781	46	129	423	17
Monroe	32412	23467	413	1466	709	119	30461	25507	417	1388	709	118
Montgomery	7349	5494	177	47	188	24	7323	5535	166	45	188	26
Nassau	9380	5294	631	81	122	21	9279	5164	850	87	127	21
New York	137576	176593	15652	15227	427	1132	141786	173353	14934	15001	463	1115
Niagara	10809	8941	46	75	471	35	10717	9036	47	71	470	34
Oneida	19029	15313	203	239	593	90	18788	15592	192	241	585	89
Onondaga	25833	17491	206	1133	1430	146	26356	17489	182	1088	1119	141
Ontario	8132	5596	27	78	200	9	7959	5770	28	77	201	8
Orange	14140	10286	340	176	324	39	14088	10305	341	176	331	39
Orleans	4857	2613	71	25	231	40	4843	2627	67	23	236	41
Oswego	10191	6380	55	74	1227	21	10168	6403	49	72	1223	21
Otsego	7382	6051	65	18	439	19	7319	6105	66	41	425	20
Putnam	2219	1431	54	5	39	5	2229	1415	53	3	41	5
Queens	17639	21973	2446	1775	122	98	17532	22042	2495	1778	115	94
Rensselaer	16822	13597	311	201	331	59	16780	13649	305	204	332	55
Richmond	6291	7917	541	183	106	36	6359	7850	533	185	117	33
Rockland	4668	4140	208	85	126	12	4683	4128	201	85	126	12
St. Lawrence	13762	5794	672	64	531	28	14076	5971	173	52	545	23
Saratoga	8161	7084	135	106	423	20	8407	6817	133	144	449	21
Schenectady	9672	7522	254	1023	299	123	9386	7799	246	1035	302	128
Schoharie	3373	3864	25	40	203	2	3377	3859	25	12	230	2
Schuyler	2387	1728	6	12	131	2	2394	1717	7	13	132	2
Seneca	3672	3228	24	52	134	4	3661	3232	26	51	137	3
Steuben	12169	8458	113	225	850	20	12120	8516	110	221	853	20
Suffolk	10408	6198	491	264	347	29	10417	6172	485	262	351	32
Sullivan	4568	3957	40	48	130	8	4568	3953	37	50	134	9
Tioga	4201	2732	25	43	244	3	4200	2735	26	42	239	3
Tompkins	5026	3822	22	45	326	9	5017	3822	25	44	329	9
Ulster	10403	8679	195	93	375	24	10384	8687	197	91	383	25
Warren	4494	3359	66	59	213	12	4658	3172	63	63	219	12
Washington	7443	4109	115	116	295	17	7737	3795	103	102	322	18
Wayne	7968	4442	42	51	266	6	7951	4470	43	49	261	6
Westchester	28216	19597	1272	889	377	98	28193	19561	1268	910	390	100
Wyoming	5284	2912	83	25	255	8	5284	2912	35	25	257	9
Yates	3265	1951	22	27	105	12	3264	1949	21	29	107	11
Totals	827416	707701	39055	36841	23239	3817	829737	707259	37891	36415	23100	3787

White's plurality, 119,715; Koenig's plurality, 122,478.

Counties.	TREASURER. 1908.						CONTROLLER. 1908.					
	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Soc.	Pro.	S.L.	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Soc.	Pro.	S.L.
	T. B. Dunn.	Julius Hauser.	W. L. Strovich.	H. J. Riley.	W. T. Richardson.	J. Hammer.	C. H. Gaus.	M. H. Glynn.	W. A. Glen.	Joel Moses.	H. L. Hoyt.	J. A. Orme.
Albany	24112	19481	327	179	185	41	23130	20475	365	162	175	42
Allegany	7472	3384	148	41	643	20	7437	3446	51	39	619	20
Broome	10538	6792	109	93	850	8	10253	7106	115	90	828	8
Cattaraugus	9284	6135	77	274	571	22	9141	6189	77	275	567	22
Cayuga	9596	5946	75	553	405	62	9319	6204	87	549	414	61
Chautauqua	15617	6170	91	962	989	73	15490	6392	85	976	999	73
Chemung	7404	5963	202	79	288	36	7342	6025	202	78	286	37
Chenango	5874	3839	50	63	501	18	5737	3981	52	63	497	17
Clinton	5380	3962	45	53	397	12	5230	4021	45	52	393	12
Columbia	5642	5203	110	13	137	10	5190	5670	108	12	132	10
Cortland	5011	2684	27	12	429	4	4926	2787	27	11	419	4
Delaware	7103	4674	58	22	389	8	7061	4816	59	22	386	8
Dutchess	10800	9317	206	59	365	28	10609	9522	201	57	360	28
Erie	51436	46062	248	1149	620	248	50564	46952	259	1144	610	245
Essex	5139	2054	95	56	119	12	5090	2107	94	57	114	12
Franklin	5969	2968	56	15	308	36	5959	2978	56	15	305	35
Fulton	6349	3746	191	548	427	99	6243	3868	191	549	416	100
Genesee	5723	3244	92	14	233	12	5546	3424	94	17	224	12
Greene	4121	3794	62	62	262	11	4032	3883	65	61	263	11
Hamilton	623	595	2	1	40	2	615	604	2	1	41	2
Herkimer	8114	5908	140	148	244	22	7873	6139	145	150	237	26
Jefferson	11409	6756	175	433	998	61	11316	6843	175	432	994	60
Kings	110633	105491	11039	8053	509	625	109356	103802	11057	8051	540	608
Lewis	4116	2844	12	12	155	6	4089	2873	12	12	154	6
Livingston	5668	3612	33	12	217	6	5588	3693	34	12	216	6
Madison	6663	3713	47	132	418	17	6544	3838	52	131	416	17
Monroe	33541	22455	396	1481	698	120	31805	24095	403	1502	717	119
Montgomery	7406	5546	166	47	187	27	7173	5692	172	46	175	26
Nassau	9329	5328	626	84	122	21	9258	5390	633	87	127	21
New York	138324	175808	15519	15414	460	1143	135725	178786	15117	15363	449	1151
Niagara	10800	8951	46	75	473	34	10611	9143	50	75	472	34
Oneida	19093	15274	194	252	577	87	18378	15996	203	239	575	89
Onondaga	26671	17170	179	1160	1129	141	26032	17791	212	1094	1110	141
Ontario	8178	5544	25	81	203	9	8019	5697	30	80	203	8
Orange	14182	10217	339	174	333	39	13847	10545	345	173	332	39
Orleans	4875	2601	65	23	238	42	4826	2648	65	23	234	42
Oswego	10244	6328	46	73	1223	21	10083	6505	47	71	1215	21
Otsego	7387	6033	64	34	426	29	7297	6118	64	31	438	20
Putnam	2232	1410	53	4	41	5	2215	1429	54	3	41	5
Queens	17513	22151	2393	1788	117	98	17447	22200	2410	1778	104	92
Rensselaer	16848	13586	307	208	325	54	16470	13951	312	201	328	54
Richmond	6331	7875	530	184	117	33	6239	7966	532	187	116	33
Rockland	4660	4150	202	84	128	13	4532	4286	202	84	124	11
St. Lawrence	14094	5949	170	55	549	23	14031	6019	172	51	545	24
Saratoga	8469	6743	135	155	445	22	8317	6912	131	144	443	21
Schenectady	9461	7717	249	1039	308	126	8975	8252	252	1004	298	128
Schoharie	3382	3851	25	8	236	2	3358	3880	25	5	237	2
Schuyler	2408	1712	6	13	132	2	2396	1722	7	14	133	2
Seneca	3685	3207	24	51	136	6	3636	3259	25	50	136	5
Steuben	12221	8416	111	224	857	19	12115	8524	112	224	847	19
Suffolk	9780	6896	446	258	341	29	10310	6295	481	263	348	29
Sullivan	4557	3962	39	51	133	8	4532	3991	39	51	134	8
Tioga	4217	2717	25	43	240	3	4178	2758	26	42	238	3
Tompkins	5052	3785	25	45	329	9	4975	3864	23	45	329	10
Ulster	10385	8671	200	88	385	26	10273	8798	198	89	383	24
Warren	4694	3126	65	63	226	12	4475	3364	66	62	218	12
Washington	7775	3764	107	115	300	18	7640	3906	102	106	315	17
Wayne	8006	4413	42	51	260	6	7918	4485	49	51	261	6
Westchester	28273	19505	1260	898	382	100	27512	20354	1251	896	379	99
Wyoming	5305	2896	33	26	258	9	5258	2942	33	26	255	9
Yates	3275	1940	20	29	107	11	3249	1965	20	28	107	11
Totals	832449	703944	37739	37356	23120	3846	817015	720166	37573	37204	22971	3817

Dunn's plurality, 128,505; Gaus's plurality, 96,849.

VOTE OF NEW YORK STATE.

Counties.	ATTORNEY-GENERAL. 1908. Rep. E. R. O'Malley	Dem. G. M. Palmer	Ind. A. DeFord	Soc. H. L. Slobodin	Pro. A. L. Manierre	S.L. J. Hale	ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR. 1908. Rep. F. M. Williams	Dem. P. J. Farley	Ind. M. J. Cafiero	Soc. F. W. James	Pro. A. W. Pierson	S.L. Geo. Luck
Albany	24226	19364	335	198	178	41	24337	19148	333	191	277	43
Allegany	7515	3367	51	41	622	20	7489	3390	49	42	624	20
Broome	10595	6738	114	88	851	8	10616	6722	109	91	845	8
Cattaraugus	9332	6088	77	276	565	22	9299	6122	79	275	571	23
Cayuga	9742	5787	80	552	401	61	9649	5901	77	554	399	61
Chautauqua	15713	6067	81	966	1003	74	15625	6154	81	985	1008	72
Chemung	7429	5931	207	77	295	37	7436	5930	200	80	783	42
Chenango	5879	3831	53	64	503	18	5907	3810	51	61	502	18
Clinton	5386	3955	46	53	397	12	5395	3950	45	52	397	12
Columbia	5656	5190	109	12	139	10	5654	5190	110	13	135	10
Cortland	5071	2622	28	11	432	4	5046	2651	28	11	431	4
Delaware	7091	4680	59	22	389	8	7111	4666	58	22	387	8
Dutchess	10808	9304	207	61	368	35	10836	9277	200	62	370	27
Erie	53347	44041	302	1160	612	245	51739	45776	255	1141	621	249
Essex	5142	2051	96	74	101	12	5145	2049	95	74	100	12
Franklin	5977	2960	57	15	308	36	5974	2966	56	14	308	36
Fulton	6349	3746	190	551	425	100	6354	3743	190	553	425	99
Genesee	5770	3203	92	14	232	12	5733	3237	93	14	232	12
Greene	4128	3785	64	61	265	11	4137	3773	63	63	262	11
Hamilton	624	594	2	1	41	2	624	594	2	1	40	2
Herkimer	8130	5881	138	149	250	27	8151	5873	138	154	240	24
Jefferson	11426	6745	173	436	997	60	11422	6754	173	434	997	60
Kings	112196	103785	11238	8089	528	611	111349	104737	11178	8013	508	628
Lewis	4135	2843	12	12	156	6	4118	2839	14	13	155	6
Livingston	5679	3593	33	12	217	6	5663	3613	32	12	218	6
Madison	6698	3677	48	131	419	17	6965	3440	45	123	408	17
Monroe	33079	22837	401	1507	745	121	33088	22832	400	1501	738	123
Montgomery	7410	5448	170	47	180	26	7432	5423	168	47	186	27
Nassau	9457	5197	633	85	134	23	9425	5236	632	83	132	20
New York	139848	174287	15314	15456	457	1160	139887	174446	15124	15459	470	1160
Niagara	11142	8607	48	78	469	34	10816	8836	46	77	552	34
Oneida	19264	15104	200	242	591	88	19344	15046	202	235	575	89
Onondaga	26989	16841	177	1103	1144	141	27011	16851	180	1102	1128	140
Ontario	8202	5520	27	83	202	8	8176	5540	27	81	206	8
Orange	14216	10181	341	177	335	40	14382	10032	338	176	336	39
Orleans	4913	2562	65	23	235	43	4877	2595	66	23	241	43
Oswego	10285	6289	47	73	1225	21	10292	6289	47	73	1219	23
Otsego	7358	6060	63	24	447	19	7395	6022	63	21	448	20
Putnam	2242	1401	53	4	43	5	2238	1401	53	3	44	5
Queens	17846	21789	2418	1788	115	95	17719	21921	2404	1789	114	97
Rensselaer	16880	13550	310	209	331	56	16929	13508	303	206	326	54
Richmond	6374	7810	542	185	117	33	6385	7811	534	187	114	34
Rockland	4670	4132	203	84	129	13	4710	4096	200	85	126	12
St. Lawrence	14123	5923	170	56	548	23	14112	5930	172	55	547	23
Saratoga	8467	6743	139	146	450	21	8523	6689	137	149	449	21
Schenectady	9514	7661	254	1046	305	128	9671	7499	248	1050	308	126
Schoharie	3197	4065	32	4	204	5	3386	3849	26	8	236	2
Schuyler	2420	1692	6	14	133	2	2445	1666	7	14	134	2
Seneca	3688	3206	25	49	137	5	3686	3203	25	51	137	5
Steuben	12246	8391	113	227	854	19	12233	8391	109	226	856	20
Suffolk	10455	6130	485	270	355	29	10451	6137	480	267	350	29
Sullivan	4566	3950	38	50	133	8	4564	3953	38	50	134	8
Tioga	4213	2721	25	44	240	3	4214	2720	26	44	237	3
Tompkins	5066	3775	21	47	329	10	5073	3770	22	46	330	9
Ulster	10420	8635	192	90	387	25	10429	8622	199	93	375	26
Warren	4689	3128	66	65	227	12	4716	3110	69	60	227	12
Washington	7782	3738	103	134	286	23	7807	3728	105	115	306	18
Wayne	7992	4424	42	50	263	6	7995	4419	43	51	262	6
Westchester	28315	19431	1280	902	388	102	28390	19374	1256	903	387	101
Wyoming	5331	2875	33	26	255	9	5308	2891	32	26	258	9
Yates	3266	1945	20	28	107	11	3275	1936	22	28	108	11
Totals	839943	695876	37948	37542	23194	3862	838158	698077	37557	37342	23339	3869

O'Malley's plurality, 144,068; Williams's plurality, 140,081.

VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE JUDGE, COURT OF APPEALS, 1908.

Albert Haight, R. and D., 1,531,743; Reuben R. Lyon, Ind., 41,232; S. J. Block, Soc., 37,874; C. A. Hart, Pro., 23,608; Edmund Seidel, Soc. Lab., 3,970.

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMEN, NEW YORK STATE, 1908.

1. William W. Cocks, R., 29,459; Monson Morris, D., 19,519; Cassius K. Michael, Ind., 1,865; John A. Burgher, Soc., 662; William A. Simons, Pro., 526.

2. William Liebermann, R., 9,999; George H. Lindsay, D., 15,455; Edward Walsh, Ind., 1,886; Konrad Loske, Soc., 1,305; Charles A. Fickerson, Pro., 47.

3. Otto G. Foelker, R., 18,614; James P. Maher, D., 15,395; Harry Colton, Ind., 1,425; John T. Hill, Soc., 1,498; Preston E. Terry, Pro., 55.

4. Charles B. Law, R., 23,944; Edward R. Gilman, D., 18,910; Arthur S. Colborne, Ind., 2,542; Otto Wegener, Soc., 2,707; John C. Allen, Pro., 94.

5. Richard Young, R., 28,075; J. Harry Snook, D., 19,897; Edmund O'Connor,., Ind., 2,337; Henry J. Heuer, Soc., 1,309; Edward R. Keeler, Pro., 156.

6. William M. Calder, R., 22,050; John E. Eastmond, D., 15,917; John F. Kinney, Ind., 1,187; Thomas A. Hopkins, Soc., 545; William Dixon, Pro., 85.

7. William R. A. Koehl, R., 10,296; John J. Fitzgerald, D., 17,773; William T. Smith, Ind., 1,841; Gus Petrit, Soc., 423; Lewis C. Brown, Pro., 51.

8. James E. Winterbottom, R., 11,484; Daniel J. Riordan, D., 22,329; Franklin Quinby, Ind., 1,210; John H. Nagel, Soc., 554; Henry W. Doremus, Pro., 141.

9. Louis I. Cherey, R., 2,312; Henry M. Goldfogle, D., 6,194; Morris Salem, Ind., 329; Morris Hillquit, Soc., 2,483; Viggo Rugaard, Pro., 48; Daniel De Leon, Soc. Lab., 151.

10. Gustave Hartman, R., 6,511; William Sulzer, D., 10,602; John T. Martin, Ind., 602; Morris Brown, Soc., 1,754; William H. Draper, Pro., 11; Jacob Carroll, Soc. Lab., 5.

11. Lawrence L. Briggs, R., 11,700; Charles V. Fornes, D., 20,637; Alexander Porter, Ind., 1,853; Alexander F. Irvine, Soc., 761; Robert E. Neidig, Pro., 60.

12. Victor H. Duras, R., 8,090; Michael F. Conroy, D., 16,757; James D. Bush, Ind., 1,482; Fred Paulitsch, Soc., 1,121; August Pfluger, Pro., 31; Eben P. Jones, Soc. Lab., 43.

13. Herbert Parsons, R., 15,108; Gerald H. Gray, D., 12,380; John E. Olson, Ind., 877; Harry J. Newman, Soc., 430; William H. Wills, Pro., 80; Frank Hendrick, Direct Nom., 498.

14. Emanuel Castka, R., 14,189; William Willett, jr., D., 21,643; Herbert Wade, Ind., 2,485; Philip H. Schmitt, Soc., 3,055; Joseph H. Ralph, Pro., 69.

15. Jacob Van V. Olcott, 16,921; Rhinelander Waldo, D., 12,531; Charles Doughety, Ind., 454; Henry W. Livingston, Soc., 69.

16. Francis A. Adams, R., 8,822; Francis B. Harrison, D., 12,555; Edwin D. Ackerman, Ind., 1,334; John Parr, Soc., 1,966; George Munro, Pro., 16.

17. William S. Bennett, R., 32,764; William McAdoo, D., 24,736; Jay C. Walton, Ind., 2,105; John Wilkins, Soc., 1,509; Richard Maddern, Pro., 126.

18. Joel E. Spingarn, R., 25,590; Joseph A. Goulden, D., 35,569; Frank McGarry, Ind., 4,144; George B. Staring, Soc., 3,649; John Davidson, Pro., 110.

19. John E. Andrus, R., 27,966; William H. Lynn, D., 19,851; John J. Cleary, Ind., 1,237; Leon A. Malkiel, Soc., 881; Stephen W. Collins, Pro., 392.

20. Thomas W. Bradley, R., 23,927; Richard E. King, D., 17,979; Ernest Harrison, Ind., 310; Schuyler C. Pew, 595.

21. Hamilton Fish, R., 22,832; Andrew C. Zabriskie, D., 19,725; George Lazor, Ind., 425; George H. Warner, Soc., 141; William W. Smith, Pro., 790.

22. William H. Draper, R., 22,980; Winfield A. Huppuch, D., 19,074; Leroy C. Lane, Ind., 645; William Nugent, Soc., 294; Edwin Bell, Pro., 614.

23. George N. Southwick, R., 30,593; William H. Keeler, D., 30,008; George C. Hisgen, Ind., 764; Herbert M. Merrill, Soc., 1,173; Harry S. Weeks, Pro., 526.

24. George W. Fairchild, R., 28,496; G. Hyde Clark, D., 23,059; George W. Ostrander, Ind., 1,443.

25. Cyrus Durey, R., 27,152; Joseph D. Baucus, D., 19,927; William B. Murphy, Ind., 610; Waldenar W. Rohde, Soc., 790; Charles E. Robbins, Pro., 1,408.

26. George R. Malby, R., 30,615; Ellis Woodworth, D., 14,914; John P. Judge, Ind., 394; Frederick G. Thomas, Soc., 189.

27. Charles S. Millington, R., 26,962; Curtis F. Alliaume, D., 21,365; William J. Hoffman, Ind., 380; A. L. Byron-Curtiss, Soc., 398; Daniel H. Conrad, Pro., 844.

28. Charles L. Knapp, R., 25,948; Andrew C. Cornwall, D., 15,756; A. C. Moore, Ind., 236; Thomas H. Lynch, Soc., 527; Sylvanus V. Barker, Pro., 2,372.

29. Michael E. Driscoll, R., 33,664; Alphonso E. Fitch, D., 20,527; Frank Smith, Ind., 1,238; Charles M. Tower, Soc., 1,569.

30. John W. Dwight, R., 30,622; Alexander D. Wales, D., 19,818; Murray E. Poole, Ind., 264; George W. Beach, Soc., 200; Dell June, Pro., 2,334.

31. Sereno E. Payne, R., 28,990; John A. Curtis, D., 17,891; George S. Ellis., Ind., 736; Leroy Carl, Soc., 956.

32. James B. Perkins, R., 33,025; Herman S. Searle, D., 22,858; William Cox, Ind., 449; Charles L. Swain, Soc., 1,500; William W. Kenfield, Pro., 727.

33. Jacob Sloat Fassett, R., 24,580; James A. Parsons, D., 20,319; Emmett D. Hees, Ind., 410; Hawley S. Pettibone, Soc., 378; Samuel Mitchell, Pro., 1,417.

34. James S. Simmons, R., 30,298; Frank W. Brown, D., 23,298; George W. Archer, Ind., 321; J. L. Davies, Soc., 1,448.

35. L. Bradley Dorr, R., 20,093; Daniel A. Driscoll, D., 25,866; Charles Reinagel, Ind., 133; Samuel F. Leary, Soc., 626; Joseph A. Dixon, Pro., 108.

36. De Alva S. Alexander, R., 30,621; William H. Follette, D., 20,790; Willard C. Price, Ind., 176; John J. Findlater, Soc., 479; Vancleve C. Mott, Pro., 511.

37. Edward B. Vreeland, R., 32,327; Sanford H. Thorne, D., 15,718; C. R. Stone, Ind., 226; W. B. Wilson, Soc., 1,310; George C. Rosa, Pro., 2,212.

NEW YORK LEGISLATURE.

Vote for Senators, 1908.

1. Orlando Hubbs, R., 18,881; Edwin Balley, jr., D., 12,567; Jesse O. Voorhis, Ind., 1,053; H. W. Paine, Soc., 319; Everett N. Price, Pro., 462.

2. August Kufka, R., 18,146; Dennis J. Harte, D., 21,081; Patrick J. McKeown, Ind., 2,817; Henry Froelich, Soc., 1,780; Lewis W. Farr, Pro., 125.

3. William Boardman, R., 9,511; Thomas H. Cullen, D., 14,170; Patrick F. Duffy, Ind. L., 1,256; Thomas Cooke, Soc., 360; Max Schimpf, Pro., 44.

4. Reuben L. Gledhill, R., 15,851; Edward Riegelmann, D., 11,646; William N. Morrison, Ind. L., 1,225; I. Chant Lipes, Soc., 954; John H. Page, Pro., 74.

5. Charles A. Schneeman, R., 12,166; Barth S. Cronin, D., 14,633; Emanuel Ross, Ind. L., 1,676; Otto Stifel, Soc., 666; Edward H. Brown, jr., Pro., 69.

6. Eugene M. Travis, R., 17,770; John N. Harmon, D., 13,753; Edward T. O'Loughlin, Ind. L., 981; Alexander Fraser, Soc., 417; Adolph O. Carlcson, Pro., 74.

7. Edgar H. Hazelwood, R., 9,380; Patrick H. McCarren, D., 12,093; Joseph J. Holwell, Ind. L., 1,877; George Stammer, Soc., 781; William Irvine, Pro., 42.

8. Alvah W. Burlingame, jr., R., 21,933; Cyrus B. Gale, D., 14,470; George H. Babcock, Ind. L., 1,211; John P. Hoffstead, Soc., 677; Charles E. Johnson, Pro., 104.

9. John Kissel, R., 10,790; Conrad Hasenflug, D., 9,700; Jacob C. Schmidt, Ind. L., 2,081; William Schramm, sr., Soc., 1,865; John Reuber, Pro., 40.

10. Charles Alt, R., 15,749; Fernand J. Tessaro, D., 11,301; Joseph T. Geatons, Ind. L., 2,082; Frederick E. Martin, Soc., 2,306; Henry T. Hinsch, Pro., 62.

11. Jacob Cebulsky, R., 4,694; Christopher D. Sullivan, D., 11,432; Moses B. Fertig, Ind. L., 543; Jacob Panken, Soc., 2,376; James Allen, Pro., 30.

12. Frederick W. Hotz, R., 6,650; Timothy D. Sullivan, D., 12,578; Robert McMahon, Ind. L., 640; John Guttman, Soc., 1,404; Timothy N. Holden, Pro., 39.

13. Hugo Nowak, R., 8,284; William J. A. Caffrey, D., 15,691; Walter L. Rathborne, Ind. L., 1,114; Charles Turk, Soc., 380; Fitzhugh Smith, Pro., 50.

14. Ellwood Hendrick, R., 7,311; Thomas F. Grady, D., 15,493; Saul Domroe, Ind. L., 1,320; Joseph P. Wilson, Soc., 940; Harvey S. Lewis, Pro., 26.

15. William J. Popper, R., 9,012; Thomas J. McManus, D., 13,332; Michael J. McCarthy, Ind. L., 1,639; Charles S. Wells, Soc., 604; Roscoe L. Record, Pro., 25.

16. George F. O'Neill, R., 7,646; Robert F. Wagner, D., 14,026; Louis Griessman, Ind. L., 1,412; Ernest Ramm, Soc., 2,256; Frank B. Carpenter, Pro., 21.

17. George B. Agnew, R., 17,168; Walter H. Liebmann, D., 12,507; Andrew Govan, Ind. L., 829; W. J. Ghent, Soc., 410; Clarence E. Church, Pro., 73; E. Valentine Buck, Soc. Lab., 228.

18. Alexander Brough, R., 19,801; Joseph S. Schwab, D., 14,144; Bernard A. Rosenthal, Ind. L., 991; James G. Kanely, Soc., 665; Richard G. Green, Pro., 58.

19. Josiah T. Newcomb, R., 22,808; George B. Markham, D., 17,668; Frank L. Union, Ind. L., 1,500; Miles M. Bartholomew, Soc., 1,116; John S. Conroy, Pro., 92.

20. Moses C. Levine, R., 7,759; James J. Frawley, D., 10,598; Isidore P. Thomas, Ind. L., 1,314; John J. Coyle, Soc., 1,749; Charles Simmons, Pro., 22.

21. Louis P. Grimler, R., 12,520; Stephen J. Stilwell, D., 16,796; Lee Kearney, Ind. L., 2,378; Herman C. Rosch, Soc., 1,671; James Huggard, Pro., 39.

22. Julius D. Tobias, R., 15,189; George M. S. Schultz, D., 19,923; Gordon W. Van Rensselaer, Ind. L., 2,116; Charles F. Gall, Soc., 2,178; A. J. Lounsberry, Pro., 70.

23. Matthew Hurd, R., 10,851; Howard R. Boyne, D., 12,255; John T. Story, Ind. L., 524; William Veck, Soc., 181; Andrew J. Doremus, sr., Pro., 230.

24. J. Mayhew Wainwright, R., 28,076; John J. Sinnor, D., 19,692; Townsend Matthews, Ind. L., 1,295; Emil Neppel, Soc., 883; Clarence M. Lyon, Pro., 398.

25. John B. Rose, R., 16,914; John C. R. Taylor, D., 16,255; John Hall, Ind. L., 220; Horatio N. Greene, Soc., 383.

26. John F. Schlosser, R., 18,366; Lester J. Bashford, D., 16,294; George J. Bruhns, Ind. L., 363; James McNeill, Soc., 481.

27. John N. Cordts, R., 14,747; John G. Van Etten, D., 12,333; George A. Hahn, Ind. L., 264; Samuel J. Minkler, Soc., 141; James B. Palmer, Pro., 597.

28. William J. Grattan, R., 23,534; Joseph A. Lawson, D., 20,000; Loristan F. Amsden, Ind. L., 391; Henry C. Vitalius, Soc., 186.

29. Victor M. Allen, R., 15,241; Walter J. Le Grys, D., 14,966; Willis I. Sheldon, Ind. L., 400; Thomas A. Richards, Soc., 216; H. Q. Eldredge, Pro., 361.

30. Edgar T. Brackett, R., 15,637; John B. Conway, D., 11,137; Henry P. Turney, Ind. L., 250; Fred W. Hewitt, Pro., 780.

31. William W. Wempie, R., 17,792; William A. Gardner, D., 19,357; Charles B. Broeffle, Ind. L., 523; Richard J. Verhagen, Soc., 1,025; Herman C. Grupe, Pro., 751.

32. Seth G. Heacock, R., 19,099; Geo. E. Van Arnum, D., 13,194; Anthony Steber, Soc., 364; Walter E. Werner, Pro., 870.

33. James A. Emerson, R., 14,837; John Anderson, jr., D., 9,452; Irving W. Hayford, Ind. L.-Pro., 995; Edward S. Bly, Soc., 168.

34. William T. O'Neil, R., 20,101; James H. Gannon, D., 8,889; Charles W. McClair, Pro., 861.

35. George H. Cobb, R., 21,522; Alexander C. Calisch, D., 13,209; O. H. Baich, Ind. L., 228; Howard H. Roseboom, Soc., 496; Herbert J. Smith, Pro., 2,235.

36. Frederick M. Davenport, R., 18,512; Joseph Ackroyd, D., 15,852; George A. Norton, Pro., 569.

37. Jotham P. Allds, R., 18,775; Clermonte G. Tennant, D., 14,836; Truman E. Case, Pro., 1,363.

38. Hendrick S. Holden, R., 26,121; Fred W. O'Brien, D., 17,626; Charles E. Gorton, Ind. L., 211; Charles J. Baker, Soc., 1,102; John L. Golden, Pro., 1,164.

39. Harvey D. Hinman, R., 17,677; Lewis F. Raymond, D., 11,475; John A. Ball, Ind. L., 171; Albert L. Willey, Pro., 1,206.

40. Charles J. Hewitt, R., 15,252; David W. Van Hoesen, D., 15,041; Irven Shoemaker, Soc., 555; Charles A. Lowell, Pro., 829.

41. Benn Conger, R., 17,014; Robert B. Bush, D., 13,463; Owen Cassidy, Ind.-I. L., 2,076; Albim Hohl, Soc., 205; Arthur H. Norton, Pro., 908.

42. John Raines, R., 18,340; Calvin J. Huson, D., 12,998; James S. Frost, Pro., 586.

43. Frank C. Platt, R., 17,379; James McCall, D., 12,438; Moses M. Crants, Ind. L., 170; William W. Arland, Soc., 244; Martin A. Tuttle, Pro., 1,091.

44. George H. Witter, R., 18,636; John J. Coffey, D., 9,422; Prosper A. Perrin, Soc., 76; Grant C. Woods, Pro., 1,105.

45. George L. Meade, R., 16,859; John M. Campbell, D., 10,358; Charles J. Gebhard, Ind. L., 167; James Sullivan, Soc., 787; J. Hilton Durkee, Pro., 358.

46. Charles J. White, R., 15,811; Frederick D. Lamb, D., 12,900; George Galbraith, Ind. L., 250; Caspar Ruppel, Soc., 695; William Schalber, Pro., 380.

47. James P. Mackenzie, R., 14,801; Thomas Eckensperger, D., 12,366; John H. Bonstell, Soc., 142; Fred E. Washburn, Pro., 770.

48. Henry W. Hill, R., 18,340; Thos. E. Boyd, D., 15,393; John S. Graham, Ind. L., 83; James D. Golden, Soc., 329; Robert A. Willard, Pro., 183.

49. Peter B. Smokowski, Rep., 11,904; Samuel J. Ramsperger, D., 16,758; Samuel Harding, Ind., 124; Louis F. Rexin, Soc., 374; Alpha G. Helm, Pro., 83.

50. George A. Davis, Rep., 19,243; Albert C. Schaff, Dem., 15,662; Merton D. St. John, Ind., 146; August Winkelmann, Soc., 421; Forristal G. Whittemore, Pro., 380.

51. Charles M. Hamilton, Rep., 24,953; Warren B. Whitney, Dem., 12,236; Albert C. Canedy, Ind., 173; Amuel Carlson, Soc., 1,273; Charles J. C. Scholph, Pro., 1,561.

VOTE FOR ASSEMBLYMEN, 1909.

Albany.

(Returns delayed.)

1. H. J. Hinman, R., elected.
2. William E. Nolan, R., elected.
3. Robert B. Waters, R., elected.

Allegany.

Jesse S. Phillips, R., 5,444; Samuel S. Karr, D., 3,514; Leonard F. Houghton, Pro., 764.

Broome.

Harry C. Perkins, R., 7,002; Abraham H. Green, D., 4,252; James Kneen, Soc., 173; T. R. Hitt, Pro., 673.

Cattaraugus.

Elsworth J. Chevey, R., 7,519; Warren Dow, D., 5,242; E. F. Sweet, Pro., 309, Frank S. Lee, Soc., 415.

Cayuga.

William B. Reed, R., 5,968; Henry C. Carr, D., 3,399; Leroy Tyler, Soc., 549; Isaac P. Hazard, sr., Pro., 341.

Chautauqua.

1. Augustus F. Allen, R., 4,398; Charles A. Seekins, D., 1,459; Daniel F. Keefe, Soc., 665; F. R. Schafer, Pro., 285.

2. John Leo Sullivan, R., 5,784; D. K. Falvay, D., 2,599; Henry D. Wilson, Pro., 252.

Chemung.

Seymour Lowman, R., 6,410; David C. Robinson, D., 5,883; H. D. Gawne, Soc., 103; E. L. Tiffany, Pro., 439.

Chenango.

Walter A. Shepardson, R., 4,084; Nelson P. Bonney, D., 3,036; Nelson P. Bonney, Pro., 614.

Clinton.

William R. Weaver, R., 4,168; John B. Trombly, D., 4,948; James B. Fitch, Pro., 295.

Columbia.

(Returns delayed.)

Albert S. Callan, R., elected.

Cortland.

Charles F. Brown, R., 3,775; Herman D. Hunt, D., 2,128; Frank M. Davis, Pro., 478.

Delaware.

Henry A. Gates, R., 5,619; J. R. Stevenson, Ind. and D., 5,685.

Dutchess.

1. Myron Smith, R., 5,129; E. Lyman Brown, D., 4,326.

2. Everett H. Travis, R., 4,572; Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, D., 4,962.

Erie.

1. Orson J. Weimert, R., 5,699; Frank J. Downing, D., 4,489; Louis Picard, Soc., 56; Alpha G. Helm, Pro., 46.

2. Lafay C. Wilkie, R. and D., 10,375; William K. Plumstead, Soc., 107; George Henry Knighton, Pro., 73.

3. Tie vote. Special election December 21.

4. Ira D. Prindle, R., 4,280; Edward D. Jackson, D., 5,493; John J. Cannon, Soc., 91; Ralph S. Dietterich, Pro., 20.

5. Edward J. Clark, R., 3,293; Richard F. Hearn, D., 5,293; Joseph Lichtenstein, Soc., 86; Henry Spaulding Macarey, Pro., 24.

6. Thomas Rydzynski, R., 2,456; James M. Rozan, D., 4,524; Adelbert Adam Zielinski, Soc., 82; Frank W. Thurber, Pro., 17.

7. Clark E. Eiss, R., 4,475; Gottfried H. Wende, D., 4,737; Adolph Macholz, Soc., 122; Abraham L. Witmer, Pro., 35.

8. Clarence MacGregor, R., 6,896; William R. Rosenstengel, D., 4,539; Ira M. Rose, Pro., 55.

9. Frank Bret Thorn, R., 6,617; George C. Snashell, D., 4,995; F. G. Whittemore, Pro., 189.

Essex.

James Shea, R., 4,980; Henry J. Callahan, D., 1,802; Palmer Bradford, Pro., 153.

Franklin.

Alexander Macdonald, R., 2,351; Aloney W. Rust, D., 984; George E. Monteith, Pro., 295.

Fulton and Hamilton.

Edward Vosburgh, R., 4,845; Scott Partridge, D., 4,709; Clark P. Hawley, Soc., 402; Clarence C. Brumaghin, Pro., 489.

Genesee.

Fred B. Parker, R., 3,806; Edwin M. Crocker, D., 3,890; Ervin G. Grinnell, Pro., 253.

Greene.

(Returns delayed.)

J. L. Patrie, D., elected.

Herkimer.

George S. Eveleth, R., 6,546; Eugene Walrath, D., 5,842; Emory J. Snell, Pro., 399.

Jefferson.

1. Luther S. Pitkin, R., 4,389; John O'Leary, D., 2,925.
2. Gary H. Wood, R., 4,214; Arthur L. Chapman, D., 3,599.

Kings.

1. Henry S. Goodspeed, R., 4,534; John W. Tumbridge, D., 3,714; Charles G. Ward, Soc., 52; Lewis C. Brown, Pro., 17.
2. Robert J. Watson, R., 1,528; William J. Gillen, D., 4,605; John F. Egan, Soc., 46; Conried Schmidt, Pro., 3.
3. John P. Shea, R., 1,267; Michael A. O'Neil, D., 4,877; John Cahill, Soc., 55; Morris H. Smith, Pro., 11.
4. George W. Brown, R., 4,803; Clarence W. Donovan, D., 3,436; John W. Russell, Soc., 106; Charles E. Gildersleeve, Pro., 17.
5. Charles J. Weber, R., 5,259; William F. Sullivan, D., 4,756; George M. Marr, Soc., 100; Edwin W. Fielder, Pro., 45.
6. Arthur Arnow, R., 2,833; John H. Gerken, D., 4,911; Barnett Feinberg, Soc., 261; Edwin Harvey, Pro., 16; Herman Seidel, B. S. L., 146.
7. Theodore T. Kuester, R., 2,236; Daniel F. Farrell, D., 5,222; Julius Norkus, Soc., 75; Edward R. Keeler, Pro., 23.
8. John E. Brady, R., 3,244; John J. McKeon, D., 3,962; Edwin L. Martin, Soc., 73; Max Schimpf, Pro., 13.
9. Daniel O. Michel, R., 4,386; Edmund O'Connor, D., 8,282; Harry S. Baker, Soc., 178; Frank C. Foster, Pro., 36.
10. Martin S. Allen, R., 4,371; Charles Harwood, D., 5,275; Robert M. Lackey, Soc., 57; Ashbel E. Daniels, Pro., 54.
11. William W. Colne, R., 4,275; Stockbridge Bacchus, D., 3,577; Danie. Mulligan, I. L., 1,397; Samuel Sappoe. Soc., 44; Charles D. Bell, Pro., 24.
12. George A. Green, R., 5,194; George G. Baxter, D., 4,329; Alexander Frazer, Soc., 88; James W. Manson, Pro., 23; Henry A. V. Alford, C. A., 1,462.
13. David Hunter, R., 1,947; John H. Donnelly, D., 3,634; Albert H. Thieme, Soc., 174; William Irvine, sr., Pro., 15.
14. Louis Prudente, R., 1,346; James E. Fay, D., 3,715; Albert Pauly, Soc., 116; William S. Fenn, Pro., 7; John W. Bace, C. A., 1,416; George S. Hewett, K. C. I. P., 199.
15. John McCrate, R., 2,199; John J. O'Neill, D., 3,880; John Lockwood, Soc., 136; Stephen A. Lloyd, Pro., 17; Henry E. Regensburg, C. A., 1,552.
16. Robert H. Clarke, R., 7,622; James A. Blanchfield, D., 5,625; Hugo Peters Soc., 148; Christopher Johnson, Pro., 12.
17. Edward A. Ebbets, R., 5,250; Townsend R. Raynor, D., 2,877; Frederic J. Suhr, I. L., 45; Alexander Trope, Soc., 72; Edmond G. Hill, Pro., 37.
18. Warren I. Lee, R., 7,549; Milton G. Bucky, D., 4,562; Browne C. Hammond, Soc., 154; William A. Montegnani, Pro., 43.
19. Otto E. Abendroth, R., 2,040; Felix J. Sanner, D., 3,432; Emil Muller, Soc., 416; George H. Warwick, Pro., 5.
20. Harrison C. Glore, R., 5,471; Clarence Kempner, D., 3,516; Otto Wegener, Soc., 315; Madison G. Finley, Pro., 15.
21. Samuel Weinstein, R., 2,920; Harry Heyman, D., 2,201; Charles Vanderporten, Soc., 307; William Arbuthnot, Pro., 28.
22. Albert Lachman, R., 6,969; George U. Forbell, D., 5,854; William Butscher, Soc., 693; Sanford E. Pratt, Pro., 44; Sigismund J. Trapani, C. A., 4,957.
23. Louis J. Green, R., 3,415; Michael C. Beck, D., 4,498; Victor E. Pomeranz, I. L., 323; Barnes Wolff, Soc., 614; A. W. Rutherford, Pro., 22.

Lewis.

C. Fred Boshart, R., 3,028; Frederick S. Easton, jr., D., 2,273; Myron M. Lyman, Pro., 1,194.

Livingston.

James W. Wadsworth, jr., R., 4,009; Albert C. Olp, D., 3,723; Perry A. Carpenter, Pro., 161.

Madison.

Kirk B. De Lano, R., 5,375; Charles A. Hitchcock, D., 3,922; Arthur A. Harshorn, Pro., 500.

Monroe.

1. Edward H. White, R., 5,521; Isaac M. Brickner, D., 3,636; G. S. Morphet, Soc., 165; Hiram O'Dell, Pro., 224.
2. James L. Whitley, R., 4,753; K. B. Castle, D., 3,085; M. Suskind, Soc., 233; H. J. Reynolds, Pro., 87.
3. William H. Vicinus, R., 4,536; G. S. Van Schaick, D., 3,117; S. Sternberg, 194; O. C. Warburton, 83.
4. Cyrus W. Phillips, R., 8,224; F. D. Lamb, D., 5,684; C. F. Drexler, Soc., 285; W. P. Willets, Pro., 135.
5. John J. McInerny, R., 7,683; E. E. Shutt, D., 5,356; P. E. Kane, Ind., 128; C. Ruppel, Soc., 250; J. K. Odell, Pro., 280.

Montgomery.

Johnson P. Van O'Linda, R., 6,473; Andrew D. Youngs, D., 5,246; Frank Fletcher, Pro., 161.

Nassau.

William G. Miller, R., 6,512; Felix Reifschneider, jr., D., 3,422; Palmer Jones, Pro., 183.

New York.

1. James Gentleman, R., 1,473; Thomas B. Caughlan, D., 4,077; Otto W. Toennies, Soc., 36; James Allen, Pro., 9.
2. Jacob Shapiro, R. and C. A., 1,906; Alfred E. Smith, D., 3,971; Louis Rosenzweig, Soc., 242; Vigo Ruggard, Pro., 5.
3. Isidor A. Rubin, R., 933; James Oliver, D., 5,147; Louis Simon, Soc., 101; Lars Larsen, Pro., 4.
4. Charles M. Herbst, R., 563; Aaron J. Levy, D., 2,930; Samuel Edelstein, Soc., 228; John McNickle, Pro., 2.
5. John L. Manning, R. and C. A., 3,389; James J. Walker, D., 4,749; Richard Meade, Soc., 68; Fitzhugh Smith, Pro., 13.

6. Harry Kopp, R. and C. A., 3,005; Adolph Stern, D., 2,388; Algernon Lee, Soc., 215; C. A. McDonald, Pro., 1.

7. Daniel Jerome Kelleher, R. and C. A., 3,502; Peter P. McElligott, D., 3,958; Charles G. Teche, Soc., 59; C. D. Outten, Pro., 15.

8. Joseph P. Segal, R., 694; Moritz Graubard, D., 2,716; Jacob Panker, Soc., 537; H. H. Brown, Pro., 9.

9. Price A. Martin, R., 1,456; John C. Hackett, D., 3,332; Christian Brunn, Soc., 117; William Layton, Pro., 4.

10. Jacob Kostman, R., 1,775; Harold Spielberg, D., 2,559; Charles H. Eliscu, Soc., 326; George R. Salb, Pro., 7.

11. Frank Joyce, R., 2,601; John J. Boylan, D., 4,116; John A. Mansfield, Soc., 90; Aaron R. Lewis, Pro., 9; David Molloy, C. A., 1,251.

12. Richard L. Lush, R., 1,172; James A. Foley, D., 4,858; Alexander Jonas, Soc., 153; J. D. Ousterburg, Pro., 10.

13. Edward Joseph Roche, R., 1,758; James J. Hoey, D., 3,708; Celestin Coenc, Soc., 53; Richard D. Sager, Pro., 5.

14. Fred P. Beaudry, R., 2,524; John J. Herrick, D., 4,197; Daniel Moriarty, Soc., 75; Thomas Walker, Pro., 11.

15. William M. Bennett, R. and C. A., 6,899; John Badger Mullally, D., 3,411; Harry E. Ackerly, Soc., 42; Harvey Lewis, Pro., 13.

16. Joseph Lassner, R. and C. A., 3,179; Martin G. McCue, D., 3,667; Andreas Brey, Soc., 157; A. F. May, Pro., 8.

17. Frederick R. Toombs, R. and C. A., 6,255; Samuel P. Goldman, D., 3,248; Albert Abrahams, Soc., 110; Charles L. Tyler, Pro., 9.

18. Roger J. Brennan, R., 1,858; Mark Goldberg, D., 3,444; John A. Wall., Soc., 297; W. Canlin, Pro., 12.

19. Andrew F. Murray, R. and C. A., 7,607; Jacob Walz, D., 3,859; Samuel Etler, Soc., 172; W. H. Lorch, Pro., 19.

20. Charles A. Long, R., 1,041; Patrick J. McGrath, D., 4,088; Ellas Wolf, Soc., 431; John J. Babcock, Pro., 5.

21. Robert S. Conklin, R., 4,899; Harold Seymour Walton, D., 3,785; Warren W. Atkinson, Soc., 135; Charles Simmons, Pro., 15.

22. Edward A. Doherty, R. and C. A., 4,072; George W. Baumann, D., 3,267; Fred Paulitsch, Soc., 575; Harry Sprakue, Pro., 23.

23. Frederick A. Higgins, R. and C. A., 11,512; William T. Keleher, D., 6,453; Ambrose L. Albertson, Soc., 205; Benjamin T. Rogers, jr., Pro., 19.

24. Samuel C. Shim, R., 999; Thomas A. Brennan, D. and C. A., 4,348; Morris Stelzer, Soc., 338; James W. Berry, Pro., 3.

25. Artemas Ward, jr., R. and C. A., 5,536; Charles L. Kohler, D., 3,259; F. L. Johnson, Soc., 80; Smith C. Wells, Pro., 18.

26. Ralph V. Wechsler, R., 2,161; Irving J. Joseph, D. and C. A., 5,520; William Carlin, Soc., 413; George S. White, Pro., 2.

27. Charles A. Dana, R., 3,979; Walter R. Herrick, D., 2,563; William J. Ghent, Soc., 50; Donald Sage, Pro., 15.

28. John J. Egan, R., 1,271; Jacob Levy, D., 2,516; William Kohn, Soc., 141; John W. Wolf, Pro., 4.

29. Lindon Bates, jr., R. and C. A., 5,766; Milton J. Bach, D., 3,646; B. L. Zimm, Soc., 65; Jeremiah T. Brooks, Pro., 14.

30. Peter Donovan, R. and C. A., 7,224; Louis A. Cuvillier, D., 5,369; Max Jaerdicker, Soc., 294; Max Lehmann, Pro., 10.

31. Samuel Marks, R., 5,114; Mitchell E. Friend, D. and C. A., 5,156; Joseph C. Frost, Soc., 174; Thomas Anderson, Pro., 24.

32. John L. Burgoyne, R., 10,052; Thomas F. Furley, D., 7,754; George McMullen, Soc., 509; A. L. Williamson, Pro., 21.

33. William Hoetzel, R., 2,829; John Gerhardt, D., 3,920; W. G. Simmons, Soc., 411; Bernard Nelson, Pro., 10.

34. Raphael Garfein, R. and C. A., 7,983; Charles Stein, D., 6,538; William G. Lightbown, Soc., 457; A. T. Dyson, Pro., 41.

35. Edward J. Raldiras, R. and C. A., 7,307; John V. Sheridan, D., 5,845; Samuel W. Elges, Soc., 358; J. H. Jones, Pro., 22.

Niagara.

1. Thomas T. Felley, R., 4,551; Joseph A. Jordan, D., 3,987; Irving W. Doty, Pro., 163.

2. Robert L. Rice, R., 4,168; Phillip J. Keller, D., 4,872; Cicero F. Stout, Pro., 208.

Oneida.

1. Minard J. Fisher, R., 4,574; John W. Manley, D., 5,655; Otto L. Endres, Soc., 182; William H. Sesman, Pro., 79.

2. Herbert E. Allen, R., 6,786; William J. Hepworth, 291.

3. James T. Cross, R., 5,723; M. E. Bradbury, 107; William H. Clark, 465; Charles Raut, 1.

Onondaga.

1. James E. Connell, R., 7,019; William G. Cottle, D. and Ind., 6,526; Frank Heck, Soc., 283; Claude A. Duvall, Pro., 399.

2. Fred W. Hammond, R., 6,256; John T. Roberts, D. and Ind., 8,359; Charles E. Curtis, Soc., 213; Elijah Wildman, Pro., 265.

3. J. Henry Walters, R., 7,563; Roderick C. McLennan, D. and Ind., 6,446; Charles J. Baker, Soc., 304; Clarence D. Holcombe, Pro., 254.

Ontario.

(Returns delayed.)

S. W. Abbey, D., elected.

Orange.

1. Caleb H. Baumes, R., 6,662; Thomas I. Wells, D., 4,900; Ernest Harrison, Soc., 37; William H. Gillespie, Pro., 178.

2. John D. Stivers, R., 6,032; Charles A. Evans, D., 5,406; Abraham Silverstein, Soc., 98; Josiah H. Cox, Pro., 96.

Orleans.

Frank J. Murphy, R., 1,618; Coley P. Wright, D., 2,796; Wilbur H. Grinnell, Pro., 36.

Oswego.

(Returns delayed.)

T. C. Sweet, R., elected.

Otsego.

(Returns delayed.)

Stephen C. Clark, R., elected.

Putnam.

John D. Gall, R., 1,983; Alex Spalding, D., 1,351; Mortimer B. Townsend, Pro., 103.

Queens.

1. Herman Vossnack, jr., R., 1,837; Andrew Zorn, D., 4,073; Hugo Schwabe, Soc., 267; John H. Ralph, jr., Pro., 25; Thomas H. Todd, C. A., 3,598; Joseph Silverstone, Soc. Lab., 9.

2. Christian Weiland, R., 5,720; William Klein, D., 3,408; George Arzt, Soc., 177; Jere Payne, Pro., 47.

3. Charles Hummel, R., 3,808; Charles Metzendorf, D., 9,896; George Sieburg, Soc., 498; Gustav Haflinger, Pro., 24.

4. Theodore P. Wilsnack, R., 4,664; John Hughes, D., 3,599; Peter Berg, Soc., 89; Charles G. Matteson, Pro., 49; Frederick A. Storm, C. A., 3,461.

Rensselaer.

(Returns delayed.)

1. F. C. Filley, R., elected.
2. B. R. Lansing, R., elected.

Richmond.

(Returns delayed.)

William A. Shortt, D., elected.

Rockland.

(Returns delayed.)

R. I. Odell, R., elected.

St. Lawrence.

1. Fred J. Gray, R., 2,030; Abner D. Whitney, D., 802; Frank D. Wallace, Pro., 267.

2. Edwin A. Merritt, jr., R., 1,819; W. W. G. Peck, D., 663; William T. Leonard, Pro., 194.

Saratoga.

George H. Whitney, R., 8,112; Denis J. Harrington, D., 5,450; Charles W. Wood, Soc., 118; George C. Wilkins, Pro., 523.

Schenectady.

John R. Parker, R., 7,680; Loren H. White, D., 7,984; Timothy W. Burns, Soc., 1,040.

Schoharie.

Lemuel B. Nichols, R., 2,980; Daniel D. Frisbie, D., 3,266; A. M. Kling, Pro., 195.

Schuyler.

Lafayette W. Argetsinger, R., 1,645; William E. Leffingwell, D., 1,627; Arthur H. Norton, Pro., 130.

Seneca.

Alexander C. Martin, R., 2,977; Charles W. Cosad, D., 3,492; Homer C. Case, Pro., 190.

Steuben.

1. John L. Miller, R., 4,694; Clarence Willis, D., 4,552; Frank E. Hewitt, Pro., 310.

2. Charles K. Marlatt, R., 4,994; Charles O. Cotton, D., 3,649; Zina C. Bowen, Pro., 324.

Suffolk.

1. J. M. Lupton, R., 3,420; Young, D., 1,808; Halsey, Pro., 177; Paine, Soc., 96.

2. G. L. Thompson, R., 2,752; Youngs, D., 1,632; Sherwin, Pro., 98; Burchard, Soc., 87.

Sullivan.

Davidson, R., 3,481; J. K. Evans, D., 4,502; Henry, Pro., 136.

Tioga.

Frank L. Howard, R., 2,596; Mathew Walpole, D., 1,838; Norman L. Wish, Pro., 183.

Tompkins.

Fox Holden, R., 4,004; George R. Peck, D., 3,108; William P. S. Clapp, Soc., 77; Earl J. Snyder, Pro., 367.

Ulster.

1. Joseph M. Fowler, R., 4,917; Harry T. Keeney, D., 4,591; Chauncey P. Finger, Pro., 122.

2. Edward Young, R., 5,008; Webster D. Bond, D., 4,337; Edgar M. Marshall, Pro., 258.

Warren.

William R. Waddell, R., 3,349; Daniel P. De Long, D., 4,111; Perry B. Gordon, Pro., 162.

Washington.

James S. Parker, R., 6,461; Louis H. Hausler, Soc., 86; George H. Northrup, Pro., 652.

Wayne.

Marvin J. Greenwood, R., 6,683; Elisha D. Curtis, D., 4,547; William A. Salisbury, Pro., 240.

Westchester.

1. Harry W. Haines, R., 6,760; Frederick Hughes, D., 5,929; John A. Morgan, Soc., 171; James W. Beacon, Pro., 52.

2. William S. Coffey, R., 6,992; Charles B. Forbes, D., 5,551; John E. Shatzer, Pro., 75.

3. Frank L. Young, R., 7,077; Wilson R. Yard, D., 4,960; Charles A. Brady, Pro., 195.

4. John A. Goodwin, R., 5,716; John R. Bushong, D., 4,453; Lewis H. Miller, Pro., 193.

Wyoming.

J. E. Brainerd, R., 2,139; P. J. O'Leary, D., 1,145; Bela Poste, Pro., 165.

Yates.

(Returns delayed.)

L. J. Barden, R., elected.

VOTE FOR JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT, 1909.

First Judicial District.

Nathan Bijur, R. and C. A., 161,745; Edward J. Gavegan, R. and C. A., 160,609; Alfred R. Page, R. and C. A., 163,872; Charles H. Truax, D., 144,474; John J. Delany, D., 142,465; Francis K. Pendleton, D., 139,317; Meyer London, Soc., 7,502; Jacob Hillquit, Soc., 7,468; Nicholas Aleinikoff, Soc., 7,461; James H. Laird, Pro., 321; John C. Wallace, Pro., 304; George K. Hinds, Pro., 300; Charles H. Chase, Soc. Lab., 897; Joseph P. Johnson, Soc. Lab., 877; William A. Walters, Soc. Lab., 867.

Second Judicial District.

Almet Reed Latson, R., 110,628; Isaac M. Kapper, D., 118,667; Robert Stewart, C. A., 61,378; Louis B. Boudin, Soc., 5,640; Harold D. Watson, Pro., 1,173.

Third Judicial District.

Alden Chester, R. and D., 117,043; James Farrell, Pro., 1,881.

Fourth Judicial District.

Chester B. McLaughlin, R. and D., 90,958; Robert Dornburgh, Soc., 2,047; Charles P. Sanders, Pro., 3,412.

Fifth Judicial District.

William E. Scripture, R., 54,000; Edgar S. K. Merrell, D. and Ind., 65,598; Clarence Elwyn Pitts, 5,223.

Sixth Judicial District.

George F. Lyon, R. and D., 82,006; Erwin J. Baldwin, Pro., 4,051.

Eighth Judicial District.

Frank C. Laughlin, R. and D., 157,382; Alfred Spring, R. and D., 157,046; Walter T. Bliss, Pro., 3,882; Nathan D. Lewis, Pro., 3,804.

Ninth Judicial District.

Martin J. Keogh, R. and D., 99,774.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED, 1909.

Four constitutional amendments were submitted to the voters of New York State on November 2, 1909, and all were adopted. They were:

Amendment No. 1. This fixed the salaries of justices of the Supreme Court. After re-enacting the age limit provision of the constitution of 1894 it provided as follows:

"Each justice of the Supreme Court shall receive from the state the sum of $10,000 per year. Those assigned to the Appellate divisions in the Third and Fourth departments shall each receive in addition the sum of $2,000, and the presiding justices thereof the sum of $2,500 per year. Those justices elected in the First and Second judicial departments shall continue to receive from their respective cities, counties and districts, as now provided by law, such additional compensation as will make their aggregate compensation what they are now receiving. Those justices elected in any judicial department other than the First or Second, and assigned to the Appellate divisions of the First and Second departments shall, while so assigned, receive from those departments respectively, as now provided by law, such additional sum as is paid to the justices of those departments. A justice elected in the Third or Fourth department assigned by the Appellate Division or designated by the Governor to hold a trial or special term in a judicial district other than that in which he is elected shall receive in addition $10 per day for expenses while actually engaged in holding such term, which shall be paid by the state and charged upon the judicial district where the service is rendered."

The first amendment was ratified by a vote of 278,415 for to 249,576 against—blank votes, 490,766.

Amendment No. 2.—This amendment authorized the Legislature to alter the rate of interest paid on state bonds. It was ratified by 253,744 votes for to 223,331 against—blank votes, 522,517.

Amendment No. 3.—This amendment authorized the Legislature to confer auditing power on auditors or fiscal officers in the various counties which have such officers. It was ratified by 253,744 votes for to 223,331 against—blank votes, 522,517.

Amendment No. 4.—This amendment dealt with the limit on city debts and exempted from computations of the debt limit of third class cities bonds issued for water supply purposes. It also provided with reference to New York City:

"Any debt hereafter incurred by the city of New York for a public improvement owned or to be owned by the city, which yields to the city current net revenue, after making any necessary allowance for repairs and maintenance for which the city is liable, in excess of the interest on said debt and of the annual instalments necessary for its amortization, may be excluded in ascertaining the power of said city to become otherwise indebted, provided that a sinking fund for its amortization shall have been established and maintained and that the indebtedness shall not be so excluded during any period of time when the revenue aforesaid shall not be sufficient to equal the said interest and amortization instalments, and except further than any indebtedness heretofore incurred by the city of New York for any rapid transit or dock investment may be so excluded proportionately to the extent to which the current net revenue received by said city therefrom shall meet the interest and amortization instalments thereof, provided that any increase in the debt incurring power of the city of New York which shall result from the exclusion of debts heretofore incurred shall be available only for the acquisition or construction of properties to be used for rapid transit or dock purposes. The Legislature shall prescribe the method by which and the terms and conditions under which the amount of any debt to be so excluded shall be determined, and no such debt shall be excluded except in accordance with the determination so prescribed. The Legislature may, in its discretion, confer appropriate jurisdiction on the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the First Judicial Department for the ourpose of determining the amount of any debt to be so excluded."

This amendment was ratified by a vote of 290,795 for to 207,781 against—blank, 500,454.

A referendum was held on the question of issuing bonds to the amount of $7,000,000 for the improvement of the Cayuga and Seneca Canal. The issue was approved by 285,515 votes for to 216,418 against—blank, 512,953.

VOTE OF NEW-YORK STATE SINCE 1900.

	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Soc.	S. L.	Pop.	Ind.
1900, President	821,992	678,386	22,043	12,869	12,622	—	—
1900, Governor	804,859	693,733	22,704	13,493	13,762	—	—
1902, Governor	665,150	656,347	20,490	23,400	15,866	—	—
1904, President	859,533	683,981	20,787	36,883	9,127	7,459	—
1904, Governor	813,264	732,704	20,568	36,259	8,976	6,015	—
1906, Governor	749,002	691,105	15,985	21,751	4,624	—	—
1908, President	870,070	667,468	22,667	38,451	3,877	—	35,817
1908, Governor	804,651	735,189	18,802	33,994	3,655	—	43,212

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT.

PRINCIPAL STATE OFFICERS.

(The dates given are those when the terms expire.)

Office.	Name.	Term.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Charles E. Hughes	2 years	January, 1911	$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Horace White	2 years	January, 1911	5,000
Secretary of State	Samuel S. Koenig	2 years	January, 1911	5,000
Controller	*Clark Williams	2 years	January, 1911	6,000
Treasurer	Thomas B. Dunn	2 years	January, 1911	5,000
Attorney-General	Edward R. O'Malley	2 years	January, 1911	5,000
State Engineer	Frank M. Williams	2 years	January, 1911	5,000

All state officers (elective) Republicans. *Appointed to fill vacancy caused by the death of Charles H. Gaus.

Public Service Commissions: First District, comprising counties in New York City (term, 5 years; salary, $15,000)—William R. Willcox, chairman, February 1, 1913; William McCarroll, February 1, 1912; Edward M. Bassett, February 1, 1911; Milo R. Maltbie, February 1, 1910; John E. Eustis, February 1, 1914.

Second District, comprising all other counties (term, 5 years; salary, $15,000)—Frank W. Stevens, February 1, 1913 John B. Olmsted, February 1, 1912; Thomas M. Osborne, February 1, 1911; Martin S. Decker, February 1, 1910; Jas. E. Sague, February 1, 1914.

Counsel to Commissions: First District—George S. Coleman, $10,000. Second District—Ledyard P. Hale, $10,000.

Secretaries to Commissions: First District—Travis H. Whitney, $6,000. Second District—John S. Kennedy, $6,000.

Regents of the University (no salary)—Whitelaw Reid, Chancellor (term expires 1913); St. Clair McKelway, vice-chancellor (term expires 1917); Eugene A. Philbin (term expires 1920); Chester S. Lord (term expires 1910); Edward Lauterbach (term expires 1912); Pliny T. Sexton (term expires 1914); Albert Van der Veer (term expires 1915); Lucien L. Shedden (term expires 1916); William Nottingham (term expires 1918); Daniel Beach (term expires 1919); Francis M. Carpenter (term expires 1921).

Commissioner of Education—Andrew S. Draper, $7,500 (term 6 years), April 1, 1910.

Superintendent Banking Department (term 3 years, $7,000)—Orion H. Cheney, May 9, 1911.

Adjutant General (term 2 years, $4,000)—Nelson H. Henry, December 31, 1910.

Major General (no term)—Charles F. Roe.

Commissioner of Agriculture (term 3 years, $4,000)—Raymond A. Pearson, April 29, 1911.

Forest, Fish and Game Commissioner, (term 4 years, $5,000)—James H. Whipple, April 14, 1912.

Excise Commissioner (term 5 years, $7,000)—Maynard N. Clement, May 2, 1911.

Labor Commissioner (term 3 years, $3,500)—John Williams, December 31, 1911.

Superintendent of Public Works (term 2 years, $6,000)—Frederick C. Stevens, December 31, 1910.

Superintendent of Insurance (term 3 years, $7,000)—William H. Hotchkiss, February 17, 1912.

State Commissioners of Prisons (term 4 years, not to exceed $500 a year and expenses)—Charles F. Howard, president, 1911; Francis C. Huntington, 1910; Henry Salamon, 1910; William Johnson McKay, 1913; ———— ————, ——; John McNamee, 1912; Sarah L. Davenport, 1912.

Superintendent of Prisons (term 5 years, $6,000)—Cornelius V. Collins, April 17, 1913.

State Commission in Lunacy (term 6 years, except for president, for whom no term is fixed)—Albert W. Ferris, president, $7,500; William L. Parkhurst, $5,000, ———— —, ——; Sheldon T. Viele, $5,000, December 31, 1910.

Civil Service Commissioners (no term, $3,000)—Charles F. Milliken, Roscoe C. E. Brown, John E. Kraft.

Board of Charities (term 8 years, not to exceed $500 and expenses)—William R. Stewart, March 23, 1913; Anne G. De Peyster, May 28, 1913; Simon W. Rosendale, March 23, 1911; William H. Gratwick, March 23, 1917; Horace McGuire, March 23, 1916; Stephen Smith, May 28, 1913; Thomas M. Muiry, May 25, 1914; Augustus Floyd, March 23, 1912; Ralph W. Thomas, March 23, 1914; Joseph C. Baldwin, jr., May 29, 1915; Richard L. Hand, March 23, 1910.

Superintendent of Public Buildings (term 2 years, $5,000)—Daniel W. Cahill, May 11, 1910.

State Architect—Franklin B. Ware, $7,500. No term set.

Health Officer of New York—Dr. Alvah H. Doty, $12,500 and fees, January 4, 1911.

Commissioner of Health (term 4 years, $3,500)—Eugene H. Porter, December 31, 1912.

Canal Examiner and Appraiser (term 3 years, $4,000)—Harvey J. Donaldson, May 1, 1911.

State Tax Commission (term 3 years, $5,000)—Frank E. Perley, December 31, 1910; Benjamin E. Hall, December 31, 1909; Egbert E. Woodbury, December 31, 1911.

State Historian—Victor H. Paltsits, $4,500 (no term fixed).

Miscellaneous Reporter (term 5 years, $4,500)—Charles C. Lester, January 14, 1912.

Superintendent of Elections (term 4 years, $5,000)—William Leary, January 16, 1910.

Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities (term 5 years, $6,000)—Dennis McCarthy, June 4, 1912.

State Water Commission (term 5 years, $5,000)—Henry H. Persons, president, June 5, 1910; Ernst J. Lederle, ———— —, ——; John A. Sleicher, June 5, 1913; Milo M. Acker, June 5, 1912; Charles Davis, June 5, 1911.

State Roads Commission (term 6 years, salary of chairman, $6,000; of other commissioners, $5,000)—S. Percy Hooker, chairman, January 6, 1915; Thomas W. Allen, January 6, 1913; Robert Earl, January 6, 1911.

Canal Board—Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Controller, State Treasurer, Attorney General, State Engineer, Superintendent of Public Works.

Land Commissioners—Lieutenant Governor, Speaker of Assembly, Secretary of State, State Controller, State Treasurer, Attorney General, State Engineer.

Board of Mediation and Arbitration—The Commissioner of Labor and first and second Deputy Commissioners of Labor.

Niagara Reservation Commission—William B. Howland, Alexander J. Porter, Thomas P. Kingsford, Charles M. Dowe and Eugene Cary. All terms expire May 11, 1913.

State Fair Commission (term 3 years, salary $3,000)—Charles A. Wieting, April 17, 1911; Ira Sharp, April 17, 1911; Abraham E. Perren, April 17, 1911; De Forest Settle, April 17, 1911; William Pitkins, April 17, 1911; the Lieutenant Governor and Commissioner of Agriculture, ex officis.

State Probation Commission (term 4 years, no salary)—Homer Folks, president, 1911; Charles F. McKenna, 1910; Alphonso T. Clearwater, 1913; Frank E. Wade, 1912; Francis C. Huntington, Dennis McCarthy and Andrew S. Draper, ex officio.

State Board of Parole (term 5 years, $10 a day)—Gherardi Davis, 1912; George A. Lewis, 1912; Cornelius V. Collins, ex officis.

Racing Commission (term 5 years, no salary)—John Sanford, May 2, 1911; James W. Wadsworth, May 2, 1911; Harry H. Knapp, May 2, 1911.

Fire Island State Park Commission (no salary)—John H. Vail, John Clinton Robbins, Samuel H. Parrish, Henry W. Sackett and Edward C. Blum.

Judges of Court of Claims (term 10 years, $5,000)—Theodore H. Swift, P. J., December 31, 1914; Adolph J. Rodenbeck, December 31, 1914; Charles H. Murray, December 31, 1915.

THE JUDICIARY OF NEW YORK STATE.

The Court of Appeals.

Judges.	Residences.	Counties.	Sal'r's.	Politics.	[1]Terms Exp.
Edgar M. Cullen, Chief Judge	Brooklyn...	Kings	$14,200	Dem....	Dec. 31, 1913
Albert Haight, Asso'te Judge	Buffalo.....	Erie	13,700	Rep.....	Dec. 31, 1922
John Clinton Gray, "	New York..	New York...	13,700	Dem....	Dec. 31, 1913
Irving G. Vann, "	Syracuse....	Onondaga ...	13,700	Rep.....	Dec. 31, 1910
Edward T. Bartlett, "	New York.	New York...	13,700	Rep.....	Dec. 31, 1921
William E. Werner, "	Rochester...	Monroe	13,700	Rep.....	Dec. 31, 1918
Willard Bartlett, "	Brooklyn...	Kings	13,700	Dem...	Dec. 31, 1921
[1]Emory A. Chase, "	Catskill.....	Greene	——	Rep.....	——
[1]Frank H. Hiscock, "	Syracuse....	Onondaga ...	——	Rep.....	——

[1]Justices of Supreme Court serving temporarily by designation of Governor. Dates are given for the expiration of terms for which judges of all classes are elected, though they may be subject to retirement earlier because of age limit to service, which is seventy years.

The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court.

Department.	Justices.	Residences.	Pol.	Desig. ends.
1st. The county of New York	George L. Ingraham..	New York..	Rep..	Dec. 31, 1911
	Chester B. McLaughlin.	Port Henry.	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1914
	Frank C. Laughlin....	Buffalo.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1914
	John Proctor Clarke...	New York..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	Francis M. Scott.....	New York..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1911
	Victor J. Dowling.....	New York...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1914
	Nathan L. Miller.....	Cortland....	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1914
2d. The counties of Kings, Queens, Nassau, Richmond, Suffolk, Rockland, Westchester, Putnam, Orange, Dutchess.	Michael H. Hirschberg	Newburg....	Rep...	June 4, 1910
	John Woodward.....	Jamestown..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1912
	Almet F. Jenks.....	Brooklyn....	Dem..	Apr. 4, 1910
	Adelbert P. Rich.....	Auburn.....	Rep..	——, ——
	Joseph A. Burr.....	Brooklyn....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 191·
	William J. Carr.....	Brooklyn....	Dem.	—— —, ——
	Edwin B. Thomas.....	Brooklyn....	Rep..	Dec. 31, 1912
3d. The counties of Sullivan, Ulster, Greene, Columbia, Schoharie, Albany, Rensselaer, Fulton, Schenectady, Montgomery, Saratoga, Washington, Warren, Hamilton, Essex, Clinton, Franklin, St. Lawrence, Delaware, Otsego, Broome, Chenango, Madison, Cortland, Tioga, Tompkins, Schuyler, Chemung.	Walter Lloyd Smith...	Elmira.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1916
	John M. Kellogg.....	Ogdensburg.	Rep...	Oct. 25, 1910
	Aaron V. S. Cochrane..	Hudson.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	Albert H. Sewell.....	Walton.....	Rep...	Jan. 2, 1912
	James W. Houghton...	Saratoga Sp.	Rep..	Dec. 31, 1914
4th. The counties of Herkimer, Oneida, Lewis, Jefferson, Oswego, Onondaga.	Peter B. McLennan....	Syracuse....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Alfred Spring.....	Frank'nville	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1914
	Pardon C. Williams....	Watertown..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1911

Department.	Justices.	Residences.	Pol.	Desig. ends.
Cayuga, Seneca, Wayne, Ontario, Yates, Steuben, Livingston, Monroe, Allegany, Wyoming, Genesee, Orleans, Niagara, Erie, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua.	Frederick W. Kruse....	Olean.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	James A. Robson.....	Canand'gua.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1911

Justices of the Supreme Court.

The salaries of Justices of the Supreme Court are: First, Second and Ninth Districts, $17,500; remaining districts, $10,000; but non-resident justices sitting in the Appellate Divisions of the First and Second departments receive the same compensation as the justices in those departments; justices assigned to the Appellate divisions of the Third and Fourth departments receive $2,000 additional and the presiding justices in those divisions $2,500 additional; non-resident justices assigned to duty in the First and Second departments, other than in the Appellate Division, receive an additional compensation of $10 per day.

Districts.	Justices.	Residences.		Terms Exp.
1st. The city and county of New York.	Samuel Greenbaum....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1915
	George L. Ingraham...	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1917
	Francis M. Scott.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1911
	James A. Blanchard...	New York..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1915
	Vernon M. Davis.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1916
	Philip H. Dugro.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1914
	Victor J. Dowling.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1918
	Edward E. McCall.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1916
	James Fitzgerald.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1912
	James A. O'Gorman...	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1913
	Henry Bischoff, jr.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1917
	Leonard A. Giegerich..	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Edward B. Amend.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1916
	John Proctor Clarke..	New York..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1915
	Joseph E. Newburger...	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1919
	John W. Goff.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Samuel Seabury.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Charles W. Dayton....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	John Ford.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	M. Warley Platzek....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Peter A. Hendrick.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	John J. Brady.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Mitchell L. Erlanger...	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Charles L. Guy.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	James W. Gerard.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1921
	Irving Lehman.....	New York..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1921
	Nathan Bijur.....	New York...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1923
	Edward J. Gavegan...	New York...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1923
	Alfred R. Page.....	New York...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1923
	Edward B. Whitney...	New York...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1910
2d. Kings, Queens, Nassau, Richmond and Suffolk counties.	Josiah T. Marean.....	Brooklyn...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1912
	Almet F. Jenks.....	Brooklyn...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1912
	Garret J. Garretson....	Newtown...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1910
	William J. Kelly.....	Brooklyn...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1917
	Samuel T. Maddox.....	Brooklyn...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	Joseph A. Burr.....	Brooklyn...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1919
	Edward B. Thomas....	Brooklyn...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Walter H. Jaycox.....	Riverhead..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Joseph Aspinall.....	Brooklyn...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Frederick E. Crane....	Brooklyn...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Lester W. Clark.....	N'w Brigh'n	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	William J. Carr.....	Brooklyn...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Townsend Scudder.....	Glen Head..	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1920
	Abel E. Blackmar.....	Brooklyn...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1922
	Luke D. Stapleton.....	Brooklyn...	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1922
	Isaac M. Kapper.....	Brooklyn....	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1923
	Harrington Putnam....	Brooklyn....	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1910
3d. Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene and Schoharie counties.	Wesley O. Howard.....	Troy.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1916
	A. V. S. Cochrane.....	Hudson.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1915
	Alden Chester.....	Albany.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1923
	Emory A. Chase.....	Catskill.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	James A. Betts.....	Kingston....	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1912
4th. Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton and Schenectady counties.	John M. Kellogg.....	Ogdensburg	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1917
	Edgar A. Spencer.....	Gloversville.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1915
	James W. Houghton...	Saratoga S..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1914
	C. C. Van Kirk.....	Greenwich..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1919
	Henry T. Kellogg.....	Plattsburg..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1917
	Chester B. McLaughlin.	Port Henry.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1923

Districts.	Justices.	Residences.	Pol.	Terms Exp.
6th. Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer and Lewis counties.	William S. Andrews....	Syracuse....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1913
	Watson M. Rogers....	Watertown.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1914
	Frank H. Hiscock.....	Syracuse....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	Pardon C. Williams....	Watertown.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1911
	Peter B. McLennan....	Syracuse....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1909
	Irving R. Devendorff...	Herkimer...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1919
	P. C. J. De Angelis....	Utica.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Edgar S. K. Merrell...	Lowville....	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1923
7th. Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland counties.	Albert H. Sewell.....	Walton.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1913
	Nathan L. Miller.....	Cortland....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1918
	Walter Lloyd Smith....	Elmira.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1916
	George F. Lyon.....	Binghamton.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1923
	Albert F. Gladding.....	Norwich....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Henry B. Coman.....	Morrisville..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
7th. Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga and Monroe counties.	James A. Robson.....	Canandaig'a.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1918
	Adelbert P. Rich.....	Auburn.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1914
	Nathaniel Foote.....	Rochester...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1919
	Arthur E. Sutherland..	Rochester...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1919
	William W. Clark.....	Wayland...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	George A. Benton.....	Rochester...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1918
	Samuel N. Sawyer.....	Lyons.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1921
8th. Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming counties.	Charles B. Wheeler....	Buffalo.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1921
	John S. Lambert.....	Fredonia...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1917
	Warren B. Hooker.....	Fredonia...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1913
	Daniel J. Kenefick.....	Buffalo.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1913
	Louis W. Marcus.....	Buffalo.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Alfred Spring.....	Frank'nville	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1923
	Frank C. Laughlin.....	Mayville....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1923
	Truman C. White.....	Buffalo.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	Frederick W. Kruse...	Olean.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1914
	John Woodward.....	Jamestown..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	Cuthbert W. Pound....	Lockport....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Edward K. Emery.....	Buffalo.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Charles H. Brown.....	Belmont....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
9th. Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Orange and Rockland counties.	Michael H. Hirschberg.	Newburg...	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1910
	Martin J. Keogh.....	N. Rochelle.	Dem..	Dec. 31, 1923
	Joseph Morschauser...	Po'keepsie..	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Isaac N. Mills.....	Mt. Vernon.	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920
	Arthur S. Tompkins....	Nyack.....	Rep...	Dec. 31, 1920

THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

THE SENATE OF 1909-10.

Republicans, 34; Democrats, 15; vacant, 1; Republican majority, 19.

Dist.	Name.	Address.
1	Orlando Hubbs, R.,	Central Islip.
2	Dennis J. Harte, D.,	Astoria.
3	Thomas H. Cullen, D.,	Brooklyn.
4	Reuben L. Gledhill, R.,	Brooklyn.
5	B. S. Cronin, D.,	Brooklyn.
6	Eugene M. Travis, R.,	Brooklyn.
7	[1]Thomas C. Harden, D.,	Brooklyn.
8	A. W. Burlingame, jr., R.,	Brooklyn.
9	John Kissel, R.,	Brooklyn.
10	Charles Alt, R.,	Brooklyn.
11	C. D. Sullivan, D.,	New York.
12	Timothy D. Sullivan, D.,	New York.
13	Wm. J. A. Caffrey, D.,	New York.
14	Thomas F. Grady, D.,	New York.
15	Thos. J. McManus, D.,	New York.
16	Robt. F. Wagner, D.,	New York.
17	George B. Agnew, R.,	New York.
18	Alexander Brough, R.,	New York.
19	J. T. Newcomb, R.,	New York.
20	James J. Frawley, D.,	New York.
21	S. J. Stillwell, D.,	New York.
22	G. M. S. Schulz, D.,	New York.
23	Howard R. Bayne, D.,	New Brighton.
24	J. M. Wainwright, D.,	Rye.
25	John B. Rose, R.,	Roseton.
26	John F. Schlosser, R.,	Fishkill L'ding.
27	John N. Cordts, R.,	Kingston.
28	William J. Grattan, R.,	Cohoes.
29	Victor M. Allen, R.,	Troy.
30	Edgar T. Brackett, R.,	Saratoga Spgs.
31	Wm. A. Gardner, D.,	Amsterdam.
32	Seth G. Heacock, R.,	Ilion.
33	James A. Emerson, R.,	Warrensburg.
34	[2]Herbert P. Coates, R.,	Saranac Lake.
35	George H. Cobb, R.,	Watertown.
36	F. M. Davenport, R.,	Clinton.
37	Jotham P. Allds, R.,	Norwich.
38	Hendrick S. Holden, R.,	Syracuse.
39	Harvey D. Hinman, R.,	Binghamton.
40	Chas. J. Hewitt, R.,	Locke.
41	Benjamin Conger, R.,	Groton.
42	———,	———.
43	Frank C. Platt, R.,	Painted Post.
44	George H. Witter, R.,	Wellsville.
45	George L. Meade, R.,	Rochester.
46	Charles J. White, R.,	Brockport.
47	Jas. P. Mackenzie, R.,	North Tonawanda.
48	Henry Wayland Hill, R.,	Buffalo.
49	Samuel J. Ramsperger, D.,	Buffalo.
50	George A. Davis, R.,	Buffalo.
51	Chas. M. Hamilton, R.,	Ripley.

[1]Elected December 21, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by the death of Patrick H. McCarren, D. [2]Elected November 2, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by the death of William T O''Neil, R.

THE ASSEMBLY OF 1910.

Republicans, 94. Democrats, 56. Republican majority, 38.

Albany.

Dist.	Name.	Address.
1.	H. J. Hinman, R.	Albany.
2.	William E. Nolan, R.	Albany.
3.	Robert B. Waters, R.	Green Island.

Allegany.

Jesse S. Phillips, R. ..... Andover.

Broome.

Harry C. Perkins, R. ... Binghamton.

Cattaraugus.

Ellsworth J. Cheney, R. ... Sandusky.

Cayuga.

William B. Reed, R. .... Sterling.

Chautauqua.

1. Augustus F. Allen, R. ... Jamestown.
2. John L. Sullivan, R. .... Dunkirk.

Chemung.

Seymour Lowman, R. ... Elmira.

Chenango.

W. A. Shepardson, R. ... Norwich.

Clinton.

John B. Trombly, D. ... Altona.

Columbia.

Albert S. Callan, R. .... Valatie.

Cortland.

Charles F. Brown, R. ... Cortland.

Delaware.

J. R. Stevenson, Ind. & D. Hobart.

Dutchess.

1. Myron Smith, R. ..... Millbrook.
2. Lewis S. Chanler, D. ... Barrytown.

Erie.

1. Orson J. Weimert, R. ... Buffalo.
2. Lafay C. Wilkie, R. ... Buffalo.
3. Leo J. Neupert, D. ..... Buffalo.
4. Edward D. Jackson, D. .. Buffalo.
5. Richard F. Hearn, D. .. Buffalo.
6. James M. Rozan, D. .... Buffalo.
7. Gottfried H. Wende, D. .. Williamville.
8. C. MacGregor, R. ..... Buffalo.
9. F. B. Thorn, R. ..... Orchard Park.

Essex.

James Shea, R. ..... Lake Placid.

Franklin.

Alex. Macdonald, R. .... St. Regis Falls

Fulton and Hamilton.

Edward Vosburgh, R. ... Vail Mills.

Genesee.

Edw. M. Crocker, D. ... Bryan.

Greene.

J. L. Patrie, D. ..... Catskill.

Herkimer.

George S. Eveleth, R. .. Little Falls.

Jefferson.

1. Luther S. Pitkin, R. ... Lorraine.
2. Gary H. Wood, R. ..... Antwerp.

Kings.

Dist.	Name.	Address.
1.	Henry S. Goodspeed, R.	Brooklyn.
2.	Wm. J. Gillen, D.	Brooklyn.
3.	Michael A. O'Neill, D.	Brooklyn.
4.	Geo. W. Brown, R.	Brooklyn.
5.	Charles J. Weber, R.	Brooklyn.
6.	J. H. Geerken, D.	Brooklyn.
7.	D. F. Farrell, D.	Brooklyn.
8.	John J. McKeon, D.	Brooklyn.
9.	Edmund O'Connor, D.	Brooklyn.
10.	Charles Harwood, D.	Brooklyn.
11.	Wm. W. Colne, R.	Brooklyn.
12.	G. A. Green, R.	Brooklyn.
13.	John H. Donnelly, D.	Brooklyn.
14.	James E. Fay, D.	Brooklyn.
15.	John J. O'Neill, D.	Brooklyn.
16.	Robert H. Clarke, R.	Brooklyn.
17.	E. A. Ebbetts, R.	Brooklyn.
18.	W. I. Lee, R.	Brooklyn.
19.	Felix J. Sanner, D.	Brooklyn.
20.	Harrison C. Glore, R.	Brooklyn.
21.	Samuel Weinstein, R.	Brooklyn.
22.	Albert Lachman, R.	Brooklyn.
23.	M. C. Beck, D.	Brooklyn.

Lewis.

C. F. Boshart, R. ..... Lowville.

Livingston.

J. W. Wadsworth, jr., R. Mt. Morris.

Madison.

Kirk B. De Lano, R. ... Canastota.

Monroe.

1. Edward H. White, R. ... Rochester Jct.
2. James L. Whitley, R. ... Rochester.
3. Wm. H. Vicinus, R. ..... Rochester.
4. Cyrus W. Phillips, R. ... Rochester.
5. John J. McInerny, R. ... Rochester.

Montgomery.

J. P. Olinda, R. ..... Amsterdam.

Nassau.

W. G. Miller, R. ..... Freeport.

New York.

Dist.	Name.	Address.
1.	Thos. B. Caughlan, D.	New York.
2.	Alfred E. Smith, D.	New York.
3.	James Oliver, D.	New York.
4.	Aaron J. Levy, D.	New York.
5.	James J. Walker, D.	New York.
6.	Harry Kopp, R.	New York.
7.	Peter P. McElligott, D.	New York.
8.	Moritz Graubard, D.	New York.
9.	John C. Hackett, D.	New York.
10.	Harold Spielberg, D.	New York.
11.	John J. Boylan, D.	New York.
12.	James A. Foley, D.	New York.
13.	James J. Hoey, D.	New York.
14.	John J. Herrick, D.	New York.
15.	William M. Bennett, R.	New York.
16.	Martin G. McCue, D.	New York.
17.	Frederick R. Toombs, R.	New York.
18.	Mark Goldberg, D.	New York.
19.	Andrew F. Murray, R.	New York.
20.	Patrick J. McGrath, D.	New York.
21.	Robert S. Conklin, R.	New York.
22.	Edward A. Doherty, R.	New York.
23.	Fred A. Higgins, R.	New York.
24.	Thos. A. Brennan, D.	New York.
25.	Artemas Ward, jr., R.	New York.
26.	Irving J. Joseph, D.	New York.
27.	Charles A. Dana, R.	New York.
28.	Jacob Levy, D.	New York.
29.	Lindon Bates, jr., R.	New York.
30.	Peter Donovan, R.	New York.
31.	Mitchell E. Friend, D.	New York.
32.	John L. Burgoyne, R.	New York.
33.	John Gerhardt, D.	New York.
34.	Raphael Garfein, R.	New York.
35.	Edw. J. Raidiras, R.	New York.

Niagara.

Dist. Name. Address.
1. Thomas T. Feeley, R... Lockport.
2. Philip J. Keller, D.... Niagara Falls.

Oneida.

1. John W. Manley, D.... Utica.
2. Herbert E. Allen R.... Clinton.
3. James T. Cross, R..... Rome.

Onondaga.

1. James E. Connell, R... Baldwinsville.
2. J. T. Roberts, D. & Ind. Syracuse.
3. J. H. Walters, R..... Syracuse.

Ontario.

S. W. Abbey, D..... Canandalqua.

Orange.

1. Caleb H. Baumes, R.... Newburg.
2. John D. Stivers, R..... Middletown.

Orleans.

Coley P. Wright, D.... Albion.

Oswego.

T. C. Sweet, R..... Phoenix.

Otsego.

S. C. Clark, R..... Cooperstown.

Putnam.

John R. Yale, R..... Brewster.

Queens.

1. Andrew Zorn, D..... Long Is. City.
2. Christian Weiland, R... Long. Is. City
3. Charles Metzendorf, D. Woodhaven.
4. Theo. P. Wilsnack, R.. Woodhaven.

Rensselaer.

1. F. C. Filley, R..... Troy.
2. B. R. Lansing, R..... Rensselaer.

Richmond.

William A. Shortt, D.. Tompkinsville.

Rockland.

R. I. Odell, R..... Tomkins Cove.

St. Lawrence.

1. F. J. Gray, R..... Ogdensburg.
2. E. A. Merritt, jr., R.... Potsdam.

Saratoga.

Dist. Name. Address
Geo. H. Whitney, R.... Mechanicville.

Schenectady.

Loren H. White, D..... Delanson.

Schoharie.

Daniel D. Frisbie, D... Middleburg.

Schuyler.

L. W. Argetsinger, R.. Burdett.

Seneca.

Charles W. Cosad, D.. Waterloo.

Steuben.

1. John L. Miller, R..... Corning.
2. Chas. K. Marlatt, R.... Troupsburg.

Suffolk.

1. John M. Lupton, R..... Mattituck.
2. Geo. L. Thompson, R... Kings Park.

Sullivan.

J. K. Evans, D..... Bloomingburg.

Tioga.

Frank L. Howard, R... Waverly.

Tompkins.

Fox Holden, R..... Ludlowville.

Ulster.

1. J. M. Fowler, R..... Kingston.
2. Edward Young, R..... Milton.

Warren.

D. P. De Long, D..... Glens Falls.

Washington.

James S. Parker, R.... Salem.

Wayne.

M. Q. Greenwood, D... Newark.

Westchester.

1. Harry W. Haines, R... Yonkers.
2. Wm. S. Coffey, R..... Mt. Vernon.
3. Frank L. Young, R.... Ossining.
4. John A. Goodwin, R... White Plains.

Wyoming.

J. E. Brainerd, R..... Gainesville.

Yates.

L. J. Barden, R..... Gage.

LEGISLATION OF 1909.

Insurance Law Amendments.

Chapter 300 amended the insurance law relative to proceedings against and the liquidation of delinquent insurance corporations. The Superintendent of Insurance may make application, the Attorney General representing him, to the Supreme Court in the judicial district in which the principal office of an insurance corporation is located for an order directing such corporation to show cause why the Superintendent should not take possession of its property and conduct its business for the relief of its policyholders and the public whenever any such corporation is insolvent, has refused to submit its books and affairs to the examination of the Superintendent, his deputy or examiner; has refused or neglected to obey an order to make good any deficiency in capital or reserve; has by reinsurance or otherwise transferred or attempted to transfer its property or business or merge substantially its entire property in the property or business of some other corporation or association without the written approval of the Superintendent; or is found, after examination, to be in such condition that further transaction of business would be hazardous to policyholders or public; or has wilfully violated its charter or the laws of the state, or whenever any officer has refused to be examined under oath as to its affairs. On such application the court may issue an injunction restraining such corporation from the transaction of business until further order of the court, and on the return of the order to show cause, after a full hearing, the court shall deny the application or direct the Superintendent forthwith to assume control of the property and direct the business of the corporation until, on the application of the Superintendent, the Attorney General representing him, or the corporation, it shall appear that the corporation properly can resume conduct of its business and possession of its property. If the court shall order the liquidation of the business of such corporation, such liquidation shall be made under the direction of the Superintendent, who may deal with the property

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

and business under his own name as Superintendent or in the name of the corporation, as the court may direct. The Superintendent shall transmit in his annual report to the Legislature the names of the corporations so taken possession of and the facts concerning them. All acts of the Superintendent in taking and continuing in possession of property or the regulation or liquidation of any business of any corporation to which this is applicable since January 1, 1909, are ratified and confirmed.

Chapter 301 amended the insurance law generally. It provides that no bond or other evidences of debt if in default as to principal or interest, if not amply secured, shall be valued as an asset of any domestic insurance corporation above its market value. All bonds or other evidences of debt, if amply secured and not in default as to principal or interest, shall be valued as follows: If purchased at par, at the par value; if purchased above or below par, on the basis of the purchase price adjusted so as to bring the value to par at maturity, yielding meantime the effective rate of interest at which the purchase was made. No domestic life insurance company may reinsure its whole risk on any individual life except by permission of the Superintendent of Insurance; but may reinsure any portion of an individual risk and receive credit for the reserve on any policy covering a risk reinsured if the reinsuring corporation is authorized to transact business in this state. Annuities deferred ten or more years and written in connection with life or term insurance shall be valued on the same mortality table from which the consideration or premiums were computed, with interest not higher than 3½ per cent per annum. No life insurance corporation doing business in this state, or agent of one, shall pay any commission or other compensation to any person for services in obtaining new insurance unless such person first shall have procured a certificate as agent from the Superintendent of Insurance. No person may act as agent, sub-agent or broker or solicit insurance without an agent's certificate. Such certificates shall be issued by the Superintendent on written application of the person desiring to become agent, approved and countersigned by the company such person desires to represent. No such certificate shall be valid after July 1 of the year following its issuance. Renewal certificates may be issued on application of the company. Nothing contained herein shall prohibit any corporation transacting industrial or prudential insurance on the weekly payment plan from accepting business on that plan from unlicensed agents. Renewal premiums may be paid for fourteen years—7½ per cent of the premium for the first nine, and 5 per cent for the other five.

Chapter 291 amended the labor law relative to the use of compressed air in caissons, tunnels and other works. It provides that when the air pressure in any place in which men are employed is greater than normal and does not exceed twenty-eight pounds to the square inch no employe shall be permitted to work or remain there longer than eight hours in any twenty-four hours, and shall be permitted to work under air pressure only provided he return to the open air during such period for thirty minutes, which interval his employer shall provide for. When the air pressure shall exceed twenty-eight pounds and not equal thirty-six pounds to the square inch no employe shall work or remain there longer than six hours, such working time to be divided into two periods of three hours each, with an interval of at least an hour between periods. When the air pressure shall be more than thirty-six pounds and not equal to forty-two pounds to the square inch the working period shall be four hours in twenty-four, divided into two two-hour periods; when the pressure shall be between forty-two and forty-six pounds, three hours shall be the working time in each twenty-four, divided into ninety-minute periods, with an interval of three hours between periods; when the pressure shall be between forty-six and fifty pounds the working time shall be not more than two hours in twenty-four, in periods of one hour each, with not less than four hours between periods, and no person shall work under more than fifty pounds pressure to the square inch except in case of emergency. An intermediate lock of decompression shall be provided, through which each person working under air pressure shall pass before entering normal pressure, said decompression to be at the rate of three pounds every two minutes, unless the pressure shall be over thirty-six pounds, in which case decompression shall be at the rate of one pound a minute. One or more duly qualified medical officers shall be kept in employment at each place where compressed air work is in progress. No person shall be permitted to engage in compressed air work until after careful physical examination has ascertained his fitness therefor. If an employe be absent from work three or more successive days for any cause he shall be re-examined before resuming work.

Safety to Employes in Tunnel Work.

No person addicted to excessive use of intoxicants shall be permitted to work in compressed air. No person not having previously worked in compressed air shall be permitted during the first twenty-four hours to work more than half a period, and after so working shall be re-examined. After three months' work each employe shall be re-examined and not permitted to continue work unless such examination discloses his fitness therefor. Medical officers shall keep records of their examinations and descriptions of the persons examined. Properly heated, lighted and ventilated dressing rooms, provided with baths and sanitary toilets, shall be kept for compressed air workers, open to them during intermissions between shifts. Violation of this chapter shall be a misdemeanor, punishable by fine of $250 or imprisonment for one year, or both.

Chapter 292 amended the labor law by placing contracts to which "a commission appointed pursuant to law is a party" under the provisions of the eight hour law.

Chapter 293 provided that no child under the age of fourteen shall be employed or permitted to work in or in connection with any mercantile or other "busi-

ness or" establishment, except that children upward of twelve years old may be employed in villages and cities of the second and third class during summer vacation of the public schools. No child under sixteen years shall be so employed or permitted to work unless an employment certificate be filed in the office of the employer at the place of employment.

Chapter 299 amended the labor law relative to employment of minors in dangerous employments. It provides that no child under sixteen may operate or assist in operating circular or band saws, wood shapers, wood jointers, planers, sandpaper or wood polishing machinery, picker machines or machines used in picking wool, cotton, hair or any upholstery material, paper lace machines, burnishing machines in any tannery or leather manufactory, job or cylinder printing presses having motive power other than foot, wood turning or boring machinery, stamping machines used in sheet metal and tinware manufacturing or in washer and nut factories, machines used in making corrugating rolls, steam boilers, dough brakes or cracker machinery of any description, wire or iron straightening machinery, rolling mill machinery, power punches or shears, washing, grinding or mixing machinery, calendar rolls in rubber manufacturing or laundering machinery. No child under sixteen may be employed or permitted to adjust or assist in adjusting any belt to any machinery, oiling or assisting in oiling, wiping or cleaning machinery, or in any capacity in preparing any composition in which dangerous or poisonous acids are used, or in the manufacture or packing of paints, dry colors or red or white lead, or in dipping, dyeing or packing matches, or in the manufacture, packing or storing of powder, dynamite, nitroglycerine, compounds, fuses or other explosives, or in or about any distillery, brewery or other establishment where malt or alcoholic liquors are manufactured, packed, wrapped or bottled; and no female under sixteen shall be employed or permitted to work in any capacity where such employment compels her to remain standing constantly. No child under sixteen shall have the care, custody or management or operate an elevator for freight or passengers. No person under eighteen shall be permitted to have the care, custody or management or to operate an elevator for freight or passengers running at a sped of over 200 feet a minute. No male under eighteen or woman under twenty-one shall be permitted to clean machinery while in motion. No male under eighteen or female shall be employed in any factory in this state in operating or using any emery, tripoli, rouge, corundum, stone, carborundum or any abrasive or emery polishing or buffing wheel where articles of the baser metals or iridium are manufactured.

Chapter 474 amended the forest, fish and game law generally. It increases the salary of the Commissioner from $5,000 to $6,000 annually. It provides that the Assistant Superintendent of Forests, when directed by the Commissioner to do so, shall perform all acts required to be performed by the Commissioner relative to safeguarding state forests from fires. The bill provides for five additional game protectors, a fifth assistant chief game protector and four division chiefs. Civil service examinations for protectors of all grades shall be confined to counties. The fifth assistant chief protector shall receive $1,200 a year; each division chief $1,000 a year. Any regular or special game protector, fire superintendent or fire patrolman or inspector who shall compromise or settle any violation of the forest, fish and game law out of court or without the order of the Commissioner shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Forest Legislation.

Every person who, within the forest preserve counties, shall cause or allow to be cut or cut any coniferous trees for sale or any other purpose shall cut off or cause to be cut off all branches or limbs at the time of cutting the trees, unless said trees are cut for sale or use with the branches thereon. Any person violating this provision shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction shall be fined not more than $25 or imprisoned for not more than thirty days or both, for each offence, and in addition shall be liable to a penalty of $2 for each coniferous tree felled off which the limbs were not cut.

The Commissioner may appoint an auditor of fire bills and accounts, at a salary of $1,800 a year and necessary travelling expenses, to audit fire bills when presented to the Commissioner. The present chief fire warden is transferred to the position of auditor of fire accounts.

All railroads operated through forests in the forest preserve counties of the state at their own expense shall organize and maintain a competent and efficient fire patrol to protect the forests from fires which may be set or occur by sparks from engines on or adjacent to the rights of way. This patrol, unless the Commissioner directs otherwise, shall be maintained continuously from April 1 to November 1 of each year. If such railroads do not maintain such patrol or do not maintain adequate or sufficient patrols, the Commissioner shall organize and maintain such patrol as he deems proper, and the total cost shall be paid by the railroad along which such patrol is maintained on December 1 of each year. Immediate reports of fires discovered, their origin and extent, shall be made to the Commissioner by fire patrolmen and any person failing to make such report shall be liable to a penalty of $25, and if he make a false report he shall be guilty of a felony and punishable therefor. The Commissioner shall make rules and regulations for the government of the fire patrol system provided for in this act. He shall divide lands in the forest preserve counties into suitable and convenient fire districts not exceeding four in number; he may immediately thereafter appoint for each district a superintendent of fires at an annual salary of $1,500 and necessary travelling expenses. In every town the supervisor shall be a member of the fire patrol by virtue of his office. If the supervisor be absent when a fire occurs, the Commissioner or superintendent of fires may compel any member of the town board of the supervisor's town to act for such absent supervisor.

The Commissioner may formulate rules for the organization and maintenance of local fire companies to fight forest fires and may engage for that purpose such men as may be necessary. When necessary he shall provide fire prevention and fire fighting apparatus, establish observation stations and engage men to attend them. He shall provide fire signals and adopt a fire signal code. He may cause trails to be cut, ditches dug, and barriers erected such as may be necessary, in his judgment, to enable persons quickly to get to the fires and to prevent and fight fires. Under the Commissioner the superintendents of fire are charged with preventing and extinguishing forest fires in their respective fire districts and with the approval of the Commissioner each superintendent shall divide his district into separate fire patrol districts and subdivide them from time to time as the public interest requires. During seasons of drouth or other times when forest fires are liable to be set or spread, with the approval of the Commissioner the superintendents may employ suitable persons as fire patrolmen permanently to remain on and patrol such fire patrol districts and to prevent or extinguish any fires started thereon. The Commissioner and superintendents of fires, or if they be absent and fires actually are burning in the forests, the fire patrolmen and supervisors may hire horses and incur other necessary expenses, and summon any male person of the age of eighteen years to aid in stopping the fires. Any person physically able who refuses to aid shall be liable to a penalty of $20. Each fire patrolman shall make detailed report of any fire in his district to the superintendent of fires, who shall transmit it to the Commissioner. Fire patrolmen shall receive $75 a month and expenses while actually employed. Laborers engaged by patrolmen or superintendents of fires shall receive 15 cents an hour for time actually employed. One-half the expense of fighting fires shall be a charge upon the state and one-half upon the town in which the men are employed and actually engaged in fighting fires.

Fighting Forest Fires.

Any person who sets fire to waste or forest lands in the forest preserve counties, except as provided by law, or who negligently suffers a fire to extend as provided by law, or who negligently suffers a fire to extend from his own lands to other lands is guilty of a misdemeanor and is punishable by imprisonment of not more than one year or a fine of not more than $1,000, or both, for each offence. Also such person shall be liable for damages to the state, or to individuals, corporations or municipalities at the rate of $1 for each tree killed. Spread of fire from a railroad or any person using, manufacturing or producing any coal, wood, oil or other fuel or any inflammable material for other than domestic purposes shall be prima facie evidence of negligence.

When public necessity requires, the Governor shall have authority to suspend the hunting and fishing seasons and can forbid any persons to enter the forests of the state for such purposes, and forbid those already in the forest lands to hunt or fish. Violation of such proclamation shall be a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of $100 or imprisonment for not more than thirty days, or both, in addition to the penalties for taking game in the close season.

The act fixes the season for taking buck deer from September 16 to November 15, both inclusive.

Game Birds.

Chapter 241 appropriated $12,000 from the moneys received for hunting licenses to be used by the Forest, Fish and Game Commissioner to establish a farm for propagating and distributing game birds to restock depleted covers in this state.

Saratoga Reservation.

Chapter 569 authorized the selection, location and appropriation of certain lands in the town of Saratoga Springs for a state reservation, to preserve the natural mineral springs located therein. The Governor shall appoint, by and with the consent of the Senate, three commissioners, residents of New York State, to be known as "the Commissioners of the State Reservation at Saratoga Springs." Each Commissioner shall hold office for five years and until another is appointed in his place. No member of the board shall receive any compensation for his services, but shall be entitled to actual expenses in performing the duties of his office. It shall be the duty of this board, which shall have the power, to select and locate lands in the town of Saratoga Springs and any rights, easements or interest upon or in any lands in said town, as it shall deem proper and necessary to be taken to preserve the natural mineral springs and restore them to their natural condition. The board may acquire rights easements or interest in any property the whole of which it shall not acquire to protect springs or mineral water rights on any lands it shall acquire. The commission shall cause maps to be made by the State Engineer of lands which, or rights and easements in which, it shall determine to take, and these maps shall be certified by a majority of the commissioners and filed in the office of the Secretary of State and the County Clerk of Saratoga County. From the time of the filing of any such map, with proper particulars, the title of the lands, rights, easements or interests therein specified shall become the property of the State of New York and constitute a portion of the reservation.

By a majority vote of its members the board shall have power within sixty days of the filing of any such map to agree with each and any of the owners of lands, rights or easements on the fair value thereof, and may agree on a price to be paid by the state, and the amounts thus agreed on shall be audited by the State Controller and paid by the State Treasurer on the certificate of the board and written approval of the Governor out of any funds appropriated for that purpose. In case the board shall not agree with any owner, then such owner or owners may recover judgment in the Court of Claims

as a claim against the state. From and after the acquisition of any such piece of land by the state it shall be kept and remain and be known as a part of the state reservation at Saratoga Springs for the purposes of restoring and forever preserving the mineral springs and wells and mineral water and natural carbonic acid gas on and in and under said lands. No part of such lands or rights or easements shall be sold without the express direction of the Legislature.

Said board shall have the custody and control of the reservation and all mineral springs, wells, mineral water and natural carbonic acid gas thereon, and shall enforce all proper regulations for the maintenance, care and protection of said properties. The board may grant leases and concessions of any part of the same on terms to be fixed by it, and may limit and prescribe the terms on which any excess of mineral water not used on said premises shall be sold and the labels to be attached thereto, or may itself sell such excess of water. Any violation of the regulations of the commission may be punished as a misdemeanor. A bond issue of $600,000 is authorized to acquire lands and rights and easements.

Hudson Highlands Reservation.

Chapter 463 created a forest reservation in the Highlands of the Hudson, west of the Hudson River, and made an appropriation of $5,000 to carry out the purposes of the act. This reservation shall include all lands, rights and interests therein, now owned or hereafter acquired by the state within the mountains touching the Hudson River, lying in the towns of Cornwall, Woodbury and Highland, in Orange County, and Stony Point, in Rockland County, with certain specified boundaries. Those lands which are suitable for the growth of timber only are constituted a forest reservation to be managed and controlled after the methods of modern forestry, and the Forest, Fish and Game Commission is authorized to acquire and preserve, according to such methods, the lands and property within this forest rservation. The Commission shall have power to police and inspect the lands in the same manner as in the Adirondack Park and the forest preserves.

Tuberculosis Camps.

Chapter 171 wiped out the necessity for consent of the board of supervisors of a county and the town board to the establishment of a tuberculosis camp or hospital. It provides that any person, association, corporation or municipality desiring to establish such camp or hospital shall file with the State Commissioner of Health a petition describing its character and the site desired, and requesting a hearing before the State Health Commissioner and the local health officer, who shall constitute a board to approve or disapprove the establishment of such institution. The State Commissioner shall fix a date for a hearing, send notices to the local health officer and each member of the Board of Health, and publish the notice twice in a local newspaper. Within thirty days after the hearing the Health Commissioner and the local health officer, if they are able to agree, shall give a final answer to the petition. If within thirty days they are unable to agree they shall so notify the petitioners, and within ten days after such notice a request may be filed with the Health Commissioner that the petition be referred to a board consisting of the Lieutenant Governor, the Speaker of the Assembly and the State Health Commissioner, who, after a hearing or on the evidence filed with the Health Commissioner, shall make a final decision within thirty days.

State Fair Improvements.

Chapter 106 appropriated $278,000 for the construction and equipment at the State Fair Grounds, at Syracuse, of a state institutions, grange, administration, press and dairy building, a stable and carriage building and the permanent improvement of the grounds.

Moving Picture Shows.

Chapter 278 provided that no owner, lessee, manager or controller or doorkeeper, ticket seller or ticket taker of a kinetoscope or moving picture exhibition may admit to the performance a child actually or apparently under sixteen years of age, unless accompanied by parent or guardian.

Kidnapping.

Chapter 246 amended the penal law by making the punishment for kidnapping imprisonment for not less than five years nor more than fifty years.

Quarantine Commission Abolished.

Chapter 375 amended the public health law by abolishing, after June 1, 1909, the board of Commissioners of Quarantine at the Port of New York, and transferring all the powers and duties possessed by or imposed on the Commissioners of Quarantine to the Health Officer of the Port of New York.

Consolidation—Other Laws.

The session of 1909 was notable for the enactment of the "consolidated laws"—a revision, codification and consolidation of all existing statutes, effected by the Statutory Revision Commission. Also there was passed for the second time a constitutional amendment exempting from computation in the debt limit of New York City income producing transit, water supply and dock bonds, and in the debt limits of third class cities income producing water supply bonds. Resolutions were adopted creating special legislative committees to investigate direct primaries; to consider the advisability of placing telephone and telegraph companies under the control of the Public Service commissions and to inquire into the work of the commissions themselves; to consider a proposed draft for a New York City charter, and to take up the

subject of creating a board of fiscal control for state institutions and departments. A law was passed creating a commission appointed by the Governor and leaders of the two legislative houses to study the subject of employers' liability and the condition of the unemployed. Among other laws passed were two forbidding the practice of law by corporations except charitable legal aid associations; making the removal of an automobile from a garage and its use by any person without the consent of the owner, larceny; creating a board of ambulance control in New York City, and forbidding the issuance of corporate stock of New York City to pay running expenses.

NEW YORK ORGANIZED MILITIA.

The military forces of this state are under the command of the Governor, the commander-in-chief of all forces. General headquarters, adjutant general's office, Albany, N. Y., and State Arsenal, 35th street and Seventh avenue, New York City. All orders governing the military forces of this state are promulgated from this office by command of the Governor, and all correspondence upon military subjects is transmitted to the adjutant general's office. The organized militia of the state consists of the National Guard and the Naval Militia. Adjutant general, State of New York, Brigadier General Nelson H. Henry.

The National Guard consists of the several staff departments, one field hospital, two companies of signal corps, two squadrons and two separate troops of cavalry, one battalion of three batteries and one separate battery of field artillery, one regiment of engineers, thirteen regiments of infantry, a medical department and a coast artillery corps of thirty-one companies, organized in three artillery districts.

The strength of the guard on September 30, 1909, was as follows:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
General and Staff Officers	75	76	151
Medical Department	114	463	577
Signal Corps	10	157	167
Engineers	52	741	793
Cavalry	35	559	594
Field Artillery	20	429	449
Coast Artillery Corps	123	2,264	2,387
Infantry	566	10,605	11,171
Totals	995	15,294	16,289

The National Guard is commanded under the orders of the Governor by Major General Charles F. Roe, with headquarters at the Capitol, Albany, and an office at No. 280 Broadway, New York City, to which headquarters are attached the Field Hospital, 1st and 2d companies, Signal Corps, Squadrons A and C, Troops B and D, Cavalry; the 1st Battalion and 6th Battery, Field Artillery; the Coast Artillery Corps and the 22d Regiment, Engineers.

The Coast Artillery Corps comprises three districts, the 13th, 9th and 8th Artillery districts, and the Chief of Coast Artillery is Brigadier General David E. Austen, with headquarters at the 13th District Coast Artillery Armory, Sumner and Jefferson avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The infantry is organized in four brigades, as follows:

First Brigade—Brigadier general, George Moore Smith; headquarters, Park avenue and 34th street, New York City; composed of the 7th, 12th, 69th and 71st regiments.

Second Brigade—Brigadier general, John G. Eddy; headquarters, No. 1322 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn; composed of the 14th, 23d and 47th regiments.

Third Brigade—Brigadier general, James H. Lloyd; headquarters, No. 72 Chapel street, Albany; composed of the 1st, 2d and 10th regiments.

Fourth Brigade—Brigadier general, Lauren W. Pettebone; headquarters, No. 451 Main street, Buffalo; composed of the 3d, 65th and 74th regiments.

The Naval Militia is composed of two battalions and two separate divisions. The strength of the Naval Militia is 55 officers and 755 enlisted men, a total of 810. The Naval Militia is commanded under the orders of the Governor by Captain Jacob W. Miller, with headquarters on board the U. S. S. Granite State, foot of West 97th street, N. R., New York City. The vessels of the United States Navy loaned the State of New York for the use of the Naval Militia are: Wasp, 630 tons; Aileen, 192 tons; Sandoval, 100 tons; Granite State, 4,150 tons.

Headquarters—First Battalion, U. S. S. Granite State, U. S. S. Gloucester, 97th street and North River, New York City; Second Battalion, U. S. S. Aileen, 52d street, Brooklyn; Second Separate Division, Rochester, U. S. S. Sandoval, Charlotte Harbor; Third Separate Division, Buffalo, U. S. S. Wasp.

CONGRESS DISTRICTS OF NEW YORK STATE.

LAW OF APRIL 27, 1901.

The Reapportionment Act of 1901 divided the state into Congress districts in accordance with the terms of the Federal Apportionment law of the same year, which increased New York's representation in the lower branch of Congress from thirty-four members to thirty-seven. It provided as follows:

Section 1. For the election of Representatives in Congress of the United States this State shall be and is hereby divided into thirty-seven districts, namely:

1st—Counties of Suffolk, Nassau and the 3d, 4th and 5th wards of Queens

Borough. 2d-18th—New York City Congress districts—(See maps). 19th—Westchester County. 20th—Sullivan, Orange and Rockland counties. 21st—Greene, Columbia, Putnam and Dutchess counties. 22d—Rensselaer and Washington counties. 23d—Albany and Schenectady counties. 24th—Delaware, Otsego, Ulster and Schoharie counties. 25th—Fulton, Hamilton, Montgomery, Warren and Saratoga counties. 26th—Clinton, Essex, Franklin and St. Lawrence counties. 27th—Herkimer and Oneida counties. 28th—Jefferson, Lewis and Oswego counties. 29th—Onondaga and Madison counties. 30th—Broome, Chenango, Tioga, Tompkins and Cortland counties. 31st—Cayuga, Ontario, Wayne and Yates counties. 32d—Monroe County 33d—Chemung, Schuyler, Seneca and Steuben counties. 34th—Genesee, Livingston, Niagara, Orleans and Wyoming counties. 35th—The 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 18th wards of Buffalo. 36th—The 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th and 25th wards of Buffalo as now constituted and the 7th and 8th Assembly districts of Erie County. 37th—Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties.

Congress Districts in Kings County.

Congress Districts in New York, Queens and Richmond Counties.

SENATE AND ASSEMBLY APPORTIONMENTS.

Senate.

The apportionment act of 1906, approved May 14, having been pronounced void by the Court of Appeals, the Legislature of 1907 passed in special session an act, approved July 25, rearranging the Senate districts as follows:

I. Suffolk and Nassau counties—Citizen population, 137,175.
II. Queens—179,746.
III to X. Kings—Average, 150,024.
XI to XXII. New York—Average, 149,390.
XXIII. Richmond and Rockland—107,-681.
XXIV. Westchester—202,650.
XXV. Orange and Sullivan—135,236.
XXVI. Columbia, Dutchess and Putnam—132,215.
XXVII. Ulster and Greene—113,619.
XXVIII. Albany—163,983.
XXIX. Rensselaer—118,732.
XXX. Washington and Saratoga—106,-103.
XXXI. Schenectady, Montgomery and Schoharie—136,383.
XXXII. Lewis, Fulton, Hamilton and Herkimer—122,441.
XXXIII. Clinton, Essex and Warren—107,886.
XXXIV. St. Lawrence and Franklin—127,796.
XXXV. Jefferson and Oswego—143,527.
XXXVI. Oneida—131,390.
XXXVII. Otsego, Madison and Chenango—122,969.
XXXVIII. Onondaga—169,732.
XXXIX. Delaware and Broome, 115,994.
XL. Cayuga, Seneca and Cortland—116,681.
XLI. Tompkins, Chemung, Tioga and Schuyler—125,451.
XLII. Wayne, Ontario and Yates—116,803.
XLIII. Steuben and Livingston—115,-581.
XLIV. Genesee, Wyoming and Allegany—107,281.
XLV and XLVI. Monroe — Average, 113,804.
XLVII. Niagara and Orleans—107,328.
XLVIII to L. Erie—Average, 146,192.
LI. Chautauqua and Cattaraugus—155,-322.

No change was made in the apportionment of Assemblymen, which remains as follows:

Assembly.

Counties Having 1 Member.—Allegany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chemung, Chenango, Clinton, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Essex, Franklin, Fulton and Hamilton, Genesee, Greene, Herkimer, Lewis, Livingston, Madison, Montgomery, Nassau, Ontario, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Putnam, Richmond, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Sullivan, Tioga, Tompkins, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wyoming and Yates.

Two Members.—Chautauqua, Dutchess, Jefferson, Niagara, Orange, Rensselaer, St. Lawrence, Steuben, Suffolk and Ulster.

Three Members.—Albany, Oneida and Onondaga.

Four Members.—Queens and Westchester.

Five Members.—Monroe.

Nine Members.—Erie.

Twenty-three Members.—Kings.

Thirty-five Members.—New York.

GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK STATE.

The following table gives the names and politics of the Governors of New York State and the terms which they have served since the first election. Those marked with an asterisk were elected for three-year terms and the others for two-year terms

Name.	Politics.	Years served.
*George Clinton	D. R.	1777–1795
*John Jay	Federal	1795–1801
*George Clinton	D. R.	1801–1804
*Morgan Lewis	D. R.	1804–1807
*D. D. Tompkins	D. R.	1808–1817

(John Taylor, Lieutenant-Governor, succeeded D. D. Tompkins when the latter became Vice-President, March 4, 1817.

Name.	Politics.	Years served.
*De Witt Clinton	D. R.	1817–1823
*Joseph C. Yates	D. R.	1823–1826
De Witt Clinton	D. R.	1826–1828

(Nathaniel Pitcher, Lieutenant-Governor, succeeded Gov. Clinton February 11, 1828.

Name.	Politics.	Years served.
Martin Van Buren	D.	1829

(Enos T. Throop, Lieutenant-Governor, succeeded Gov. Van Buren March 12, 1829.

Name.	Politics.	Years served.
Enos T. Throop	D.	1831–1833
William L. Marcy	D.	1833–1839
William H. Seward	Whig	1839–1843
William C. Bouck	D.	1843–1845
Silas Wright	D.	1845–1847
John Young	Whig	1847–1849
Hamilton Fish	Whig	1849–1851
Washington Hunt	Whig	1851–1853
Horatio Seymour	D.	1853–1855
Myron H. Clark	Whig	1855–1857
John A. King	R.	1857–1859
Edwin D. Morgan	R.	1859–1863
Horatio Seymour	D.	1863–1865
Reuben E. Fenton	R.	1865–1869
John T. Hoffman	D.	1869–1873
John A. Dix	R.	1873–1875
Samuel J. Tilden	D.	1875–1877
*Lucius Robinson	D.	1877–1880
*Alonzo B. Cornell	R.	1880–1882
*Grover Cleveland	D.	1883–1885

(David B. Hill, Lieutenant-Governor, succeeded Governor Cleveland Jan. 6, 1885.

Name.	Politics.	Years served.
*David B. Hill	D.	1885–1891
*Roswell P. Flower	D.	1892–1894
Levi P. Morton	R.	1895–1896
Frank S. Black	R.	1897–1898
Theodore Roosevelt	R.	1899–1900
B. B. Odell, jr.	R.	1901–1904
Frank W. Higgins	R.	1905–1906
Charles E. Hughes	R.	1907–1910

STATE CENSUS OF 1905.

The population of the State of New York on June 1, 1905, as shown by the enumeration taken on that date under the direction of the state authorities, was 8,066,672, compared with a population shown by the federal census of 1900 of 7,268,894 and one shown by the federal census of 1890 of 6,003,174, including Indians and other persons on Indian reservations. The increase in population between 1900 and 1905 was 797,778, or 11 per cent, against an increase during the preceding decade of 1,265,720, or 21.1 per cent. The population of the State in 1905 and 1900, respectively, was distributed by counties as follows:

Counties.	1905.	1900.	Incre'se.	Counties.	1905.	1900.	Incre'se.
Albany	171,497	165,571	5,926	Greene	31,246	31,478	*232
Allegany	43,259	41,501	1,758	Hamilton	4,912	4,947	*35
Broome	72,286	69,149	3,137	Herkimer	53,856	51,049	2,807
Cattaraugus ..	65,894	65,643	251	Jefferson	80,459	76,748	3,711
Cayuga	65,311	66,234	*923	Kings	1,358,891	1,166,582	192,309
Chautauqua ..	96,882	88,314	8,568	Lewis	26,643	27,427	*784
Chemung	51,605	54,063	*2,458	Livingston	36,450	37,059	*609
Chenango	36,784	36,568	216	Madison	29,690	30,545	*855
Clinton	46,949	47,430	*481	Monroe	239,442	217,854	21,588
Columbia	42,868	43,211	*343	Montgomery ..	49,928	47,488	2,440
Cortland	29,503	27,576	1,927	Nassau	69,477	55,448	14,029
Delaware	46,788	46,413	375	New York.....	2,384,326	2,050,600	333,726
Dutchess	81,689	81,670	19	Niagara	84,744	74,961	9,783
Erie	473,682	433,686	39,996	Oneida	139,347	132,800	6,547
Essex	32,452	30,707	1,745	Onondaga	178,436	168,735	9,701
Franklin	47,012	42,853	4,159	Ontario	62,691	49,605	3,086
Fulton	42,330	42,842	*512	Orange	108,270	103,859	4,411
Genesee	35,736	34,561	1,175	Orleans	31,323	30,164	1,159
Oswego	70,111	70,881	*770	Steuben	81,815	82,822	*1,007
Otsego	48,209	48,939	*730	Suffolk	81,653	77,582	4,071
Putnam	14,169	13,787	382	Sullivan	34,795	32,306	2,489
Queens	198,241	152,999	45,242	Tioga	26,885	27,951	*1,066
Rensselaer ...	122,579	121,697	882	Tompkins	34,135	33,830	305
Richmond	72,846	67,021	5,825	Ulster	86,661	88,422	*1,761
Rockland	45,032	38,298	6,734	Warren	31,935	29,943	1,992
St. Lawrence..	90,043	89,083	960	Washington ..	47,059	45,624	1,435
Saratoga	62,657	61,089	1,568	Wayne	48,441	48,660	*219
Schenectady ..	71,334	46,852	24,482	Westchester ..	228,941	184,257	44,684
Schoharie	25,273	26,854	*1,581	Wyoming	31,355	30,413	942
Schuyler	15,122	15,811	*689	Yates	19,408	20,318	*910
Seneca	25,315	28,114	*2,799	Totals.....	8,066,672	7,268,894	797,778

*Decrease.

The plan of distributing the population of public institutions is not observed in the United States Census, and the gains and losses due to this cause should be borne in mind in making comparisons with the results of the last Federal Census.

NEW YORK STATE COMMITTEES.

Republican.

Chairman, Timothy L. Woodruff, Brooklyn; secretary, Lafayette B. Gleason, New York; treasurer, Luther B. Little, New York. Headquarters, No. 43 West 39th street, New York.

District.
1—John J. Bartlett, Greenport.
2—John H. Campbell, Brooklyn.
3—L. M. Swasey, Brooklyn.
4—Jacob A. Livingston, Brooklyn.
5—F. J. H. Kracke, Brooklyn.
6—Timothy L. Woodruff, Brooklyn.
7—M. J. Dady, Brooklyn.
8—George Cromwell, New Brighton, S. I.
9—C. H. Murray, New York.
10—Samuel S. Koenig, New York.
11—George W. Wanmaker, New York.
12—William Henkel, New York.
13—Ezra P. Prentice, New York.
14—Jos. H. De Bragga, Evergreen, L. I.
15—Harry W. Mack, New York.
16—Samuel Krulewitch, New York.
17—Moses M. McKee, New York.
18—W. H. Ten Eyck, New York.
19—W. L. Ward, Port Chester.

District.
20—B. B. Odell, jr., Newburg.
21—L. F. Payn, Chatham.
22—Cornelius V. Collins, Troy.
23—William Barnes, jr., Albany.
24—J. Duncan Lawrence, Bloomville.
25—John K. Stewart, Amsterdam.
26—John F. O'Brien, West Chazy.
27—Daniel F. Strobel, Herkimer.
28—J. T. Mott, Oswego.
29—Francis Hendricks, Syracuse.
30—G. W. Dunn, Binghamton.
31—Charles H. Betts, Lyons.
32—G. W. Aldridge, Rochester.
33—J. Sloat Fassett, Elmira.
34—J. A. Merritt, Lockport.
35—John Grimm, jr., Buffalo.
36—William H. Daniels, Buffalo.
37—Frank R. Utter, Friendship.
Additional member, C. W. Anderson, N. Y.

Democratic.

Chairman, William J. Conners, Buffalo; secretary, Winfield A. Huppuch, Sandy Hill; treasurer, Arthur A. McLean, Newburg; clerk, John A. Mason, New York.

District.
1—Edwin Bailey, jr., Patchogue.
2—Joseph Cassidy, Long Island City.
3—John H. Delaney, Brooklyn.
4—William R. McGuire, Brooklyn.
5—William A. Doyle, Brooklyn.
6—Thomas F. Byrnes, Brooklyn.
7—Edward Glinnen, Brooklyn.
8—William F. Doyle, Brooklyn.
9—Conrad Hasenflug, Brooklyn.
10—James P. Sinnott, Brooklyn.
11—D. F. Cohalan, New York.
12—J. T. Oakley, New York
13—Daniel E. Finn, New York.
14—C. F. Murphy, New York.
15—William Dalton, New York.
16—Bart Dunn, New York.
17—J. Sergeant Cram, New York.
18—J. J. Hagan, New York.
19—T. F. McAvoy, New York.
20—J. J. Frawley, New York.
21—E. J. McGuire, New York.
22—L. F. Haffen, New York.
23—Wesley J. Springstead, Haverstraw.
24—Michael J. Walsh, Yonkers.
25—Arthur A. McLean, Newburg.
26—Robert W. Chanler, Poughkeepsie.

District.
27—G. B. Van Valkenburgh, Lexington.
28—P. E. McCabe, Albany.
29—F. J. Molloy, Troy.
30—Winfield A. Huppuch, Sandy Hill.
31—Frank Cooper, Schenectady.
32—Dennis Moynehan, Herkimer.
33—William S. Cameron, Glens Falls.
34—George E. Van Kennan, Ogdensburg.
35—Charles N. Bulger, Oswego.
36—Harry S. Patten, Whitesboro.
37—Stephen Ryan, Norwich.
38—W. F. Rafferty, Syracuse.
39—W. W. Farley, Binghamton.
40—William B. Harper, Seneca Falls.
41—Daniel Sheehan, Elmira.
42—Charles H. Ford, Clyde.
43—J. E. Schwarzenbach, Hornell.
44—W. M. Sweet, Fillmore.
45—T. W. Finucane, Rochester.
46—Jacob Gerling, Rochester.
47—G. W. Batten, Lockport.
48—William J. Conners, Buffalo.
49—Louis P. Fuhrmann, Buffalo.
50—Henry P. Burgard, Buffalo.
51—Thomas B. Heffernan, Dunkirk.

NEW YORK CITY GOVERNMENT.

MAYORS OF NEW YORK CITY.

The following table gives a list of the Mayors of New York since 1665, when Thomas Willett was appointed by the Governor of the province. The office was filled by the same appointing power until 1784, when for six years the power was vested in the Appointing Board of the State of New York. From 1820 to 1830, when the charter was amended, the Common Council was the appointing power. R. A. Van Wyck was the first Mayor elected under the Greater New York charter:

	Mayors.	Terms.		Mayors.	Terms.		Mayors.	Terms.
1	Thos. Willett.	1665	33	Roht. Walters	1720–1725	65	H. H. Havemeyer	1845–1846
2	T. Delavall...	1666	34	J. Jansen....	1725–1726	66	A. H. Mickle..	1846–1847
3	Thos. Willett.	1667	35	Roht. Lurting	1726–1735	67	Wm. V. Brady.	1847–1848
4	C. Steenwyck.	1668–1670	36	Paul Richard.	1735–1739	68	W. F. Havemeyer	1848–1849
5	T. Delavall...	1671	37	J. Cruger, sr.	1739–1744	69	C. S. Woodhull.	1849–1851
6	M. Nicolls....	1672	38	S. Bayard....	1744–1747	70	A. C. Kingsland	1851–1853
7	J. Lawrence..	1673	39	Edw. Holland	1747–1757	71	J. A. Westervelt	1853–1855
8	Wm. Dervall.	1675	40	J. Cruger, jr..	1757–1766	72	Fernando Wood	1855–1858
9	N. de Meyer.	1676	41	W. Hicks.....	1766–1776	73	D. F. Tiemann.	1858–1860
10	S. v. Cortlandt	1677	42	D. Matthews (Tory)	1776–1784	74	Fernando Wood.	1860–1862
11	T. Delavall...	1678	43	James Duane.	1784–1789	75	George Opdyke.	1862–1864
12	F. Rombouts.	1679	44	R. Varick....	1789–1801	76	C. G. Gunther..	1864–1866
13	William Dyre.	1680–1681	45	E. Livingston	1801–1803	77	J. T. Hoffman.	1866–1868
14	C. Steenwyck.	1682–1683	46	De W. Clinton	1803–1807	78	T. Coman (act.)	1868
15	G. Minville...	1684	47	M. Willett....	1807–1808	79	A. Oakey Hall.	1869–1872
16	N. Bayard....	1685	48	De W. Clinton	1808–1810	80	W. F. Havemeyer	1873–1874
17	S. v. Cortlandt	1686–1687	49	Jacob Radcliff	1810–1811	81	SBH Vance(act)	1874
18	P. Delanoy...	1689–1690	50	De W. Clinton	1811–1815	82	W. H. Wickham	1875–1876
19	J. Lawrence..	1691	51	J. Ferguson..	1815	83	Smith Ely.....	1877–1878
20	A. de Peyster	1692–1695	52	Jacob Radcliff	1815–1818	84	Edward Cooper.	1879–1880
21	Wm. Merritt..	1695–1698	53	C. D. Colden.	1818–1821	85	Wm. R. Grace..	1881–1882
22	J. de Peyster.	1698–1699	54	Stephen Allen	1821–1824	86	Franklin Edson.	1883–1884
23	David Provost	1699–1700	55	W. Paulding.	1825–1826	87	Wm. R. Grace..	1885–1886
24	I. de Riemer.	1700–1701	56	Philip Hone..	1826–1827	88	A. S. Hewitt...	1887–1888
25	Thomas Noell	1701–1702	57	W. Paulding.	1827–1829	89	Hugh J. Grant.	1889–1892
26	Philip French	1702–1703	58	Walter Bowne	1829–1833	90	T. F. Gilroy....	1893–1894
27	Wm. Peartree	1703–1707	59	Gideon Lee...	1833–1834	91	Wm. L. Strong.	1895–1897
28	E. Wilson....	1707–1710	60	C. W. Lawrence	1834–1837	92	R. A. Van Wyck	1898–1901
29	J. v. Cortlandt	1710–1711	61	Aaron Clark.	1837–1839	93	Seth Low	1902–1903
30	C. Heathcote.	1711–1714	62	I. L. Varian.	1839–1841	94	G. B. McClellan	1904–1909
31	John Johnson.	1714–1719	63	R. H. Morris.	1841–1844	95	Wm. J. Gaynor.	1910–1913
32	J. v. Cortlandt	1719–1720	64	James Harper	1844–1845			

THE REVISED CITY CHARTER.

A revision of the charter of the city of New York, which was drawn up by the Charter Revision Commission and passed in an amended form April 4, 1901, by the Legislature, was subsequently approved by Governor Odell, and therefore is now a law. After its passage several supplementary acts were passed by the Legislature, and these also are laws.

The legislative power of the city was vested in two houses, known respectively as the Council and the Board of Aldermen. The charter revision conferred all legislative power upon a Board of Aldermen. The Aldermen were to be elected in November, 1901, and every two years thereafter. The president of the Board of Aldermen is elected every four years by the city at large. There are seventy-three aldermanic districts. The president of the Board of Aldermen possesses all the powers of the Mayor during his disability or absence. The Aldermen receive salaries of $2,000 a year.

The Board of Aldermen

No ordinance can be passed except by a vote of a majority of all the members of the Board of Aldermen. The act says that "in case the ordinance or resolution involves the expenditure of money, the creation of a debt, or the laying of an assessment, it shall require a vote of three-fourths of all the members of the Board of Aldermen to pass it over the Mayor's veto; and if it involves the grant of a franchise the Mayor's veto shall be final." It declares that "the Board of Aldermen shall have power to make, establish, alter, modify, amend and repeal all ordinances, rules, and police, health, park, fire and building regulations." Also that "the Board of Aldermen is authorized to grant from time to time to any corporation thereunto duly authorized the franchise or right to construct and operate railways in, upon, over, under and along streets, avenues, waters, rivers, public places, parkways or highways of the city, but no such grant shall be made except upon the limitations and conditions of this act elsewhere provided in respect of the grant by the Board of Aldermen of franchises and rights in or under the streets, avenues, waters, rivers, public places, parkways and highways of the city." The Board of Aldermen is given authority to pass ordinances in regard to theatres, the markets, the hotels, the fire limits, use of vaults, and to fix the annual fee, not exceeding $20, for each streetcar used in the city. The act further says: "It shall be the duty of the Board of Aldermen, upon the recommendation of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, to fix the salary of every officer or person whose compensation is paid out of the city treasury other than day laborers and teachers, examiners and members of the supervising staff of the Department of Education, irrespective of the amount fixed by this act, except that no change shall be made in the salary of an elected officer or head of a department during his tenure of office. The Board of Aldermen may reduce, but may not increase, any salary recommended by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment; but the action of the Board of Aldermen on reducing any salary so recommended shall be subject to the veto power of the Mayor, as provided in Section 40 of this act. In case the Board of Aldermen shall vote to reduce more than one salary, the Mayor may approve the reduction of one or more salaries, and may disapprove the reduction of others. In such case the reductions he shall approve shall become effective; and as to those which he shall not approve, the recommendations of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall become effective unless the reductions be again passed by a three-fourths vote of the Board of Aldermen."

Powers of the Board of Aldermen.

The Mayor of the city, the charter revision provided, should be elected in November, 1901, for a term of two years, and every two years thereafter for a like period. In 1905 the charter was amended so as to extend the mayoralty term to four years. The salary of the Mayor is $15,000 a year. The Mayor may, whenever in his judgment the public interests shall so require, remove from office any public officer holding office by appointment from him, except members of the Board of Education, Aqueduct Commissioners, trustees of the College of the City of New York, trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, "and except also judicial officers for whose removal other provision is made by this constitution."

Powers of the Mayor.

The administrative departments are as follows: Department of Finance, Law Department, Police Department, Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Department of Street Cleaning, Department of Bridges, Department of Parks, Department of Public Charities, Department of Correction, Fire Department, Department of Docks and Ferries, Department of Taxes and Assessments, Department of Education, Department of Health, Tenement House Department. The head of the Department of Finance is the Controller, who is to be elected at the same time with the Mayor, and is to have like him a term of two—since 1905, four—years. All of the departments are single headed commissions, except the Park Department, which has three commissioners; the Department of Taxes and Assessments, which has five; the Department of Education, forty-six members of a Board of Education, and the Department of Health, which has three commissioners (two ex-officio).

Administrative Departments.

The Mayor must at least once a year submit to the Board of Aldermen a general statement of the finances, government and improvements of the city, keep himself informed as to the doings of the several departments and be vigilant in enforcing the ordinances of the city and the laws of the State. The Mayor appoints besides those already named all members of any board authorized to superintend the erection or re-

Duties of the Mayor.

pair of any building belonging to the city, inspectors of weights and measures, two commissioners of accounts and five Civil Service commissioners.

Controller, Chamberlain, Sinking Fund.

The Controller has control of the fiscal concerns of the corporation. The accounts of every department are subject to his inspection and revision. All claims against the city, except certain specified ones, are subject to his audit. The assent of the Controller is necessary to all agreements for the acquisition of real estate. He receives a salary of $15,000 a year. He has charge of the Wallabout Market. The Mayor appoints the Chamberlain of the city, who receives all moneys paid into the treasury of the city. His salary is $12,000 a year. The Sinking Fund Commissioners consist of the Mayor, Controller, Chamberlain, president of the Board of Aldermen and chairman of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen. This board administers the various sinking funds.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment consists of the Mayor, the Controller, the president of the Board of Aldermen, and the presidents of the boroughs of Manhattan, Brooklyn, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond. Except as specifically provided by the charter, every act of the board must be adopted, if adopted, by a "majority of the whole number of votes authorized by this section to be cast by said board. The Mayor, Controller and the president of the Board of Aldermen shall each be entitled to cast three votes, the presidents of the boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn shall each be entitled to cast two votes, and the presidents of the boroughs of The Bronx, Queens and Richmond shall each be entitled to cast one vote. A quorum of said board shall consist of a sufficient number of the members thereof to cast nine votes, of whom at least two of the members hereby authorized to cast three votes each shall be present." It is provided that this board shall annually "make a budget of the amounts estimated to be required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the City of New York and of the counties of New York, Kings, Queens and Richmond for the next ensuing year. Such budget shall be prepared in such detail as to the titles of appropriations, the terms and conditions not inconsistent with law under which the same may be expended, the aggregate sum and the items thereof allowed to each department, bureau, office, board or commission, as the said Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall deem advisable." The budget is submitted to the Board of Aldermen. The act then says: "The Board of Aldermen may reduce the said several amounts fixed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, except such amounts as are now or may hereafter be fixed by law, and except such amounts as may be inserted by the said Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the payment of State taxes and payment of interest and principal of the city debt, but the Board of Aldermen may not increase such amounts nor vary the terms and conditions thereof, nor insert any new items. Such action of the Board of Aldermen on reducing any item or amount fixed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall be subject to the veto power of the Mayor, as elsewhere provided in this act, and unless such veto is overridden by a three-fourths vote of the Board of Aldermen, the item or amount as fixed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall stand as part of the budget." The Board of Estimate and Apportionment also is directed to include in its final estimate money for the support of a large number of charitable institutions, which are named.

Law Department.

The Corporation Counsel, who is the head of the Law Department, receives $15,000 a year. He has charge of all the law business of the corporation, all legal proceedings in opening, widening and closing streets, in acquiring property for the city by condemnation proceedings and the preparation of all leases and contracts. He is the legal adviser of the Mayor, the presidents of the boroughs, the Board of Aldermen and every department.

Police Department.

The head of the Police Department is the Police Commissioner, whose term of office is five years. The act then says: "The said commissioner may, whenever in the judgment of the Mayor of said city or the Governor, the public interests shall so require, be removed from office by either, and shall be ineligible for reappointment thereto. The successor in office of the said commissioner shall also be appointed by the Mayor of the city within ten days after any vacancy shall occur, and shall be removed by either the Mayor or Governor whenever the public interests so require. The salary of said Police Commissioner shall be $7,500 a year. The said commissioner shall have the power to appoint, from citizens of the United States and residents of the said city, and at pleasure remove, three deputies, to be known as first deputy commissioner, second deputy commissioner and third deputy commissioner. The Police Department consists also of fifteen inspectors, one captain to each fifty of the total number of patrolmen, except in the rural part of the city, sergeants of police, not exceeding four in number to each fifty of the total number of patrolmen; roundsmen not exceeding four in number to each fifty patrolmen; detective sergeants to the number authorized by law; the members of the telegraph force as specified in Section 277 of this act; the superintendent and inspectors of boilers as specified in Section 342 of this act; doormen of police, not exceeding two in number to each fifty of the total number of patrolmen; surgeons of police, not exceeding forty in number, one of whom shall be chief surgeon, and patrolmen to the number of 6,382."

Borough Officers.

The president of each borough is elected for four years. He has the following powers: "He may appoint and at pleasure remove a Commissioner of Public Works for his borough, who may discharge all the administrative powers of the president of the borough relating to streets, sewers, public buildings and supplies conferred upon him

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU.

by this act; and who shall, in the absence or illness of such president, discharge all the duties of such president. He shall, within the borough for which he shall have been elected, have cognizance and control: (1) Of regulating, grading, curbing, flagging and guttering of streets and laying of crosswalks; (2) of constructing and repairing public roads; (3) of paving, repaving, resurfacing and repairing of all streets, and of the relaying of all pavements removed for any cause; (4) of the laying or relaying of surface railroad tracks in any public street or road, of the form of rail used, or character of foundation, and the method of construction, and of the restoration of the pavement or surface after such work; (5) of the filling of sunken lots, fencing of vacant lots, digging down lots, and of licensing vaults under sidewalks; (6) of the removal of encumbrances; (7) of the issue of permits to builders and others to use or open the streets; (8) of the construction and maintenance of all bridges and tunnels which are within his borough and form a portion of the highways thereof, except such bridges as cross navigable streams; (9) of all subjects relating to the public sewers and drainage of his borough, and shall initiate the making of all plans for the drainage of his borough, except as otherwise specifically provided in this act. He shall have charge of the construction of all sewers in accordance with said plans. He shall have in charge the management, care and maintenance of the sewer and drainage system of the borough of which he shall be president and the licensing of all cisterns and cesspools." The presidents of the boroughs of Queens and Richmond also have supervision of the street cleaning of their boroughs.

Bureau of Buildings.

The act says in regard to the Bureau of Buildings: "There shall be in the office of each borough president a bureau to be known as 'the Bureau of Buildings for the Borough of ————.' The presidents of the boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn shall, each within the borough for which he is elected, appoint a superintendent of buildings for the borough. The presidents of the boroughs of Queens and Richmond may, whenever appropriation is made therefor by the Board of Aldermen upon the recommendation of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, each within the borough for which he is elected, in like manner appoint a superintendent of buildings for the borough. Each superintendent of buildings shall, within the borough or boroughs in which he has jurisdiction, have charge of the administration of, and it shall be his duty, subject to and in accordance with the general rules and regulations established by the president of the borough, to enforce such rules and regulations and the provisions of this chapter and of such ordinances as may be established by the Board of Aldermen and of the laws relating to the construction, alteration or removal of buildings or other structures erected or to be erected within such borough."

Local Boards.

The act creates twenty-five districts of local improvements, divided as follows: 1, Richmond Borough. 2, Wards 1 and 2, Borough of Queens. 3, Wards 3, 4 and 5, Borough of Queens. 4. Third Senate District. 5. Fourth Senate District. 6. Wards 8, 30 and 31, Borough of Brooklyn. 7. Wards 10 and 12, Borough of Brooklyn. 8. Sixth Senate District. 9, Seventh Senate District. 10, Eighth Senate District. 11, Ninth Senate District. 12, Tenth Senate District. 13, Eleventh Senate District. 14, Twelfth Senate District. 15, Thirteenth Senate District. 16, Fourteenth Senate District. 17, Fifteenth Senate District. 18, Sixteenth Senate District. 19, Fifteenth and Seventeenth Assembly districts of the county of New York. 20, Eighteenth Senate District. 21. Nineteenth and Twenty-first Assembly districts of the county of New York. 22. Thirty-first and Twenty-third Assembly districts of the county of New York. 23. Twentieth Senate District and that part of the Twenty-first Senate District in the Borough of Manhattan. 24. That part of the Twenty-first Senate District in the Borough of The Bronx west of the Bronx River. 25. That part of the Twenty-second Senate District east of the Bronx River. Each local board of improvement has as its members the president of the borough wherein the district is situated, and each member of the Board of Aldermen "who represents an aldermanic district within such local improvement district." The members of the local board serve as such members without compensation. The act then says: "A local board, subject to the restrictions provided by this act, shall have power in all cases where the cost of the improvement is to be met in whole or in part by assessments upon the property benefited to initiate proceedings for the following purposes: To construct tunnels and bridges lying wholly within the borough; to acquire title to land for parks and squares, streets, sewers, tunnels and bridges, and approaches to bridges and tunnels; to open, close, extend, widen, grade, pave, regrade, repave and repair the streets, avenues and public places, and to construct sewers within the district; to flag or reflag, curb or recurb the sidewalks and to relay crosswalks on such streets and avenues; to set or to reset street lamps, and to provide signs designating the names of streets. All resolutions affecting more than one local improvement district or the borough generally shall be adopted only at a joint meeting of all the local boards of the borough, and by a majority of the members of said boards."

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

The Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity has charge of the supply and distribution of water, and also has the following duties: "Of the making and performance of certain contracts when duly authorized in accord with the provisions of this act, and for the execution of the same in the matter of furnishing the city, or any part thereof, with gas, electricity, or any other illuminant, or of steam; of the selecting, locating and removing and changing of lights for the use of the city; of the inspecting and testing of gas and electricity used for light, heating and power purposes, electric meters, electric wires and of all lights furnished to said city; and of the use and transmission

of gas, electricity, pneumatic power and steam for all purposes in, upon, across, over and under all streets, roads, avenues, parks, public places and public buildings; of the construction of electric mains, conduits, conductors and subways in any such streets, roads, avenues, parks and public places, and the granting of the permission to open streets, when approved by the borough president and to open the same for the purpose of carrying on therein the business of transmitting, conducting, using and selling electricity, steam, or for the service of pneumatic tubes."

Street Cleaning, Bridges, Parks.

The Commissioner of Street Cleaning has charge of the sweeping and cleaning of the streets in the boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn, and of the removal of ashes and garbage in these boroughs. The Commissioner of Bridges has charge of all the bridges and of the operation of the railroad on the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, and of the construction and management of tunnels beneath navigable streams. The three Commissioners of Parks have charge of the parks in every borough; one has administrative jurisdiction in the boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, one in the borough of The Bronx, and one in the boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. Each Commissioner receives $7,500 salary.

Art Commission.

An Art Commission has as its members the Mayor, the president of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the president of the New York Public Library, the president of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, one painter, one sculptor, one architect, and three other residents of the city of New York. The act then says: "Hereafter no work of art shall become the property of the city of New York, by purchase, gift or otherwise, unless such work of art or a design of the same, together with a statement of the proposed location of such work of art, shall first have been submitted to and approved by the commission."

Public Charities.

The Department of Public Charities has as its head one Commissioner of Public Charities, whose salary is $7,500 yearly. The commissioner has charge of all hospitals, asylums, almshouses and other institutions for the care of the feeble minded, the sick and the destitute, except certain specified institutions.

Bellevue Hospital—Department of Correction.

Bellevue Hospital and allied hospitals are in charge of a board of trustees of seven persons, consisting of the Commissioner of Public Charities and six persons appointed by the Mayor.

The Department of Correction has as its head one commissioner at a salary of $7,500. He has charge of all institutions for the care and custody of criminals and misdemeanants, except certain specified institutions.

Fire, Docks and Ferries.

The Fire Department has one commissioner as its head, who receives $7,500 a year. He has charge of the government, management, maintenance and direction of the Fire Department of the city. The Department of Docks and Ferries has as its head one commissioner, who receives $7,500 a year salary. He has exclusive charge of the wharf property belonging to the city of New York, and of the repairing, rebuilding, altering and leasing of this property. He cannot, however, make any contract or execute any deed for the wharf property unless it has first been approved by resolution in writing passed by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund. The Dock Commissioner also is authorized to lease the franchise of ferries.

Taxes and Assessments.

The Department of Taxes and Assessments has at its head five commissioners, one of whom is designated as the president. The salary of the president is $8,000 a year, while that of the other commissioners is $7,000 a year. The commissioners appoint forty deputy tax commissioners, whose duty it is to assess all the taxable property in the several districts to which they are assigned. The act then says: "There shall be kept in the several offices established by the Department of Taxes and Assessments books to be called 'the annual record of the assessed valuation of real and personal estate of the borough of ———,' in which shall be entered in detail the assessed valuations of such property within the limits of the several boroughs of the city of New York, as established by this act, which said books shall be open for public inspection, examination and correction from the second Monday in January until the first day of April in each year; but on said last mentioned day the same shall be closed to enable the Board of Taxes and Assessments to prepare assessment rolls of the several boroughs for delivery to the Board of Aldermen."

Board of Assessors.

The Mayor is authorized to appoint three persons to make assessments for local improvements. The Controller, the Corporation Counsel and the president of the Department of Taxes and Assessments by the terms of the act are the Board for the Revision of Assessments.

Department of Education.

The Department of Education has at its head a Board of Education of forty-six members, appointed by the Mayor. The forty-six members of the Board of Education are divided as follows: Borough of Manhattan, 22; Borough of The Bronx, 4; Borough of Brooklyn, 14; Borough of Queens, 4; Borough of Richmond, 2. The Board of Education has the management and control of the public schools of the city. The act further says: "The Board of Education shall administer all moneys appropriated or available for educational purposes in the city of New York, subject to the general provisions of this act relating to the audit and payment of salaries and other claims by the Department of Finance. Prior to February 15, 1902, the Board of Education shall divide the boroughs under its charge into forty-six school board districts, of which twenty-two shall be wholly in the Borough of Manhattan,

fourteen wholly in the Borough of Brooklyn, four wholly in the Borough of The Bronx, four wholly in the Borough of Queens and two wholly in the Borough of Richmond. There shall be in each of said districts a local school board consisting of seven members, as follows: Five persons to be appointed by the president of the borough, a member of the Board of Education designated by the president of that board, and the district superintendent assigned to duty in such district by the city superintendent. Subject to regulation by the bylaws of the Board of Education, the duties and powers of the local school boards shall be as follows: In their respective districts they shall visit, at least once in every quarter, all the schools in the district, and inspect the same, in respect to punctual and regular attendance of the pupils and teachers, the number and fidelity of the teachers, the studies, progress, order and discipline of the pupils, the cleanliness, safety, warming, ventilation and comfort of school premises, and the observance of the provisions of the school laws in respect to the teaching of sectarian doctrines or the use of sectarian books; and shall call the attention of the Board of Education, without delay, to every matter requiring official action. They shall also, on or before the first day of January and June of each year, make a written report to the Board of Education in respect to the condition of the schools, the efficiency of teachers, and wants of the district, especially in regard to schools and school premises. They shall report immediately to the Board of Education whenever additional accommodation is necessary for kindergarten or elementary school purposes, with a recommendation of the sites within their respective districts which they consider it necessary to acquire for such purposes. They shall also recommend the erection of such buildings on said sites or on any other property owned by the city of New York, and such repairs or alterations of school buildings, as they deem necessary or desirable. They shall have power, and it shall be their duty, to try charges made by a principal, a district superintendent, or by any parent or guardian of a pupil, residing in the district, against a teacher employed within their respective districts, for gross misconduct, insubordination, neglect of duty or inefficiency. On receiving notice of said charges they shall immediately proceed to try and determine the case and shall fix the penalty or punishment to be imposed for the offence committed, which shall consist of a fine, suspension for a fixed time without pay, or dismissal. Their determination upon such charges and the penalty or punishment imposed therefor shall be reported immediately to the Board of Education, which may reject, confirm or modify the determinations of the local board, and the penalty or punishment imposed, and the decision of the board shall be final except as to matters in relation to which, under the general school laws of the state, an appeal may be taken to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

Department of Health.

The Department of Health has at its head a Commissioner of Health, the Police Commissioner and the Health Officer of the Port. It is the duty of the Department of Health to enforce all the laws of the state in regard to the preservation of human life. This includes all laws relative to cleanliness, the sale of unwholesome food and the purity of the water supply. The Board of Health is authorized to establish and maintain hospitals for the care of persons sick with contagious diseases. Births, deaths and marriages are reported to the Board of Health, whose members keep a record of them.

Tenement House Department.

The Tenement House Department has at its head a Tenement House Commissioner, whose salary is $7,500 a year. The department is divided into a new building bureau, an inspection bureau and a bureau of records. The building bureau examines plans for the light and ventilation of tenement houses, the inspection bureau inspects all completed tenement houses and records all violations of the tenement house laws and ordinances, and the bureau of records contains a record of every tenement house in the city.

Local Courts.

The City Court of New York and the Municipal Court are continued. The several boroughs are divided into districts, in each of which sessions of the Municipal Court are held: In The Bronx, two districts; Manhattan, nine districts; Brooklyn, seven districts; Queens, three districts; Richmond, two districts.

Inferior Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction.

For the purpose of the administration of criminal justice the city is divided into two divisions, the first division embracing the boroughs of The Bronx and Manhattan and the second division embracing the boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond. The Board of City Magistrates in the first division consists of fifteen magistrates, while in the second division there are fifteen magistrates, ten of whom are residents of Brooklyn, four of Queens, and two of the Borough of Richmond. In both divisions the magistrates are appointed by the Mayor.

Board of City Record.

The city publishes a City Record, in which are printed corporation notices relating to the various boroughs. When they relate to the Borough of Brooklyn they are also published in the newspapers of that borough.

Coroners.

The charter provides for the election of four coroners in the Borough of Manhattan, two in the Borough of The Bronx, two in the Borough of Brooklyn, two in the Borough of Queens, and one in the Borough of Richmond, all for a term of four years.

NEW YORK CITY BUDGET, 1908, 1909 AND 1910.

Statement showing appropriations made for the years 1908, 1909 and 1910 by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment under authority of section 226 of the Greater New York Charter:

City of New York.

	Budget for 1908.	Budget for 1909	Budget for 1910.
Mayoralty	$70,900 00	$119,300 00	$135,400 00
Board of Aldermen and City Clerk	238,856 00	261,806 00	261,406 00
Department of Finance (including Chamberlain's office)	1,359,740 00	1,545,040 00	1,555,190 00
Interest, city debt	24,576,522 57	29,671,070 13	32,178,760 49
Redemption, city debt	9,767,161 67	10,919,425 15	7,104,320 39
Instalments payable	6,111,088 62	6,632,583 05	7,160,614 84
Rents	755,835 96	982,342 31	1,059,655 00
Law Department	784,370 00	879,340 00	843,410 00
Department of Bridges	569,545 60	790,808 64	881,241 25
Department of Docks and Ferries			2,831,922 00
Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	5,919,056 81	6,511,143 26	6,943,638 52
Department of Parks	3,078,252 00	3,319,065 14	3,350,914 77
Department of Public Charities	2,287,944 59	2,512,605 66	2,682,612 16
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	926,202 00	1,102,745 02	1,142,060 50
Department of Correction	1,175,145 50	1,274,957 50	1,271,351 00
Department of Health	2,279,849 50	2,484,859 25	2,747,725 00
Tenement House Department	643,227 00	812,720 00	833,102 50
Police Department	14,350,499 49	14,160,201 85	15,110,797 61
Board of Elections	1,035,850 00	1,035,130 00	1,056,750 00
Department of Street Cleaning	6,632,856 19	7,418,299 20	7,531,362 25
Fire Department	7,483,485 50	8,039,565 50	8,153,542 40
Department of Taxes and Assessments	455,150 00	470,900 00	493,640 00
Board of Assessors	45,400 00	44,500 00	44,500 00
Armory Board	101,250 00	109,950 00	111,950 00
Department of Education	26,712,963 59	27,470,736 80	23,130,014 40
College of the City of New York	494,000 00	584,811 29	613,959 73
Normal College of the City of New York	308,400 00	352,900 00	366,270 00
Brooklyn Disciplinary School			59,290 00
Coroners	157,300 00	159,700 00	162,915 00
Commissioners of Accounts	225,110 00	230,110 00	219,389 00
Commissioner of Licenses	54,500 00	54,800 00	53,830 00
Civil Service Commission	145,000 00	153,020 00	154,636 00
Board of City Record	1,174,500 00	1,441,550 00	1,351,450 00
Examining Board of Plumbers	6,259 00	6,259 00	6,124 00
For library purposes	954,400 68	1,101,268 00	1,165,758 00
The City Court of New York	231,750 00	233,400 00	234,000 00
Municipal Courts, City of New York	809,950 00	849,550 00	903,100 00
Court of Special Sessions, First Division	88,270 00	108,170 00	94,050 00
Court of Special Sessions, Children's Court	15,850 00	26,250 00	16,100 00
Court of Special Sessions, Second Division	66,800 00	76,400 00	70,500 00
Court of Special Sessions, Children's Court	12,500 00	18,400 00	12,800 00
City Magistrates' Courts, First Division	223,400 00	335,800 00	233,900 00
City Magistrates' Courts, Second Division	225,100 00	328,000 00	242,500 00
President Manhattan Borough	2,715,428 75	2,697,868 62	2,735,158 50
President Bronx Borough	1,512,975 85	1,289,928 88	1,225,466 25
President Brooklyn Borough	2,019,952 45	2,337,421 44	2,374,135 65
President Queens Borough	1,282,827 50	1,327,307 18	1,349,708 80
President Richmond Borough	637,018 00	776,069 60	789,549 00
For charitable institutions	4,167,349 40	4,760,650 98	4,734,252 26
Miscellaneous	584,609 67	426,385 44	384,226 21
Totals	$135,474,403 89	$148,446,904 83	$153,775,145 53

County of New York.

Board of City Record, New York County	$52,500 00	$49,000 00	$49,000 00
Preservation of Public Records	48,970 00	21,500 00	21,100 00
Land title registration			236,770 00
Sheriff	130,112 00	131,912 00	133,062 00
Register	233,000 00	223,620 00	212,670 00
Public Administrator	26,130 00	26,130 00	26,130 00
Supreme Court, First Department	1,045,250 00	1,019,950 00	1,070,610 00
Court of General Sessions	292,500 00	291,500 00	297,500 00
Surrogates' Court	169,530 00	179,400 00	179,830 00
County Clerk	112,850 00	124,000 00	140,700 00
District Attorney	345,440 00	371,860 00	358,840 00

	Budget for 1908.	Budget for 1909.	Budget for 1910.
Commissioner of Jurors	$50,370 00	554,300 00	$53,300 00
Commissioner of Records	49,150 00	39,610 00	74,842 00
The National Guard	173,428 00	183,565 00	188,310 00
Miscellaneous	289,520 00	468,920 00	299,770 00
Charitable institutions	128,200 00	125,819 34	114,887 00
Totals	$3,146,970 00	$3,131,886 34	$3,223,541 00

County of Kings.

Appellate Division, Supreme Court	$25,244 01	$42,529 41	$46,662 97
Board of City Record	43,500 00	42,000 00	42,000 00
Sheriff	62,400 00	99,780 00	92,020 00
Register	231,620 00	229,840 00	261,420 00
Supreme Court, Second Department	342,800 00	350,200 00	376,200 00
County Court	116,300 00	123,458 00	138,958 00
Surrogate's Court	82,630 00	84,330 00	88,980 00
County Clerk	80,700 00	93,120 00	86,580 00
District Attorney	99,000 00	106,000 00	114,120 00
Commissioner of Jurors	31,500 00	38,990 00	37,590 00
Commissioner of Records	100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00
The National Guard	128,194 50	133,955 00	138,444 50
Miscellaneous	130,650 00	130,650 00	132,680 00
Charitable institutions	46,970 00	50,580 00	47,340 00
Totals	$1,550,956 87	$1,634,460 74	$1,662,475 47

County of Queens.

Appellate Division, Supreme Court	$25,244 01	$42,529 46	$49,105 86
Supreme Court and County Court	88,500 00	88,500 00	115,100 00
Surrogate's Court	17,200 00	17,850 00	17,670 00
County Clerk	24,250 00	28,250 00	28,200 00
District Attorney	27,600 00	32,500 00	28,200 00
Sheriff	59,050 00	60,200 00	83,150 00
Commissioner of Jurors	11,050 00	12,400 00	12,450 00
Public Administrator	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
Board of City Record	3,000 00	3,400 00	3,800 00
Miscellaneous	8,500 00	8,500 00	7,250 00
The National Guard	5,124 00	5,110 00	5,110 00
Charitable institutions	4,370 00	4,260 00	4,810 00
Totals	$302,088 01	$305,099 46	$356,045 86

County of Richmond.

Appellate Division, Supreme Court	$15,598 40	$10,379 69	$10,962 51
Board of City Record	3,000 00	4,300 00	4,450 00
Sheriff	22,754 00	23,545 00	23,495 00
County Court and Surrogate's Court	15,800 00	18,650 00	18,650 00
County Clerk	9,750 00	15,250 00	23,950 00
District Attorney	10,900 00	12,950 00	12,350 00
Commissioner of Jurors	4,400 00	4,400 00	4,400 00
Miscellaneous	13,045 00	13,045 00	13,225 00
Charitable institutions	2,600 00	1,630 00	1,580 00
Totals	$97,847 40	$104,349 69	$113,062 51

Deficiencies in Taxes—Chapter 209, Laws of 1906.

Amount of deficiency on Jan. 1, 1906, in the product of taxes theretofore levied, deemed to be uncollectible and not otherwise provided for	$3,000,000 00	$2,922,447 08	4,000,000 00

City and County Budget—Recapitulation.

	Budget for 1908.	Budget for 1909.	Budget for 1910.
City of New York	$135,474,403 89	$148,446,094 83	$153,775,145 53
County of New York	3,146,970 00	3,131,886 34	3,223,541 00
County of Kings	1,550,956 87	1,634,460 74	1,662,475 47
County of Queens	302,088 01	305,099 46	356,045 86
County of Richmond	97,847 40	104,349 69	113,062 51
Totals	$140,572,266 17	$153,622,701 06	$159,130,270 37
Deficiencies in taxes, Chapter 209, Laws of 1906	3,000,000 00	2,922,447 08	4,000,000 00
Grand totals	$143,572,266 17	$156,545,148 14	$163,130,270 37

VOTE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 1909.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Assembly District.	Mayor.			Controller.		President Board of Aldermen.	
	Otto T. Bannard, R.	Wm. J. Gaynor, D	Wm. R. Hearst, C. A.	Wm. A. Prendergast, R. and C.A.	Robert R. Moore, D.	John P. Mitchel, R. and C.A.	John F. Galvin, D.
1	1,351	4,147	1,217	2,574	4,131	2,545	4,167
2	564	3,934	1,519	1,982	3,946	1,972	3,953
3	804	5,165	1,303	2,050	5,192	2,042	5,198
4	510	2,787	1,763	2,133	2,841	2,115	2,850
5	1,798	4,720	1,690	3,463	4,725	3,411	4,771
6	2,424	3,168	2,375	4,845	2,002	4,635	3,156
7	2,072	3,957	1,507	3,528	3,976	3,510	3,995
8	486	2,559	2,173	2,436	2,642	2,429	2,654
9	1,465	3,261	1,833	3,552	3,290	3,237	3,295
10	1,143	2,531	2,339	3,341	2,559	3,339	2,576
11	1,731	4,173	2,017	3,682	4,188	3,650	4,220
12	1,188	4,723	1,446	2,629	4,727	2,612	4,744
13	1,689	3,630	1,385	3,028	3,653	3,023	3,671
14	2,315	4,239	1,763	4,021	4,204	3,977	4,250
15	5,580	3,269	1,523	6,780	3,562	6,946	3,472
16	1,492	3,615	1,826	3,260	3,650	3,249	3,569
17	4,360	3,118	2,149	6,299	3,302	6,406	3,195
18	1,394	3,513	2,152	3,494	3,545	3,475	3,572
19	4,719	3,845	3,040	7,570	3,997	7,629	3,935
20	1,053	3,919	2,103	3,089	3,941	3,073	3,948
21	4,681	3,690	3,021	7,601	3,774	7,672	3,694
22	1,477	3,225	2,741	4,135	3,272	4,127	3,258
23	6,674	6,150	5,215	11,704	6,285	11,751	6,232
24	900	2,614	1,821	2,657	2,629	2,643	2,642
25	4,050	3,123	1,682	5,618	3,217	5,665	3,166
26	1,378	2,457	3,876	5,086	2,494	5,114	2,434
27	4,038	2,445	1,236	5,073	2,607	5,140	2,527
28	973	2,555	1,845	2,769	2,581	2,766	2,573
29	4,479	3,212	1,761	6,043	3,360	6,112	3,286
30	3,041	5,263	4,286	7,271	5,248	7,243	5,283
31	3,676	2,966	3,790	7,348	2,979	7,430	2,903
32	4,276	7,375	6,545	10,486	7,644	10,327	7,708
33	2,090	4,035	3,723	5,538	4,128	5,452	4,203
34	3,569	6,296	4,927	8,197	6,548	8,194	6,524
35	4,072	5,533	3,829	7,472	5,813	7,500	5,788
Totals	86,497	134,075	87,155	168,889	136,725	169,029	136,338

Borough of Brooklyn.

1	3,504	3,643	1,153	4,775	3,494	4,713	3,551
2	1,372	4,601	1,139	2,525	4,544	2,416	4,611
3	1,202	4,841	1,088	2,403	4,727	2,273	4,850
4	2,991	3,417	1,853	4,942	3,276	4,797	3,408
5	4,767	3,261	2,119	7,022	3,099	6,951	3,138
6	2,424	3,168	2,375	4,845	2,002	4,635	3,156
7	2,090	3,923	1,448	3,704	3,727	3,529	3,889
8	1,848	4,229	1,181	3,291	3,963	3,046	4,195
9	3,880	5,276	3,513	7,610	5,017	7,395	5,207
10	4,063	4,316	1,301	5,543	4,102	5,427	4,219
11	4,122	3,663	1,521	5,799	3,503	5,652	3,628
12	4,806	4,394	1,866	7,082	3,949	6,713	4,299
13	1,677	3,639	1,544	3,221	3,606	3,151	3,675
14	1,365	3,713	1,563	2,986	3,613	2,861	3,748
15	1,947	3,882	1,774	3,785	3,774	3,619	3,940
16	4,275	5,586	3,406	7,730	5,472	7,602	5,597
17	4,943	2,963	1,516	6,467	2,909	6,470	2,901
18	6,914	4,701	2,241	9,250	4,517	9,165	4,627
19	1,746	3,253	2,036	3,717	3,249	3,599	3,284
20	3,374	3,176	2,520	5,889	3,113	5,821	3,127
21	1,221	2,144	1,857	2,997	2,137	2,984	2,140
22	6,338	5,726	5,832	12,248	5,486	12,006	5,560
23	2,991	4,151	4,192	7,188	4,039	7,021	4,132
Totals	73,860	91,666	49,040	124,979	88,376	121,846	90,880

Borough of Queens.

Assembly District.	Mayor. Otto T. Bannard, R.	Mayor. Wm. J. Gaynor, D	Mayor. Wm. R. Hearst, C. A.	Controller. Wm. A. Prendergast, R. and C.A.	Controller. Robert R. Moore, D.	President Board of Aldermen. John P. Mitchel, R. and C.A.	President Board of Aldermen. John F. Galvin, D.
1	1,836	4,620	3,210	4,917	4,684	4,841	4,749
2	1,903	3,735	3,558	5,398	3,821	5,320	3,890
3	3,464	5,166	5,133	8,463	5,227	8,401	5,282
4	4,704	3,989	3,285	7,907	3,976	7,816	4,011
Totals	11,907	17,570	15,186	26,685	17,708	26,378	17,932

Borough of Richmond.

1	5,040	7,067	2,806	7,404	7,283	7,447	7,220

Recapitulation by Boroughs.

Manhattan and The Bronx	86,497	134,075	87,155	168,889	136,725	169,029	136,338
Brooklyn	73,860	91,666	49,040	124,979	88,376	121,846	90,880
Queens	11,907	17,570	15,186	26,685	17,708	26,378	17,932
Richmond	5,040	7,067	2,806	7,404	7,283	7,447	7,220
Total for city	177,304	250,378	154,187	327,957	250,092	324,700	252,370

SCATTERING VOTE.

Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx—For Mayor—Edwin F. Cassidy, Soc., 6,811; Alfred L. Manierre, Pro., 302; James T. Hunter, Soc. Lab., 813; Cornelius Donovan, Eight Hour-League, 81. For Controller—William W. Passage, Soc., 7,358; Harry W. Doremus, Pro., 330; Henry Kuhn, Soc. Lab., 888. For President of the Board of Aldermen—Victor Buhr, Soc., 7,465; John Berry, Pro., 353; John Hall, Soc. Lab., 892.

Borough of Brooklyn—For Mayor—Cassidy, Soc., 3,874; Manierre, Pro., 363; Hunter, Soc. Lab., 369; Donovan, Eight-Hour League, 21. For Controller—Passage, Soc., 4,253; Doremus, Pro., 487; Kuhn, Soc. Lab., 449. For President of the Board of Aldermen—Buhr, Soc., 4,309; Berry, Pro., 440; Hall, Soc. Lab., 398.

Borough of Queens—For Mayor—Cassidy, Soc., 1,004; Manierre, Pro., 112; Hunter, Soc. Lab., 56; Donovan, Eight-Hour League, 2. For Controller—Passage, Soc., 1,048; Doremus, Pro., 120; Kuhn, Soc. Lab. 56. For President of the Board of Aldermen—Buhr, Soc., 1,052; Berry, Pro., 129; Hall, Soc. Lab., 56.

Borough of Richmond—For Mayor—Cassidy, Soc., 79; Manierre, Pro., 89; Hunter, Soc. Lab., 18. For Controller—Passage, Soc., 88; Doremus, Pro., 111; Kuhn, Soc. Lab., 19. For President of the Board of Aldermen—Buhr, Soc., 89; Berry, Pro., 104; Hall, Soc. Lab., 18.

Total City—For Mayor—Cassidy, Soc., 11,768; Manierre, Pro., 866; Hunter, Soc. Lab., 1,256; Donovan, Eight-Hour League, 104. For Controller—Passage, Soc., 12,747; Doremus, Pro., 1,048; Kuhn, Soc. Lab., 1,412. For President of the Board of Aldermen—Buhr, Soc., 11,915; Berry, Pro., 1,026; Hall, Soc. Lab., 1,364.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN, 1910-'11.

John Purroy Mitchel, R. and C. A., President.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

1—William Drescher, D.
2—Michael Stapleton, D.
3—_____, __.
4—James J. Smith, D.
5—Joseph M. Hannon, D.
6—Frank J. Dotzler, R. and C. A.
7—Frank L. Dowling, D.
8—M. S. Levine, D.
9—William C. Towen, D.
10—Edwin W. Sohmer, D.
11—Louis Wendell, jr., D.
12—William P. Kenneally, D.
13—John McCann, D.
14—John Loos, D.
15—Niles R. Becker, R. and C. A.
16—Thomas F. Baldwin, D.
17—Joseph Schloss, R. and C. A.
18—James J. Nugent, D.
19—William D. Brush, R. and C. A.
20—John J. Reardon, D.
21—Bryant Willard, R.
22—Michael J. Volkman, R. and C. A.
23—John H. Boschen, R. and C. A.
24—John A. Bolles, R. and C. A.
25—Charles Delaney, D.
26—Tristan B. Johnson, R. and C. A.
27—William J. Desmond, D. and C. A.
28—Cortlandt Nicoll, R.
29—John F. Walsh, D.
30—Ralph Folks, R. and C. A.
31—Percy L. Davis, R. and C. A.
32—Leonard A. Van Nostrand, R. and C. A.
33—Samuel Marx, D.
34—Lawrence J. Fagan, R. and C. A.
35—Peter Sheridan, D.
36—James J. Mulhearn, R. and C. A.
37—John J. Hickey, D.
38—Abram W. Herbst, R. and C. A.
39—James Hamilton, R. and C. A.
40—William H. Finley, R. and C. A.
41—Waldo S. Goodwin, R. and C. A.

Borough of Brooklyn.

42—Robert F. Downing, R.
43—Michael Carbery, D.
44—F. A. Cunningham, D.
45—John S. Gaynor, R.
46—J. R. Weston, R.
47—John Diemer, R.
48—William J. Heffernan, D.
49—Francis P. Kenney, D.
50—J. J. Meagher, D.
51—J. E. Campbell, D.
52—Daniel R. Coleman, R.
53—John D. Gunther, R.
54—James H. Finnigan, D.
55—Thomas J. McAleer, D.
56—Thomas F. Barton, D.
57—Lewis M. Potter, R.
58—O. Grant Esterbrock, R.
59—George A. Morrison, R.
60—J. F. Hoertz, D.
61—Francis P. Bent, D.
62—George Markert, R.
63—Edward Eichorn, R.
64—Henry F. Grimm, R.
65—A. S. Drescher, D.

Borough of Queens.

66—Daniel Entholt, R. and C. A.
67—Edward Brady, D.
68—Alexander Dujat, D.
68—Alexander Dujat, D.
70—W. Augustus Shipley, R.

Borough of Richmond.

71—William Fink, D.
72—Daniel T. Cornell, D.
73—C. P. Cole, D.

Totals—Republicans and Republicans indorsed by the Civic Alliance, 32; Democrats, 40; vacant, 1.

Term of Aldermen, two years; salary, $2,000 a year.

The five Borough Presidents also have votes in this body.

PRINCIPAL CITY OFFICIALS.

Elective.

Mayor—William J. Gaynor, D.; salary, $15,000; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913.

Controller—William A. Prendergast, R. and C. A.; salary, $15,000; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913.

President of the Board of Aldermen—John Purroy Mitchel, R. and C. A.; salary, $5,000; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913.

Appointive.

The heads of departments and most of the principal appointive officials hold office at the pleasure of the Mayor, and extensive changes are made with a change in the Mayor's office. Mayor-elect Gaynor has not announced in advance any appointments for 1910. The names given below are those of the officials of the expiring McClellan administration.

Mayor's Secretary—Frank M. O'Brien (D.); salary, $5,000.

Corporation Counsel—Francis K. Pendleton (D.); salary, $15,000.

City Chamberlain——— ———. —; salary, $12,000.

Fire Commissioner—Nicholas J. Hayes (D.); salary, $7,500.

Tenement House Commissioner—Edmond J. Butler (D.); salary, $7,500.

Bridge Commissioner—James W. Stevenson (D.); salary, $7,500.

Police Commissioner—William F. Baker (D.); salary, $7,500.

Health Commissioner—Dr. Thomas Darlington (D.); salafy, $7,500.

Street Cleaning Commissioner—William H. Edwards (D.); salary, $7,500.

Commissioner of Charities—Robert W. Hebberd (D.); salary, $7,500.

Commissioner of Correction—John J. Barry (D.); salary, $7,500.

Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity—John H. O'Brien (D.); salary, $7,500.

Commissioner of Docks and Ferries—Allen N. Spooner (D.); salary, $7,500.

Civil Service Commissioners—Frank L. Polk (D.), R. Ross Appleton (R.) and Arthur J. O'Keeffe (D.); salary of chairman, $6,000; other commissioners, $5,000.

Tax Commissioners—Lawson Purdy (D.), president; Charles J. McCormack (D.), James H. Tully (D.), Charles Putzel (D.), John J. Halleran (D.) and Hugh Hastings (R.); salaries, president, $8,000; other commissioners, $7,000 each.

Commissioners of Accounts——— ——— — and ——— ——— —; salary, $5,000 each.

Park Commissioners—Henry Smith (D.), president; Joseph I. Berry (D.) and Michael J. Kennedy (D.); salary, $5,000.

Commissioner of Licenses—John N. Bogart (D.); salary, $5,000.

Commissioners of Elections—John T. Dooling (D.), president; Charles B. Page, (R.), secretary; James Kane (D.) and John E. Smith (R.); salary, $5,000.

Supervisor City Record—Patrick J. Tracy (D.); salary, $5,000.

Board of Assessors—Antonio Zucca (D.), Paul Weimann (D.) and James H. Kennedy (D.); salary, $3,000.

Board of Water Supply—John A. Bensel (D.), Charles N. Chadwick (D.) and Charles A. Shaw (R.); salary, $12,000.

Aqueduct Commissioners—Mayor and Controller, ex-officio; John F. Cowan (D.), president; William H. Ten Eyck (R.), John J. Bryan (D.) and John P. Windolph (R.); salary, $5,000.

Board of Education—Egerton L. Winthrop, jr., president; Richard B. Aldcrott, jr., Nicholas J. Barrett, Charles E. Bruce, Joseph E. Cosgrove, Frederic R. Coudert, Francis P. Cunnion, Thomas M. De Laney, Horace E. Dresser, Alexander Ferris, George J. Gillespie, John Greene, Robert L. Harrison, Louis Haupt, Thomas J. Higgins, James P. Holland, Arthur Hollick, Charles H. Ingalls, Hugo Kanzler, Max Katzenberg, John C. Kelley, Miss Olivia Leventritt, Dennis J. McDonald, Patrick J. McGowan, Alrick H. Man, Clement March, Mitchell May, Herman Metz, Frank H. Partridge, Antonio Pisani, Mrs. Alice L. Post, Mrs. Helen Carroll Robbins, George W. Schaedle, Henry H. Sherman, Arthur S. Somers, Abraham Stern, M. Samuel Stern, Cornelius J. Sullivan, M. J. Sullivan, James E. Sullivan, Bernard Suydam, Rupert B. Thomas, John R. Thompson, Mrs. Christina Towns, John Whalen, Frank D. Wilsey and George W. Wingate.

NEW YORK CITY AND COUNTY COURTS.

Court of General Sessions.

(Salary of judges, $15,000; term, 14 years.)

Judges—Thomas C. T. Crain, D., City Judge, Dec. 31, 1920; Warren W. Foster, D., Dec. 31, 1913; Thomas C. O'Sullivan, D., Dec. 31, 1919; Otto Rosalsky, R., Dec. 31, 1920; Edward Swann, D., Dec. 31, 1921; Joseph F. Mulqueen, D., Dec. 31, 1921; James T. Malone, D., Dec. 31, 1921.

City Court.

(Salary, $12,000; term, 10 years.)

Justices—Edward F. O'Dwyer, D., Chief Justice, Dec. 31, 1917; Richard T. Lynch, D., Dec. 31, 1917; Edward B. La Fetra, D., Dec. 31, 1910; Francis R. Delehanty, D., Dec. 31, 1910; Joseph I. Green, D., Dec. 31, 1915; Alexander Finelite, D., Dec. 31, 1917; Thomas F. Donnelly, D., Dec. 31, 1917; John V. McAvoy, D., Dec. 31, 1917; Peter Schmuck, D., Dec. 31, 1917; Richard H. Smith, R. and C. A., Dec. 31, 1919.

Court of Special Sessions.

(Salary, $9,000; term, 10 years.)

First Division, Manhattan and The Bronx—Justices: Lorenz Zeller, July 1, 1915; Joseph M. Deuel, July 1, 1913; William E. Wyatt, July 1, 1911; Franklin C. Hoyt, July 1, 1919; Willard H. Olmsted, July 1, 1913; John B. Mayo, July 1, 1917.

Second Division, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond—Justices: J. J. McInerny, Dec. 31, 1911; H. J. Forker, Dec. 31, 1909; Robert J. Wilkin, April 15, 1913; John Fleming, Dec. 31, 1915; Morgan L. Ryan, Dec. 31, 1913; George J. O'Keefe, Dec. 31, 1917.

City Magistrates.

Manhattan and The Bronx.

(Salary, $7,000; term, 10 years.)

Magistrates—Robert C. Cornell, May 1, 1913; Joseph F. Moss, July 1, 1915; Daniel E. Finn, July 1, 1915; Matthew P. Breen, July 1, 1912; Leroy B. Crane, July 1, 1912; Frederick B. House, July 1, 1919; Paul Krotel, July 1, 1919; Moses Herrman, July 1, 1912; Charles N. Harris, May 1, 1917; Peter T. Barlow, May 1, 1913; Arthur C. Butts, May 1, 1917; Frederick Kernochan, May 1, 1917; Henry Steinert, July 1, 1915; Joseph E. Corrigan, July 18, 1917; Keyran J. O'Connor, July 15, 1917; Henry W. Herbert, July 1, 1919.

Borough of Brooklyn.

(Salary, $6,000; term, 10 years.)

Magistrates—Edward J. Dooley, May 1, 1911; James G. Tighe, May 1, 1911; Henry J. Furlong, May 1, 1911; E. G. Higginbotham, May 1, 1911; John Naumer, May 1, 1911; Frank E. O'Reilly, May 1, 1911; A. V. B. Voorhees, jr., Jan. 1, 1910; Howard P. Nash, July 1, 1919; Alex. H. Geismar, Nov. 1, 1917; John F. Hylan, Nov. 1, 1917.

Borough of Queens.

(Salary, $5,000; term, 10 years.)

Magistrates—M. J. Smith, Dec. 31, 1915; Joseph Fitch, Dec. 31, 1917; Maurice E. Connolly, Dec. 31, 1917; Eugene C. Gilroy, July 1, 1917.

Borough of Richmond.

(Salary, $5,000; term, 10 years.)

Magistrates—Joseph B. Handy, Dec. 31, 1917; Nathaniel Marsh, Dec. 31, 1915.

BOROUGH PRESIDENTS.

Manhattan—George McAneny, R. and C. A.; salary, $7,500; term ends Dec. 31, 1913.

The Bronx—Cyrus C. Miller, R. and C. A.; salary, $7,500; term ends Dec. 31, 1913.

Brooklyn—Alfred E. Steers, R. and C. A.; salary, $7,500; term ends Dec. 31, 1913.

Queens—Lawrence Gresser, C. A.; salary, $5,000; term ends Dec. 31, 1913.

Richmond—George Cromwell, R. and C. A.; salary, $5,000; term ends Dec. 31, 1913.

CORONERS.

Borough of Manhattan—Israel L. Feinberg, R. and C. A.; James E. Winterbottom, Herman W. Holtzhauser, R. and C. A.; Herman Hellenstein, R. and C. A.; term, four years, ending December 31, 1913; salary, $6,000.

Borough of the Bronx—Jacob Shongut, R. and C. A.; Albert F. Schwannecke, R. and C. A.; term, four years, ending December 31, 1913; salary, $6,000.

Borough of Brooklyn—A. J. Rooney, D.; Edward Glinnen, D.; term, four years, ending December 31, 1913; salary, $6,000.

Borough of Queens—Gustave Schaefer, R. and C. A.; Alfred S. Ambler, R. and C. A.; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913; salary, $4,000.

Borough of Richmond—William H. Jackson, R. and C. A.; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913; salary, $4,000.

NEW YORK COUNTY OFFICIALS.

County Clerk—William F. Schneider, R. and C. A.; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913; salary, $15,000.

Sheriff—John S. Shea, R. and C. A.; term, 2 years, ending Dec. 31, 1911; salary, $12,000.

Register—Max S. Grifenhagen, R. and C. A.; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913; salary, $12,000.

District Attorney—Charles S. Whitman, R. and C. A.; term, 4 years, ending Dec. 31, 1913; salary, $12,000.

Public Administrator—William M. Hoes, D.; appointed, no term; salary, $10,000.

Commissioner of Jurors—Thomas Allison, R.; appointed, by Appellate Division, Supreme Court; salary, $6,000.

Surrogates—Abner C. Thomas and John P. Cohalan.

KINGS COUNTY OFFICIALS.

District Attorney—John F. Clarke, D.; term expires Dec. 31, 1911.

County Clerk—Henry P. Molloy, D.; term expires Dec. 31, 1911.

Sheriff—Patrick H. Quinn, D.; term expires Dec. 31, 1911.

Register—Frederick Lundy, D.; term expires Dec. 31, 1911.

Surrogate—Herbert T. Ketcham, D.; salary, $10,000; term expires Dec. 31, 1913.

VOTE FOR COUNTY OFFICIALS, NEW YORK COUNTY, 1909.

Sheriff—John S. Shea, R. and C. A., 172,587; Christopher D. Sullivan, D., 132,-

430; Henry Ortland, Soc., 7,531; Robert E. Neldig, Pro., 358; Samuel Winauer, Soc. Lab., 849.

County Clerk—William F. Schneider, R. and C. A., 169,015; James J. Hagan, D., 135,573; Ernst Rann, Soc., 7,541; Henry W. Livingston, Pro., 347; Edmund Seidel, Soc. Lab., 871.

Register—Max S. Grifenhagen, R. and C. A., 167,890; John L. Goldwater, D., 136,193; Henry Stahl, Soc., 7,638; Thomas Drew Stetson, Pro., 539; Michael L. Hiltner, Soc. Lab., 896.

District Attorney—Charles S. Whitman, R., Pro. and C. A., 167,059; George Gordon Battle, D., 138,939; Henry L. Slobodin, Soc., 7,424; Matthew Lechner, Soc. Lab., 875.

VOTE FOR JUSTICE CITY COURT, 1909.

Justice of New York City Court—Richard H. Smith, R. and C. A., 171,304; George F. Roesch, D., 133,100; Thomas Crimmins, Soc., 7,590.

VOTE ON COUNTY TICKET, KINGS COUNTY, 1909.

Sheriff—Jacob A. Livingston, R., 83,908; Patrick H. Quinn, D., 87,751; John T. Hill, Soc., 4,190; John W. Moore, Pro., 573; Alfred J. Boulton, C. A., 41,209.

County Clerk—John Feitner, R., 81,701; Henry P. Molloy, D., 89,178; Julius Gerher, Soc., 4,319; William C. Milliken, Pro., 436; Bernard Rothberg, C. A., 41,903.

Register—Thomas P. Peters, R., 80,560; Frederick Lundy, D., 89,892; William Spuhr, Soc., 4,309; Frank Mapes, Pro., 428; Joseph J. Holwell, C. A., 42,331.

VOTE ON COUNTY TICKET, RICHMOND COUNTY, 1909.

Sheriff—John J. Collins, R. and C. A., 7,632; David S. Rendt, D., 7,166; William Veeck, Soc., 94; James Henry Perkins, Pro., 101.

VOTE FOR BOROUGH PRESIDENTS, 1909.

Borough of Manhattan—George McAneny, R. and C. A., 135,651; Joseph Haag, D., 110,323; Owen McPartland, Soc., 5,690; Albert T. Hull, Pro., 272.

Borough of the Bronx—Cyrus C. Miller, 25,803; Arthur H. Murphy, 22,797; Herman Schlueter, 1,591; Frank J. Knapp, 67; Louis F. Haffen, 10,378; Peter S. O'Hara, 575.

Borough of Brooklyn—Alfred E. Steers, R. and C. A., 119,857; John H. McCooey, D., 93,360; F. E. Martin, Soc., 4,320; P. E. Terry, Pro., 386; J. H. Dubig, Ind., 3.

Borough of Queens—Canvass delayed. Lawrence Gresser, C. A., elected.

Borough of Richmond—George Cromwell, R. and C. A., 7,557; Charles J. McCormack, D., 7,225; George Van Kromer, Soc., 101; Herman C. Horton, Pro., 96; Albert Kafalski, Soc. Lab., 80.

VOTE FOR CORONERS, 1909.

Borough of Manhattan—Israel L. Feinberg, R. and C. A., 134,378; James E. Winterbottom, R. and C. A., 134,767; Herman W. Holtzhauser, R. and C. A., 134,761; Herman Hellenstein, R. and C. A., 134,346; Julius Harburger, D., 111,365; George F. Shrady, D., 110,804; Peter P. Acritelli, D., 110,327; Edward T. McCrystal, D., 110,836; John Shanahan, Soc., 5,851; Edwin M. Martin, Soc., 5,676; Sol Solomon, Soc., 5,669; Edwin J. Dutton, Soc., 5,576; Timothy H. Holden, Pro., 349; F. Marsh Soper, Pro., 266; E. W. Brown, Pro., 279.

Borough of the Bronx—Jacob Shongut, R. and C. A., 32,337; Albert F. Schwannecke, R. and C. A., 32,985; Wallace S. Fraser, D., 25,724; Edward C. Podvin, D., 25,299; William C. Harting, Soc., 1,854; Karl Eichler, Soc., 1,844; Norman Cornell, Pro., 87; Stephen S. Haight, Pro., 89.

Borough of Brooklyn—Leon Lourla, R., 80,909; F. E. Heitmann, R., 80,292; A. J. Rooney, D., 90,411; Edward Glinnen, D., 89,161; J. E. Hermann, Soc., 4,251; Simon Frucht, Soc., 4,260; Samuel Eden, Pro., 475; A. F. Erdmann, Pro., 414; O. L. Forrester, C. A., 41,224; J. F. Kennedy, C. A., 42,058.

Borough of Queens—Canvass delayed. Gustave Schaefer, R. and C. A., and Alfred S. Amhler, R. and C. A., elected.

Borough of Richmond—William H. Jackson, R. and C. A., 7,422; George C. Trauter, D., 7,361; Alva D. Decker, Pro., 111; William Jackson, 5.

VOTE FOR MUNICIPAL JUSTICES, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, 1909.

First District—A. Parker Nevin, R., 5,793; Robert A. Inch, R., 5,750; James B. G. Rinehart, R., 5,619; Wauhope Lynn, D., 15,258; John Hoyer, D., 15,260; William F. Moore, D., 15,450; John H. W. Nagel, Soc., 193; William Adler, Soc., 191; Frank Arnone, Soc., 190.

Second District—Jacob Frank, R. and C. A., 13,114; William Blau, R. and C. A., 13,313; Benjamin Hoffman, D., 15,076; Leonard A. Snitken, D., 14,420; Max D. Danish, Soc., 1,371; William Bahlitt, Soc., 1,382.

Third District—William Mann, R. and C. A., 16,255; John J. Sammon, R. and C. A., 16,263; Thomas E. Murray, D., 17,758; Thomas F. Noonan, D., 17,708; Joseph W. Reifel, Soc., 384; F. L. Johnson, Soc., 380.

Sixth District—Solomon Oppenheimer, R. and C. A., 16,484; Herman Joseph, D., 15,519; Arnold Kopf, Soc., 1,900.

Eighth District—William Haupt, R., 3,804; John J. Dwyer, D., 5,955; Samuel Benalm, Soc., 404; Joseph P. Fallon, C. A., 5,914.

VOTE FOR MUNICIPAL JUSTICES, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, 1909.

1. W. O. Badger, jr., R., 10,837; Eugene M. Conran, D., 16,112; G. H. Lewis, Soc., 201; A. F. Smith, Pro., 40.

2. John R. Farrar, R., 12,430; George Freifeld, R., 12,443; Franklin Taylor, D., 10,623; C. J. Dodd, D., 10,444; H. N. Hensen, C. A., 4,831; G. B. Van Wart, C. A., 5,047; S. F. Segall, Soc., 371; Harry Slavin, Soc., 368.

3. John T. Walsh, R., 9,661; P. D. Meagher, D., 18,015; Louis Lewin, C. A., 8,525; J. B. Clayton, Soc., 1,024; A. L. Martin, Pro., 77.

4. T. H. Williams, R., 10,901; J. S. Strahl, D., 13,974; Louis Ehll, Soc., 458; Hersy Egginton, Pro., 90.

5. G. A. Voss, R., 9,207; Cornelius Furgueson, D., 18,094; Oscar Hild, Soc., 312; Willis Cummings, Pro., 64.

SPORTING RECORDS.

BASEBALL.

AMERICAN LEAGUE RECORD, 1909.

Detroit again captured the pennant in the American League, making three consecutive victories for the team under the management of Hughey Jennings, a record for the junior league. The race was decidedly close among the first three teams, Philadelphia and Boston threatening several times to wrest the honors from the Tigers. In the world's series Detroit made a hard fight and a good showing, but could not down the Pirates. The record follows:

Clubs.	Won.	Lost.	Per Cent
Detroit	97	54	643
Philadelphia	95	58	621
Boston	88	63	583
Chicago	78	74	513
New York	74	77	490
Cleveland	70	81	464
St. Louis	60	88	405
Washington	41	110	275

BEST BATTING AVERAGE.

Players and Clubs.	Games.	Runs.	Base hits.	Per cent.
Cobb, Detroit	156	116	216	.377
Collins, Philadelphia	153	104	198	.346
Lapp, Philadelphia	21	8	19	.336
Gardner, New York	22	12	28	.329
Lajoie, Cleveland	128	56	152	.324
Crawford, Detroit	156	83	185	.314
Lord, Boston	136	85	166	.311
Speaker, Boston	143	73	168	.309
Baker, Philadelphia	148	73	165	.305
Laporte, New York	89	35	92	.298
Gardner, Boston	19	8	11	.297
Carrigan, Boston	94	27	83	.296
Stahl, Boston	127	62	128	.294
Lelivelt, Washington	91	25	93	.292
Criss, St. Louis	35	2	14	.292
Birmingham, Cleveland	100	29	99	.289
Stone, St. Louis	83	33	89	.287
Heitmuller, Philadelphia	64	36	60	.286
Bailey, St. Louis	38	1	22	.286
Dougherty, Chicago	139	71	140	.285
Gessler, Bos. and Wash.	128	66	128	.284
Chase, New York	118	60	134	.283
Brockett, New York	26	6	17	.283
Hooper, Boston	81	29	72	.282
Murphy, Philadelphia	149	61	152	.281
Griggs, St. Louis	108	38	102	.280
D. Jones, Detroit	69	44	57	.279
Engle, New York	135	66	137	.278
Clarke, Cleveland	55	15	45	.274
Bush, Detroit	157	114	145	.273
Morlarity, Detroit	133	43	129	.273
Browne, Washington	103	40	107	.272
Hartzell, St. Louis	152	64	161	.271
Hartsel, Philadelphia	83	30	72	.270
Hoffman, St. Louis	110	44	104	.269
Lord, Cleveland	69	26	67	.269
H. Davis, Philadelphia	149	73	142	.268
Sweeney, New York	67	19	47	.267
Orth, New York	22	3	9	.265
Unglaub, Washington	130	43	127	.264
Keeler, New York	99	44	95	.264
Cree, New York	104	48	90	.262
Stanage, Detroit	77	17	66	.262
Shotton, St. Louis	17	5	16	.262
Parent, Chicago	136	61	123	.261
Easterly, Cleveland	98	32	75	.261
T. Jones, St. L. & Det.	141	43	127	.259
Beckendorf, Detroit	15	1	7	.259
Hinchman, Cleveland	139	57	118	.258
Purtell, Chicago	103	34	93	.258
Rossman, Det. & St. L.	84	16	76	.258
Wagner, Boston	124	51	110	.256
Flick, Cleveland	66	28	60	.255
Ball, New York & Cleve.	104	34	89	.252
French, Boston	51	13	42	.251
Turner, Cleveland	53	25	52	.250
Blankenship, Wash.	39	4	15	.250
Steele, Boston	15	3	6	.250
Schaefer, Det. & Wash.	124	39	101	.248
Devoy, St. Louis	19	7	17	.247
Stovall, Cleveland	145	60	139	.246
Demmitt, New York	123	68	105	.246
Niles, Boston	145	64	134	.245
Conroy, Washington	139	44	119	.244
McIntyre, Detroit	125	65	116	.244
Wolter, Boston	54	14	29	.244
Payne, Chicago	32	8	20	.244
Hemphill, New York	73	23	44	.243
Donohue, Boston	64	14	42	.239
McInnes, Philadelphia	19	4	11	.239

TEAM BATTING AVERAGES.

Clubs.	Games.	Runs.	Hits.	Aver.
Detroit	158	667	1,355	.267
Boston	152	603	1,301	.260
Philadelphia	153	605	1,255	.256
New York	153	590	1,239	.248
Cleveland	155	494	1,217	.242
Washington	156	389	1,112	.223
Chicago	159	492	1,109	.221
St. Louis	154	441	1,066	.214

BEST FIELDING AVERAGES.

First Basemen.

Players and Clubs.	Games.	Put outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Per cent.
Isbell, Chicago	101	1204	66	8	.994
Unglaub, Wash.	57	555	36	5	.992
Altizer, Chicago	45	441	33	4	.992
H. Davis, Phila.	149	1432	74	19	.988
Stovall, Cleveland	145	1478	109	19	.988
Jones, St. L.-Det.	139	1402	103	19	.988
Stahl, Boston	126	1353	50	20	.986
Knight, New York	19	190	17	3	.986
G. Davis, Chicago	17	189	15	3	.986
Donohue, Chi.-Wash	83	777	36	13	.984
Griggs, St. Louis	49	454	32	9	.982
Rossman, Det.-St.L.	75	913	36	18	.981
Chase, New York	118	1202	71	28	.978
Wolter, Boston	17	169	12	4	.978
Crawford, Detroit	17	189	10	6	.971

Second Basemen.

Players and Clubs.	Games...	Put outs..	Assists..	Errors...	Per cent..
Purtell, Chicago....	32	72	90	5	.970
Unglaub, Wash.....	25	54	76	4	.970
Turner, Cleveland..	26	60	94	5	.969
Collins, Philadel....	152	373	406	27	.967
Williams, St. Louis.	109	221	280	20	.962
Schaefer, Det.-Wash	117	232	364	25	.960
Lajole, Cleveland....	120	282	373	28	.959
McConnell, Boston..	121	251	389	31	.954
Atz, Chicago.....	114	202	311	25	.954
Ferris, St. Louis...	34	92	88	9	.952
Deleh'ty, Wash.-Det	131	265	338	31	.951
Gardner, New York.	22	35	51	5	.945
La Porte, N. Y.....	83	142	208	23	.938
Knight, New York.	17	38	46	7	.923
French, Boston.....	28	44	72	10	.921
Killifer, Det.-Wash.	20	33	60	10	.903

Third Basemen.

Players and Clubs.	Games...	Put outs..	Assists..	Errors...	Per cent..
Bradley, Cleveland..	87	89	157	11	.957
Elberfeld, N. Y.....	44	62	91	7	.956
Wallace, St. Louis..	29	49	57	5	.955
Tannehill, Chicago..	91	103	168	17	.941
Moriarity, Detroit...	106	117	253	24	.939
Conroy, Wash.....	120	136	239	25	.937
Ferris, St. Louis....	114	157	242	27	.937
Perring, Cleveland...	66	83	151	17	.932
Lord, Boston.....	134	180	208	34	.929
Purtell, Chicago....	71	90	158	19	.929
Austin, New York..	111	176	236	32	.928
O'Leary, Detroit....	54	59	118	15	.922
Yohe, Washington...	19	23	47	6	.921
Baker, Philadelphia.	146	209	277	42	.920

Shortstops.

Players and Clubs.	Games...	Put outs..	Assists..	Errors...	Per cent..
Turner, Cleveland...	26	52	82	6	.957
McBride, Wash.....	155	341	499	58	.947
Wallace, St. Louis..	87	193	279	27	.946
Elberfeld, N. Y.....	61	134	178	19	.943
Tannehill, Chicago..	64	126	251	24	.940
Wagner, Boston.....	123	282	413	50	.933
Parent, Chicago.....	98	182	357	41	.929
Hartzell, St. Louis..	65	182	196	25	.929
Barry, Philadelphia.	124	196	351	43	.927
Bush, Detroit.....	157	308	567	71	.925
Ball, N. Y.-Cleve...	95	198	289	46	.914
Austin, New York..	23	49	65	12	.905
Knight, New York..	77	141	204	38	.901
French, Boston.....	23	42	68	14	.887
Starke, Cleveland...	19	36	41	11	.875

Catchers.

Players and Clubs.	Games...	Put outs..	Assists..	Errors...	Per cent..
Spencer, Boston.....	26	94	24	1	.992
Payne, Chicago.....	27	110	38	2	.987
Criger, St. Louis...	73	387	98	7	.986
Thomas, Phila.....	84	479	112	9	.985
Sullivan, Chicago....	97	452	119	10	.983
Donohue, Boston....	58	249	71	6	.982
Street, Wash.....	137	714	210	18	.981
Stephens, St. Louis.	72	335	103	9	.980
Carrigan, Boston....	77	347	110	13	.972
Bemis, Cleveland....	36	167	33	6	.971
Livingston, Phila....	64	306	106	13	.969
Kleinow, New York	77	343	83	15	.966
Easterly, Cleve.....	76	335	110	16	.965
Stanage, Detroit....	77	324	80	15	.964
Blair, New York....	42	151	37	7	.964
Owen, Chicago.....	57	266	62	14	.959
Beckendorf, Detroit.	15	36	9	2	.957
Schmidt, Detroit.....	81	315	107	20	.955
Clarke, Cleveland...	44	192	65	13	.952
Sweeney, New York	62	274	83	20	.947
Lapp, Philadelphia..	19	95	26	8	.938
Blankenship, Wash..	17	37	12	5	.907

Outfielders.

Players and Clubs.	Games...	Put outs..	Assists..	Errors...	Per cent..
Parent, Chicago.....	37	73	6	0	1.000
Miller, Washington.	15	18	2	0	1.000
Lord, Cleveland.....	67	110	13	1	.992
Hahn, Chicago.....	76	93	3	1	.990
Ganley, Wash.-Phil.	94	204	9	4	.982
Jones, Detroit.....	57	103	4	2	.982
Reilley, Cleveland...	18	46	1	1	.979
Murphy, Phila.....	149	191	17	5	.976
Hemphill, N. Y....	45	75	6	2	.976
McIntyre, Detroit...	122	217	14	6	.975
Speaker, Boston.....	142	319	35	10	.973
Milan, Washington.	120	222	19	7	.972
Lelivelt, Wash.....	91	179	14	6	.970
Hoffman, St. Louis.	110	230	10	8	.968
Keeler, New York..	95	111	9	4	.968
Hartsel, Phila.....	74	140	0	5	.966
Unglaub, Wash.....	43	56	1	2	.966
Crawford, Detroit...	139	297	7	11	.965
Oldring, Phila.....	89	174	7	7	.963
Flick, Cleveland.....	61	87	4	4	.958
Killifer, Det.-Wash.	25	44	1	2	.957
Goode, Cleveland...	80	110	12	6	.953
Niles, Boston.....	117	197	20	11	.952
Hooper, Boston.....	84	124	14	7	.952
Messenger, Chicago.	31	34	4	2	.950
Cree, New York....	77	121	9	7	.949
Aitizer, Chicago....	62	99	12	6	.949
Birmingham, Cleve..	98	203	15	12	.948
Cravath, Wash.-Chi.	19	35	1	2	.947
Cobb, Detroit.....	156	222	24	14	.946
Engle, New York...	134	299	17	18	.946
Devoy, St. Louis....	16	15	2	1	.944
Dougherty, Chicago.	138	184	10	12	.942
Gessler, Bos.-Wash.	125	154	19	11	.940
Hartzell, St. Louis..	85	120	21	9	.940
Schwitzer, St. Louis	22	26	2	2	.933
Browne, Wash.....	101	147	12	11	.931
Stone, St. Louis.....	81	147	8	12	.928
Heitmuller, Phila...	61	111	4	9	.927
White, Chicago.....	40	56	7	5	.926
Clymer, Washington	41	44	3	4	.921
Hinchman, Cleve....	131	241	18	23	.918
Griggs, St. Louis...	40	50	6	5	.918
Shotten, St. Louis..	17	41	2	4	.915
McAleese, St. Louis.	79	120	11	13	.910
Crompton, St. Louis	17	26	4	3	.909
Demmitt, N. Y.....	109	185	22	21	.908
Cole, Chicago.....	46	83	5	11	.889
Welday, Chicago....	—	—	—	—	.887

Pitchers.

Players and Clubs.	Games...	Put outs..	Assists..	Errors...	Per cent..
Sutor, Chicago.....	18	6	19	0	1.000
Criss, St. Louis.....	10	2	10	0	1.000
Reisling, Wash.....	10	3	14	0	1.000
Chesbro, N. Y.-Bos..	10	2	21	0	1.000
Wolter, Boston.....	10	3	13	0	1.000
Walsh, Chicago.....	31	23	93	1	.991
Plank, Philadelphia.	34	11	82	1	.989
Killian, Detroit.....	35	11	49	1	.984
Manning, New York	26	5	51	1	.982
Smith, Chicago.....	51	26	154	4	.978
Joss, Cleveland.....	33	12	78	2	.978
Dinneen, St. Louis..	17	6	34	1	.976
Donovan, Detroit....	21	9	29	1	.975
Hughes, New York.	25	8	29	1	.974
Mullin, Detroit.....	40	11	99	3	.973
Coombs, Phila.....	30	12	60	2	.973
Summers, Detroit...	35	14	89	3	.971
Wood, Boston.....	24	7	27	1	.971
Smith, Wash.-Bos..	26	6	54	2	.968

Players and Clubs.	Games.	Put outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Per cent.
Steele, Boston	15	4	25	1	.967
Quinn, New York	22	5	52	2	.966
Bailey, St. Louis	31	4	52	2	.965
Doyle, New York	17	5	21	3	.965
Morgan, Bos.-Phila.	39	6	100	4	.964
Karger, Boston	12	4	21	1	.962
Bender, Phila	34	13	78	4	.958
Hall, Boston	11	5	16	1	.955
White, Chicago	23	15	46	3	.955
Scott, Chicago	36	6	70	4	.950
Ryan, Boston	13	2	17	1	.950
Chech, Boston	17	4	33	2	.949
Falkenberg, Cleve.	24	12	61	4	.948
Dygert, Phila	32	1	34	2	.946
Gray, Washington	36	3	65	4	.944
Speer, Detroit	13	4	30	2	.944
Powell, St. Louis	34	9	58	4	.943
Graham, St. Louis	34	9	58	4	.943
Collins, Boston	12	6	26	2	.941
Pelty, St. Louis	27	17	74	6	.938
Willett, Detroit	40	13	91	7	.937
Howell, St. Louis	10	7	8	1	.937
Vickers, Phila	18	3	11	1	.933
Witherup, Wash	12	0	15	1	.933
Krause, Phila	32	7	48	4	.932
Warhop, New York	36	15	80	7	.931
Brockett, New York	26	10	71	6	.931
Berger, Cleveland	34	11	68	6	.929
Johnson, Wash	40	15	73	7	.927
Arellanes, Boston	45	13	74	7	.926
Rhoades, Cleveland	20	6	44	4	.926
Altrock, Chi.-Wash.	10	7	16	2	.920
Burns, Wash.-Chi	26	6	72	7	.918
Young, Cleveland	34	10	88	9	.916
Lake, New York	32	3	94	10	.907
Groom, Washington	44	10	98	12	.900
Works, Detroit	16	2	16	2	.900
Pape, Boston	11	3	6	1	.900
Burchell, Boston	10	1	21	3	.880
Wilson, New York	14	2	27	4	.879
Schlitzer, Phila.-Bos	18	6	37	6	.878
Cicotte, Boston	26	4	50	8	.871
Fiene, Chicago	13	3	30	5	.868
Hughes, Wash	22	2	36	6	.864
Waddell, St. Louis	31	13	56	11	.862

Pitchers—Won and Lost.

Players and Clubs.	Won.	Lost.	Ties.	Per cent.
Mullin, Detroit	29	8	0	.784
Cicotte, Boston	13	5	1	.722
Willett, Detroit	22	9	0	.710
Bender, Philadelphia	18	8	0	.692
Krause, Philadelphia	18	8	0	.692
Summers, Detroit	19	9	2	.679
Plank, Philadelphia	19	10	0	.655
Quinn, New York	9	5	0	.643
Dygert, Philadelphia	8	5	0	.615
Wood, Boston	11	7	0	.611
Hall, Boston	6	4	0	.600
Smith, Chicago	25	17	2	.595
Walsh, Chicago	15	11	0	.577
Arellanes, Boston	16	12	0	.571
Doyle, New York	8	6	0	.571
Lake, New York	14	11	0	.560
Young, Cleveland	19	15	0	.559
Brockett, New York	10	8	0	.556
Killian, Detroit	11	9	0	.550
Chech, Boston	7	6	0	.538
Donovan, Detroit	8	7	2	.533

Players and Clubs.	Won.	Lost.	Ties.	Per cent.
White, Chicago	10	9	1	.526
Falkenberg, Cleveland	10	9	0	.526
Coombs, Philadelphia	12	11	0	.522
Joss, Cleveland	14	13	1	.519
Morgan, Bos.-Philadelphia	18	17	0	.514
Scott, Chicago	12	12	3	.500
Pelty, St. Louis	11	11	2	.500
Berger, Cleveland	13	14	0	.481
Hughes, New York	7	8	0	.467
Warhop, New York	13	15	1	.464
Dinneen, St. Louis	6	7	0	.462
Wilson, New York	5	6	0	.455
Bailey, St. Louis	9	11	1	.450
Waddell, St. Louis	11	14	1	.440
Powell, St. Louis	12	16	0	.428
Burns, Wash.-Chicago	9	13	0	.409
Manning, New York	7	11	1	.389
Graham, St. Louis	8	14	0	.364
Rhoades, Cleveland	5	9	0	.357
Johnson, Washington	13	25	0	.342
Smith, Washington-Boston	6	12	0	.333
Hughes, Washington	4	8	1	.333
Schlitzer, Phila.-Boston	4	8	0	.333
Gray, Washington	5	19	0	.208
Groom, Washington	6	26	3	.188

CLUB FIELDING AVERAGES.

Clubs.	Games.	Put outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Aver.
Chicago	159	4273	2327	250	.964
Philadelphia	153	4123	1907	246	.961
Detroit	158	4243	2211	278	.959
Cleveland	155	4078	1960	274	.957
St. Louis	154	4056	1977	272	.957
Washington	156	4107	2048	283	.956
Boston	152	4067	2087	298	.954
New York	153	4043	2003	331	.948

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS.

	Won.	Lost.	Per ct.
1900—Chicago	82	53	.607
1901—Chicago	83	53	.610
1902—Philadelphia	83	53	.610
1903—Boston	91	47	.650
1904—Boston	95	59	.616
1905—Philadelphia	92	56	.622
1906—Chicago	93	58	.616
1907—Detroit	92	58	.613
1908—Detroit	90	63	.588
1909—Detroit	97	54	.643

NATIONAL LEAGUE RECORD. 1909. By playing consistent ball all through the season, the Pittsburg team won the championship of the National League, and then followed this up with a victory over the Detroit Tigers, winners for the third consecutive time in the American League, in the world's championship series. Chicago for a time was a strong bidder for the laurels in the race, but could not stand the pace at the finish. The record follows:

Clubs.	Won.	Lost.	Per Cent.
Pittsburg	110	41	728
Chicago	104	49	680
New York	92	61	601
Cincinnati	77	76	504

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Per Cent.
Philadelphia	74	79	484
Brooklyn	55	98	360
St. Louis	54	98	356
Boston	44	107	291

TEAM BATTING.

Teams.	Games.	Runs.	Hits.	Aver.
Pittsburg	154	701	1,332	.259
New York	157	622	1,327	.254
Cincinnati	157	606	1,273	.250
Chicago	155	632	1,227	.245
Philadelphia	154	515	1,228	.244
St. Louis	154	583	1,242	.243
Brooklyn	155	442	1,157	.228
Boston	155	428	1,121	.223

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

List of Players Who Had a Percentage of .250 or Over.

Players and Teams.	Games	Runs.	Hits.	Aver.
Wagner, Pittsburg	137	92	168	.339
Mitchell, Cincinnati	145	83	162	.310
Seymour, New York	73	37	87	.310
Hoblitzell, Cincinnati	142	59	159	.308
Wheat, Brooklyn	26	15	31	.304
Doyle, New York	144	86	172	.300
Snodgrass, New York	22	10	21	.300
Hyatt, Pittsburg	*49	9	20	.299
Bridwell, New York	145	59	140	.294
Bransfield, Philadelphia	138	47	154	.292
Bates, Phila.-Boston	133	70	146	.291
McCormick, New York	110	68	120	.290
Clarke, Pittsburg	152	97	158	.287
Konetchy, St. Louis	152	88	165	.286
Hofman, Chicago	153	60	150	.285
Hulswitt, St. Louis	77	21	81	.280
Hummel, Brooklyn	145	54	152	.280
J. B. Miller, Pittsburg	150	71	156	.279
Beck, Boston	88	20	66	.278
Myers, New York	64	15	61	.277
Egan, Cincinnati	126	59	132	.275
Lindaman, Boston	15	0	6	.273
Zimmerman, Chicago	47	23	50	.273
Wilson, Pittsburg	154	64	155	.273
Jordan, Brooklyn	95	47	90	.273
W. D. Scanlan, Bklyn	19	3	12	.273
Chance, Chicago	92	53	88	.271
Burch, Brooklyn	152	80	163	.271
Storke, Pitts.-St. Louis	80	23	79	.271
Magee, Philadelphia	143	60	141	.270
Titts, Philadelphia	149	69	146	.270
Oakes, Cincinnati	67	55	112	.270
Grant, Philadelphia	154	75	170	.269
Ellis, St. Louis	145	76	154	.268
Ward, Philadelphia	63	21	49	.266
Devlin, New York	143	61	130	.265
Gibson, Pittsburg	150	42	135	.265
Schulte, Chicago	140	57	142	.264
Beaumont, Boston	111	35	107	.263
Thomas, Boston	77	36	74	.263
Murray, New York	149	74	150	.263
Mathewson, New York	37	9	25	.263
Evers, Chicago	126	88	122	.263
Lennox, Brooklyn	121	33	114	.262
Leach, Pittsburg	151	126	153	.261
Deininger, Philadelphia	46	22	44	.260
Abstein, Pittsburg	135	51	133	.260
Evans, St. Louis	143	67	129	.259
McLean, Cincinnati	95	26	83	.256
Tinker, Chicago	143	56	132	.256
A. C. Downey, Brooklyn	19	7	20	.256
Harmon, St. Louis	21	3	13	.255
Sheckard, Chicago	148	81	134	.255
W. Miller, Cincin.-Pitts.	40	19	43	.255
Clement, Brook'n-Phila.	89	35	87	.254
Steinfeldt, Chicago	151	73	133	.252
Paskert, Cincinnati	88	49	81	.251
Thos. Clarke, Cincinnati	17	8	13	.250
Lumley, Brooklyn	52	13	43	.250

BEST FIELDING AVERAGES.

The official fielding averages of National League players for 1909 were delayed in preparation by the league management. For figures, if any, see "Addenda and Errata" at end of the volume.

PENNANT WINNERS.

Year.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Per ct.
1876	Chicago	52	14	.788
1877	Boston	31	17	.648
1878	Boston	41	19	.707
1879	Providence	55	23	.705
1880	Chicago	67	17	.798
1881	Chicago	56	28	.667
1882	Chicago	55	29	.655
1883	Boston	63	35	.643
1884	Providence	84	28	.750
1885	Chicago	87	25	.770
1886	Chicago	90	34	.725
1887	Detroit	79	45	.637
1888	New York	84	47	.641
1889	New York	83	43	.659
1890	Brooklyn	86	43	.667
1891	Boston	87	51	.630
1892	Boston	102	48	.680
1893	Boston	86	44	.662
1894	Baltimore	89	39	.695
1895	Baltimore	87	43	.669
1896	Baltimore	90	39	.698
1897	Boston	93	39	.705
1898	Boston	102	47	.685
1899	Brooklyn	101	47	.682
1900	Brooklyn	82	54	.603
1901	Pittsburg	90	49	.647
1902	Pittsburg	103	36	.741
1903	Pittsburg	91	49	.650
1904	New York	106	47	.692
1905	New York	105	48	.686
1906	Chicago	116	36	.763
1907	Chicago	107	45	.704
1908	Chicago	99	55	.643
1909	Pittsburg	110	41	.728

WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

Pittsburg of the National League, and Detroit of the American League, fought out a bitter struggle for the world's baseball championship, and the Pirates won by four games to three, thanks largely to the brilliant pitching of Adams. The runs by innings of the series follow:

First Game.

At Pittsburg, October 8.

		R.	H.	E.
Pittsburg	0 0 0 1 2 1 0 0 x	4	5	0
Detroit	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	6	3

Batteries—Adams and Gibson; Mullin and Schmidt.

Second Game.

At Pittsburg, October 9.

		R.	H.	E.
Detroit	0 2 3 0 2 0 0 0 0	7	9	2
Pittsburg	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2	5	1

Batteries—Donovan and Schmidt; Willis, Camnitz and Gibson.

Third Game.

At Detroit, October 11. R. H. E.
Pittsburg .....5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 2— 8 11 2
Detroit .....0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 2— 6 12 3
Batteries—Maddox and Gibson; Summers, Willett, Works and Schmidt.

Fourth Game.

At Detroit October, 12. R. H. E.
Detroit .....0 2 0 3 0 0 0 0 x— 5 8 1
Pittsburg .....0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0— 0 4 6
Batteries—Mullin and Stanage; Leifield and Philippe and Gibson.

Fifth Game.

At Pittsburg, October 13. R. H. E.
Pittsburg .....1 1 1 0 0 0 4 1 x— 8 10 2
Detroit .....1 0 0 0 0 2 0 1 0— 4 6 1
Batteries—Adams and Gibson; Summers and Willett and Schmidt.

Sixth Game.

At Detroit, October 14. R. H. E.
Detroit .....1 0 0 2 1 1 0 0 x— 5 10 1
Pittsburg .....3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1— 4 9 1
Batteries—Mullin and Schmidt; Willis, Camnitz and Philippi and Gibson.

Seventh Game.

At Detroit, October 16. R. H. E.
Pittsburg .....0 2 0 2 0 3 0 1 0— 8 8 0
Detroit .....0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0— 0 6 2
Batteries—Adams and Gibson; Mullin and Donovan.

WINNERS IN VARIOUS LEAGUES.

League.	Club.
National	Pittsburg
American	Detroit
Eastern	Rochester
American Association	Louisville
New England	Worcester, Mass.
Connecticut	Hartford, Conn.
New York State	Wilkes-Barre, Penn.
Southern	Atlanta
Tristate	Lancaster
Virginia	Roanoke
Ohio and Penn	Akron, Ohio
South Atlantic	Chattanooga, Ga.
Ohio State	Lima, Ohio
Texas	Houston
Minnesota-Wisconsin	Duluth, Minn.
Wisconsin-Illinois	Oshkosh, Wis.
South Michigan	Saginaw
Three I	Rock Island
Central	Wheeling, W. Va.

COLLEGE BASEBALL.

The so-called college baseball championship lay between Yale and Pennsylvania, with the honors slightly in favor of the former, because of its victories over Harvard and Princeton in a regular series. The scores in the principal games follow:

Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania	11	N. Y. University	1
Pennsylvania	7	Ursinus	3
Pennsylvania	7	Amherst	1
Pennsylvania	0	Holy Cross	11
Pennsylvania	8	Indians	2
Pennsylvania	7	Wallbrook A. C.	3
Pennsylvania	0	Virginia	3
Pennsylvania	6	Georgetown	7
Pennsylvania	4	Georgetown	2
Pennsylvania	1	Navy	0
Pennsylvania	2	West Virginia	0
Pennsylvania	14	North Carolina	2
Pennsylvania	7	Army	5
Pennsylvania	4	Princeton	3
Pennsylvania	5	Dartmouth	0
Pennsylvania	11	Columbia	0
Pennsylvania	2	Yale	0
Pennsylvania	4	Princeton	3
Pennsylvania	4	Lafayette	0
Pennsylvania	3	Georgetown	1
Pennsylvania	0	Cornell	1
Pennsylvania	3	Amherst	8
Pennsylvania	7	Dartmouth	5
Pennsylvania	2	Holy Cross	1
Pennsylvania	4	Carlisle	2

Princeton.

PRINCETON.

Princeton	10	N. Y. University	5
Princeton	8	Ursinus	2
Princeton	6	Villanova	9
Princeton	7	Bowdoin	2
Princeton	0	Fordham	2
Princeton	6	Albright	3
Princeton	6	Navy	4
Princeton	3	Virginia	4
Princeton	3	Georgetown	8
Princeton	5	Georgetown	4
Princeton	17	Columbia	3
Princeton	7	Lawrenceville	1
Princeton	3	Brown	2
Princeton	3	Wesleyan	2
Princeton	3	Virginia	0
Princeton	5	Mercersburg	1
Princeton	3	Penn	4
Princeton	6	Dartmouth	5
Princeton	3	Brown	2
Princeton	0	Harvard	6
Princeton	3	Penn	4
Princeton	9	Montclair A. C.	4
Princeton	5	Holy Cross	4
Princeton	2	Amherst	1
Princeton	0	Yale	6
Princeton	3	Yale	2
Princeton	2	Crescent A. C.	1
Princeton	2	Yale	5

Harvard.

Harvard	7	Bowdoin	3
Harvard	1	Virginia	0
Harvard	2	Georgetown	1
Harvard	12	Bates	0
Harvard	7	Fordham	2
Harvard	3	Andover	0
Harvard	6	Holy Cross	7
Harvard	3	Amherst	1
Harvard	6	Princeton	0
Harvard	0	Brown	2
Harvard	5	Cornell	2
Harvard	2	Brown	3
Harvard	2	Williams	1
Harvard	1	Cornell	2
Harvard	5	Penn State	3
Harvard	3	Yale	2
Harvard	0	Yale	4
Harvard	2	Yale	5

Cornell.

Cornell	6	Georgetown	3
Cornell	4	Georgetown	5
Cornell	7	Wallbrook	0
Cornell	4	Navy	3
Cornell	2	Mt. Washington	0
Cornell	0	Maryland A. C.	2
Cornell	1	Niagara	0
Cornell	3	Lafayette	0
Cornell	4	F. and M.	0
Cornell	3	Yale	4
Cornell	2	Williams	0
Cornell	5	Carlisle	0
Cornell	0	Brown	5
Cornell	5	Columbia	3
Cornell	5	Michigan	6
Cornell	2	Harvard	5

Cornell	1	Pennsylvania	0
Cornell	2	Harvard	1
Cornell	0	Yale	6

Yale.

Yale	0	Georgetown	2
Yale	4	Virginia	2
Yale	0	Norfolk	3
Yale	7	Mar. Nor.	4
Yale	1	Norfolk	3
Yale	1	Giants	8
Yale	7	Trinity	1
Yale	3	Fordham	2
Yale	6	Tufts	1
Yale	4	Cornell	3
Yale	11	Army	5
Yale	2	Brown	4
Yale	2	Virginia	1
Yale	2	Andover	1
Yale	9	Williams	3
Yale	6	Wesleyan	0
Yale	0	Penn	2
Yale	0	Amherst	4
Yale	5	Vermont	2
Yale	8	Columbia	2
Yale	4	Brown	1
Yale	0	Holy Cross	4
Yale	6	Princeton	0
Yale	2	Princeton	3
Yale	6	Cornell	0
Yale	5	Princeton	2
Yale	2	Harvard	3
Yale	4	Harvard	0
Yale	5	Harvard	2

Columbia.

Columbia	5	Georgetown	3
Columbia	1	Navy	12
Columbia	3	Princeton	17
Columbia	4	New York A. C.	5
Columbia	1	Fordham	0
Columbia	0	Pennsylvania	11
Columbia	3	Cornell	5
Columbia	3	Yale	8
Columbia	3	Syracuse	6
Columbia	6	Wesleyan	1
Columbia	0	Vermont	4
Columbia	2	Williams	13

Brown.

Brown	3	N. Y. University.	2
Brown	5	Penn State	4
Brown	6	Amherst Aggies	0
Brown	0	Holy Cross	2
Brown	0	Vermont	2
Brown	2	Princeton	3
Brown	3	Williams	5
Brown	4	Yale	2
Brown	1	Lafayette	2
Brown	5	Cornell	0
Brown	2	Princeton	3
Brown	4	Holy Cross	2
Brown	16	Rochester	3
Brown	2	Harvard	0
Brown	8	Wesleyan	2

COLLEGE FOOTBALL.

Yale went through her football schedule without being scored on and carried off the so-called championship, defeating Harvard in a decisive manner in the final game. Because of a fatal accident the Army team did not play out its schedule, and consequently there was no Army-Navy game, play being abandoned for the first time since 1898. The only Eastern teams to complete their schedules without a defeat were Yale, Lafayette, Pennsylvania State and New York University. The records of the leading Eastern teams follow:

Yale.

11	Wesleyan	0
15	Syracuse	0
12	Holy Cross	0
36	Springfield	0
17	Army	0
36	Colgate	0
34	Amherst	0
23	Brown	0
17	Princeton	0
8	Harvard	0
209		0

Harvard.

11	Bates	0
17	Bowdoin	0
8	Williams	6
17	Maine	0
11	Brown	0
9	Army	0
18	Cornell	0
12	Dartmouth	3
0	Yale	8
103		17

Pennsylvania.

20	Gettysburg	0
22	Ursinus	0
22	Dickinson	0
12	West Virginia	0
13	Brown	5
3	Penn State	3
29	Carlisle	6
6	Lafayette	6
6	Michigan	12
17	Cornell	6
150		38

Princeton.

47	Stevens	12
12	Villa Nova	0
3	Fordham	0
8	Virginia Poly	6
20	Sewanee	0
0	Lafayette	6
5	Navy	3
6	Dartmouth	6
0	Yale	17
91		50

Cornell.

16	R. P. I.	3
16	Oberlin	6
6	Fordham	22
16	Vermont	0
0	Williams	3
0	Harvard	18
6	Chicago	6
6	Pennsylvania	17
66		66

Dartmouth.

22	Mass. Aggies	0
0	Vermont	0
15	Bowdoin	0
18	Williams	0
12	Amherst	0
12	Holy Cross	0
6	Princeton	6
3	Harvard	12
88		18

Navy.

16	St. John's	6
12	Rutgers	3
6	Villa Nova	11
0	Virginia	5
3	Princeton	5
0	W. and J.	0
17	W. Reserve	6
45	Davidson	6
99		42

Army.

22	Tufts	0
17	Trinity	6
0	Yale	17
18	Lehigh	0
0	Harvard	9
57		32

Syracuse.

20	Hamilton	0
0	Yale	15
17	Rochester	0
11	Carlisle	14
16	Niagara	0
0	Michigan	43
5	Tufts	0
6	Colgate	5
17	Illinois	8
5	Fordham	5
97		90

Brown.

6	Rhode Island	0
14	Colgate	0
17	Bates	0
10	Amherst	0
5	Pennsylvania	13
0	Harvard	11
12	Amherst Aggies	3
0	Yale	23
17	Vermont	0
21	Carlisle	8
92		58

Fordham.

9	Rutgers	0
0	Princeton	3
12	Cornell	6
21	Swarthmore	3
0	Georgetown	0
30	R. P. I.	0
9	Holy Cross	5
5	Syracuse	5
86		22

N. Y. University.

7	Rhode Island	0
29	Haverford	0
28	Stevens	0
13	Wesleyan	12
11	Rutgers	0
6	Lehigh	6
47	Union	0
141		18

RECORD OF YALE-HARVARD GAMES.

Yale and Harvard have met on the gridiron twenty-nine times, and Harvard has won only four games. Two games were

drawn, while Yale has won twenty-three. No games were played in 1895 and 1896. The record since 1897 follows:

1897.	Yale	0	Harvard	0
1898.	Harvard	17	Yale	0
1899.	Yale	0	Harvard	0
1900.	Yale	28	Harvard	0
1901.	Harvard	22	Yale	0
1902.	Yale	23	Harvard	0
1903.	Yale	16	Harvard	0
1904.	Yale	12	Harvard	0
1905.	Yale	6	Harvard	0
1906.	Yale	6	Harvard	0
1907.	Yale	12	Harvard	0
1908.	Harvard	4	Yale	0
1909.	Yale	8	Harvard	0

RECORD OF YALE-PRINCETON GAMES.

Yale and Princeton have met on the gridiron thirty-two times, and Yale has won twenty-three games, while two were tied. The record since 1883 follows:

1883.	Yale	6	Princeton	0
1884.	Yale	6	Princeton	4
1885.	Princeton	6	Yale	5
1886.	Yale	4	Princeton	0
1887.	Yale	12	Princeton	0
1888.	Yale	10	Princeton	0
1889.	Princeton	10	Yale	0
1890.	Yale	32	Princeton	0
1891.	Yale	19	Princeton	0
1892.	Yale	12	Princeton	0
1893.	Princeton	6	Yale	0
1894.	Yale	24	Princeton	0
1895.	Yale	20	Princeton	10
1896.	Princeton	24	Yale	6
1897.	Yale	6	Princeton	0
1898.	Princeton	6	Yale	0
1899.	Princeton	11	Yale	10
1900.	Yale	29	Princeton	5
1901.	Yale	12	Princeton	0
1902.	Yale	12	Princeton	5
1903.	Princeton	11	Yale	6
1904.	Yale	12	Princeton	0
1905.	Yale	23	Princeton	4
1906.	Princeton	0	Yale	0
1907.	Yale	12	Princeton	10
1908.	Yale	11	Princeton	6
1909.	Yale	17	Princeton	0

RECORD OF ARMY-NAVY GAMES.

The Army and Navy have played fourteen games, of which the Army has won seven and the Navy six, one ending in a tie. The record follows:

1890.	Navy	24	Army	0
1891.	Army	32	Navy	16
1892.	Navy	12	Army	4
1893.	Navy	6	Army	4
1899.	Army	17	Navy	5
1900.	Navy	11	Army	7
1901.	Army	11	Navy	5
1902.	Army	22	Navy	8
1903.	Army	40	Navy	5
1904.	Army	11	Navy	0
1905.	Navy	6	Army	6
1906.	Navy	10	Army	0
1907.	Navy	6	Army	0
1908.	Army	4	Navy	0

1909. No game.

RECORD OF PENNSYLVANIA-CORNELL GAMES.

Pennsylvania and Cornell have met on the gridiron seventeen times, and Cornell has only one victory and one tie game to her credit. The record follows:

1893.	Pennsylvania.	50	Cornell	0
1894.	Pennsylvania.	6	Cornell	0
1895.	Pennsylvania.	46	Cornell	2
1896.	Pennsylvania.	32	Cornell	10
1897.	Pennsylvania.	4	Cornell	0
1898.	Pennsylvania.	12	Cornell	6
1899.	Pennsylvania.	29	Cornell	0
1900.	Pennsylvania.	27	Cornell	0
1901.	Cornell	23	Pennsylvania.	6
1902.	Pennsylvania.	12	Cornell	11
1903.	Pennsylvania.	42	Cornell	0
1904.	Pennsylvania.	34	Cornell	0
1905.	Pennsylvania.	6	Cornell	5
1906.	Pennsylvania.	0	Cornell	0
1907.	Pennsylvania.	12	Cornell	4
1908.	Pennsylvania.	17	Cornell	4
1909.	Pennsylvania.	17	Cornell	6

LAWN TENNIS.

William A. Larned, who is in a class by himself among the lawn tennis players of the country, won the national championship at Newport for the fifth time, while Frederick B. Alexander and Harold H. Hackett earned the doubles title for the third year in succession. Miss Hazel Hotchkiss won the women's national championship, and, paired with Miss Edith Rotch, carried off the doubles title. In the quest for the Davis International Cup Melville H. Long and Maurice E. McLoughlin were defeated in Australia by Norman E. Brooks and Anthony F. Wilding (holders) by five matches to nothing. The summary of the leading tournaments follows:

CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENTS.

February 13—Women's national indoor championship at 7th Regiment Armory, New York City: Singles—Miss Marie Wagner defeated Miss Elizabeth H. Moore, 6—0, 12—14, 6—0. Doubles—Miss Elizabeth H. Moore and Miss Erna Marcus defeated Miss Marie Wagner and Miss Louise Hammond, 3—6, 6—4, 12—10.

February 27—Men's national indoor championship, at 7th Regiment Armory, New York City: Singles—Theodore R. Pell defeated C. G. Shaffer, 6—4, 6—3, 6—4. Doubles—Theodore R. Pell and Wylie C. Grant defeated William B. Cragin, jr., and Miles S. Charlock, 6—8, 6—3, 6—4.

May 5—Brookline Country Club, Boston (women's tournament): Singles — Miss Evelyn Sears defeated Miss Edith Rotch, 6—2, 7—5. Doubles—Miss Edith Rotch and Miss Margaret Curtis defeated Miss Eleanora Sears and Miss Marion Fenno, 5—7, 6—2, 7—5. Mixed doubles—Miss Evelyn Sears and Nathaniel W. Niles defeated Miss Marion Fenno and H. I. Foster, 6—1, 14—12.

May 14—Harvard interscholastic championship: Singles—E. H. Whitney defeated P. MacVeagh, 6—1, 6—4, 6—3.

May 15—Harlem Lawn Tennis Club, New York: Singles—G. F. Touchard defeated W. C. Grant, 4—6, 6—4, 6—4, 6—3. Doubles—W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell defeated G. Steinacher and G. P. Parke, 6—1, 6—3, 6—3.

May 31—Pennsylvania and Eastern States championships, Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia: Singles (final)—Miss Edith Rotch defeated Miss Rachel Harlan, 7—5, 7—5. Challenge—Miss Eleanora Sears, holder, defeated Miss Edith Rotch, challenger, 6—3, 2—6, 6—3. Doubles—Miss Evelyn Sears and Miss Margaret Curtis defeated Mrs. J. G. Hibbs and Mrs.

F. B. Gilbert, jr., 6—3, 6—1. Challenge—Miss Eleanora Sears and Miss Marion Fenno, defenders, defeated Miss Evelyn Sears and Miss Margaret Curtis, challengers, 5—7, 6—3, 7—5.

June 1—Staten Island Ladies' Club, New York: Singles—Miss Elizabeth H. Moore defeated Miss Louise Hammond, 6—2, 3—6, 10—8. Doubles—Miss Elsie Little and Miss Edna Wildey defeated Miss E. H. Moore and Mrs. W. H. Pouch, 6—4, 6—4.

June 7—Englewood Field Club cup tournament, Englewood, N. J.: Singles—Karl H. Behr defeated Edward P. Larned, 6—1, 6—4, 6—3. Doubles—Harold H. Hackett and Raymond D. Little defeated Karl H. Behr and Edwin P. Fischer, 6—1, 6—3, 7—5. Women's doubles—Mrs. George L. Chapman and Mrs. A. G. Miles defeated Miss Marie Wagner and Mrs. W. H. Pouch, 7—5, 6—4. Women's singles—Miss Edna Wildey defeated Mrs. George L. Chapman, 6—4, 6—2. Mixed doubles—Miss Louise Hammond and Raymond D. Little defeated Mrs. Louis S. Coe and Sheppard Homans, jr., 6—2, 6—1.

June 14—Metropolitan championship tournament, West Side Club, New York: Singles—Frederick G. Inman defeated Richard H. Palmer, 1—5, 6—2, 6—3, 6—3. Doubles—Otto H. Hinck and Harry Torrance, jr., defeated Hugh Tallant and Lyle E. Mahan, 6—4, 6—3, 6—0. Women's singles—Miss Louise E. Hammond defeated Miss Marie Wagner, 6—0, 6—0.

June 15—New York Lawn Tennis Club cup tournament, New York: Felipe Cup singles—Gustave F. Touchard defeated L. M. Burt, 6—2, 8—6. Challenge round—G. F. Touchard, challenger, defeated T. R. Pell, holder, 6—4, 3—6, 12—10. Doubles—H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little defeated L. J. Grant and T. R. Pell, 6—1, 6—2, 6—4.

June 15—Bedford Park Tennis Club cup tournament, New York: Cup singles—G F. Touchard defeated T. R. Pell, 6—3, 4—6, 8—6, 6—4.

June 15—New England championship, Hartford Golf Club, Connecticut: Singles—Gustave F. Touchard defeated Lewis Perry, 4—6, 6—3, 6—2, 0—6, 6—1. Challenge round—Theodore R. Pell, holder, defeated Gustave F. Touchard, challenger, 2—6, 6—4, 6—1, 6—1. Doubles—Theodore R. Pell and Wylie C. Grant defeated Lewis Perry and George H. Nettleton, 6—2, 6—4, 6—2.

June 15—Long Island championship, Kings County Lawn Tennis Club, Brooklyn: William B. Cragin, jr., defeated Henry J. Mollenhauer, 6—1, 1—6, 6—3, 6—3. Challenge round—William B. Cragin, jr., challenger, defeated Frederick B. Alexander, holder, by default. Doubles—Harry C. Martin and Charles M. Bull, jr., defeated Henry J. Mollenhauer and Joseph T. McMahon, 1—6, 11—9, 6—2, 6—4.

June 15—New England intercollegiate championship, Longwood C. C., Boston: Won by Dartmouth. Singles—Harris, Dartmouth, defeated Smith, Dartmouth, 6—2, 4—6, 6—3, 6—3. Doubles—Smith and Wolf, Dartmouth, defeated Holton and Pfeiffer, Wesleyan, 6—2, 6—1, 6—0.

June 21—Twenty-third annual women's national championship, Philadelphia C. C., Philadelphia: Women's singles—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss defeated Miss Louise Hammond, 5—8, 6—1, 6—4. Challenge round—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss, challenger, defeated Mrs. Maud Barger-Wallach, holder, 6—0, 6—1. Women's doubles—Miss H. Hotchkiss and Miss Edith Rotch defeated Miss Dorothy Green and Miss Lois Moyes 6—1, 6—1. Mixed doubles—Miss H. Hotchkiss and Wallace F. Johnson defeated Miss L. Hammond and R. D. Little, 6—2, 6—0. Men's singles—W. F. Johnson defeated J. R. Carpenter, jr., 6—4, 8—6, 6—1.

June 21—Southern championships, Hermitage Golf Club, Richmond, Va.: Singles—R. H. Palmer defeated R. L. James, 7—5, 6—3, 6—3. Doubles—Theodore R. Pell and Wylie C. Grant defeated F. G. Pollard and H. C. Bridgers, 7—5, 9—11, 6—2, 6—0. Women's singles—Miss Turle defeated Miss Evans, 4—6, 6—0, 6—4. Mixed doubles—Miss Turle and William B. Cragin, jr., defeated Miss Powers and H. C. Bridgers, 6—1, 6—0.

June 26—Central New Jersey championship, Trenton C. C.: Singles—Dr. P. B. Hawk defeated Dean Mathey, 6—0, 6—2, 2—6, 7—5. Doubles—Dean Mathey and B. M. Dell defeated J. Colburn and Spencer Gordon, 6—2, 6—4, 6—2.

July 6—Westchester Country Club, Country Club, New York: Doubles—R. D. Wrenn and George L. Wrenn, jr., tie 2 wins, 1 lost, with Harold H. Hackett and Raymond D. Little. Play-off—Hackett and Little defeated Wrenn brothers, 9—7, 6—3.

July 28—Eastern and Massachusetts State championship, Longwood C. C., Boston: Singles—W. J. Clothier defeated R. H. Palmer, 2—6, 6—2, 2—6, 6—2, 6—2. Challenge round—W. A. Larned, holder, defeated W. J. Clothier, challenger, 6—3, 6—3, 6—8, 0—6, 6—2. Doubles—N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney, jr., defeated E. P. Larned and R. D. Little, 6—3, 3—6, 6—4, 1—6, 6—3. State doubles—B. C. Wright and F. J. Sulloway, holders, defeated C. F. Johnson and H. C. Johnson, challengers, 7—5, 7—5, 3—6, 4—6, 6—4.

August 10—Southampton tournament, Meadow Club, New York: Singles—W. F. Johnson defeated E. P. Larned, 6—4, 5—7, 6—2, 6—0. Doubles—R. H. Palmer and J. D. E. Johns defeated Dean Mathey and Colston, 6—2, 6—3, 8—6.

August 3 and 4—The preliminary national doubles at Onwentsia Club: Doubles—M. F. McLoughlin and George Jones defeated W. C. Grant and T. R. Pell, 7—5, 6—2, 6—3, 6—3.

July 24—Onwentsia Club, Chicago, twenty-second Western championship: Men's singles—M. H. Long defeated T. C. Bundy, 6—3, 6—3, 6—1. Challenge round—Melville H. Long, challenger, defeated Nat Emerson, holder, 9—7, 7—5, 6—0. Men's doubles—Nat Emerson and R. A. Holden, jr., defeated MacQuiston Brothers, 4—6, 6—4, 6—3, 6—4. Women's singles—Mrs. C. N. Beard defeated Miss Miriam Steever, 6—2, 6—2. Challenge round—Miss Carrie B. Neely defeated Mrs. C. N. Beard, 6—1, 7—5. Women's doubles—Miss Edith Hoyt and Miss C. B. Neely defeated Mrs. C. N. Beard and Miss Miriam Steever, 6—3, 7—5.

July 31—New York State championship, Crescent A. C., Bay Ridge: Singles—Raymond D. Little defeated Robert Le Roy, 6—1, 3—6, 6—3, 8—6. Doubles—F. B.

Alexander and H. H. Hackett vs. R. D. Little and Karl H. Behr, 9—7, 7—5, 6—3.

August 3—Middle States championship, Orange L. T. C., New Jersey: Singles (challenge)—Edward P. Larned, holder defeated Wallace F. Johnson, challenger, 6—2, 6—4, 7—5. Women's singles—Miss Louise Hammond defeated Mrs. George L. Chapman, 6—3, 6—4. Doubles—Miss Louise Hammond and Mrs. George L. Chapman defeated Miss Edna Wildey and Miss Eleanor Souther, 3—6, 6—4, 6—4. Men's doubles (challenge)—William A. Larned and George L. Wrenn, jr., holders, defeated Nathaniel W. Niles and Arthur S. Dabney, 3—6, 0—6, 14—12, 6—4, 6—3.

August 30—All-comers' national championship, Casino, Newport, R. I.: Singles—William J. Clothier defeated Maurice E. McLoughlin, 7—5, 6—4, 9—11, 6—3. Challenge—William A. Larned, holder, defeated William J. Clothier, challenger, 6—1, 6—2, 5—7, 1—6, 6—1. Doubles (challenge)—Frederick B. Alexander and Harold H. Hackett, holders, defeated Maurice E. McLoughlin and George J. Janes, Pacific Coast challengers, 6—4, 6—4, 6—0. Interscholastic singles—Maurice E. McLoughlin, University of California, defeated E. H. Whitney, Harvard, 6—0, 6—4, 6—0.

September 8—Intercollegiate championship, at Merion Cricket Club: Singles—Wallace F. Johnson, Pennsylvania, defeated Melville H. Long, Leland Stanford, 6—4, 3—6, 5—7, 7—5, 6—4. Doubles—W. F. Johnson and Thayer, Pennsylvania, defeated G. P. Gardner and Sweetser, Harvard, 7—5, 6—2, 6—2.

September 12—Longwood's fall tournament for women: Women's singles (challenge round)—Miss Evelyn Sears defeated Miss Edith Rotch by default. Challenge round—Mrs. Barger-Wallach defeated Miss Evelyn Sears, 6—3, 2—6, 6—3. Women's doubles—Mrs. George L. Chapman and Mrs. Barger-Wallach defeated Miss Carrie B. Neely and Miss Edith Rotch, 3—6, 6—3, 7—5. Mixed doubles—Miss Eleanora Sears and Beals C. Wright defeated Miss Marion H. Fenno and Herbert I. Foster, 6—4, 6—3.

September 13—New Jersey state championship: Men's singles—N. C. Stevens defeated Otto H. Hinck, 2—6, 6—2, 6—1, 1—6, 6—3. Challenge round—R. H. Palmer defeated N. C. Stevens, 8—6, 1—6, 7—5, 3—6, 6—3. Men's doubles—R. H. Palmer and H. C. Martin defeated G. C. Thomas and S. Raleigh, 6—0, 6—3, 1—6, 6—2. Women's singles—Mrs. William H. Pouch defeated Mrs. Auferman, 6—2, 6—2. Challenge round—Miss Marie Wagner, defending, defeated Mrs. William H. Pouch, 6—2, 7—5. Women's doubles—Miss M. Wagner and Miss E. C. Bunce defeated Mrs. William H. Pouch and Miss E. Wildey, 10—8, 4—6, 9—7. Women's singles (consolation; final round)—Miss E. W. Smith defeated Miss I. Kissel, 6—0, 6—2. Mixed doubles—Miss Alice Day and F. C. Watson, jr., defeated Mrs. W. H. Pouch and W. C. Grant, 6—4, 6—4.

September 15—Davis Cup international preliminary ties, Germantown Cricket Club, Philadelphia: Singles—William A. Larned, United States, defeated C. P. Dixon, British Isles, 6—3, 6—2, 6—0; William J. Clothier, United States, defeated J. Cecil Parke, British Isles, 6—4, 6—3, 8—6. Doubles—Harold H. Hackett and Raymond D. Little, United States, defeated J. C. Parke and W. C. Crawley, British Isles, 3—6, 6—4, 6—4, 4—6, 8—6. Singles—William A. Larned, United States, defeated J. Cecil Parke, British Isles, 6—3, 6—2, 6—3; William J. Clothier, United States, defeated C. P. Dixon, British Isles, 6—3, 6—1, 6—4.

November 26—Davis Cup international challenge matches, Sydney, New South Wales: Singles—Anthony F. Wilding, Australasian holder, defeated Melville H. Long, United States challenger, 6—2, 7—5, 6—1; Norman E. Brookes, Australasian holder, defeated Maurice E. McLoughlin, United States challenger, 6—2, 6—2, 6—4. Doubles—Wilding and Brookes, holders, defeated Long and McLoughlin, challengers, 12—10, 9—7, 6—3. Singles—Wilding, holder, defeated McLoughlin, challenger, 3—6, 8—6, 6—2, 6—3; Brookes, holder, defeated Long, challenger, 6—4, 7—5, 8—6.

NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS CHAMPIONS.

1884—R. D. Sears.	1897—R. D. Wrenn.
1885—R. D. Sears.	1898—M. D. Whitman.
1886—R. D. Sears.	1899—M. D. Whitman.
1887—R. D. Sears.	1900—M. D. Whitman.
1888—H. W. Slocum.	1901—W. A. Larned.
1889—H. W. Slocum.	1902—W. A. Larned.
1890—O. S. Campbell.	1903—H. L. Doherty.
1891—O. S. Campbell.	1904—H. Ward.
1892—O. S. Campbell.	1905—B. C. Wright.
1893—R. D. Wrenn.	1906—W. J. Clothier.
1894—R. D. Wrenn.	1907—W. A. Larned.
1895—F. H. Hovey.	1908—W. A. Larned.
1896—R. D. Wrenn.	1909—W. A. Larned.

Doubles—1881, C. M. Clark and F. W. Taylor; 1882, 1883, 1884, R. D. Sears and James Dwight; 1885, R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark; 1886, 1887, R. D. Sears and James Dwight; 1888, O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall; 1889, H. W. Slocum, jr., and H. A. Taylor; 1890, V. G. Hall and C. Hobart; 1891, 1892, O. S. Campbell and R. F. Huntington, jr.; 1893, 1894, C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey; 1895, M. G. Chase and R. D. Wrenn; 1896, C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel; 1897, 1898, L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon, jr.; 1899, 1900, 1901, D. F. Davis and Holcombe Ward; 1902 and 1903, R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty; 1904, 1905 and 1906, Holcombe Ward and Beals C. Wright; 1907, 1908 and 1909, F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.

ICE HOCKEY.

Championships of 1909.

The championship of the American Hockey League was won by the New York Athletic Club.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	Pr.ct.
New York A. C.	7	0	1,000
St. Nicholas	5	2	.714
Crescent A. C.	2	5	.285
Wanderers	2	5	.285
Hockey Club	1	5	.166

The championship of the Intercollegiate Hockey League was won by Harvard.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	Pr.ct.
Harvard	4	0	1,000
Dartmouth	3	1	.750
Yale	1	2	.333
Princeton	1	2	.333
Columbia	0	4	.000

SKATING.

Fastest Times on Record by Amateurs.

Distance.	Time.	Record Holder.	Date.
50 yards	0:00:06	S. D. See	Dec. 28, 1885
		C. B. Davidson	Dec. 28, 1885
75 yards	0:00:08⅝	S. D. See	Dec. 30, 1883
100 yards	0:00:09⅝	Morris Wood	Jan. 24, 1903
120 yards	0:00:11⅜	J. S. Johnson	Mar. 1, 1893
150 yards	0:00:15⅞	G. D. Phillips	Jan. 27, 1883
200 yards	0:00:16⅝	J. C. Hamment	Jan. 24, 1895
220 yards	0:00:19	Morris Wood	Jan. 24, 1903
300 yards	0:00:31⅝	G. D. Phillips	Dec. 30, 1883
440 yards	0:00:39⅛	J. K. McCulloch	Jan. 27, 1896
[1]546.8 yards	0:00:41⅝	J. S. Johnson	Jan. 24, 1895
600 yards	0:00:55¼	O. Rudd	Mar. 5, 1893
880 yards	0:01:20⅜	J. Nilssen	Feb. 1, 1896
[1]1,093.61 yards	0:01:47	J. K. McCulloch	Feb. 10, 1897
1,320 yards	0:02:13	J. S. Johnson	Feb. 26, 1894
[1]1,640.42 yards	0:02:40⅝	J. K. McCulloch	Feb. 6, 1897
1 mile	0:02:36	J. Nellson	Feb. 2, 1895
2 miles	0:05:42⅜	O. Rudd	Jan. 25, 1895
3 miles	0:08:23	J. F. Donoghue	Feb. 4, 1897
[2]5,000 metres	0:09:25⅝	J. K. McCulloch	Feb. 10, 1897
4 miles	0:12:00½	A. Nilssen	Feb. 13, 1894
		A. Schiebe	Feb. 13, 1894
5 miles	0:14:24	O. Rudd	Feb. 20, 1896
10 miles	0:31:11⅛	J. S. Johnson	Feb. 26, 1894
15 miles	0:49:17⅜	A. D. Smith	Jan. 26, 1894
20 miles	1:06:36⅞	A. D. Smith	Jan. 26, 1894
30 miles	1:53:20	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893
40 miles	2:34:46	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893
50 miles	3:15:59⅝	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893
60 miles	4:07:00⅜	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893
70 miles	4:55:15⅜	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893
80 miles	5:41:55	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893
90 miles	6:25:57⅜	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893
100 miles	7:11:38⅛	J. F. Donoghue	Jan. 26, 1893

[1]Respectively, 500, 1,000 and 1,500 metres. [2]Three miles, 188.06 yards.

ATHLETICS.

American Amateur Records Accepted by the A. A. U.

RUNNING.

Distance.	Time.	Record Holder.	Date.
50 yards	0:00:05⅖	W. D. Eaton	Feb. 20, 1904
		V. S. Rice	May 9, 1891
		Richard L. Murray	March 17, 1906
65 yards	0:00:07	Lawson Robertson	March 2, 1908
75 yards	0:00:07⅜	L. H. Cary	Oct. 10, 1905
		B. J. Wefers	Jan. 25, 1896
		Archie Hahn	March 11, 1905
100 yards	0:00:09⅜	Daniel Kelly	June 23, 1906
150 yards	0:00:14⅘	C. H. Sherrill	May 17, 1890
		J. Owen, jr.	Sept. 13, 1890
200 yards	0:00:20	W. Baker	Nov. 8, 1890
220 yards	0:00:21⅕	B. J. Wefers	May 30, 1896
		Daniel Kelly	June 23, 1906
300 yards	0:00:30⅜	B. J. Wefers	Sept. 26, 1896
400 yards	0:00:42⅛	M. W. Long	Oct. 4, 1900
440 yards	0:00:47	M. W. Long	Oct. 4, 1900
500 yards	0:00:57⅘	T. E. Burke	June 17, 1897
600 yards	0:01:11	T. E. Burke	Sept. 19, 1896
700 yards	0:01:27⅖	Emilo Lunghi	Sept. 6, 1909
880 yards	0:01:52⅘	Emilo Lunghi	Sept. 15, 1909
900 yards	0:02:01⅞	Andrew Glarner	April 11, 1908
1,000 yards	0:02:13	L. E. Myers	Oct. 8, 1881
1,320 yards	0:03:02⅘	T. P. Conneff	Aug. 21, 1895
1 mile	0:04:15⅗	T. P. Conneff	Aug. 28, 1895
2 miles	0:09:27⅜	P. S. Taylor	May 29, 1909
3 miles	0:14:34⅘	G. V. Bonhag	March 26, 1909
4 miles	0:19:43⅗	G. V. Bonhag	March 13, 1909
5 miles	0:24:59⅞	G. V. Bonhag	March 16, 1909
6 miles	0:30:42	G. V. Bonhag	March 20, 1909

Distance.	Time.	Record Holder.	Date.
7 miles	0:35:50⅜	G. V. Bonhag	March 20, 1909
8 miles	0:41:52⅛	G. V. Bonhag	Nov. 6, 1909
9 miles	0:47:22⅝	G. V. Bonhag	Nov. 6, 1909
10 miles	0:52:34⅝	G. V. Bonhag	Nov. 6, 1909
20 miles	2:13:05	J. Gassman	Feb. 22, 1884
30 miles	3:36:03½	J. Gassman	Feb. 22, 1884
40 miles	5:20:30	W. C. Davles	Feb. 22, 1882
50 miles	7:29:47	P. Golden	Feb. 22, 1883
60 miles	9:44:20	J. Saunders	Feb. 22, 1882
70 miles	11:34:05	J. Saunders	Feb. 22, 1882
80 miles	13:13:55	J. Saunders	Feb. 22, 1882
90 miles	15:24:10	J. Saunders	Feb. 22, 1882
100 miles	17:36:14	J. Saunders	Feb. 22, 1882

WALKING.

Distance.	Time.	Record Holder.	Date.
75 yards	0:00:12¼	F. J. Mott	April 18, 1898
220 yards	0:0036⅜	Wm. Young	Aug. 3, 1905
440 yards	0:01:23	H. L. Curtis	Sept. 26, 1891
880 yards	0:03:02⅞	F. P. Murray	Oct. 22, 1883
1 mile	0:06:29⅜	F. P. Murray	Oct. 27, 1884
2 miles	0:13:48⅜	F. P. Murray	May 30, 1884
3 miles	0:21:09⅛	F. P. Murray	Nov. 6, 1883
4 miles	0:29:40⅝	T. H. Armstrong, jr	Nov. 6, 1877
5 miles	0:38:58	W. H. Purdy	May 22, 1880
10 miles	1:17:40¾	E. E. Merrill	Oct. 5, 1880
20 miles	3:08:10	J. B. Clark	Dec. 5, 1879
25 miles	4:03:35	J. B. Clark	Dec. 5, 1879
50 miles	9:29:22	G. B. Gillle	May 11, 1878
100 miles	21:00:42	G. B. Gillle	May 11, 1878

HURDLE RACING.

Distance.	Time.	Record Holder.	Date.
50 yards	*0:00:07	M. S. Catlin	Feb. 20, 1904
60 yards	0:00:08	F. Smithson	Feb. 19, 1909
80 yards	*0:00:11¼	A. A. Jordan	Oct. 9, 1887
100 yards	*0:00:13½	H. L. Williams	Sept. 20, 1890
120 yards	*0:00:15⅛	A. B. Shaw	May 29, 1908
		W. A. Edwards	Oct. 22, 1909
		A. C. Kraenzlein	June 18, 1898
220 yards	0:00:23⅜	A. C. Kraenzlein	May 28, 1898
220 yards	*0:00:27⅜	J. J. Eller	Oct. 11, 1908
300 yards	0:00:36⅝	H. L. Hillman, jr	Nov. 10, 1906
440 yards	0:00:54⅜	H. L. Hillman, jr	Oct. 1, 1904
440 yards	*0:01:00⅜	C. J. Bacon	Oct. 11, 1908

*Hurdles 3½ feet high; others 2½ feet.

JUMPING.

Style.	Distance.	Record Holder.	Date.
Standing high	5 feet 5¼ inches	R. C. Ewry	Sept. 7, 1901
Running high	6 feet 5⅜ inches	M. F. Sweeney	Sept. 21, 1890
Pole vault	12 feet 9½ inches	W. R. Dray	June 12, 1908
Pole leap	28 feet inches	M. J. Sheridan	Oct. 25, 1907
Standing broad	11 feet 4⅞ inches	R. C. Ewry	Aug. 29, 1904
Running broad	24 feet 7¼ inches	M. Prinstein	April 28, 1900

THROWING WEIGHTS.

16-lb. hammer	184 feet 11 inches	J. J. Flanagan	Oct. 24, 1909
12-lb. hammer	207 feet 7¾ inches	J. J. Flanagan	July, 24, 1909
12-lb. shot	55 feet 11¾ inches	Ralph Rose	Sept. 14, 1907
16-lb. shot	49 feet 10 inches	Ralph Rose	Sept. 7, 1908
24-lb. shot	38 feet 2¾ inches	Ralph Rose	Dec. 30, 1904
Discus	139 feet 10½ inches	J. J. Flanagan	Sept. 7, 1907
56-lb. weight	38 feet 8 inches	M. J. Sheridan	Sept. 15, 1909
56-lb. weight for height	16 feet ⅝ inches	P. McDonald	Nov. 30, 1908

Canadian Amateur Records.

RUNNING.

Distance.	Time.	Record holder.	Date.
50 yards	0:00:05⅗	Robert Kerr	April 3, 1908
100 yards	0:00:09⅘	Robert Kerr	Sept. 3, 1908 Sept. 11, 1908 Sept. 26, 1908
120 yards	0:00:12	J. W. Morton	Sept. 16, 1905
220 yards	0:00:21⅗	Robert Kerr Robert Kerr P. J. Walsh	Sept. 11, 1909 Sept. 26, 1908 Sept. 21, 1902
440 yards	0:00:48⅗ 0:00:49⅕	W. C. Robbins L. J. Sebert	Sept. 15, 1909* July 15, 1909†
880 yards	0:01:52⅘	Emilio Lunghi	Sept. 15, 1909
1 mile	0:04:21⅘	G. W. Orton	Sept. 24, 1892
2 miles	0:09:34⅗	T. P. Conneff	Sept. 27, 1890
3 miles	0:14:58⅗	J. P. Sullivan	Sept. 15, 1909
5 miles	0:25:31⅘	F. G. Bellars	Oct. 3, 1908
10 miles	0:53:59	George Adams	Jan. 1, 1907
15 miles	1:25:43⅖	Tom Longboat	Oct. 24, 1908
25 miles	2:38:11	Harry Lawson	June 6, 1908

*One-third mile track. †One-half mile track.

WALKING.

Distance.	Time.	Record holder.	Date.
1 mile	0:06:45	C. J. Skene	April 25, 1908
2 miles	0:13:39	George H. Goulding	Sept. 11, 1909
3 miles	0:21:55⅗	W. H. Meek	Sept. 24, 1892
4 miles	0:31:39	George H. Goulding	May 25, 1908
	0:39:45	George H. Goulding	May 25, 1908
6 miles	0:48:00⅗	George H. Goulding	May 25, 1908
7 miles	0:56:27⅕	George H. Goulding	May 25, 1908
8 miles	1:05:02⅗	George H. Goulding	May 25, 1908
9 miles	1:13:23⅗	George H. Goulding	May 25, 1908
10 miles	1:21:42⅗	George H. Goulding	May 25, 1908

HURDLE RACING.

Distance.	Time.	Record holder.	Date.
120-yard hurdles	0:00:15⅗	A. C. Kranzlein Forrest Smithson	Sept. 24, 1898 Sept. 21, 1907
220-yard hurdles	0:00:26⅕	George H. Barber	July 17, 1909
100 metres	0:00:11	Robert Kerr	May 23, 1908
200 metres	0:00:21⅘	Robert Kerr	May 23, 1908
400 metres	0:00:49⅗	L. J. Sehert	June 6, 1908
800 metres	0:01:57⅘	Irving S. Parkes	May 23, 1908
1,500 metres	0:04:05	John L. Tait	June 6, 1908
110-metre hurdles	0:00:16⅘	G. H. Barber	May 23, 1908
400-metre hurdles	0:00:58⅘	C. D. Bricker	May 25, 1908

JUMPING.

Style.	Distance.	Record holder.	Date.
Running broad jump.	23 feet 8½ inches	C. D. Bricker	June 6, 1908
Standing broad jump.	10 feet 2½ inches	G. H. Barber	May 23, 1908
Running high jump	6 feet 2½ inches	J. K. Baxter	Sept. 16, 1899
Standing high jump	4 feet 8½ inches	G. H. Barber	May 23, 1908
Hop, step and jump	47 feet 1½ inches	Dr. J. G. Macdonald	Sept. 12, 1908
Pole vault	12 feet 5 inches	E. B. Archibald	June 6, 1908

THROWING WEIGHTS.

Style.	Distance.	Record holder.	Date.
Putting 12-pound shot.	51 feet 5½ inches	J. H. Gillis	Dec. 5, 1908
Putting 16-pound shot.	49 feet 7¼ inches	Ralph Rose	Sept. 21, 1907
16-pound hammer	173 feet 7 inches	M. J. McGrath	Sept. 21, 1907
56-lb. weight (height)	15 feet 9½ inches	Con. Walsh	April 10, 1908
56-lb. weight (distance)	37 feet	Duncan Gillis	Sept. 18, 1909
Discus	139 feet 10½ inches	M. J. Sheridan	Oct. 3, 1908
Javelin	131 feet 8 inches	E. B. Archibald	June 6, 1908

A. A. U. INDOOR CHAMPIONS, 1909.

Event.	Winner.	Club.	Record.
60 yards	R. W. Gill	Maryland A. C.	0:06⅘
75 yards	W. Keating	Irish-American A. C.	0:07⅘
150 yards	Jack Eller	Irish-American A. C.	0:15⅘
300 yards	Le Roy Dorland	Pastime A. C.	0:33⅘
600 yards	M. W. Sheppard	Irish-American A. C.	1:14⅘
1,000 yards	Harry Gissing	New York A. C.	2:18⅘
2 miles	M. Driscoll	Mercury A. C.	9:39
5 miles	Tom Collins	Irish-American A. C.	25:42⅘
220-yard hurdle	Jack Eller	Irish-American A. C.	0:29
300-yard hurdle	W. J. Hartraupt	New York A. C.	0:37⅘
1-mile walk	S. Liebgold	Pastime A. C.	7:13⅘
3-mile walk	S. Liebgold	Pastime A. C.	23:45⅘
56-lb weight, heighth	M. McGrath	New York A. C.	15 ft. 3½ in.
High jump	H. Porter	Irish-American A. C.	6 ft. 2¼ in.
Standing broad jump	Ray Ewry	New York A. C.	11 ft.
8-lb shot	W. W. Coe, jr.	Boston A. A.	63 ft. 4 in.
Hop, skip and jump	D. F. Ahearne	Irish-American A. C.	48 ft.
Pole vault, distance	H. Babcock	New York A. C.	27 ft. 10 in.
Pole vault, heighth	W. Hopenny	Montreal A. A.	11 ft. 6 in.
3 standing jumps	Ray Ewry	New York A. C.	34 ft. 1 in.
Standing high jump	Platt Adams	New York A. C.	5 ft.

A. A. U. OUTDOOR CHAMPIONS, 1909.

Event.	Winner.	Club.	Record.
100 yards	W. Martin	Seattle A. C.	0:10⅕
220 yards	W. F. Dawbarn	New York A. C.	0:22⅕
440 yards	E. F. Lindberg	Chicago A. C.	0:52⅖
880 yards	E. Edmunson	Seattle A. C.	1:55⅕
1 mile	Joseph Ballard	Boston A. A.	4:30⅕
5 miles	Harry McLean	Unattached	26:09⅗
10 miles	G. V. Bonhag	Irish-American A. C.	52:34⅗
120-yard hurdle	F. Smithson	Multnomah A. C.	0:15⅕
220-yard hurdle	J. Malcolmson	Seattle A. C.	0:25
High jump	E. Erickson	Mott Haven A. C.	5 ft. 11¾ in
Broad jump	F. Irons	Chicago A. C.	22 ft. 5 in.
Pole vault	J. Spaulding	Seattle A. C.	11 ft.
Hammer throw	L. J. Talbott	Kansas City A. C.	165 ft. 8 in.
Shot put	Ralph Rose	Olympic A. C.	49 ft. 10 in.
Discus throw	Ralph Rose	Olympic A. C.	131 ft. 8 in.
5-lb weight	L. J. Talbott	Kansas City A. C.	33 ft. 6 in.
Hop, skip and jump	F. Irons	Chicago A. C.	44 ft. 9 in.

SUMMARY OF LEADING MARATHON RUNS.

January 1, Yonkers, Empire City (amateur)—Won by Robert Fowler, unattached. Time, 2:52:45 2-5.

January 8, Madison Square Garden (amateur)—Won by Matthew Maloney, Trinity Athletic Club. Time, 2:53:06.

January 10, Buffalo—Dorando vs. Longboat (professional). Won by Longboat. Time, 3:03:31 2-5.

February 5, Madison Square Garden—Longboat vs. Shrubb (professional). Won by Longboat. Time, 2:53:40 2-5.

February 12, Brooklyn-Sea Gate (amateur)—Won by James Clark, Xavier Athletic Association. Time, 2:46:52 3-5.

February 22, Brooklyn, 14th Regiment (amateur)—Won by Edwin H. White, Holy Cross Lyceum. Time, 2:53:46.

March 6, 69th Regiment—Matthew Maloney vs. Pat White (professional). Won by Maloney. Time 2:57:23.

March 15, Madison Square Garden—Dorando vs. Hayes (professional). Won by Dorando. Time, 2:48:08.

The time made by John J. Hayes in the Olympic Marathon in 1908 was 2:56:02 4-5.

April 3, Marathon Derby of $10,000, of which $5,000 went to the winner—Won by Henry St. Yves, France. Time, 2:40:50 3-5. Second, Dorando Pietri, Italy; time, 2:45:37. Third, John J. Hayes, America. Fourth, Matt Maloney, Ireland.

November 27, Yonkers Marathon (amateur)—Won by Harry Jensen, Pastime A. C.; time, 2:46:43 1-5. Second, Dan Sheridan, Toronto; time, 2:49:35 2-5.

AUTOMOBILE RECORDS.

TRACK RECORDS FOR HEAVYWEIGHT GASOLENE CARS.

(Over one mile track.)

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1..	:50⅘	De Palma	90	Fiat	Minneapolis	Sept. 11, '09
2..	1:46⅗	Oldfield	60	Peerless	Los Angeles	Dec. 21, '04
3..	2:39	De Palma	90	Fiat	Minneapolis	Sept. 11, '09
4..	3:34⅕	De Palma	90	Fiat	Minneapolis	Sept. 11, '09
5..	4:26	De Palma	90	Fiat	Providence	Oct. 10, '08
6..	5:21⅕	De Palma	90	Fiat	Minneapolis	Sept. 11, '09

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
7..	6:14⅛	De Palma.....	90	Fiat	Minneapolis ..	Sept. 11, '09
8..	7:06⅛	De Palma.....	90	Fiat	Minneapolis ..	Sept. 11, '09
9..	7:58	De Palma.....	90	Fiat	Minneapolis ..	Sept. 11, '09
10..	8:49⅝	De Palma.....	90	Fiat	Minneapolis ..	Sept. 11, '09
15..	13:57	De Palma.....	90	Fiat-Cyclone...	Grand Rapids	Sept. 17, '09
20..	18:30⅝	De Palma.....	90	Fiat-Cyclone...	Grand Rapids	Sept. 17, '09
25..	22:59⅜	De Palma.....	90	Fiat-Cyclone...	Grand Rapids	Sept. 17, '09
30..	28:38⅝	Oldfield	60	Peerless	Fresno	Dec. 13, '04
35..	33:35⅝	Oldfield	60	Peerless	Fresno	Dec. 13, '04
40..	38:31⅝	Oldfield	60	Peerless	Fresno	Dec. 13, '04
45..	43:40⅝	Oldfield	60	Peerless	Fresno	Dec. 13, '04
50..	48:40⅛	Oldfield	60	Peerless	Fresno	Dec. 13, '04
60..	1:08:12⅝	Clemens	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 4, '05
70..	1:19:33⅝	Clemens	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 4, '05
80..	1:30:46⅛	Clemens	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 4, '05
90..	1:42:14	Clemens	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 4, '05
100..	1:53:21⅝	Clemens	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 4, '05
200..	4:03:56	Vaughan	40	Decauville	Empire City .	June 24, '05
300..	5:58:52	Vaughan	40	Decauville	Empire City .	June 24, '05
400..	8:20:09	Vaughan	40	Decauville	Empire City .	June 24, '05
500..	10:24:42	Vaughan	40	Decauville	Empire City .	June 24, '05
600..	12:49:07	Vaughan	40	Decauville	Empire City .	June 24, '05
700..	15:10:29⅜	Clemens-Merz	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 17, '05
800..	17:17:26⅛	Clemens-Merz	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 17, '05
900..	19:44:48⅛	Clemens-Merz	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 17, '05
1,000..	21:58:00⅝	Clemens-Merz	30	National	Indianapolis .	Nov. 17, '05

TRACK RECORDS, MIDDLEWEIGHT GASOLENE CARS.

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1..	0:54⅝	E. Cedrino....	60	Fiat	Ormond, Fla..	Mar. 6, '08
2..	1:52⅝	E. Cedrino....	24	Fiat	Empire City .	Oct. 27, '06
3..	2:49	E. Cedrino....	24	Fiat	Empire City .	Oct. 27, '06
4..	4:01⅜	Tracey	30	Renault	Empire City .	Sept. 24, '04
5..	5:00	Vaughan	40	Decauville	Syracuse	Sept. 18, '05
10..	9:47⅛	E. Cedrino....	24	Fiat	Empire City .	May 30, '07

TRACK RECORDS, LIGHTWEIGHT GASOLENE CARS.

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1..	0:55	Kulick	20	Ford	Empire City .	Nov. 8, '04
2..	1:52	Kulick	20	Ford	Empire City .	Nov. 8, '04
3..	2:51	Kulick	20	Ford	Empire City .	Nov. 8, '04
4..	3:48⅝	Kulick	20	Ford	Empire City .	Oct. 28, '04
5..	4:43⅜	Kulick	20	Ford	Empire City .	Oct. 28, '04

TRACK RECORDS FOR STEAM CARS.

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1..	0:54⅝	Baldwin	40	Stanley	Readville	Sept. 14, '07
2..	2:05⅜	Ross	20	Stanley	Providence ...	Sept. 10, '04
3..	3:05⅜	Ross	20	Stanley	Providence ...	Sept. 10, '04
4..	4:05⅝	Ross	20	Stanley	Providence ...	Sept. 10, '04
5..	4:51	.....	..	White	Helena, Mont.	Oct. 1, '08

STRAIGHTAWAY RECORDS—FREE FOR ALL—(GASOLENE).

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1 kilo.	0:19⅜	Chevrolet	200	Darracq	Ormond, Fla.	Jan. 25, '06
1..	0:30⅜	Chevrolet	200	Darracq	Ormond, Fla.	Jan. 25, '06
2..	0:58⅝	Demogeot	..	Darracq	Ormond, Fla.	Jan. 29, '06
5..	2:34	Hemery	200	Darracq	Ormond, Fla.	Jan. 24, '06
10..	5:14⅝	Bruce-Brown .	120	Benz	Daytona	Mar. 24, '09
15..	10:00	Lancia	110	Fiat	Daytona	Jan. 29, '06
30..	20:37	Thomas	90	Mercedes	Daytona	Jan. 31, '05
50..	38:51	Fletcher	80	De Dietrich ...	Daytona	Jan. 31, '05
100..	1:12:45⅛	N. G. Berwin.	60	Renault	Daytona	Mar. 6, '08

FREE FOR ALL—(STEAM).

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1 kilo.	0:18⅝	Marriott	..	Stanley	Ormond, Fla..	Jan. 25, '06
1 mile	0:28⅛	Marriott	..	Stanley	Ormond, Fla..	Jan. 25, '06

STRAIGHTAWAY RECORDS ON ROAD.

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1..	35.25	Bruce-Brown .	..	Benz.....	Jamaica, L.I..	Apr. 27, '09
2..	1:16⅝	Bruce-Brown .	..	Benz.....	Jamaica, L.I..	Apr. 27, '09

21,000 miles (13,431 travelled by car) New York to Paris. Thomas car, driven by George Shuster, Montague Roberts, Harold Brinker and Linn Matheson. February to July 30, 1908.

HALF MILE TRACK RECORDS WITH FLYING START.

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1..	1:08½	Oldfield	..	Benz	Findlay, O....	Aug. 25, '09
2..	2:15¾	Oldfield	..	Benz	Findlay, O....	Aug. 25, '09
3..	3:23½	Oldfield	..	Benz	Findlay, O....	Aug. 25, '09

TRACK RECORDS OVER TWO MILE TRACK.

Miles.	Time.	Driver.	H. P.	Machine.	Meet.	Date.
1 kilo.	0:26.2	Oldfield	..	Benz	Indianapolis..	Aug. 21, '09
1..	0:37 7-10	Strang	120	Fiat	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
2..	1:22 1-10	Strang	120	Fiat	Atlanta.....	Nov. 13, '09
5..	4:11 3-10	Oldfield	..	Benz	Indianapolis..	Aug. 21, '09
6..	4:43 4-10	Strang	120	Fiat	Atlanta.....	Nov. 12, '09
10..	7:01 9-10	Strang	..	Fiat	Atlanta.....	Nov. 10. '09
12..	10:07 6-10	.....	..	National	Atlanta.....	Nov. 12, '09
15..	12:32 4-10	Oldfield	..	Benz	Indianapolis..	Aug. 21, '09
20..	16:24 3-10	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
24..	20:35 2-10	.....	..	Stearns	Atlanta.....	Nov. 12, '09
25..	21:21 7-10	Aitken	..	National	Indianapolis..	Aug. 21, '09
30..	24:31	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
40..	32:31	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
50..	40:14 1-10	Strang	120	Fiat	Atlanta.....	Nov. 12, '09
60..	49:01	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
70..	57:30 8-10	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
75..	1:09:34 6-10	Aitken	..	National	Indianapolis..	Aug. 21, '09
80..	1:07:49	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
90..	1:15:58	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
100..	1:24:08	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
110..	1:32:14	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
120..	1:40:24	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
130..	1:48:37	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
140..	1:56:50	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
150..	2:05:02	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
160..	2:13:14	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
170..	2:21:32	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
180..	2:30:07	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
190..	2:38:35	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
200..	2:46:48 5-10	Chevrolet	..	Buick	Atlanta.....	Nov. 9, '09
210..	3:39:53 5-10	Miller	..	Stod'd-Dayton.	Indianapolis..	Aug. 19, '09
220..	3:49:37 7-10	Miller	..	Stod'd-Dayton.	Indianapolis..	Aug. 19, '09
230..	4:15:55 4-10	Burman	..	Buick	Indianapolis..	Aug. 19, '09
235..	4:13:51 4-10	Burman	..	Jackson	Indianapolis..	Aug. 21, '09
240..	4:25:46 1-10	Burman	..	Buick	Indianapolis..	Aug. 19, '09
250..	4:38:57 4-10	Burman	..	Buick	Indianapolis..	Aug. 19, '09

VANDERBILT CUP RACE.

The fifth automobile road race for the Vanderbilt Cup was changed in 1909 from an international to a stock car contest, divided into classes. It was held on the Long Island Motor Parkway course on October 30, over a 12.64-mile circuit of 22 laps for a total distance of 278.8 miles. Only two cars had finished the required distance when the race was stopped by the referee. Henry E. Grant in an Alco car won. His machine averaged 62.9 miles an hour. The five leading cars follow:

Car.	Driver.	Nation.	Time.
Alco.....	Grant.....	America.....	4:25:42
Fiat.....	Parker.....	Italy.....	4:30:58⅘
Chalmers-Detroit.....	Knipper.....	America.....	*3:50:43
Mercedes.....	Wishart.....	Germany.....	†4:08:56⅘
Atlas.....	Knox.....	America.....	‡4:29:40

*Time for 19 laps, 240.16 miles. †Time for 16 laps, 202.24 miles. ‡Time for 14 laps, 176.96 miles.

LONG ISLAND AUTOMOBILE DERBY.

The Long Island Automobile Derby for stock cars, divided into classes, was held on Long Island on September 29. The distance was 227.5 miles, over a circuit of ten laps. De Palma in a Fiat car, won, driving at an average speed of 62.35 miles an hour. Class B race for a distance of 113.75 miles, was won by Louis Chevrolet in a Buick car in 1:37:36 3-10, making a world's average speed of 70 miles an hour. Only one car had finished in the Derby when the race was stopped by the referee. The five leading cars in this class follows:

Car.	Driver	Nation.	Time.
Fiat.....	De Palma.....	Italy.....	3:38:35 6-10
Rainier.....	Lind.....	America.....	*3:26:50
Rainier.....	Disbrow.....	America.....	†3:19:17
Mercedes.....	Armstrong.....	Germany.....	‡2:28:28
Apperson.....	Lytle.....	America.....	§———

*Time for eight laps, 182 miles. †Time for 7 laps, 159.25 miles. ‡Time for five laps, 113.75 miles; ordered from race by owner. §Mishap in first lap.

THOROUGHBRED RACING.

The thoroughbred racing season of 1909 was below the standard of other years, due in part to the fact that many of the high class horses were shipped abroad, following the passage of the law against organized bookmaking in 1908, and also to the fact that the two-year-olds, as a whole, did not measure up to those of 1907 and 1908. The sport was partly re-established, however, and several horses set the seal on their greatness and did much to make a bright chapter in turf history. The list includes S. C. Hildreth's Fitz Herbert, beaten only once in fifteen starts, and the winner of the Suburban Handicap and Lawrence Realization Stakes, among others, and $34,144; S. C. Hildreth's King James, winner of five out of six races, including the Metropolitan and Brooklyn handicaps; James R. Keene's Maskette, beaten only once in six races and the winner of over $20,000; James R. Keene's two-year-old Sweep, winner of the Futurity and $41,128, and C. L. Harrison's Waldo, which was seven times first, including the Flatbush Stakes, and twice second in nine starts, and generally accepted as the champion two-year-old of the season.

James R. Keene headed the list of winning owners for the third year in succession with $112,586 to his credit, somewhat behind his total of $287,912 in 1908 and his world's record of 1907, when he won $403,016. S. C. Hildreth finished a close second last year with $108,004, which was materially increased by his winnings on the Coast and in Canada. E. Dugan beaded the list of winning jockeys, and Ben Brusb stood at the top of the stallion list, thanks largely to James R. Keene's Sweep, which won the Futurity.

Two new American records, which amount to world's records, were established as follows: Fitz Herbert ran two miles in winning the Bowie Stakes, at Pimlico, in 3:25⅘, and Ida May made new figures of 1:42⅘ for a mile and seventy yards at Latonia.

WINNERS OF PRINCIPAL STAKES IN 1909.

Race	Date.	Track.	Distance.	Winner.	Age.	Wgt.	Jockey.	Time.
Metropolitan Handi'p.	May 13	Belmont...	1 m	King James	4	125	G. Burns	1:40
Ladies' Stakes.....	May 20	Belmont...	1 m	Maskette ..	3	121	Butwell .	1:39
Withers Stakes.....	May 22	Belmont...	1 m	Hilarious ..	3	126	Butwell .	1:41⅕
Belmont Stakes.....	June 2	Belmont...	1⅜ m	Joe Madden	3	126	E. Dugan	2:21⅗
Brooklyn Handicap...	June 3	Gravesend.	1¼ m	King James	4	126	E. Dugan	2:04
Great American.....	June 5	Gravesend.	5 f	Starbottle ..	2	115	E. Dugan	1:02⅘
Broadway Stakes.....	June 8	Gravesend.	1 1-16 m	Fitz Herb't	3	118	G. Burns	1:47
Tremont	June 19	Gravesend.	6 f	Waldo	2	129	Nicol ...	1:11⅗
Brooklyn Derby.....	June 19	Gravesend.	1½ m	Joe Madden	3	126	E. Dugan	2:37⅘
Suburban Handicap..	June 24	Sheepsh'ad	1¼ m	Fitz Herb't	3	105	E. Dugan	2:03⅗
Tidal Stakes.....	June 26	Sheepsh'ad	1¼ m	Hilarious ..	3	126	Scoville .	2:06
Great Trial.....	July 3	Sheepsh'ad	6 f	Dalmatian .	2	122	Powers ..	1:13⅖
Commonwealth	July 5	Sheepsh'ad	1¼ m	K'g's Dau'r	6	101	Page	2:04
Advance	July 8	Sheepsh'ad	1 5-16 m	Fitz Herb't	3	114	Powers ..	2:11
Realization	July 13	Sheepsh'ad	1⅝ m	Fitz Herb't	3	122	Powers ..	2:45
Empire City Handi'p.	July 17	Yonkers...	1⅛ m	Maltbie	4	106	Page	1:53⅘
Saratoga Handicap...	Aug. 2	Saratoga...	1¼ m	Affliction ..	3	90	E. Mar'n	2:05
Saratoga Special.....	Aug. 7	Saratoga...	6 f	Waldo	2	122	Nicol ...	1:15⅘
Hopeful	Aug. 14	Saratoga...	6 f	R'ky O'Br'n	2	122	Powers ..	1:13⅕
The Futurity.....	Aug. 30	Sheepsh'ad	6 f	Sweep	2	126	Butwell .	1:11⅘
Twin City Handicap..	Sept. 2	Sheepsh'ad	1¼ m	Olambala ..	3	114	Butwell .	2:05
Flatbush	Sept. 4	Sheepsh'ad	7 f	Waldo	2	115	Grand ...	1:26⅕
Great Filly.....	Sept. 8	Sheepsh'ad	6 f	Schoolm'm	2	116	Butwell .	1:14
Great Eastern.....	Sept. 13	Sheepsh'ad	6 f	Livonia	2	97	Martin ..	1:12⅗
First Special.....	Sept. 15	Gravesend.	1¼ m	Fitz Herb't	3	128	E. Dugan	2:05⅕
Junior Champion.....	Sept. 18	Gravesend.	About 6f	Mexoana ...	2	109	Creevy ..	1:11
Matron (colts).....	Sept. 29	Belmont...	6 f	Rad'm Star	2	111	Creevy ..	1:14⅘
Matron (fillies).....	Sept. 30	Belmont...	6 f	Greenvale ..	2	111	Gilbert ..	1:15
Champion 'chase.....	Oct. 2	Belmont...	3½ m	Sir Wooster	5	168	Davids'n.	7:41
Nursery Handicap....	Oct. 6	Belmont...	6 f	Fauntleroy	2	114	McCahey	1:12
Champagne	Oct. 6	Belmont...	7 f	Fauntleroy	2	122	McCahey	1:23⅗
Harbor Hill 'chase...	Oct. 9	Belmont...	2 m	Bello	3	137	Allen ...	3:58⅗
Pierrepont Handicap.	Oct. 12	Jamaica...	1⅛ m	Maskette ..	3	124	Butwell..	1:54⅘
Aqueduct Handicap...	Oct. 26	Aqueduct..	1 1-16 m	Firestone ..	4	113	Shilling .	1:48⅖
Bowie Stakes.....	Nov. 8	Pimlico....	2 m	Fitz Herb't	3	106	Shilling .	3:25⅘

THOROUGHBRED RUNNING RECORDS.

Distance.	Horse.	Place.	Date.	Time.
¼ m.....	Bob Wade (4).....	Butte, Mont.....	Aug. 20, 1890	0:21¼
⅜ m.....	Atoka (aged), 115 lb.....	Butte, Mont.....	Aug. 23, 1906	0:33¾
⅜ m.....	Red S. (aged), 122 lb....	Butte, Mont.....	July 23, 1896	0:34
3½ fur.....	Carmisa (2)	Emeryville, Cal.....	Feb. 21, 1908	0:40⅗
½ m.....	Geraldine (4), 122 lb.....	Morris Park (straight)...	Aug. 30, 1889	0:46

Distance.	Horse.	Place.	Date.	Time.
⅝ m.....	Bessie Mackiln (2), 100 lb.	Dallas, Tex.....	Oct. 3, 1899	0:46½
4½ fur.....	Tanya (2), 107 lb.....	Morris Park (straight)...	May 12, 1904	0:51½
4½ fur.....	Preceptor (2), 112 lb.....	Belmont Park (straight).	May 19, 1908	0:51
5 fur.....	Maid Marian (4), 111 lb..	Morris Park (straight)...	Oct. 9, 1894	0:56¾
5 fur.....	Jack Nunnally (2), 108 lb.	Oakland	Dec. 3, 1907	0:58⅝
5½ fur.....	Plater (2), 107 lb.....	Morris Park (straight)...	Oct. 21, 1902	1:02½
5½ fur.....	Lady Irma (3), 98 lb.....	Los Angeles	Dec. 29, 1908	1:04⅞
(*)	Kingston (aged), 139 lb..	Sheepshead Bay	June 22, 1891	1:08
¾ m.....	Artful (2), 130 lb.....	Morris Park (straight)...	Oct. 15, 1904	1:08
¾ m.....	Chapultepec (3), 111 lb..	Los Angeles	Dec. 29, 1908	1:11
6½ fur.....	Lady Vera (2), 90 lb.....	Belmont Park (straight).	Oct. 19, 1906	1:16⅞
6½ fur.....	B'kdale Nymph (4), 124 lb.	Belmont Park	Oct. 14, 1907	1:17⅞
⅞ m.....	Roseben (5), 126 lb.....	Belmont Park	Oct. 16, 1906	1:22
7½ fur.....	Raging (3), 104 lb.....	Washington Pk., Chicago.	July 1, 1903	1:32⅛
1 m.....	Salvator (4), 110 lb.....	Monm'th Pk. (straight, against time)	Aug. 28, 1890	1:35½
1 m.....	Kildeer (4), 91 lb.....	Monm'th Pk. (straight)..	Aug. 13, 1892	1:37¼
1 m.....	Centre Shot (3), 105 lb..	Santa Anita, Los Angeles	Dec. 22, 1908	1:37⅛
1 m., 20 yds...	Macy (4), 107 lb.....	W'hington Pk., Chicago..	July 2, 1898	1:40
1 m., 20 yds...	Maid Marian (4), 106 lb..	W'hington Pk., Chicago..	July 19, 1894	1:40
1 m., 50 yds...	Havland (6), 95 lb.....	W'hington Pk., Chicago..	July 9, 1903	1:41½
1 m., 70 yds...	Ida May (4), 104 lb.....	Latonia	Nov. 6, 1909	1:42⅞
1 1-16 m.....	Royal Tourist (3), 108 lb.	Emeryville, Cal.....	Nov. 11, 1908	1:44⅛
1⅛ m.....	Vox Populi (4), 110 lb...	Los Angeles, Cal.....	Dec. 19, 1908	1:50
1 3-16 m.....	Scintillant (6), 106 lb....	Harlem track, Chicago...	Sept. 1, 1902	1:57⅞
1¼ m.....	Broomstick (3), 104 lb....	Brighton Beach, N. Y...	July 9, 1904	2:02⅝
1 m., 500 yds..	Ben d'Or (4), 115 lb.....	Saratoga	July 25, 1882	2:10½
1 5-16 m.....	Ballot (4), 126 lb.....	Sheepshead Bay	July 1, 1908	2:09⅝
1⅜ m.....	Irish Lad (4), 126 lb....	Sheepshead Bay	June 25, 1904	2:17⅞
1½ m.....	Goodrich (3), 102 lb.....	W'hington Pk., Chicago.	July 16, 1898	2:30¼
1⅝ m.....	Africander (3), 126 lb....	Sheepshead Bay	July 7, 1903	2:45⅛
1¾ m.....	Major Daingerfield (4), 120 lb.....	Morris Park.....	Oct. 3, 1903	2:57
1⅞ m.....	Julius Cæsar (5), 108 lb..	New Orleans	Feb. 21, 1900	3:19
2 m.....	Fitz Herbert (3), 106 lb..	Pimlico.....	Nov. 8, 1909	3:25⅝
2 m.....	Ten Broeck (5), 110 lb...	Louisville (agt. time)....	May 29, 1877	3:27½
2⅛ m.....	Joe Murphy (4), 99 lb....	Hawthorne Pk., Chicago.	Aug. 30, 1894	3:42
2¼ m.....	Ethelbert (4), 125 lb.....	Brighton Beach	Aug. 4, 1900	3:49⅛
2½ m.....	Kyrat (3), 88 lb.....	Newport, Ky.....	Nov. 18, 1899	4:24½
2⅝ m.....	Ten Broeck (5), 110 lb...	Lexington, Ky.....	Sept. 16, 1876	4:58½
2¾ m.....	Hubbard (4), 107 lb.....	Saratoga	Aug. 9, 1873	4:58¾
3 m.....	Drake Carter (4), 115 lb..	Sheepshead Bay	Sept. 6, 1884	5:24
4 m.....	Lucretia Borgia (4), 85 lb.	Oakland (against time)..	May 20, 1897	7:11
4 m.....	The Bachelor (aged), 113 lb.....	Oakland, Cal.....	Feb. 22, 1899	7:16½

*Futurity Course (170 feet less than 6 furlongs).

WINNING OWNERS FOR 1909.

Owner.	Amount.
James R. Keene.....	$112,586
S. C. Hildreth.....	108,004
Beverwyck Stable.....	16,630
John E. Madden.....	22,528
James McManus	21,250
George M. Odom.....	20,795
August Belmont	19,175
C. L. Harrison.....	16,925
Beverwych Stable	16,630
Chelsea Stable	16,075
Woodford Clay	15,995
Harry Payne Whitney.....	15,635

WINNING SIRES SINCE 1895.

Year.	Horse.	Winners.	Races Won.	Amt. Won.
1895..	Hanover	40	133	$106,908
1896..	Hanover	42	157	98,059
1897..	Hanover	54	159	122,374
1898..	Hanover	43	124	118,590
1899..	Albert	19	64	95,975
1900..	Kingston	33	110	116,368
1901..	Sir Dixon....	24	94	206,925
1902..	Hastings	29	63	111,855
1903..	Ben Strome...	24	91	106,965
1904..	Meddler	21	55	220,015
1905..	Hamburg	30	60	158,195
1906..	Meddler	21	54	134,522
1907..	Commando ...	12	34	274,008
1908..	Hastings	—	—	134,230
1909..	Ben Brush...	—	—	66,937

LEADING JOCKEYS IN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FOR 1909.

Jockey.	Won.	Second and third.	Unplaced.
E. Dugan.....	111	157	195
J. Butwell.....	74	121	131
J. Creevy.....	70	104	203
J. McCahey.....	52	127	199
J. Glass.....	52	106	126
C. Grand.....	47	88	188
R. Scoville.....	45	71	142
E. Martin	35	54	89
J. Reid	34	49	48
V. Powers	29	46	42
G. Garner	27	77	93
E. Taplin	26	41	71
S. Page	24	48	94
C. Shilling	20	25	23
J. McIntyre	19	32	62
P. Goldstein	18	32	40
J. Davenport	17	42	53
J. Upton	17	40	99
D. Nicol	16	16	36
C. Gilbert	15	8	40
G. Burns	11	30	46
J. Ural	9	22	95
H. Smith	9	12	30
J. Bergen	8	33	119

Jockey.	Won.....	Second and third..	Unplaced.
D. McCarthy	8	32	70
E. Haynes	8	25	52
J. Hinchcliffe	8	14	37
F. H. King.....	8	14	50

RECORD OF LEADING JOCKEYS FOR LAST FIFTEEN YEARS.

Year....	Jockey.	Mounts..	First....	Second..	Third....	Unplaced	Per Cent.
1895	Perkins ..	762	192	179	129	264	.25
1896	C. Reiff..	822	292	102	86	342	.35
1897	H. Martin.	803	173	152	116	362	.21
1898	T. Burns..	973	277	213	149	352	.28
1899	T. Burns..	1,064	273	173	266	334	.26
1900	Mitchell ..	854	195	140	139	380	.23
1901	W.O'Co'r.	1,047	253	221	192	381	.24
1902	Ransch ..	1,069	276	205	181	407	.26
1903	Fuller	918	229	152	122	415	.25
1904	Hildeb'd .	1,169	297	230	171	471	.25
1905	Nicol	861	221	143	136	361	.26
1906	W. Miller.	1,384	388	300	199	497	.28
1907	W. Miller.	852	224	165	120	347	.26
1908	Notter ...	533	149	120	93	171	.28
1909	E. Dugan.	463	111	98	69	195	.24

WINNERS ENGLISH DERBY.

1867, Hermit; 1868, Blue Gown; 1869, Pretender; 1870, Kingcraft; 1871, Favonius; 1872, Cremorne; 1873, Doncaster; 1874, George Frederick; 1875, Galopin; 1876, Kisber; 1877, Silvio; 1878, Sefton, 1879, Sir Bevys; 1880, Bend Or; 1881, Iroquois; 1882, Shotover; 1883, St. Blaise; 1884, St. Gatien-Harvester (dead heat); 1885, Melton; 1886, Ormonde; 1887, Hampton; 1888, Ayrshire; 1889, Donovan, 1890, Sainfoin; 1891, Common; 1892, Sir Hugo; 1893, Isinglass; 1894, Ladas; 1895, Sir Visto; 1896, Persimmon; 1897, Galtee More; 1898, Jeddah; 1899, Flying Fox; 1900, Diamond Jubilee· 1901, Volodyovski; 1902, Ard Patrick; 1903, Rock Sand; 1904, St. Amand; 1905, Cicero; 1906, Spearmint; 1907, Orby; 1908, Signorinetta; 1909, Minoru.

TROTTING AND PACING.

The trotting and pacing season was made notable by the performance of Hamburg Belle, which made a new world's record for the best two heats trotted in a race and the fastest in a race. Native Belle, which clipped three seconds off the old record for a two-year-old trotter at one mile by going the distance in 2:07¾, and Miss Stokes, which established a new yearling mark of 2:19¼.

A number of other records were made of less importance, among which Country Jay's new mark of 2:08¼ for a mile under saddle was worthy of particular mention, inasmuch as he is thirteen years old. Uhlan, the chief rival of Hamburg Belle, which beat her at Readville in the second of a series of match races, also made turf history. In winning on that occasion he trotted one heat in 2:03½, lowering Highball's gelding record. Later he reduced Major Delmar's five-year-old gelding record from 2:05½, made in 1902, to 2:02¼. Margin, 2:05¾, was the fastest new performer of the year.

Hamburg Belle died at the close of the season, a distinct loss to the turf. She established three world's records at North Randall track, near Cleveland, on August 25, in her match race with the black horse Uhlan. Her first heat was trotted in 2:01¼, the fastest mile ever trotted in a race, and two seconds faster than the previous record held by Cresceus. The second heat was trotted in 2:01¾, the fastest second heat trotted in a race, and the race itself was the fastest two heats. It was at the conclusion of this race that H. M. Hanna, of Cleveland, purchased her from John E. Madden for $50,000. Hamburg Belle was bred by E. T. Bedford, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and foaled in 1902. Her dam was Sally Simmons and her sire Axworthy.

On the whole it was an off year for the pacers, although Mine Heir paced a mile in 1:59¼ over a new track at Phoenix, Ariz. Hal B., a three-year-old, is also credited with 2:04½ in a time trial, while Fletta Dillon equalled the two-year-old record for one mile of 2:10½.

WORLD'S TROTTING RECORDS.

Distance.	Name.	Place.	Date.	Time.
1 mile.....	Lou Dillon*.....	Memphis†.....	Oct. 24, 1905	1:58½
1 mile in a race.....	Hamburg Belle.....	Cleveland.....	Aug. 25, 1909	2:01¼
1 mile, ½ mile track.....	George G.....	Allentown.....	Oct. 16, 1907	2:06¾
1 mile by a stallion.....	Cresceus*.....	Columbus.....	Aug. 2, 1901	2:02¼
1 mile by a gelding.....	Major Delmar*.....	Memphis†.....	Oct. 22, 1903	1:59¾
1 mile by a mare.....	Lou Dillon*.....	Memphis†.....	Oct. 24, 1903	1:58½
1 mile (runn'g mate).....	Ayres P.*.....	Kirkwood.....	July 3, 1893	2:03½
1 mile by a yearling.....	Miss Stokes.....	Lexington, Ky...	Sept. 17, 1909	2:19¼
1 mile by 2 yr. old.....	Abdell*.....	San José.....	Sept. 28, 1894	2:23
	Arion*.....	Stockton.....	Nov. 10, 1891	2:10¾
	Native Belle.....	Lexington.....	Oct. 6, 1909	2:07¾
1 mile by 3 yr. old.....	Gen. Watts.....	Readville.....	Aug. 20, 1907	2:06¾
1 mile by 4 yr. old.....	Directum.....	Nashville.....	Oct. 18, 1893	2:05¼
	Mainsheet*.....	Lexington.....	Sept. 21, 1907	2:05
1 mile by 5 yr. old.....	Lou Dillon*	Memphis†.....	Oct. 24, 1903	1:58½
1 mile by 6 yr. old.....	Lou Dillon*.....	Memphis.....	Nov. 11, 1904	2:01
1 mile (green trotter).....	Fleming Bay.....	Peoria.....	July 6, 1908	2:07½
1 mile to h. w sulky.....	Major Delmar*.....	Memphis.....	Oct. 26, 1904	2:07

Distance.	Name.	Place.	Date.	Time.
Best 2 heats	Hamburg Belle	Cleveland	Aug. 25, 1909	2:01¼ 2:01¾
Best 3 heats	Hamburg Belle	Hartford	Sept. 17, 1908	2:05 2:06 2:04¾
2 miles	Cresceus*	Memphis†	Oct. 22, 1902	4:17
3 miles	Nightingale* Fairy Wood	Nashville Minneapolis	Oct. 20, 1893 July 1, 1895	5:49¼ 5:29¾
4 miles	Bertie R	Blackpool, Eng.†	Sept. 11, 1899	9:58
5 miles	Senator L	San José	Nov. 2, 1894	10:12
10 miles	Bishop Hero	Oakland	Oct. 14, 1893	12:30¾
20 miles	Pascal* Controller	New York San Francisco	Nov. 2, 1893 Nov. 23, 1878	26:15 27:23¼
30 miles	Capt McGowan*	Boston	Oct. 31, 1865	58:25
50 miles	Gen Taylor*	San Francisco	Feb. 21, 1857	1:47:59
100 miles	Ariel*	Albany	May 5, 1846	3:55:40½
	Conqueror*	Centreville	Nov. 12, 1853	8:55:53

Trotting to Saddle.

1 mile	Country Jay	Cleveland	Aug. 13, 1909	2:08¼

Trotting to Wagon.

1 mile (against time)	Lou Dillon*	Memphis†	Oct. 28, 1903	2:00
1 mile in a race	Lou Dillon	Memphis	Oct. 21, 1903	2:04¾
Best 2 heats	Lou Dillon	Memphis	Oct. 21, 1903	2:04¾ 2:04¾
Best 3 heats	Hopeful	Chicago	Oct. 12, 1878	2:16½ 2:17 2:17
2 miles	Pelagon	Philadelphia	Oct. 20, 1909	4:38
3 miles	Ed. Bryan	Point Breeze	Nov. 8, 1905	7:30½
5 miles	Fillmore	San Francisco	April 18, 1863	13:16
10 miles	Julia Aldrich	San Francisco	June 15, 1858	29:04½
20 miles	Controller	San Francisco	April 20, 1878	58:57

*Against time. † Paced by runner to sulky carrying wind or dust shield, runner preceding trotter.

WORLD'S PACING RECORDS.

Distance.	Name.	Place.	Date.	Time.
1 mile (world's record)	Dan Patch*	St. Paul†	Sept. 8, 1906	1:55
1 mile by a stallion	Dan Patch*	St. Paul†	Sept. 8, 1906	1:55
1 mile by a gelding	Prince Alert*	New York†	Sept. 23, 1903	1:57
1 mile	Dan Patch	Memphis	Nov. 8, 1905	1:58
1 mile by a mare	Dariel	Memphis	Oct. 24, 1903	2:00¼
1 mile (½ mile track)	Dan Patch	Allentown	Sept. 21, 1905	2:02
1 mile in a race	Star Pointer Minor Heir	Springfield Lexington	Oct. 1, 1897 Oct. 6, 1908	2:00½ 2:00½
1 mile yearling filly	Belle Acton*	Lyons, Neb	Oct. 14, 1892	2:20¾
1 mile yearling colt	Manager H	Springfield	.....	2:20
1 mile by 2 yr. old	Directly* Ecstacy Fietta Dillon	Galesburg Lexington Indianapolis	Sept. 20, 1894 Oct. 15, 1898 Sept. 7, 1909	2:07¾ 2:10½ 2:10½
1 mile by 3 yr. old	Klatawah	Louisville	Sept. 28, 1898	2:05½
1 mile by 4 yr. old	Online*	Sioux City	Oct. 12, 1894	2:04
1 mile to h. w. sulky	Dan Patch*	Macon†	Nov. 30, 1903	2:04¾
½ mile	Dan Patch	Memphis	Oct. 27, 1903	0:56
2 miles	Dan Patch*	Macon†	Nov. 30, 1903	4:17
3 miles	Joe Jefferson* James K. Polk	Knoxville, Ia Centreville	Nov. 6, 1891 Sept. 13, 1847	7:33¼ 7:44
4 miles	Joe Jefferson*	Knoxville, Ia	Nov. 13, 1891	10:10
5 miles	Fisherman	San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1874	13:03½
Best 2 heats	Prince Alert	Memphis	Oct. 26, 1901	2:02½ 2:00¾

To Wagon.

Distance.	Name.	Place.	Date.	Time.
1 mile (against time)	Dan Patch*	Memphis*	Oct. 27, 1903	1:57¼
1 mile in a race	Angus Pointer	Memphis	Oct. 20, 1904	2:04½
2 miles	Young America	.....	.....	4:58½
3 miles	Longfellow	Sacramento	Sept. 7, 1869	7:53
4 miles	Longfellow	San Francisco	Dec. 31, 1869	10:42½
5 miles	Lady St. Clair	San Francisco	Dec. 11, 1874	12:54¾
Best 2 heats	Edith W	Memphis	Oct. 22, 1902	2:05¾ 2:05¾
Best 3 heats	Johnston	St. Paul	Sept. 16, 1887	2:16¼ 2:15½ 2:15¼

By a Team.

1 mile	Direct Hal / Prince Direct	Memphis	Oct. 26, 1902	2:05½

*Against time. † Paced by runner to sulky carrying wind or dust shield, runner preceding pacer.

CRICKET.

Metropolitan District Cricket League.

First Division.

	Won	Lost	Drawn	Pr. Ct.
Kings County	7	1	2	.875
Brooklyn	5	1	4	.833
Staten Island	4	2	4	.667
Manhattan	3	7	0	.300
Bensonhurst	2	6	2	.250
Columbia Oval	2	6	2	.250

Second Division.

	Won	Lost	Drawn	Pr. Ct.
Manhattan	7	3	0	.700
Bensonhurst	7	3	0	.700
Prospect Park	7	3	0	.700
Brooklyn	6	3	1	.667
Kings County	2	7	1	.222
Columbia Oval	0	10	0	.000

In the supplementary series to decide the tie for first place the second eleven of the Manhattan Cricket Club proved the winner of the pennant.

Batting Averages.

First Section.

	Inns.	Nt. Out	H. Sc.	Runs.	Aver.
J. L. Poyer	8	1	117*	309	44.14
A. S. Durrant	5	2	45*	129	43.00
A. Hoskings	10	1	77*	285	31.66
C. E. Marshall	11	3	77	245	30.62
F. F. Keely	10	2	48	214	26.75
A. R. Smith	9	2	55*	184	26.28

*Not out.

Second Section.

W. B. King	7	2	43	92	18.40
J. Dixon	10	2	37	145	18.12
J. B. Barrow	10	1	38	156	17.33
A. Corbin	11	1	46	171	17.10

Bowling Averages.

First Section.

	Balls.	Mds.	Runs.	Wkts.	Aver.
C. H. Clarke	419	11	227	30	7.56
H. Poyer	465	17	189	23	8.22
A. Hoskings	863	30	379	45	8.42
C. A. Worm	457	16	194	21	9.24
H. Meyer	678	13	394	37	10.65

Second Section.

W. Massiah	563	26	188	36	5.22
A. L. Gresham	441	13	202	32	6.31
F. S. Hall	521	14	232	32	7.25
A. Corbin	700	29	306	41	7.46

ROWING.

Important Races of 1909.

Oxford defeated Cambridge by three and a half lengths on the Thames, on April 3, the winner's time being 19:50.

Cornell made a clean sweep of the intercollegiate regatta held on the Hudson Poughkeepsie, on July 2. Results follow:

Varsity Eight (4 miles)—Cornell, 1; Columbia, 2; Syracuse, 3; Wisconsin, 4; Pennsylvania, 5. Time, 19:02.

Freshmen Eight (2 miles)—Cornell, 1; Syracuse 2; Pennsylvania, 3; Wisconsin, 4; Columbia, 5. Time, 09:07⅗.

Varsity Four (2 miles)—Cornell, 1; Syracuse, 2; Columbia, 3; Pennsylvania, 4. Time, 10:01.

Harvard won all three of its annual races with Yale, rowed on July 1, at New Haven, Conn. Results follow:

Varsity Eight (4 miles)—Harvard beat Yale by four lengths. Time, 21:50.

Varsity Four (2 miles)—Harvard beat Yale by two lengths. Time, 13:14.

Freshmen Eight (2 miles)—Harvard beat Yale by fourteen lengths. Time, 11:32.

RECORD OF THE INTERCOLLEGIATE REGATTA AT POUGHKEEPSIE.

Date.	First.	Second.	Time.
1895	Columbia	Cornell	21:25
1896	Cornell	Harvard	19:59
1897	Cornell	Yale	20:34
1898	Cornell	Columbia	20:47⅘
1899	Pennsylvania	Winconsin	20:04
1900	Pennsylvania	Winconsin	19:44⅗
1901	Cornell	Columbia	18:53⅕
1902	Cornell	Winconsin	20:05⅗
1903	Cornell	Georgetown	18:57
1904	Syracuse	Cornell	20:22⅗
1905	Cornell	Syracuse	20:29
1906	Cornell	Pennsylvania	19:36⅘
1907	Cornell	Columbia	20:02⅘
1908	Syracuse	Columbia	19:34⅕
1909	Cornell	Columbia	19:02

The championships of the American Association of Amateur Oarsmen was decided at Detroit on August 6 and 7. The results of the principal races follow:

Senior Single Sculls (¼ mile)—First, Fred Fuessell, Harlem R. C.; second, John W. O'Neil, St. Mary's A. A., of Halifax; third, Frand Shea, Sheepshead Bay R. C., Brooklyn. Time, 1:16.

Championship Senior Single Sculls—First, John W. O'Neil, St. Mary's A. A.; second, Durando Miller, N. Y. A. C.; third, Fred Shepherd, Harlem R. C. Time, 7:19.

Senior Four-Oared Shells—First, Ottawa B. C., Ottawa; second, Vesper B. C., Philadelphia; third, Arundel B. C., Baltimore. Time, 6:29.

Senior Eight-Oared Shells—First N. Y. A. C.; second, Argonaut R. C., Toronto; third, Detroit B. C. Time, 6:05.

Senior Double Shells—First, Harlem R. C., New York; second, Western R. C., St. Louis. Time, 6:53.

International Senior Four-Oared Shells—First, N. Y. A. C.; second, Arundel B. C., Baltimore; third, Ottawa R. C., Ottawa. Time, 6:27⅗.

CHESS.

The sudden rise to fame of Jose R. Capablanca, chess champion of Cuba, who came to New York to take a course in Columbia University, was the chief feature of 1909. By one bound this young star took his place in the first rank of the world's masters. This he achieved by means of a one-sided defeat of F. J. Marshall, of Brooklyn, the international player, who in his time has won many important laurels, by a score of 8 games to 1, with 14 drawn. Prior to that match Capablanaca toured the country under the management of the "American Chess Bulletin" with brilliant success, making a record of 720 games played, of which he won 686, drew 20 and lost only 14.

The international tournament in St. Petersburg resulted in a tie between Dr. E. Lasker, world's champion, and A. Rubinstein, Russian champion. The annual intercollegiate cable match played at Princeton was won by the American students, but in the Anglo-American match by cable victory rested with the British, who recovered the Sir George Newnes trophy. C. S. Howell won the New York State championship.

INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT.

December 21 to 23, 1908—Won by Princeton (for the first time) with a team total of 7½ to 4½; Harvard, 6½ to 5½; Columbia, 5½ to 6½; Yale, 4½ to 7½. The winning team was L. W. Stephens, of Brooklyn, captain; J. W. Alexander and J. L. Tiemann, of Manhattan, and H. R Ferger, of Nashville, Tenn. Harvard has won the annual tournament 9 times, Columbia 6, and Yale and Princeton, each once.

COLLEGE LEAGUE TOURNAMENT.

December 28 to 31, 1908—Won by Pennsylvania with a team total of 7 to 1; Cornell, 3½ to 4½; Brown, 1½ to 6½. W. H. Hughes and N. T. Whitaker, both of Philadelphia, played for Pennsylvania. The tournament has been won 5 times by Cornell, 4 times by Pennsylvania, and in 1906 there was a tie betwen Pennsylvania and Brown. The last contest gave Pennsylvania permanent possession of the second Isaac L. Rice trophy, the first having been won by Cornell.

ANGLO-AMERICAN CABLE MATCH, MARCH 26 AND 27.

Great Britain.		America.	
J. H. Blackburne	0	F. J. Marshall	1
T. F. Lawrence	½	J. F. Barry	½
W. Ward	0	A. B. Hodges	1
G. E. Walnwright	0	H. G. Voigt	1
J. H. Blake	1	C. S. Howell	0
R. P. Michell	1	H. Helms	0
V. L. Wahituch	1	G. J. Schwietzer	0
Dr. H. Holmes	½	E. Stadelman	½
E. G. Sergeant	1	S. Mlotkowski	0
H. Jacobs	1	W. A. Ruth	0
Total	6	Total	4

The record for the series, in which the United States has won six of the eleven matches, follows:

	Am.	G. B		Am.	G. B.
1896	4½	3½	1902	5½	4½
1897	4½	5½	1903	5½	4½
1898	4½	5½	1907	4½	5½
1899	6	4	1908	6½	3½
1900	6	4	1909	6	4
1901	5	5			

INTERCOLLEGIATE CABLE MATCH. PRINCETON, MARCH 20.

American.		British.	
L. J. Wolff	1	N. J. Roughton	0
W. H. Hughes	½	R. Lob	½
N. T. Whitaker	1	W. H. Humphreys	0
L. W. Stephens	½	J. H. Brown	½
H. Blumberg	1	J. G. Rennie	0
W. W. Parshley	½	J. M. Bee	½
Total	4½	Total	1½

The record for the series of nine matches follows:

	Am.	Eng.		Am.	Eng.
1899	2½	3½	1906	3	3
1900	1½	4½	1907	3	3
1901	3	3	1908	3½	2½
1902	3½	2½	1909	4½	1½
1903	2½	3½			

SWIMMING.

The National Amateur Athletic Union swimming championships of 1909 resulted as follows:

Event	Holder.	Time.
50 yards..Indoor	C. M. Daniels	0:25⅕
100 yards—Indoor	C. M. Daniels	0:56⅗
220 yards..Indoor	C. M. Daniels	2:25⅖
500 yards..Indoor	C. M. Daniels	6:54⅗
440 yards..Outdoor	C. M. Daniels	5:57⅖
880 yards..Outdoor	C. M. Daniels	12:18⅗
1 mile...Outdoor	C. M. Daniels	26:19⅗

Best Amateur Records.

Distance.	Time.	Holder.	Date.
25 yards	0:11⅗	C. M. Daniels	1907
50 yards	0:25⅕	C. M. Daniels	1906
75 yards	0:41⅗	C. M. Daniels	1906
100 yards	0:55⅗	C. M. Daniels	1907
220 yards	2:25⅖	C. M. Daniels	1909
440 yards	5:31⅗	C. M. Daniels	1907
880 yards	11:44⅗	C. M. Daniels	1907
1 mile	23:40⅗	C. M. Daniels	1907

The record for the distance plunge with one minute's time limit is 74 feet and was made by C. S. Brown on March 21, 1908.

The record for the 400 yards relay race is 4:13⅗ and was made on March 27, 1908, by C. M. Daniels, C. T. Trubenbach, L. B. Goodwin and George South of the New York Athletic Club.

The standing of the colleges in aquatics for the years 1908-09 was as follows:

Swimming.

College.	Won.	Lost.	Pr.ct.
Pennsylvania	5	0	1,000
Yale	4	1	.800
Princeton	3	2	.600
Columbia	2	3	.400
Harvard	1	4	.200
College of City of N.Y.	0	5	.000

Water Polo.

College.	Won.	Lost.	Pr.ct.
Yale	4	1	.800
Princeton	4	1	.800
Pennsylvania	3	2	.600
Columbia	2	3	.400
Harvard	2	3	.400
College of City of N.Y.	0	5	.000

GOLF.

Many surprises and a general advance in popularity marked the golf season of 1909. Miss Dorothy Campbell, the woman champion of Great Britain, invaded the United States and won the woman's championship here. It was the first time in the history of the sport that the title has left these shores. Jerome D. Travers, amateur champion in 1907 and 1908, failed in an effort to win the championship of Great Britain. Robert Gardner won the national amateur title and George Sergent the national open. Walter J. Travis earned the metropolitan championship. A summary of the championships and more important tournaments follows:

MEDAL PLAY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Title.	Place.	Date.	Winner.		Second.	
Eastern professional	Scarsdale	May 19-20	Alec Smith	147	Gil Nichols	152
Women's Eastern	Baltusrol	June 8-9	Miss M. B. Adams	185	Mrs. C. F. Fox	188
National open	Englewood	June 24-25	George Sargent	290	Tom McNamara	291
Western open	Skokie	September 16-17	Willie Anderson	288	Stewart Gardner	297
Metropolitan open	Wykagyl	September 15-17	Alec Smith	306	Gil Nichols	308

AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Title.	Place.	Date.	Winner.	Runner-up.	Medallist.	
Women's M. G. A.	Nassau	May 25-28	Miss J. R. Mix	Miss G. Bishop	Miss G. Bishop	90
Southern G. A.	Memphis	May 25-29	J. P. Edrington	Ellis Knowles	J. P. Edrington	162
Metropolitan	Apawamis	May 16-29	W. J. Travis	Fred Herreshoff	W. J. Travis	156
Boston women's	Oakley	May 21-28	Miss M. B. Adams	Miss K. C. Harley	Miss M. B. Adams	92
Philadelphia women's	Springhaven	May 24-28	Miss E. Noblit	Mrs. R. H. Barlow	Mrs. C. F. Fox	92
New Jersey	Montclair	June 3-5	Max Behr	M. K. Smith	C. W. O'Connor	76
Massachusetts	Oakley	June 17-21	Percival Gilbert	J. G. Thorp	P. W. Whittemore	83
Connecticut	Greenwich	July 7-10	B. P. Merriman	R. L. Jackson	B. P. Merriman	152
Western	Homewood	July 26-31	C. Evans, jr.	Albert Seckel	W. K. Wood	146
Women's Western	Homewood	Aug. 31-Sept. 4	Miss V. Lewellyn	Miss C. Painter	Miss I. Smith	90
National amateur	Wheaton	September 6-11	Robert Gardner	H. C. Egan	C. Evans, jr.	151
Intercollegiate	Apawamis	September 13-18	Albert Seckel	H. C. Legg	R. L. Jackson	75
Women's national	Merion	October 4-9	Miss D. Campbell	Mrs. R. H. Barlow	Miss M. Curtis	86

NEARBY OPEN TOURNAMENTS.

Date.	Place.	Winner.	Runner-up.	Medallist.	
April 22-24	Lakewood	F. S. Douglas	F. C. Jennings	G. T. Brokaw	160
April 29-May 1	Atlantic City	W. J. Travis	H. B. Heyburn	W. J. Travis	164
May 6-8	Garden City	W. J. Travis	Albert Seckel	George Watson	82
May 13-15	Fox Hills	Devereux Lord	A. F. Kammer	H. E. Armstrong	75
May 20-22	Nassau	Fred Herreshoff	H. C. Legg	Fred Herreshoff	159
June 10-12	Wykagyl	T. V. Bermingham	M. Whitlatch	T. V. Bermingham	172
July 1-3	Apawamis	W. F. Morgan, jr.	C. H. Seely	W. F. Morgan, jr.	152
August 5-7	Shinnecock	R. C. Watson	E. M. Byers	G. O. Winston	81
September 23-25	Morris County	F. R. Upton, jr.	W. F. Morgan, jr.	J. M. Ward	77
October 14-16	Montclair	J. M. Ward	J. D. Travers	F. R. Upton, jr.	80
November 4-6	Atlantic City	C. B. Buxton	A. W. Tillinghast	W. J. Travis	82
November 25-27	Lakewood	Fred Herreshoff	W. J. Travis	Albert Seckel	90

TRI-CITY CONTEST (WOMEN).

June 10-11 ..... Baltusrol ..... New York, 8; Philadelphia, 7. New York, 9; Boston, 6.

TRI-CITY CONTEST (MEN).

October 1-2 ..... Whitemarsh Valley ..... Pennsylvania, 7; Massachusetts, 3. Metropolitan, 8; Pennsylvania, 2.

SAILING RACES.

Clubs and Raees.	Dates.	Winners and Rigs.	Distance, Miles.	Actual Time.
New York Y. C.—Astor Cup	August 6	Elmina (sch.)	38	5:20:10
New York Y. C.—Astor Cup	August 6	Avenger (sl.)	38	5:55:37
New York Y. C.—King's Cup	August 7	Istalena (sl.)	38	5:39:18
N. Y. Y. C.—Vineyard Haven to Portland	August 9-10	Elmina (sch.)	152	22:36:38
N. Y. Y. C.—Vineyard Haven to Portland	August 9-10	Aurora (sl.)	152	26:11:21
Atlantic and Bermuda Y. C.—New York to Bermuda	June 5	Margaret (sch.)	670	78:21:12
Brooklyn Y. C.—Cape May, Croker Cup	July 3	Tammany (sch.)	301	40:23:30
Brooklyn Y. C.—Challenge Cup	July 3	Victory (sl.)	285	52:38:45
Atlantic and New Rochelle Y. C.—Around Long Island	July 31	Nutmeg (sl.)	210	41:59:39
New York A. C.—Block Island	June 29	Nutmeg (sl.)	100	13:34:30
Harlem Y. C.—Stratford Shoal	August 22	Intrepid (sl.)	61	8:42:30
Eastern Y. C. Sonderklasse—Taft Cup	Aug 30 to Sept. 7	Joyette (sl.)	12	2:31:03
Eastern Y. C. Sonderklasse—Draper Cup	Aug. 30 to Sept. 7	Ellen (sl.)	12	2:31:24
Manhasset Bay—Challenge Cup	September 8-9	Windward (sl.)	20.5	3:49:24

POWER BOAT RACES.

Name of Boat.	Event.	Date.	Distance. Miles.	Corrected Time.	Speed. Miles.
Dixie II	Gold Challenge Cup	August 21	32	0:58:25	37.78
Dixie II	National Motor Boat Carnival	September 17	30	0:55:50	37.93
Dixie II	Hudson-Fulton	September 29	30	1:00:30	34.21
Heather	New York to Bermuda	June 5	670	80:56:18	—
Avis	National Motor Boat Carnival	September 16	20	1:32:02	—
Den	National Motor Boat (Poughkeepsie)	September 18	115	5:46:59	—
Ilys	Bermuda to New York	June 14	670	78:52:50	9.67
Ilys	National Motor Boat Carnival	September 18	60	4:42:19	—
Irene II	Albany to New York	July 5	118.2	13:49:15	—
Irene II	Around Long Island	August 7	—	26:28:58	—
Irene II	Around Staten Island	August 25	33	4:04:46	—
Martha	New York to Block Island	June 19	100	11:12:22	—
Vim	Columbia Yacht Club	May 29	30	—	—
Vim	National Motor Boat Carnival	September 16	30	1:27:24	—
Willow Brook	Palm Beach	March 17	9	—	—
Wolff II	Alaska-Yukon-Pacific	July 3	60	—	—
Scripps II	Detroit Motor Boat Club	July 5	8	0:16:30	33.45
Hoosier Boy	Interlake Yacht Racing Association	August 24	30	1:02:31	—
Lamb IV	Mississippi Valley Power Boat Association	July 6	30	1:03:01	28.31
Lamb IV	Mississippi Valley Power Boat Association	July 6	1	0:02:05	33.12
Elmo II	New York to Marblehead	July 17	285	25:19:55	—
*Ursula	†Monaco	April 5	31.05	0:49:48	—

*Formerly Wolseley-Siddely II. †Foreign.

BILLIARDS.

BEST PERFORMANCES ON RECORD.

"Straight rail" billiards (with three balls)—Highest run made in match play (on 5x10 table), 1,531 points, by Maurice Vignaux, at Paris, 1880. Highest average for match play, 333⅓, by Jacob Schaefer, at Chicago, 1879.

Cushion carroms—Highest run made in tournament play, 85 points, by Frank C. Ives, at Boston, 1896. Highest average for tournament play, 10 (for 200 points), by Jacob Schaefer, at Chicago, 1887.

Fourteen-inch balkline — Highest run with "anchor nurse" allowed, 566 points, by Jacob Schaefer, at New York, 1893. Highest run with "anchor nurse" barred, 359 points, by Frank C. Ives, at Chicago, 1894. Highest average with "anchor nurse" allowed, 100, by Jacob Schaefer, at New York, 1893, and by Frank C. Ives, at Chicago, 1904. Highest average with "anchor nurse" barred, 63 2-10, by Frank C. Ives, at New York, 1894.

Highest amateur record run for tournament games, 202 points, by Calvin Demarest, at Chicago, 1908. Highest amateur average for tournament games, 57½, by Calvin Demarest, at Chicago, 1908.

Eighteen-inch balkline (two shots in)—Highest run for tournament play (with five shots allowed in "anchor spaces"), 290 points, by Frank C. Ives, at New York, 1896. Highest run with "anchor nurse" barred, 234 points, by George Sutton, at New York, 1906. Highest average for tournament games (with five shots allowed in "anchor spaces"), 50, by Frank C. Ives, at New York, 1896. Highest average for tournament games with "anchor nurse" barred, 100, by George Sutton, at New York, 1906. Highest run for championship game, 232, by G. B. Sutton, in 1907. Best average for championship match, 33.33, by G. B. Sutton, in 1907.

Eighteen-inch balkline (one shot in)—Highest run for tournament play, 140 points, in 500-point game, by F. C. Ives, in 1897. Best average in tournament, 31.25, by F. C. Ives, in 1897. Highest run in championship match, 100, by J. Schaefer, in 1907. Best average in championship match, 20.83, by Willie Hoppe, in 1906.

TOURNAMENT FOR 18.2 CHAMPIONSHIP HELD IN NEW YORK MARCH 23 TO APRIL 1, 1909.

	Won.	Lost.	High Run.	*Best Ave.
Ora C. Morningstar.	6	0	114	21
George B. Sutton...	5	1	148	33
George F. Slosson...	3	3	225	62
Albert Cutler	3	3	95	21
Louis Cure	2	4	181	22
Calvin Demarest ...	1	5	116	23
Harry P. Cline.....	1	5	118	17

*Fractions are emitted in best average figures.

TOURNAMENT FOR 18.2 CHAMPIONSHIP HELD IN NEW YORK NOVEMBER 22-29, 1909.

	Won.	Lost.	Higb Ave.	High Run.
Harry Cline.....	4	1	20 20-24	146
Calvin Demarest	4	1	17 7-29	16[illegible]
George Sutton...	4	1	31 4-16	235
George Slosson..	2	3	11 7-35	95
Firmin Cossignol	1	4	16 10-29	125
A. G. Cutler....	0	5	15 23-30	153

In the play-off of the triple tie Demarest beat Cline by a score of 500 to 3[illegible]8. Demarest's average was 25, the highest of the tournament. Sutton beat Cline by a score of 500 to 480. In the final game Demarest defeated Sutton by a score of 500 to 78, the winner having the high average of 35 10-14. This game gave the championship to Demarest.

George Slosson beat George Sutton at 18.1 for the world's championship, at New York, on January 26, by a score of 500 to 328 points. Slosson's average was 8 52-56; Sutton's, 5 48-56.

BICYCLING.

The annual six-day team race was beld in Madison Square Garden, December 6 to 13. Walter Rutt, of Germany, and Jack Clark, of Australia, formed the winning team. The final standing of the teams follows:

	Miles.	Laps.
Rutt and Clark.....	2,660	1
Root and Folger.....	2,660	0
Walthour and Collins.....	2,660	0
Hill and Stein.....	2,660	0
Halstead and Hehlr.....	2,659	9
Mitten and West.....	2,659	9
Lawson and De Mara.....	2,659	8
Georget and Georget.....	2,659	6
Anderson and Vanoni.....	2,631	5

The previous winners of these team races follow:

Year. Winners.	Miles.
1899—Miller and Waller.....	2,733
1900—McFarland and Elkes.....	2,623
1901—Waltbour and McEachern....	2,555
1902—Leander and Krebs.....	2,477
1903—Walthour and Monroe.....	2,318
1904—Root and Dorlon.....	2,386
1905—Root and Fogler.....	2,260
1906—Root and Fogler.....	2,292
1907—Rutt and Stol.....	2,312
1908—McFarland and Moran.....	2,737

SHOOTING.

The most important shooting event of 1909 was the amateur trap shooting cbampionship, decided at Travers Island, N. Y., on December 9. Eighty-nine men competed, and the winner was George S. McCarty, of the Keystone Shooting Club, of Philadelphia. The scores of the first twelve men follow:

Amateur Championship—100 Targets.

Name and City.	Strings of 25.	Total.
G. S. McCarty, Phila.....	24 25 25 24	98
F. A. Hodgman, Tuckahoe.	25 23 23 24	95
C. E. Mink, Philadelphia..	20 24 25 24	93
A. Lindley, Newark.....	25 23 23 22	93
H. C. Kirkwood, Boston..	23 25 23 22	93
D. I. Bradley, New York..	24 21 23 23	91
O. C. Grinnell, jr., N. Y..	24 22 20 25	91
C. H. Newcomb, Phila.....	23 24 23 21	91
W. H. Foord, Wilmington.	22 25 22 22	91
S. Scott, New York.....	23 21 24 22	90
F. B. Stephenson, B'klyn..	23 23 21 24	90
F. H. Schauffler, N. Y.....	24 23 22 21	90

DEATHS OF 1909.

To keep this record complete and continuous deaths are included which occurred after December 24, 1908.

BETHEA, Solomon H., United States District Judge, 56, Chicago, Ill., August 3.

BUCHANAN, William I., diplomatist, 57, London, England, October 17.

BUCK, Dudley, organist and composer, 70, West Orange, N. J., Oct. 6.

BULL, William T., surgeon, 59, Savannah, Ga., February 22.

BUTLER, Matthew C., ex-major general C. S. A., ex-major general U. S. V., ex-United States Senator from South Carolina, 73, Columbia, S. C., April 14.

CONNELL, William, ex-Representative in Congress from Pennsylvania, capitalist and philanthropist, 81, Scranton, Penn., March 21.

CONRIED, Heinrich, theatrical and operatic manager, 54, Meran, Austria, April 27.

CONVERSE, George A., Rear Admiral, U. S. N., 65, Washington, D. C., March 29.

CORBIN, Henry C., lieutenant general, U. S. A. (retired), 66, New York, Sept. 8.

COSGROVE, Samuel G., Governor of Washington, —, Paso Robles, Cal., March 28.

CRAWFORD, F. Marion, novelist, 54, Sorrento, Italy, April 9.

CUSHMAN, Francis W., Representative in Congress from Washington, 42 New York, July 6.

DE ARMOND, David A., Representative in Congress from Missouri, 65, Butler, Mo., Nov. 23.

DUDLEY, William W., ex-Commissioner of Pensions, 67, Washington, Dec. 15.

ERBEN, Henry, Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), 77, New York City, October 23.

FISHER, the Rev. Dr. George P., theologian and author, 82, New Haven, Dec. 20.

FITCH, Clyde, playwright, 44, Chalons-sur-Marne, France, Sept. 4.

GALLOWAY, the Rev. Dr. Charles B., Methodist Episcopal Bishop (South), 59, Jackson, Miss., May 12.

GERONIMO, Apache Indian chief, 89, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. 17.

GILDER, Richard W., magazine editor and author, 65, New York, Nov. 18.

GOODE, John, ex-Representative from Virginia in Confederate Congress, Representative in Congress from Virginia, ex-Solicitor General of the United States, 80, Norfolk, Va., July 14.

GOODSELL, the Rev. Dr. Daniel A., Methodist Episcopal Bishop, 69, New York, Dec. 5.

HALE, the Rev. Dr. Edward Everett, author, preacher and philanthropist, 87, Boston, Mass., June 10.

HARE, Rt. Rev. William Hobart, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of South Dakota, 71, Atlantic City, N. J., October 23.

HARRIMAN, Edward H., railroad builder and capitalist, 61, Turner, Orange County, N. Y., Sept. 9.

HARRIS, William A., ex-United States Senator from Kansas, ex-Representative from Kansas, 68, Chicago, Dec. 20.

HARRIS, William T., ex-United States Commissioner of Education, scholar and expert in pedagogy, 74, Providence, Nov. 5.

HELPER, Hinton R., author of "The Impending Crisis in the South," 80, Washington, March 9.

HENDRICK, Very Rev. Thomas A., Roman Catholic Bishop of Cebu, the Philippines, 60, Cebu, Nov. 30.

HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen, ex-Secretary of the Interior, ex-Ambassador to Russia, 74, Washington, April 9.

HOE, Robert, printing press maker and inventor, 70, London, England, Sept. 22.

HOLBROOK, Frederick, War Governor of Vermont, 96, Brattleboro, Vt., April 28.

HOWARD, Oliver O., major general, U. S. A. (retired), soldier and philanthropist, 79, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26.

HUNTINGTON, Rev. Dr. William R., Protestant Episcopal clergyman, 70, Nahant, Mass., July 26.

JEWETT, Sara Orne, novelist, 60, South Berwick, Me., June 24.

JOHNSON, John A., Governor of Minnesota, 48, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 21.

JOHNSON, Martin N., U. S. Senator from North Dakota, ex-Representative in Congress from North Dakota, 59, Fargo, N. D., Oct. 21.

KENNEDY, John S., financier and philanthropist, 79, New York, Oct. 31.

LAFFAN, William M., journalist, 61, New York City, November 19.

LASSITER, Francis R., Representative in Congress from Virginia, 43, Petersburg, Va., Oct. 31.

LEA, Henry Charles, author, banker and publisher, 84, Philadelphia, Oct. 24.

LILLEY, George L., Governor of Connecticut, ex-Representative in Congress from Connecticut, 50, Hartford, Conn., April 21.

LINDSAY, William, ex-U. S. Senator from Kentucky, ex-Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Kentucky, 75, Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 15.

M'CARREN, Patrick H., New York State Senator and Democratic political leader, 61, Brooklyn, Oct. 23.

M'CLOSKEY, the Right Rev. William G., Roman Catholic Bishop, 85, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 17.

M'CLURE, Alexander K., journalist and politician, 81, Wallingford, Penn., June 6.

M'KIM, Charles F., architect, 62, St. James, N. Y., Sept. 14.

M'LAURIN, Anselm J., United States Senator from Mississippi, ex-Governor of Mississippi, 61, Brandon, Miss., Dec. 22.

M'QUAID, the Right Rev. Bernard J., Roman Catholic Bishop, 85, Rochester, Jan. 18.

MODJESKA, Helena, actress, 65, Bay City, Cal., April 8.

MORRISON, William R., ex-Representative in Congress from Illinois, ex-member Interstate Commerce Commission, Democratic tariff reformer, 83, Waterloo, Ill., Sept. 29.

NEWCOMB, Simon, astronomer and mathematician, 74, Washington, July 11.

O'BRIEN, Denis, ex-judge New York Court of Appeals, 72, Watertown, N. Y., May 18.

OTIS, Elwell S., major general U. S. A. (retired), former Military Governor of the Philippine Islands, 71, Rochester, Oct. 21.

PECKHAM, Rufus W., associate justice, U. S. Supreme Court, 71, Altamont, N. Y., Oct. 24.

RAINES, John, New York State Senator and Republican political leader, 69, Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 16.

RICHARDS, John K., United States Circuit Judge, 53, Cincinnati, March 1.

ROGERS, Henry H., capitalist, 69, New York, May 19.

SPRECKELS, Claus, sugar refiner, 80, San Francisco, Dec. 26, 1908.

STARIN, John H., ex-Representative in Congress from New York, former Rapid Transit Commissioner, New York City, developer of harbor transportation, 83, New York City, March 22.

STEWART, William M., ex-United States Senator from Nevada, pioneer, 84, Washington, April 23.

STURGIS, Russell, architect and art critic, 72, New York City, February 11.

SULLIVAN, Timothy P., New York City Alderman and Tammany leader, 39, New York City, December 22.

TURPIE, David, ex-United States Senator from Indiana, lawyer and orator, 80, Indianapolis, April 21.

WARD, the Rev. Seth, Methodist Episcopal Bishop (South), 51, Kobé, Japan, Sept. 20.

WARD, Rev. Dr. Seth, Bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church South, 51, Tokio, Japan, Sept. 20.

WRIGHT, Carroll D., ex-Commissioner of Labor and Director of the Census, educator, statistician and sociologist, 68, Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20.

NOTABLE DEATHS ABROAD.

AMADOR, Manuel, first President of Panama, 75, Panama, May 2.

BARTH, Theodor, German journalist and statesman, 59, Baden-Baden, June 3.

CERVERA, Pascual, Spanish vice-admiral, 70, Puerto Real, Spain, April 3.

CHANG-CHIH-TUNG, Chinese statesman, Pekin, Oct. 5.

COQUELIN, Benoit Constant, French actor, 68, Pont aux Dames, France, Jan. 27.

COQUELIN, E. A. H., "Cadet," French actor, 61, Paris, Feb. 8.

DON CARLOS OF BOURBON, pretender to the throne of Spain, 61, Vareso, Italy, July 18.

GALLIFFET, Marquis de, French general and Minister of War, 78, Paris, July 8.

GEVAERT, François A., Belgian composer, 80, Brussels, Dec. 28, 1908.

IGLESIAS, Manuel, Peruvian general and statesman, Lima, Nov. 8.

ITO, Prince Hirobumi, Japanese statesman, 71, Harbin, Manchuria, Oct. 26.

LEOPOLD II, King of the Belgians, 74, Brussels, Dec. 17.

LOMBROSO, Cesare, Italian scientist and criminologist, 69, Turin, Italy, Oct. 19.

MARTIN, Sir Theodore, English scholar, translator and author, 93, London, England, August 18.

MENDES, Catulle, French poet, novelist and dramatist, 67, Paris, Feb. 8.

MEREDITH, George, English novelist, 81, Boxhill, England, May 18.

PENNA, Alfonso M., President of Brazil, 62, Rio de Janeiro, June 14.

POIRE, Emmanuel ["Caran d'Ache"], French cartoonist, Paris, Feb. 26.

ROJESTVENSKY, Sinovi P., Russian vice-admiral, 60, St. Petersburg, Jan. 14.

SWINBURNE, Algernon C., English poet and essayist, 71, Putney, England, April 10.

VON SONNENTHAL, Adolf R., Austrian actor, 74, Prague, April 4.

VON WILDENBRUCH, Ernst, German poet and dramatist, 63, Berlin, Jan. 15.

IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRIES.

Countries.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Austria-Hungary	265,138	338,452	168,569
Belgium	5,099	6,396	4,162
Denmark	7,741	7,243	4,954
France, including Corsica	9,386	9,731	8,788
German Empire	37,564	37,807	32,309
Greece	19,489	36,580	21,489

Countries.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	273,120	285,731	128,503
Netherlands	4,946	6,637	5,946
Norway	21,730	22,133	12,412
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore islands	8,517	9,608	7,307
Rumania	4,476	4,384	5,228
Russian Empire and Finland	215,665	258,943	156,711
Servia, Bulgaria and Montenegro	4,666	11,359	10,827
Spain	1,921	5,784	3,899
Sweden	23,310	20,589	12,809
Switzerland	3,846	3,748	3,281
Turkey in Europe	9,510	20,767	11,290
United Kingdom:			
England	49,491	56,637	47,031
Ireland	34,995	34,530	30,556
Scotland	15,866	19,740	13,506
Wales	1,841	2,660	2,287
Europe, not specified	48	107	97
Total Europe	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901
China	1,544	961	1,397
Japan	13,835	30,226	15,803
Other Asia	6,921	9,337	11,165
Total Asia	22,300	40,524	28,365
Africa	712	1,486	1,411
Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand and Pacific islands, not specified	1,733	1,989	1,179
British North America	5,063	19,918	38,510
Central America	1,140	970	1,217
Mexico	1,997	1,406	6,067
South America	2,757	2,779	2,315
West Indies	13,656	16,689	11,888
All other countries	33,012	22	17
Grand total	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870

Note—The number of immigrants for the fiscal year 1908–'09 was 751,786. Figures by countries are not yet available.

IMPORTANT EVENTS OF 1909.

January 5—United States Supreme Court upheld the New York State 80-cent gas law.

January 23—Steamers Florida and Republic in collision in fog off Nantucket Lightship. Use of wireless telegraphy saved 1,000 passengers. Republic sank on way to New York.

January 28—United States evacuates Cuba and José Miguel Gomez was installed as President of Cuban Republic.

February 21—United States battleship fleet returned to Hampton Roads, Va., after circumnavigating the globe. Length of cruise, 42,303 miles.

March 4—William H. Taft inaugurated as President of the United States.

March 15—Congress met in extraordinary session to revise the tariff schedules.

March 24—Lieutenant Ernest H. Shackelton, of the British navy, returned from Antarctica and reported that he had reached a point 111 miles from the South Pole.

April 9—Payne tariff bill passed the House of Representatives.

April 13—Reactionary movement to destroy the constitutional parliamentary government of Turkey was begun in Constantinople by the garrison of that city at the instigation of the Sultan.

April 18—Troops under orders from the Turkish Committee of Union and Progress moved on Constantinople from Salonica.

April 24—Turkish constitutional forces occupied Constantinople after subduing the garrison.

April 27—Sultan Abdul Hamid was deposed and his brother Mehemmed Effendi succeeded to the throne as Mehmed V.

June 14—Alfonso M. Penna, President of Brazil, died.

July 1—Indictments were found by a Federal grand jury in New York City against officials of the American Sugar Refining Company for violation of the Sherman anti-trust law.

July 16—Ali Mirza, Shah of Persia, was deposed, and his son, Ahmed Mirza, put on the throne.

July 25—Louis Bleriot crossed the English Channel from Calais to Dover in an aeroplane. Time of flight, about 30 minutes.

July 27—Orville Wright fulfilled the conditions of the government's endurance test for aeroplanes at Fort Myer, Va., by remaining in the air 1 hour, 12 minutes and 36 seconds.

July 30 to August 2—Riots in Barcelona, Spain, caused by popular feeling against the war with the Moors.

July 31—Orville Wright flew 10 miles in 14 minutes and 43 seconds at Fort Myer, Va., meeting the conditions of the government's speed test for aeroplanes.

August 5—The Payne tariff law was signed and took effect.

August 25—M. Paulhan flew in an aeroplane for 2 hours, 53 minutes and 24 seconds at Rheims, France.

August 27—Henry Farman flew 111.78 miles in 3 hours, 4 minutes and 56 2-5 seconds at Rheims, France.

August 28—Glenn H. Curtiss flew 12.42 miles in 15 minutes and 50 3-5 seconds at Rheims, France.

August 29—Glenn H. Curtiss won the prize for swiftness in flight, doing 30 kilometers in 25 minutes and 49 2-5 seconds, at Rheims, France.

July 12—The House of Representatives passed the resolution, passed by the Senate on July 5, submitting an amendment to the Federal Constitution enlarging the government's power to tax incomes.

September 1—Dr. Frederick Cook reported from Lerwick, Shetland Islands, that he had reached the North Pole on April 21, 1908.

September 6—Commander Robert E. Peary, U. S. N., reported from Indian Harbor, Labrador, that he had reached the North Pole on April 6, 1909.

September 8—Commander Peary denounced as fraudulent Dr. Cook's claim to have reached the North Pole.

October 13—Beginning of constitutional government in China.

November 20—The Standard Oil Company of New Jersey was declared to be operating in violation of the Sherman anti-trust law and ordered dissolved by the United States Circuit Court for the Eighth Federal Circuit.

November 30—The British House of Lords suspended the operation of the budget passed by the House of Commons and forced a dissolution of Parliament and an appeal to the electorate on the constitutional question of the right of the Lords to annul budget legislation.

December 10—The American Ice Company was convicted of violating the New York State anti-trust law forbidding combinations in restraint of trade.

December 16—José S. Zelaya resigned as President of Nicaragua.

December 21—The University of Copenhagen pronounced worthless the proofs offered by Dr. Frederick Cook of his alleged discovery of the North Pole.

December 23—Albert 1 ascended the throne of Belgium.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

On Dec. 20 President Taft sent to the Senate a long list of nominations to posts in the diplomatic service. Most of these changes appear in the table of ambassadors, ministers, agents and secretaries, on page 56. These additional corrections, however, should be made on pages 56 and 57 and in the consular list, pages 59 to 68: Edwin V. Morgan succeeds Edward C. O'Brien as Minister to Uruguay as well as to Paraguay; Philip M. Brown succeeds James G. Bailey as Secretary of Embassy at Mexico City; Henry L. James succeeds Lewis Einstein as Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople; Montgomery Schuyler, jr., succeeds Peter Augustus Jay as Secretary of Embassy at Tokio; George Post Wheeler succeeds Montgomery Schuyler, jr., as Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg; Lewis Einstein succeeds Henry R. Fletcher as Secretary of Legation at Peking; Paxton Hibben succeeds Charles D. White as Secretary of Legation at The Hague; Charles D. White succeeds M. Marshall Langhorne as Secretary of Legation at Christiania; aBikam Schoyer succeeds Paxton Hibben as Secretary of Legation at Bogota; Peter Augustus Jay succeeds Lewis M. Iddings as Consul General as well as Diplomatic Agent at Cairo; Horace G. Knowles succeeds Fenton R. McCreery as Consul General as well as Minister Resident to San Domingo; Hoffman Philip ceases to be Consul General at Addis Ababa.

On page 34, under Department of Justice, Charles W. Russell, Assistant Attorney General, was nominated on Dec. 20 to be Minister to Persia.

On Dec. 20 Joseph E. Morrison was nominated to succeed J. L. B. Alexander as United States District Attorney for the District of Arizona.

On Dec. 21 Chang Yin-tang was received by President Taft as Chinese Minister to the United States, succeeding Dr. Wu Ting-fang.

Joseph C. S. Blackburn has resigned as a member of the Istbmian Canal Commission, his resignation dating from Dec. 4.

On Dec. 16 José Santos Zelaya resigned as President of Nicaragua, and on Dec. 20 the Nicaraguan Congress elected José Madriz to succeed him.

It has been announced by the War Department that Brigadier General Winfield S. Edgerly will be retired for disability on Dec. 29, and that Colonel Walter Howe, Coast Artillery, will be appointed to succeed him.

Anselm J. M'Laurin, United States Senator from Mississippi, died at Brandon, Miss., on December 22.

King Albert of Belgium ascended the throne on December 23 and took the title of Albert I.

The vote in the 3d Assembly District of Erie County on Dec. 21, to break tie of Nov. 2, resulted: Leo J. Neupert, D., 2,645; George J. Arnold, R., 2,564.

The vote for Assemblyman in Richmond County was: John Anderson, R., C. A. and Pro., 7,147; William A. Shortt, D., 7,537; Charles Bickel, Soc., 159; Ralph Van Name, Pro., 95.

President Taft on Nov. 26, 1909, issued an executive order extending the scope of the examinations required for admission into the lower grades of the diplomatic service. An executive order instituting such examinations was issued by President Roosevelt on Nov. 10, 1905. The order of Nov. 26, 1909, provided that initial appointments from outside the service to secretaryships in the diplomatic service shall be only to the classes of third secretary of embassy, or, in case ofhig her existent vacancies, of second secretary of legation at such post as has assigned to it but one secretary. Vacancies in secretarysbips of higber classes shall be filled by promotion from the lower grades of tbe service, based upon efficiency and abilityas shown in the service.

CONTENTS AND INDEX.

Acts of Congress, 1908–09.....77–134
Addenda and errata.....386
Agricultural Department..... 37
Agricultural statistics.....182
Alabama: General information.....255–272
  Election tables.....273
  Military forces..... 44
  State officials.....255
Alaska: General information.....255–272
  Territorial officials.....255
Ambassadors and Ministers of U. S., 56, 57, 386
Ambassadors and Ministers to U. S..57–59
Apportionment:
  Assembly Districts in New York....344
  Congress Districts in New York..341–343
  Representation of states in Congress.183
  Senate Districts in New York.....344
Appropriations by Congress, 1908–10...134
Arbitration treaties ratified.....133, 134
Areas: Principal nations.....252, 253
  States and territories.....265, 266
Arizona: General information.....255–272
  Election tables.....318
  Military forces..... 44
  Territorial officials.....255
Arkansas: General information.....255–272
  Election tables.....273, 274
  Military forces..... 44
  State officials.....255
Army:
  United States: Officers of.....38–43
    General staff of..... 38
    Losses in Civil War..... 46
    Military Academy..... 43
    Military divisions and commanders. 39
    Nationalized militia..... 44
    Pay tables..... 45
    Soldiers' homes.....43, 44, 46
    Strength of..... 38
    Troops in wars, U. S..... 46
    War College..... 38
Assembly of New Jersey.....299
Assembly of New York: Members.335, 336
  Vote for.....327–329
Astronomical calculations.....3–15
Athletics 368–371
Automobile racing records.....371–373
Bank notes outstanding, National.....158
  Savings Banks, condition of....159–161
  Savings in.....159–161
  State banks, trust companies, etc., 159–161
Baptist officers and organizations.....225
Baseball 359–364
Bicycling 295
Billiards 382
Board of Tariff Experts..... 38
Boiling temperatures..... 14
Bonds, U. S., on deposit in Treasury..158
Budget, New York City, 1909–10..352, 353
Cabinet, the..... 35
Cabinet chiefs, 1789–1909.....189–193
Calendar 16–27
Calendar, Chinese..... 7
Calendar, Jewish.....6, 7
Calendar, Mahometan..... 7
California: General information....255–272
  Election tables.....275
  Military forces..... 44
  State officials.....255
Canadian athletic records.....370
Canadian boundary waters treaty.....133
Canadian fisheries treaty.....133
Carnegie Institution.....241
Carnegie Teaching Foundation.....240
Census, Federal: Populat'n of cities.148–155
  Population of states, etc., 1900..147, 148
  Population of states, 1800–1900..265, 266
  Population of United States.....147, 148
  Population of principal countries.252, 254
  Sex, nativity, race, illiteracy....147, 148
Censuses, Interdecennial.....155
Census, New York State, 1905.....345
Chess 379
Chinese Calendar..... 7
Chronological cycles..... 6
Chronological eras..... 5
Churches: Officers and organization of, 221–227
Church days and feasts.....6, 7
Circulation, Treasury statement.....157
  Of coin and paper.....157, 158
  Of various moneys.....164, 165
Cities of U. S. over 25,000.....148–150
  Between 3,000 and 25,000.....150–155
Civil Service Commission..... 38
Civil Service Laws: Federal.....135, 136
Civil War statistics..... 46
Coins and coinage: Coinage in United States 160–162
  Coins of United States.....164
  Coinage of principal nations..... 251
  Values of foreign coins.....247, 248
Colorado: General information.....255–272
  Election tables.....275, 276
  Military forces..... 44
  State officials.....255
Colleges and universities.....228–240
Comet, the great..... 14
Commerce and Labor Department..37, 38
Commercial and financial statistics.156–182
Congregational officers, etc.....225
Congress, U. S.: Appropriations of 60th, second session.....134
  Laws of 60th, second session.....77–79
  Laws of 61st, first session.....79–134
  Representatives and Delegates in 61st 74–77
  Senators in 61st.....72–74
  Treaties ratified, 1908–'09.....133, 134
  Vote for, 1906 and 1908.....187, 188
Conjunctions of planets..... 11
Connecticut: General information..255–272
  Election tables.....276, 277
  Military forces..... 44
  State officials.....255
Constitution of United States.....28–34
  Amendment submitted, 1909..... 79
Consular service 59, 68, 386
Copyright 145
Corporation tax 129–132
Court of customs appeals.....126
Cricket 382
Cuba 249, 250
Currency: Kinds in circulation....157, 158
  National bank notes.....158
  Paper outstanding.....157, 158
  Per capita.....157
Deaths of 1909.....377, 378
Debt: U. S. debt statement.....156, 157
  Debts of principal nations.....253, 254
Delaware: General information....255–272
  Election tables.....277
  Military forces..... 44
  State officials.....255, 256
Democratic national platform and candidates, 1909.....203–206
Democratic party: National organization 217, 218
  State committee chairmen.....220
Departments, executive, U. S.: Agri–

culture 37
Commerce and Labor.....37, 38
Interior 37
Justice 36, 386
Navy 37
Postoffice 36
State 35
Treasury 35, 36
War 36
Diplomatic service, U. S.....56, 57, 386
Diplomats accredited to U. S.....57-59
Distances at sea level..... 14
District attorneys, U. S.....70, 71, 386
Divorce laws and statistics..267, 269, 270
Eclipses 9
Education: Carnegie Institution.....241
Carnegie Teaching Foundation.....240
Colleges and universities.....228-240
General Education Board.....241
Rhodes Oxford scholarships.....241
Embassies and legations, U. S..56, 57, 386
Foreign, in U. S.....57-59
Elections: Elections in states.....273-336
Elections in New York State....319-330
Elections in N. Y. City, 1909, 354, 355, 357, 358
Election of Representatives, 1906 and 1908 .....187, 188
Election of U. S. Senators, 1909..271, 272
Electoral College.....183, 184, 187
Representation in.....183
Votes for President, 1789-1909.....187
English Derby winners.....376
Episcopal bishops, Methodist.....222, 223
Episcopal sees and bishops, Protestant 221, 222
Episcopal sees and bishops, Roman Catholic 227
Eras 6
Errata and addenda 387
Events of 1909.....385, 386
Executive departments 35-38
Executive officers, U. S.....35-38
Executive officers, U. S., 1789-1909.189-193
Expenditures, U. S., 1908-09.....175, 176
Expenditures, U. S., 1876-1909...175, 176
Expenditures, principal nations....253, 254
Exports and imports, U. S.....167-174
Of principal nations.....252, 253
Extradition treaties ratified.....134
Financial and commercial statistics.156-182
Fixed stars, distances from earth..... 14
Florida: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....277, 278
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....256
Football 364, 365
Foreign: Area, population, trades, debt, revenues, etc., principal nations.252-254
Coinage of principal nations.....251
Cuba 249, 250
Embassies and legations in U. S...57-59
Heads of nations 247, 380
Mexico 250
Panama 251
Value of coins.....247, 248
Foreign carrying trade, U. S.....171
Foreign trade of U. S.....167-173
Freezing and fusing temperatures..... 14
General Education Board.....241
General staff, U. S. Army..... 38
Georgia: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....278-280
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....256
Gold: Production of U. S.....162
Coins of foreign nations.....247, 248
Coinage of principal nations.....251
Coins of U. S.....164
Coinage of U. S.....160-162
World's production of.....162, 163
Golf 380
Government, U. S.....35-197
Government Printing Office..... 38
Grand Army of the Republic.....243
Guam 196
Halley's Comet..... 14
Hawaii: General information.....255-272
Election returns.....318
Military forces..... 44
Territorial officials.....256
Hockey 367
Holidays, legal.....262-264
Horizon at sea level..... 14
Horse racing.....374-377
House of Representatives, U. S., 61st Congress 74-77
Idaho: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....280
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....256
Illinois: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....280-282
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....256
Immigration statistics 384, 385
Important Events of 1909.....385, 386
Imports and exports, U. S.....167-173
Of principal nations.....252, 253
Increase of the navy, 1909..... 78
Income Tax amendment..... 79
Indebtedness of states.....261, 262
Independence party: Platform and candidates, 1908.....213-216
National committee.....219, 220
Indiana: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....282-284
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....256
Industries and products, U. S.: census of 1900.....176, 177
Insular and other dependencies.....194-197
Interest laws.....270
Interior Department..... 37
Internal revenue statistics.....165, 166
Interstate Commerce Commission..... 38
Iowa: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....284, 285
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....256
Isthmian Canal Zone.....197, 386
Isthmian Canal bonds.....132
Jewish calendar.....6, 7
Judiciary and courts of U. S....69-71, 193
Justices U. S. Supreme Court.....69, 193
Kansas: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....285-287
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....256, 257
Kentucky: General information....255-272
Election tables.....287, 288
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....257
Kings County: Officials.....357
Vote in 1909.....358
Labor laws, U. S.....144, 145
Lawn tennis.....365-367
Legal holidays.....262-264
Loan and trust companies.....159, 160
Legislation: Federal, 1908-09.....68-133
For New York State, 1909.....336-341
Louisiana: General information....255-272
Election tables.....288, 289
Military forces..... 44
State officials.....257
Lutheran Church.....226
Mahometan calendar..... 7
Maine: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....289
Military forces..... 44

State officials....257
Marine Corps: Principal officers....49, 50
Marriage and divorce laws....268-270
Marriage and divorce statistics....267
Marshals of the U. S.... 71
Maryland: General information....255-272
Election tables....289, 290
Military forces.... 44
State officials....257
Massachusetts: General information, 255-272
Election tables....290, 291
Military forces.... 44
State officials....257
Mayors of New York....346
Maximum Customs Tariff....123, 124
Members of Solar System.... 14
Methodist Episcopal bishops....222, 223
Mexico....250
Michigan: General information....255-272
Election tables....291, 292
Military forces.... 44
State officials....257
Military Academy, West Point.... 43
Militia: The nationalized.... 44
Minimum Customs Tariff....123
Minnesota: General information...255-272
Election tables....292, 293
Military forces.... 44
State officials....257
Mississippi: General information..255-272
Election tables....293, 294
Military forces.... 44
State officials....258
Missouri: General information....255-272
Election tables....294-296
Military forces.... 44
State officials....258
Moon: Eclipses.... 9
Place in Zodiac.... 10
Southing or upper meridian passage.... 15
Money: Circulation statements....157, 158
Coinage in United States mints.160-162
Coinage of principal nations....251
Condition of national banks....159
Kinds in circulation....164, 165
National bank note circulation..157, 158
Paper currency outstanding....158
Resources and liabilities of state banks, trust companies,, etc..159, 160
Savings banks statistics....159-161
Values of foreign coins....247, 248
Montana: General information....255-272
Election tables....296
Military forces.... 44
State officials....258
Months of the year....16-27
National banks, condition of....159
Banknote circulation....157, 158
National government....25-197
National Waterways Commission.... 78
National parties, conventions, candidates, etc., 1908....198-220
Naturalization laws....141, 142
Naturalization treaties ratified....134
Naval Academy, United States.... 53
Appointments to.... 53
Navy, U. S., increase of, 1909-10.... 78
Marine corps....49, 50
Militia.... 54
Naval Academy.... 53
Pay table.... 55
Principal officers of....47-49
Stations and commands.... 47
Strength of.... 47
Vessels of....50-53
Navy Department.... 37
Nebraska: General information....255-272
Election tables....296, 297
State officials....258
Nevada: General information....255-272
Election tables....297, 298
Military forces.... 44
State officials....258
Military forces.... 44
New Hampshire: General information....255-272
Election tables....298
Military forces.... 44
State officials....258
New Jersey: General information..255-272
Election tables....298, 299
Legislature of 1910....299
Military forces.... 44
State officials....278
New Mexico: General information.255-272
Election tables....318
Military forces.... 44
Territorial officials....279
New York: General information, 255-272, 319-358
Assemblymen, 1910....335, 336
Census of 1905....345
Assembly districts....344
Congress districts....341-343
Governors of....344
Judiciary....332-334
Legislation, 1909....336-341
Legislature, members of, 1910...334-336
Military forces....44-341
National Guard....44-341
Naval forces....54-341
Officials....331-336
Political committees....345, 346
Senators for 1909-10....334
Senate districts....344
Vote: Assembly, 1909....326-329
Congressmen, 1908....324
Constitutional Amendments, 1909..330
Governor, 1906 and 1908....320
President, 1904 and 1908....319
Senators, 1908....325, 326
Judge Court of Appeals, 1908....324
State since 1900....330
State ticket, 1908....320-323
Supreme Court Justices, 1909..329, 330
New York City....346-358
Aldermen, 1910-11....355, 356
Borough Presidents....357
Budget for 1909-10....352, 353
Charter, revised....347-351
Coroners....357
Courts....356, 357
Kings County officials....357
Magistrates....357
Mayors of....346
New York County officials....357
Officials....355-357
Vote of 1909....354, 355, 357, 358
North Carolina: General information, 255-272
Election tables....300, 301
Military forces.... 44
State officials....259
North Dakota: General information.255-272
Election tables....301, 302
Military forces.... 44
State officials....259
Officers: Army, U. S....38-43
Civil and departmental....35-38
Diplomatic and consular....56, 68, 386
Judicial....69 71
Marine corps....49, 50
Navy....47-49
Revenue cutter service.... 54
Officers, state government....255-261
Ohio: General information....255-272
Election tables....302, 303

Military forces.....44
State officials.....259
Oklahoma: General information....255-272
Election tables.....303, 304
Military forces.....44
State officials.....259
Opium traffic.....45
Oregon: General information.....255-272
Election tables.....304, 305
Military forces.....44
State officials.....259
Pacing 376, 377
Panama 251
Panama Canal Bonds.....132
Panama Canal Strip. See Isthmian Canal Zone.
Patriotic societies.....242-246
Passport regulations.....142-144
Pay tables: Army.....45
Navy 55
Payne Tariff law.....79-132
Pennsylvania: General information.255-272
Election tables.....305, 306
Military forces.....44
State officials.....259
Pension agents.....140
Pension laws and expenditures....138-141
Philippines: Commerce of.....196
Government of.....195
Legislation affecting.....124, 125
Population by provinces.....196
Provinces and capitals.....196
Planets: When brightest.....7, 8
Situation of.....9
Meridian passage, 1910.....10
Conjunctions of.....11
Platforms, national, 1908.....188-216
Politics:
Democratic committees.....217, 218, 220
Democratic national platform and candidates, 1908.....203-209
Elections in states.....273-336
Independence national platform and candidates 213-216
Independence committee.....219, 220
National parties: Platforms and organizations 198-216
Populist committee 220
Populist platform and candidates, 1908 .....211, 212
Presidential succession law..... 34
Prohibition national platform and candidates, 1908.....211
Prohibition national committee.218, 219
Republican committees.....217-220
Republican national platform and candidates, 1908.....198-203
Socialist platform and candidates, 1908 209-211
Socialist Labor national platform and candidates, 1908.....212, 213
Socialist national committee.....218
Vote for Congress, 1906, 1908...187, 188
Vote at Presidential elections...184-187
Vote for President, Popular....185, 186
Vote for President, Electoral....184-187
Population of cities.....148-155
Population of states, 1900.....148
Population of states, 1800-1900...265, 266
Population of states, 1905.....155
Population of foreign countries...252, 253
Population of New York State, 1905...345
Populist National Committee.....200
Populist platform and candidates, 1908, 211, 212
Porto Rico 194
Legislation affecting 133
Regiment 38
Postal laws and rates.....136-138
Postoffice Department 36
Presbyterian societies and officers.....224
President: Vote for, since 1789.....187
Vote for President, popular.....185, 186
Vote for President, electoral....184-187
President's salary increased..... 77
Presidential succession law..... 34
Presidents and Cabinets, 1789-1909.189-193
Products and industries, U. S.....176, 177
Progress of U. S.....178, 179
Prohibition National Committee...218, 219
National platform and candidates, 1908 211
Property values in states, 1904.....264
Railroad accidents 181, 182
Railway mileage 181
Railway traffic and valuation.....182
Rainfall and temperature, U. S.....140
Receipts and expenditures, U. S...175, 176
Religion 221-227
Baptist societies and officers.....225
Church days 6
Congregational societies and officers.225
Episcopal sees and bishops, Protestant 221, 222
Lutheran Church 226
Methodist Episcopal bishops, societies, etc.....222, 223
Presbyterian societies and officers...224
Presbyterian Church (South).....224
Reformed Episcopal Church.....226
Roman Catholic hierarchy (U. S.)...227
Statistics of denominations in U. S..221
Unitarian officers 226
United Brethren 226
Representation in Congress, ratio of...183
Representatives in 61st Congress....74-77
Apportionment by states.....183
Popular vote for, 1906 and 1908..187, 188
Republican committees 217-220
Republican national platform and candidates, 1908 198-203
Revenue cutter service..... 54
Rhode Island: General information.255-272
Election tables 306, 307
Military forces 44
State officials 259, 260
Rhodes Oxford scholarships.....241
Roman Catholic hierarchy (U. S.).....227
Rowing 378
Rulers of principal nations.....247
Savings banks 159-161
Seasons 7
Senate, U. S.: Election of members, 271, 272
Members of 72-74
Senate of New Jersey.....260
Senate of New York.....334
Siderial noon 13
Silver: Coinage of U. S. mints...160-162
Coinage of principal nations.....251
Production in U. S.....162, 163
Value of foreign coins.....247, 248
World's production 162-164
Shooting 382
Skating 368
Solar System, members of..... 14
Soldiers' homes.....43, 44, 46
South Carolina: General information. 255-272
Election tables 307
Military forces 44
State officials 260
Socialist platform and candidates, 1908. 209-211
Socialist Labor platform and candidates, 1908.....212, 213
Socialist party: National committee...218
Societies, patriotic 242-246
South Dakota: General information.255-272
Election tables 308

Military forces 44
State officials 260
Sports 350–382
Athletics 368–371
Automobiling 371–373
Baseball 359–364
Bicycling 382
Billiards 382
Canadian records 370
Chess 379
Cricket 379
English Derby winners.....379
Football 364, 365
Golf 380
Hockey 367
Horse racing 374–377
Lawn tennis 365–367
Pacing 376, 377
Shooting 382
Rowing 378
Skating 368
Swimming 379
Trotting 376, 377
Yachting 381
Standard and local time.....4, 5
State Department 35
States: General information.....255–272
Area, Population, etc.....265, 266
Banks 159, 160
Elections 273–329
Governments 255–261
Holidays 262–266
Indebtedness of.....261, 262
Interest laws, etc.....270
Legislative sessions, etc.....265, 266
Marriage and divorce laws.....267–270
Political committees 217–220
Property values in.....264
U. S. Senators elected, 1909.....271, 272
Statutes of limitation.....270
Stars, brightest, epoch, 1910..... 12
Sun's eclipses 9
Supreme Court, U. S.....69, 193
Justices, 1789–1909.....193
Swimming 379
Tariff revision of 1909.....79–132
Tennessee: General information...255–272
Election tables 308, 309
Military forces 44
State officials 260
Texas: General information.....255–272
Election tables 309–312
Military forces 44
State officials 260
Tide tables 3
Time standards and belts.....415
Time eras 5, 6
Tobacco Taxes Increased.....126–128
Trade of principal countries.....252–254
Trade of the U. S., foreign.....167–174
Treasury, U. S.: Bonds on deposit in..158
Circulation statements 157, 158
Debt statement 156, 157
Department officers 35, 36
Internal revenue receipts 165, 166
Treaties ratified, 1908–'09.....133, 134
Trotting 376, 377
Tutuila and Manua.....196
Unitarian officers 226
United Brethren 226
United States: Army.....38–46
Census statistics 147–155
Civil Service 135, 136
Congress: Acts and resolutions...77–138
Appropriations 134
Members of 72–77
Treaties ratified by.....133, 134
Consular service 59–68
Constitution 26–34
Copyright 145
Diplomatic service.....53, 57, 386
District attorneys.....70, 71, 386
Electoral apportionment and vote.183, 386
Executive departments 35–38
Executive officers, 1789–1909....189–193
Expenditures and receipts.....175, 176
Exports and imports.....167–174
Financial, commercial statistics..156–182
Foreign embassies and legations, 57, 59, 386
Immigration into.....385
Imports and exports.....167–174
Insular and other dependencies..194–197
Internal revenue statistics.....165, 166
Judiciary and courts.....69–71, 193
Labor laws 144, 145
Marine corps 49, 50
Marshals 71
Military Academy 48
Militia 44
Naturalization laws 141, 142
Naval Academy 53
Navy 47–55
Officials, principal executive.....35–38
Passport regulations 142–144
Pension agents 140
Pension laws and expenditures...138–141
Population tables 147–155, 265, 266
Postal laws and rates.....136–138
Presidents and Cabinets.....189–193
Products and industries.....176, 177
Progress of, 1840–1908.....178, 179
Property values in.....264
Representatives in Congress.....72–77
Revenue cutter service..... 54
Senate 72–74
Soldiers' homes 43, 44–46
Supreme Court 69, 193
Trade, foreign 167–173
Treaties ratified, 1908–'09.....133, 134
Wars, troops in..... 46
Weather Bureau 145, 146
Universities and colleges.....228–240
Utah: General information.....255–272
Election tables 312, 313
Military forces 44
State officials 260
Vanderbilt Cup race.....373
Vermont: General information....255–272
Election tables 313
Military forces 44
State officials 260
Vesta, in 1910..... 9
Virginia: General information....255–272
Election tables 313, 314
Military forces 44
State officials 260
Vote in states: See under specified states.
War Department 36
Washington: General information..255–272
Election tables 315
Military forces 44
State officials 261
Waterways Commission 78
Weather Bureau forecasts.....145, 146
West Virginia: General information... 255–272
Election tables 315, 316
Military forces 44
State officials 261
Wisconsin: General information...255–272
Election tables 316, 317
Military forces 44
State officials 261
Wyoming: General information...255–272
Election tables 317, 318
Military forces 44
State officials 261
Yachting 381
Yacht Tax.....128, 129

THE NATIONAL PARK BANK OF NEW YORK

ORGANIZED 1856.

Capital and Surplus
$12,000,000

RICHARD DELAFIELD.
President.

GILBERT G. THORNE
Vice President.

JOHN C. McKEON
Vice President.

JOHN C. VAN CLEAF
Vice President.

MAURICE H. EWER
Cashier.

WILLIAM O. JONES
Asst. Cashier.

WILLIAM A. MAIN
Asst. Cashier.

FRED'K O. FOXCROFT
Asst. Cashier.

DIRECTORS

JOSEPH T. MOORE
STUYVESANT FISH
CHARLES SCRIBNER
EDWARD C. HOYT
W. ROCKHILL POTTS
AUGUST BELMONT
RICHARD DELAFIELD
FRANCIS R. APPLETON
JOHN JACOB ASTOR
GEORGE FRED'K VIETOR
JOHN C. McKEON
CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
ISAAC GUGGENHEIM
JOHN E. BORNE
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
GILBERT G. THORNE

METROPOLITAN TRUST COMPANY

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

49 Wall Street, - New York

THIS COMPANY under its special charter is authorized to act as Executor, Trustee, Administrator, Guardian and Agent; is a legal Depository for Court and Trust Funds, and takes entire charge of Real and Personal Estates.

It acts also as Trustee under Mortgages made by Railroads and other Corporations, as Transfer Agent and Registrar of Stocks and Bonds.

It receives accounts from Individuals, Trustees, Estates and Corporations, and attends diligently to business connected therewith.

Liberal rates of interest are allowed on deposits.

OFFICERS.

BRAYTON IVES, President.
ANTON A. RAVEN, Vice-President.
BEVERLY CHEW, 2d Vice-President.
BERTRAM CRUGER, Treasurer,
GEO. N. HARTMANN, Secretary.
JAMES F. McNAMARA, Trust Officer.
RUPERT W. K. ANDERSON, Ass't Treasurer.
FREDERICK E. FRIED, Ass't Secretary.

DIRECTORS.

Francis M. Bacon,
William L. Bull,
William Carpender,
Beverly Chew,
Thomas De Witt Cuyler,
Henry W. DeForest,
Haley Fiske,
J. Horace Harding,
Erskine Hewitt,
Brayton Ives,
Edward B. Judson,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Bradley Martin,
Frederick T. Martin,
Walter E. Maynard,
E. D. Morgan,
D. O. Mills,
Richard Mortimer,
John E. Parsons,
Charles M. Pratt,
Anton A. Raven,
Norman B. Ream,
George R. Sheldon,
J. Edward Simmons,
John W. Simpson,
Joseph J. Slocum,
John T. Terry,
Geo. Henry Warren,
Horace White.

A Live and Growing Bank in the Live Heart of New York

New Netherland Bank

OF NEW YORK

Is a commercial bank in the truest sense of the word, conducted by business men on sound, efficient business principles, for men and women who like to do business in a businesslike way.

It is an institution distinct and complete in itself, controlled and managed solely by its own directors, with no outside affiliations whatever.

NEW NETHERLAND BANK

OF NEW YORK

41 WEST 34th STREET :: :: :: Near Broadway

Capital $200,000 Surplus $220,000

J. ADAMS BROWN, Pres. JOHN P. MUNN, M. D., Vice-Pres.
CURTIS J. BEARD, Cashier JOSEPH T. VAN LOAN, Ass't Cashier

INTEREST ALLOWED ON DEPOSITS

SAFE DEPOSIT, SILVER and STORAGE VAULTS

East River National Bank

680 BROADWAY,

NEW YORK.

VINCENT LOESER, - - - - President

FREDERIC T. HUME, - Vice President

ZENAS E. NEWELL, - - - - - Cashier

GEO. E. HOYER, - - - Asst. Cashier

DIRECTORS

P. CHAUNCEY ANDERSON
DAVID BANKS
DAVID BANKS, Jr.
FRANCIS P. GRIFFIN
FREDERIC T. HUME.
VINCENT LOESER
WILLARD S. TUTTLE

A Commercial Bank

The

Washington Trust Company

of the City of New York

253 BROADWAY

Postal Telegraph Building

NEW YORK

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits, $1,800,000

OFFICERS

DAVID M. MORRISON, President.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Vice-President.
PHINEAS C. LOUNSBURY, Vice-President.
FRANCIS H. PAGE, 2d Vice-President.
M. S. LOTT, Secretary.
H. F. PRICE, Assistant Secretary.
G. W. TOERGE, 2d Assistant Secretary.

TRUSTEES

CHARLES H. RUSSELL
of Russell & Percy

GEORGE H. PRENTISS
of George H. Prentiss & Co.

PHINEAS C. LOUNSBURY
Pres. Merchants' Ex. Nat. Bank

DAVID M. MORRISON
late of Morrison & Putnam

SETH E. THOMAS
Treas. Seth Thomas Clock Co.

LUCIUS K. WILMERDING
of Wilmerding & Bisset

GEO. AUSTIN MORRISON
Chairman American Cotton Oil Co.

JOSEPH C. BALDWIN

WILLIAM WHITING
Pres. Whiting Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.

HENRY J. S. HALL
of Hall & Ruckel

CLARENCE W. SEAMANS
of Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict

CARL SCHEFER
of Schefer, Schramm & Vogel

WILLIAM A. PUTNAM
late of Homans & Co.

CHARLES H. CLARK
Treas. The Bradstreet Company

FRANCIS H. PAGE
2d Vice-President

GEORGE F. VIETOR
of Frederick Vietor & Achelis

GEORGE W. JENKINS
President M. Hartley Co.

WILLIAM BARBOUR
President Linen Thread Co.

JOHN P. MUNN
President U. S. Life Ins. Co.

GEORGE GRAY WARD
Vice-President, Commercial Cable Co.

ROBERT A. DRYSDALE
President Drysdale & Co.

WILLIAM CARROLL,
William Carroll & Co.

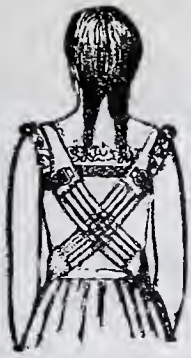
Established 1870.

J. C. SCHNOTER'S

Shoulder Brace

For Round Shoulders.

Makes the form erect, expands the chest, strengthens the lungs and is comfortable to wear.



Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklets.

Also Trusses, Abdominal Supporters, Crutches, Braces, etc., etc.

Competent lady attendants. Separate parlors. See page 399.

"HERNIA TRUSSES"

Scientifically fitted to suit each particular case.

Schnoter's Athletic Supporters, or Jock-Straps, are universally used by Professional and Athletic people in general. For Horsemen, Racquet and Tennis players, Golfers, etc. Ask your dealer for the Genuine "Schnoter's" and only those bearing our trade-mark — J. C. S.—or we will send direct on receipt of price. Cotton Mesh, 50c.; Linen Mesh, 75c.; Silk, 90c.

J. C. SCHNOTER CO., Makers,

533 Sixth Avenue.

Near 31st St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A. Tel. 2699 Mad.

New York City's Most Accessible Suburb

LONG ISLAND

Embracing all the conditions favorable to Health, Rest and Recreation—ideal for a Summer Home or All Year 'Round Residence.

Long Island is divided naturally into three sections, each with its own strongly marked characteristics.

The North Shore, bordering on Long Island Sound, is tree-clad, rugged, hilly and indented with fine harbors and small bays where good anchorage is found.

The South Shore, or ocean front, is a charming country, sloping to the ocean washed shores for over a hundred miles.

The Central Section comprises a series of hills and valleys, dotted with picturesque lakes and traversed by winding streams that add charm to the scenery.

Long Island has over 400 miles of shore line on ocean, sound and bays—cooled in summer by the southerly breezes from the ocean.

Long Island has over 1,000 miles of excellent macadam roads, superb for driving and motoring; ideal conditions for boating, fishing, surf and still water bathing, hunting and golfing.

Modern schools, libraries, clubs and churches of all denominations are located in all sections of the Island.

Pure water, perfect drainage and equable climate. The water is from artesian wells, fed by subterranean streams.

All parts of Long Island are reached by the excellent train service of the Long Island Railroad. Its equipment is first class, roadway protected by the block signal system, ballasted and laid with heavy steel rails. The electric train service, together with the additional facilities which will be afforded by the tunnels, places the Long Island home at the door of the metropolis. The Interborough subway trains run direct to the Long Island Railroad station in Brooklyn (Flatbush Avenue), which can be reached from New York in ten minutes.

Long Island Railroad, 263 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

SEABOARD NTL.—Tel. 5640 B.—S. G. Bayne, Pres.; S. G. Nelson, V. Pres.; C. C. Thompson, Cashier; W. K. Cleverley, L. N. De Vausney, J. C. Emory and O. M. Jefferds, Assts. 18 Broadway.

WHEN ANSWERING ADVTS. Mention TRIBUNE ALMANAC.

ESTABLISHED 1860. Telephone 536 Franklin.

SAMUEL WEIL & SON,

Manufacturers of

Patent Machine-Made Paste, Sizings, Liquid Gums and Glues

194 and 196 Franklin Street, NEW YORK CITY.

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE

Now ONE CENT

IN

NEW YORK CITY

ELSEWHERE, TWO CENTS

A Newspaper that prints all the General News, besides conducting special departments for Sports, the Theatre, Art, Music and Literature. A Standard Magazine in quality and an Illustrated Supplement are a part of the Sunday Edition.

Get the Best. Any Dealer or Newsboy

COMFORT TO MANKIND.

And since 1870 adding years to a man's life—SCHNOTER'S ARMY AND NAVY SUSPENSORY BANDAGE is the only permanent relief for VARICOCELE, HYDROCELE AND RUPTURE.

Before taking notice of STARTLING ADVERTISEMENTS of so-called VARICOCELE CURES see your family physician. Incidentally ask him about the CELEBRATED SCHNOTER'S SUSPENSORIES. Don't be surprised if he tells you he wears them himself. Any better indorsement wanted?

A SCHNOTER'S SUSPENSORY is the only safeguard against VARICOCELE, RUPTURE, ETC.

In use by all prominent ATHLETES, PROFESSIONAL MEN, BUSINESS MEN, POLICEMEN, FIREMEN, LETTER-CARRIERS, and used in the UNITED STATES ARMY and NAVY. WHEELMEN should not be without one.

TRADE J.C.S. MARK

REGISTERED.

Indorsed by prominent physicians and surgeons since 1870. Also by Authorities on Hygiene and Physical Culture. We are specialists in SUSPENSORY making and we will cheerfully give you any information regarding VARICOCELE and RUPTURE.

Ask your druggist for the "GENUINE SCHNOTER'S SUSPENSORY BANDAGES." (Look for the above trade mark.) If he has not our make in stock, and refuses to get it for you, send direct to us and we will mail to you in plain wrapper, on receipt of price. Plain style, COTTON, 30c. and 40c.; LINEN, 50c.; SILK, 50c., 60c. and 75c.; A. and N. STYLE, no elastic, 30c.; ARMY and NAVY style, with lisle elastic belt and straps, COTTON, 65c.; LINEN, 75c.; BEST SILK, $1.

Guaranteed and manufactured solely by the

J. C. SCHNOTER CO.,

See page 397. (Headquarters) 523 6th Ave., near 31st St., New York, U. S. A.

We Have in Stock a Full Line of

Paper - Cardboard - Envelopes

All Sizes, Weights, Grades and Shades.

For the Next Job You Order

Ask Your Printer to Submit Samples

from the

Beekman Paper and Card Company,

56 Beekman Street, New York.

REPRESENTATIVE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

—AND—

THE ADVANTAGES THEY OFFER.

New York.

PACKARD COMMERCIAL SCHOOL

51ST YEAR

Commercial and Stenographic Courses.

Individual Instruction.

Enter at any time.

DAY AND EVENING.

Send for Catalogue.

107 East 23d St., New York.

Massachusetts.

TUFTS COLLEGE

Accepted by the Carnegie Foundation

Frederick W. Hamilton, D.D., LL.D.
President.

DEPARTMENTS

The School of Liberal Arts, The Engineering School, The Graduate School, The Crane Theological School, The Medical School, The Dental School.

For catalogue address

PHILIP M. HAYDEN, Secretary. Tufts College, Mass., and mention this paper.

THE NEW-YORK

TRIBUNE FARMER

is a thoroughly practical, helpful, up-to-date illustrated national weekly, read by the most enterprising and successful farmers in all parts of the United States. Special pages for Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Poultry, Dairy, Farm Machinery, Horticulture, Young People, Women Folks, Science and Mechanics, Short Stories and the most elaborate and reliable Market Reports. Every member of every farmer's family should read it regularly every week.

Dr. C. D. Smead, the best known veterinary surgeon in America, writes regularly for THE NEW-YORK TRIBUNE FARMER, thoroughly covering the breeding, care and feeding of all domestic animals, and his articles meet the needs of every practical working farmer and interest every man or woman in city or town who owns a horse or cow.

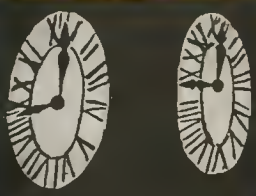
Dr. Smead has been a farmer and stock breeder from his youth up, and entered the veterinary profession because he loves animals, does not like to see them suffer, and devotes his life to their study and improvement. No wonder he succeeds.

REGULAR PRICE OF THE

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE FARMER

IS $1.00 PER YEAR.

Tribune Almanac



19 10

AND

POLITICAL REGISTER

TRIBUNE ALMANAC

BURNS BROS.

COAL

Fulton and Church Streets

Telephone
8507 Cortlandt

NEW YORK

The 20th Century Saw.

OVER 75,000 IN USE.

The Only Successful
Inserted-Tooth Saw.

Our Chisel-Tooth Saw is adapted to all kinds and conditions of sawing, and does equally well in soft or hard woods, winter or summer, large or small mills.

It increases the output of the mill, requires less power and makes better lumber at less cost than any other saw.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

The genuine is made only by

R. HOE & CO.,

504 to 520 Grand Street,
NEW YORK, U. S. A.

Frank T. Morrill & Co.

17 to 31 Vandewater St.,

NEW YORK CITY,

Manufacturers of

PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHIC

INKS

THE TRIBUNE is Printed with Frank T. Morrill & Co's Ink.

Newspaper Perfecting Press Ink — one of our specialties — is used by the leading papers in the United States.